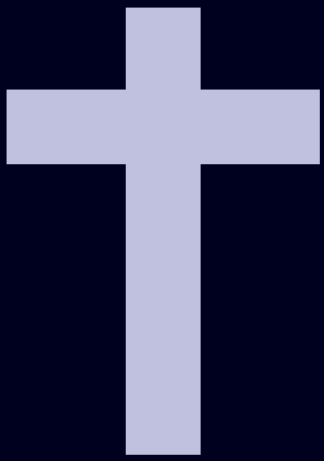
Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Od



The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Od

The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Marik

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Marik

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/)
In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
Printed book ISBN 0868934534

The New Testament

in Marik

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
d7099f9d-3bdf-5620-8eb3-7e6c51cab7ea

Contents

Matyu 1
MAK 49
LUK 78
Jon 126
APOSEL 161
ROM 207
1 KORIN 229
2 KORIN 249
GALESIA 262
EFESUS 269
FILIPAI 276
KOLOSI 281
1 TESALONIKA 286
2 TESALONIKA 290
1 TIMOTI 293
2 TIMOTI 298
TAITUS 302
FILEMON 305
HIBRU 306
JEMS 321
1 PITA 326
2 PITA 332
1 JON 336
2 JON 341
3 JON 342
JUD 343
KURÕ FESIYA OD . . . 345

Matyu

Jesus Wõ Yen In Ibor
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jesus Kristus wõ yen, anĩ nẽ
ibor gĩ isin, Ĩ Dawid tubu, Abra-
ham nẽ ibor.
2 Isak, ne tama Abraham,
Jakop, ne tama Isak,
Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi temeid
Jakop,
3 Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid Juda,
nedi sineid Tamar,
Hesron, ne tama Feres,
Ram, ne tama Hesron,
4 Aminadab, ne tama Ram,
Nason, ne tama Aminadab,
Salmon, ne tama Nason,
5 Boas, ĩ yogon tama Salmon, Boas
sina Rahab, ĩ haiden kayau,
Israel kayau sã,
Obed, ĩ yogon tama Boas, yogon
sina Rut, ĩ haiden kayau,
Israel kayau sã,
Jesi, ne tama Obed,
6 King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.
Solomon, ne tama Dawid,
Solomon ne sina ĩ, kulu kusĩ
mudur Uria nẽ kayaun,
7 Rehoboam, ne tama Solomon,
Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam,
Asa, ne tama Abiya,
8 Jehosafat, ne tama Asa,
Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat,
Usia, ne tama Jehoram,
9 Jotam, ne tama Usia,
Ahas, ne tama Jotam,
Hesekia, ne tama Ahas,
10 Manase, ne tama Hesekia,
Amon, ne tama Manase,
Josia ne tama, Amon,
11 Jekonia in tura tar geid, nedi
temeid Josia, sain anĩ bun,
Babilonem Israel tamo
kayau guri difeid dirou,
Babilon kalabus bun dilen.
12 Babilon kalabus bun dilen
sain anĩ bunem,
Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia,
Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,
13 Abiud, ne tama Serubabel,
Eliakim, ne tama Abiud,
Asor, ne tama Eliakim,
14 Sadok, ne tama Asor,
Akim, ne tama Sadok,
Eliud, ne tama Akim,
15 Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,
Matan, ne tama Eleasar,
Jakop, ne tama Matan,
16 Josef ĩ, ne tama Jakop, Josef ĩ
Maria aiwa, Maria ĩ Jesus
gõ fen, Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus*
dedig.
17 Anĩ nigin, ibor Abraham bun
tamal ile Dawid, are ibor 14,
Dawid bun tamal ile Babilon kal-
abus dilen, are ibor 14, kalabus
bun tamal ile Kristus wõ yen, are
ibor 14.

Jesus Kristus Wõ Yen
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jesus wõ yen anĩ eig fiya: In
sina Maria Josefem yalouf nigin
digirkenen, anĩ ere, idi uruwom
fau mois diyo ken, Awa Uur Fa-
teul bunem Maria bou adon anĩ
dilen. 19 Josef, Maria ne aiwa, ĩ
nun karĩya tamo, anĩ ĩ Maria atun
meleid bun yana sane ifenẽya itor
ken, yaor to wogõ yen, ĩ namen
kayau anĩ itornẽf nigin kisi fen.
20 Agef kisif mog, Negur nẽ en-
gel, imĩya bun ĩ wagen wõ ye fen,
iron, “Josef, Dawid naal, Maria
wale fõ bun on kayau ibodõf nigin
to kumĩ wo, ere nigin, Maria na-
men kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul
bunem. 21 Kayau anĩ kesu monog
gõ fouf, õ yana ũ Jesus wouf, ere
nigin, yogon tamo kayau mosor
bun temeleid kel gei fouf.”
22 Negur nẽ od, profet sigor bun
eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf
nigin, enĩ ganan wõ yen: 23 “Kayau
taulei kesu adouf, kesu monog gõ
fouf, idi yana dũ Imanuel douf,”†
anĩ nẽ gariya, “Negur ĩ ada ado.”

* **1:16:** Grik od Kristus, are Hibru od Mesia dedig. Anĩ nẽ gariya are, kabĩ ifenẽya nigin, Negurem ĩ bouwa bun moul fi felen. † **1:23:** Asaia 7:14

24 Sain Josef irik yen, Negur nẽ
engel wogõ fiyen kilei agef fen,
Maria yale fõ bun irou ile, in kayau
ibodon. 25 Anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado
bouweid bagu fiya san, ile kesu
monog matu gõ fen, anĩ Josef kesu
yana yũ Jesus yen.

2

Gaa Iseyan Keleĩ Tamo Ki Dilen

1 King Herod nẽ sain bun, Je-
sus Betlehem fonõ Judia distrik
bun wõ yen, anĩ bure fele di,
keleĩ tamo gaa iseyan temeleid
Jerusalem disin, 2 idi to difen,
“Kesu momou Juda neid king wõ
youf den anĩ, nain wõ yen? Amã in
barisa gaa iseyan melem mailen, ĩ
yana malesauf nigin masin.”
3 King Herod od anĩ karĩ yen, ĩ
wau morõ fen, idi Jerusalem di-
bodon anĩ ganan geid waud morõ
fedin. 4 Agef fen, tamo kayau
neid pris odudug ganan ado, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo ganan iweigneĩd,
guru dife di, ĩ to fedin, “Kristus
nain bagai wõ youf?” 5 Idi aiten
dalen, “Oun Betlehem fonõ Judia
distrik an, age fouf nigin kulu pro-
fet eig ye itoton:

6 “ ‘Õ Betlehem, Juda teneub bun,
õ Juda neid uyu irouya atun
naal bagai sã,
fau õ bunem tamo yana odug ado
wõ youf,
ĩ anim neu tamo kayau Israel
marau ibodõf.’* ”

7 Age de di, Herod gaa iseyan
keleĩ tamo iminẽyan iweigneĩd
fen, ere sain bagai barisa anĩ wõ
yen anĩ kelein. 8 Ĩ idi Betlehem
sur feid fen, iron, “Ulagauf, kesu
anĩ foinenem ed ge umirẽgouf.
Kesu anĩ fata gouf, kaisã bagai aya
urokanag, ago ge di, ayag ele fen,
yana alesauf.”
9 King nẽ od karĩ del fen, idi naab
dale dilen, age de mog, barisa oun
gaa iseyan idi dilen anĩ, ĩ ket uyu
ile, kesu yenen nẽ modoũ an bagai
dẽ yel ifaren. 10 Barisa anĩ dẽ yele
di, dile fen, idi waud kulĩya odug
bagai adon. 11 Fõ namen disorũ
dilen, kesu sina Maria ado diledin,
idi bobou dife fen, in yana dalesen,
age de fen, nedi faa diwareĩd fen,
safina ege luwa eneidi difenen,
are gol, aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tõ
fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal sumeĩ
biya biya ado anĩ. 12 Herod wa-
genem to ke de dilauf nigin, imĩya
bunem wedereid iroun, anĩ nigin,
idi neid teneub bun ke douf nigin
naab taka dalen.

Isip Diya Dilen

13 Idi dilel mog, Odug nẽ engel,
imĩya bun Josef wagen wõ yen, ĩ
iron, “Fã wo, kesu sina ado gei
wo, uyag Isip uleg, an ubodõg
uleg mog, aya fau arokonõf, gama
bagai Herod kesu imirek yukesiy-
ouf nigin age fef.” 14 Anĩ nigin,
Josef fã yen, kesu sina ado gei feid,
bõ turan Isip diya dilen. 15 Josef
fau an ibod mog, Herod laa fen.
Anĩ bun, Odug nẽ od, profet sigor
bun eig ye wogõ yen anĩ, wõ ye kisi
felen, “Isip bun tamal aya neu kesu
aweignen.”†

16 Herod mogo kisi yalen, “Gaa
iseyan keleĩ tamo aya didegnan,”
ye fen, ĩ mogo fatuk bagai seye
yen, keleĩ tamo naa nigin solo de
dirokenen anĩ bun kisi es fe fen,
Betlehem fonõ kalilĩ fiya anĩ kesu
monog yar uru, yar tekelei anĩ
ganan didenkesiyouf nigin bagai
ari fedi di, didenkesin. 17 Anĩ bun,
Negur, profet Jeremaia bunem eig
ye wogõ yen anĩ, agef kisi felen:

18 “Rama fonõ ait taka,
inã wau gudũ fiya odug karĩ
den,
Rahel inã odug gere tar nigin
yalen,

* **2:6:** Maika 5:2 † **2:15:** Hosia 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Jeremaia 31:15

ĩ taka nem bobo fiyẽf anĩ itoron,
ere nigin, yogon kesu taka to mata ibodon.”‡

Nasaret Ke Den

19 Herod laa fe di, Odug nẽ engel,
Josef Isip ibod mog, imĩya bun ĩ
wagen wõ ye fen, 20 iron, “Fã wo,
kesu sina ado gei wo, Israel teneub
bun ule, ere nigin, idi kesu yuke-
siya nigin age difen are mogo gare
den.”
21 Age fe di, Josef fã yen, kesu
sina ado gei feid, Israel teneub bun
diyok dilen. 22 Anĩ ere, ĩ, Akelaus
ĩ mogo tama Herod fotokar Judia
teneub lo fef ya anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ an
ileya nigin kumĩ yen. Imĩya bun
weder iroun nigin, ĩ tokõ fel, Galili
distrik ilen. 23 Josef ilen, taun taka
Nasaret dedig an ibodon. Anĩ bun,
profet od eig de wogõ den anĩ kisi
felen, “Ĩ Nasaret tamo douf.”

3

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo isin, gerere tuan
Judia teneub bun biya od wogõ ye
fen, 2 iweig iron, “Wauĩ falei gei,
ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”
3 Tamo enĩ nigin profet Asaia eig
ye wogõ yen,
“Ait taka gerere tuan iweig iron,
‘Odug nẽ naab dodok gei,
in naab madur gei.’ ”*
4 Jon ne gabar are kamel siwi,
ĩ gaar gabar nem lũ diwan anim
luwa gu fedig. Yogon saaf totobi
nin te ado. 5 Tamo kayau Jon
wagen guru difen, idi Jerusalem,
Judia teneub ganan, Jordan naan
kalilĩ fiya anĩ adok bun temeleid.
6 Idi neid mosor yaor difele di, Jon
Jordan naan igunẽdin.
7 Anĩ ere, ĩ naan iguneĩd mog,
Farisia tamo, Sadusia tamo geid
musei disi di, ileid fen, ĩ idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Ã, gogour sane gere tar!
Didi isiyouf anĩ wal ge fen, uya-
gauf nigin aim irokenein? 8 Wauĩ
falei gef are, age fiya gen faat biya
ũ gouf. 9 Ã aug nigin kisi to eig
ye irõf, ‘Abraham nemã tamamã.’
Aya arokeneik, meein eneidi bun
Negur sã irõ di, Abraham gere
tar wowã douf. 10 Safor aayũ
gariyan mogo ibodok, aayũ ganan
faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yã
malan irãf.
11 “Wauĩ falei gef nigin, aya naan
nem naan aguneik, anĩ ere, taka
ĩ aya dumeun isiyouf, ĩ megeir
barikã aya wal fiya, ayam yogon
ye su inukeis kenẽya kisi feleya
sã.† Ĩ Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem
naan iguneĩf. 12 Ĩ susu fiya nẽ
fok iman ado, ĩ yogon susu fiya nẽ
mayã waĩ fouf, yogon wit biya are
wit fõ bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã
mala faimud bun an irãf.”

Jon Jesus Naan Igunen

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

13 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus Jonem
naan igunẽf nigin Galili tamal Jor-
dan naanũ isin. 14 Anĩ ere, Jon
Jesus gudũ fiye ken, iron, “Onom
aya naan igunaya, ere nigin aya
garan usif?”
15 Jesus aiten yalen, “Arokonok
nem ago. Negur nẽ madur bagai
anĩ ganan kisi falauf nigin ada age
tafouf, are biya.” Age ye di, Jon dõf
age fen.
16 Jesus naan yale bure fel fen,
kaisã bagai ĩ naanũ tamal fã yen.
Agef mog bagai, saa ilun bobog
kã fele di, ĩ lof mog, Negur nẽ
Awa Uur, ninã kuburir gen Jesus
muduren isi, lalan ifenen. 17 Ait
taka saa ilun iweig iron, “Eĩ neu
Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ
nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig.”

* **3:3:** Asaia 40:3 † **3:11:** Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nẽ malũ biru difedig.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen
(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Anĩ bure fele di, Awa Uur Jesus
itonẽ di, gerere tuan ile, Satanem
kisi fiyen. 2 Ĩ kuri ibodon, naa foti
bõ foti bure fele di, ĩ naũ fen. 3 Kisi
fiyẽya tamo Satan, ĩ bun wõ ye
fen, irokenen, "Õ Negur Naal ouf
are, meein enidi urõ di, bret falei
fediyouf."
4 Jesus Satan aiten yalen, "Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, 'Tamo
bretem dogol to mata ifenẽf, sã, od
ganan Negur sigor bun isif anim
mata ifenẽf.'* "
5 Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale irou,
fateul taun Jerusalem irou iselen,
an tempel fõ soko ilun bagai inenẽ
ifaren. 6 Satan iron, "Õ Negur Naal
ouf are, ogo ufũ urã. Ere nigin,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok,
" 'Negur õ nigin yogon engel ari
fedi di,
idi õ imedim ololon daleyõf,
age dife di, õ yẽ meein takam to
itutu ouf.'† "
7 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron,
"Negur nẽ Itotoya taka buneg eig
ye irok, 'Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya
bun to unenẽf.'‡ "
8 Baban, Satan Jesus yale irou,
arei odug ilun biya isel fen, teneub
enei nẽ tano ganan, nedi biya fiya
adok ifelnen. 9 Satan iron, "Enidi
ganan aya afonõf, õ wageun
bobou wo, selu wabiyouf are."
10 Jesus Satan irokenen, "Satan,
utorna ule! Ere nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok, 'Odug ogon
Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna
walouf.'§ "
11 Age ye di, Satan Jesus itornẽ
ile di, engel disi Jesus aruna dalen.

Jesus Biya Od Wogõya Gariya Inon
(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

12 Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus
ibodon anĩ karĩ ye fen, kel Galili
distrik ilen. 13 Jesus Nasaret taun
itor ile, Kapenaum taun ibodon,
Kapenaum are Galili daliyou sirin,
Sebulun Naptali ado idi neid
teneub akor bun ibodon. 14 Od
profet Asaia eig ye wogõ yen anĩ
kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,
15 "Sebulun nẽ teneub, Naptali nẽ
teneub,
are naab maaĩwõ ileyan, Jor-
dan naan sitakã,
Galili distrik haiden Israel sã
anidi dibodok nẽ,
16 tamo kayau gugum bun difaren,
idi lalan odug dilen,
tamo kayau laa teneub ado laa nẽ
buri bun dibodon
idi bun lalan iran."*
17 Sain anĩ bunem ilen anĩ, Jesus
biya od wogõya gariya inon, "Wauĩ
falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo
melsak."

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok
isil fen, mala iran uru tura ado
iledin, Simon yana taka Pita, yo-
gon tura Endru ado. Idi maaĩ
daliyoun kakãg diran, ere nigin,
idi gau yaleya tamo. 19 Jesus iron,
"Usig, aya dõ wiyag len, aya ã tamo
gei fiya tamo aneneĩf." 20 Kaisã
bagai, idi neid kakãg folõ difel fen,
Jesus dõ difen.
21 Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus
baban mala iran uru tura ado
iledin, Jems Sebedi ne naal, yogon
tura Jon ado. Idi waag bun nedi
temeid Sebedi geid kakãg madur
difedif dibodon. Jesus disiyouf
nigin iweignẽdin. 22 Kaisã bagai,
temeid waag ado ditor ken, Jesus
dõ difen.

Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Luk 6:17-19)

* **4:4:** Diuteronomi 8:3 † **4:6:** Sam 91:11, 12 ‡ **4:7:** Diuteronomi 6:16 § **4:10:** Diuteronomi 6:13 * **4:16:** Asaia 9:1, 2

23 Jesus Galili distrik akor anĩ
adok iyo ken, Juda neid uub fõ
bun od ifelneĩd, saa tano ne biya
od anĩ wogõ fedin, agef fen, tamo
kayau atun dagi fire fire ado
ilõyabidiya adok el fedin. 24 Ĩ
nigin od anĩ, Siria teneub ganan
bun iyokelen, age fe di, tamo
kayau idi, dagi taka taka adodo
anidi ganan Jesus wagen guri
difeid, disin, idi darau odug biya
adodo, idi kaa sesen adodo, idi mir
adodo, idi bouweid ilolaisidiya
anĩ, Jesus el fedin. 25 Guru fiya
odug, Galili temeleid, Dekapolis†
temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Ju-
dia teneub ado Jordan naan sitakã
teneub akor anĩ ganan tamo kayau
Jesus dõ difen.

5

Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogõ Yen
(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Gama tamo kayau musei guru
dife di, Jesus ileid fen, arei wala
bun isel ibodon. Yogon dõ fiya tar
Jesus wagen disin. 2 Jesus gariya
ino ifelneĩd fen, iron,
3 "Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok,
gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.
4 Aib idi waud gudũ fedif, gama idi
el fedif,
ere nigin, idi waud yo fediy-
ouf.
5 Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el
fedif,
ere nigin, idi teneub akor
adouf.
6 Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai ni-
gin naũ fedif, naan ail fedif,
gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.
7 Aib idi waud ifenẽdif, gama idi el
fedif,
ere nigin, idi wau ifenẽya
dalouf.
8 Aib idi waud bun karẽtut, gama
idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur dilouf.
9 Aib idi maur gudũ difedig, gama
idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur gere tar
difediyouf.
10 Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai
nigin darau dalef, gama idi
el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.
11 "Aib ã aya nigin tamo kayau
idi kono diyeik, darau difeneik,
idegẽya bun od sane ganan ã bun
dirarak, gama ã nigin el yeik.
12 Wauĩ kulĩg fen, sereg, ere ni-
gin, ãgenei mala solo saa tano
bun odug, profet idi ket dibodoneg
kulu darau age fiya bagai dalen.

Sol Lalan Ado
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 "Ã teneub enĩ nẽ sol, anĩ ere,
sol in kai sa kalauf are, ere naig
fe di, baban kai adouf? Ĩ baban
ereb kabĩ taka ifenẽya kisi feleya
sã, diraile di, tamo anĩ teten dilef,
disi difouf dogol.
14 "Ã teneub enĩ nẽ lalan. Taun
taka uya bun ibodok anĩ inokeleya
kisi feleya sã. 15 Age fiya gen, tamo
kayau lam tõ de fen, beĩ kur to
dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi yoki bun
diseginnẽ di, anĩ lalan tamo ganan
fõ anĩ bun ifenẽdif. 16 Age fiya
bagai, ãgenei fula fiya tamo kayau
lalan ifenẽdiyouf, ago ge di, tamo
kayau idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya
anĩ dile fen, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun
ibodok anĩ seli dabiyouf.

Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

17 "Aya asin anĩ, Moses nẽ Lo,
profet neid od ado alelauf nigin
asin to gouf, aya anĩ yaleleya ni-
gin to asin, anĩ kisi afalauf ni-
gin asin. 18 Aya momoi bagai
arokeneik, sain saa teneub ado
iminkeleya sã mog, sifa naal bagai,
pen togo fiya anĩ Lo bun taka to
fitol yale iminkalauf, idi anĩ ganan
dibod mog, ereb ereb ganan kisi
falauf. 19 Aibem taka, ĩtãfiya enĩ

† **4:25:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

nẽ tekelei naal bagai anĩ to dõf fen,
tamo tunĩ ĩ dõ difiyẽ age difouf
nigin ifelnẽdiyouf are, ĩ saa tanon
yana naal bagai youf, anĩ ere, aib
taka ĩtãfiya eneidi dõf agef kisi
fel ifelnẽdiyouf, saa tanon yana
odug yalouf. 20 Anĩ aya arokeneik,
ãgenei madur bagai anim, Farisia
tamo ado lo ifelnẽdiya tamo neid
madur bagai to wal gouf are, ã
saa tanon ileya nigin kisi feleya sã
bagai.

Seyeya Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Luk 12:58, 59)

21 "Tamo ĩtãfiya kulu eig den anĩ
karĩ gen, 'Õ tamo to ukeis, taka ne
tã yukesif are, es fiya bun ifarauf.'*
22 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, aibem
taka tura seye ifenek are, ĩ es fiya
bun ifarauf. Baban, aib taka tura
irokenek, 'Daku,' ĩ kot bun ifarauf.
Takag, aibem irok, 'Õ neneya!' age
youf, hel nẽ yã uruwa dõya kelẽ
fiyek.
23 "Anĩ nigin, õ Negur bun sesewi
wou fenẽ kisi wale, alta garan sa-
fina urou ule fen, õ turã õ bun
nauseir ado anĩ õ weder fokõ fouf
are, 24 safina an alta garan utor
yen, kel ule turã ado komo weleg
fen, gama usi, Negur safina wenẽ,
sesewi wouf.
25 "Aib õ kot bun irouleyõya ni-
gin, ã uruwom naab luwe uleg
fen, on kiwai tamo ado kaisã komo
gouf. Sãf, ĩ õ es fiya tamo bun
inenõf. Age fe di, es fiya tamo
õ irouyõ polis imeid bun ino di,
idim õ kalabus bun dirãyõf. 26 Aya
momoi arokonok, õ kalabus bun
kutũ yesiya sã mog, wareg ganan
unolauf.

Seseirã To Inoyauf Nigin
Ifelnẽya

27 "Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ
gen, 'Õ seseirã to uno.'† 28 Anĩ
ere, aya ã arokeneik, taka ĩ malam
kayau lof fen, mala yũ yalef, ĩ
mogo wau bun kayau anĩ bun
seseirã inol. 29 Õ malã biyalem
mosor bun inenõf are, ubodol
uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun
irãya anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka
iminkalauf, are deuf. 30 Õ imã
biyalem mosor bun inenõf are,
gudũ uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun
irãya anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka
iminkalauf, are deuf.

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To
Fara Fiyauf Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk
16:18)

31 "Ĩtãfiya eig fe yenen, 'Aibem
taka yogon aiwa iruwau fenẽ,
kayau ado bagu fiya anĩ fara fiya
nẽ pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya fara
fouf.'‡ 32 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik,
aibem taka, yogon kayau ĩ tamo
taka ado to seseirã dino mog, iruf
are, ĩ kayau anĩ seseirã naab bun
inenek. Anĩ aibem taka kayau anĩ
yalef, tamo anĩ mogo seseirã inof.

Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin
Ifelnẽya

33 "Takag, tamo ĩtãfiya kulu eig
den anĩ karĩ gen, 'Ã wau kutur-
oleya od anĩ to waleleg. Ã wau
kuturoleya od, Odug mala bun un-
ogen anĩ kulatun gouf.' 34 Anĩ
ere, aya arokeneik, od megeir
ifenẽya bun, saa mala bun to bagai
wouf, ere nigin, saa are Negur
nẽ ibodõya modoũ. 35 Oo teneub
mala buneg to wouf, ere nigin,
teneub are Negur ye inoya nẽ
sawa. Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun
to wouf, ere nigin, are King Odug
in taun yana. 36 Õ muduremeg anĩ
nigin megeir to unouf, ere nigin, õ
ogon fatiya age fe di, lalau be karos
be taka wõya kisi feleya sã. 37 Ã
nigin yo yeya are yo gouf, sã de sã
gouf dogol, od enĩ wal fe fen, tobol
fiya are Satan bunem isif.

* **5:21:** Eksodas 20:13 † **5:27:** Eksodas 20:14 ‡ **5:31:** Diuteronomi 24:1

Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Luk 6:29, 30)

38 “Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ
gen, ‘Mala fagã difouf, mala solo
abag mala fagã wo. Waila are
waila tura.’§ 39 Anĩ ere, aya
arokeneik, tamo sane mala solo
to wenẽ. Tamo taka ogon walã
biyalẽ fakã fouf are, falei wel len,
walã sitakãg fakã fouf. 40 Tamo
taka ogon kolos yalouf nigin kot
yõ fenẽ, malakaĩ ogon saket anĩg
utorken. 41 Tamo taka mail tekelei
ileya nigin nugo yõf, malakaĩ uru-
wom mail uru ulagauf. 42 Aibem
ereb taka nigin to yok, are wenẽf.
Aibem ereb taka wareg õ bun
yalou fenẽf, õ to dudum wiyẽ.

Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36)

43 “Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ
gen, ‘Õ nẽ tã nigin waũ laaf fen, on
kiwai anĩ kiwai wenẽ.’* 44 Anĩ ere,
aya arokeneik, ãgenei kiwai nigin
wauĩ laaf fen, tunĩ darau difeneik
idi nigineg kosẽ gouf. 45 Ago
gouf are, ã Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok
gere tar wowã gouf. Ĩ yogon
gaa sur fef, tamo sane, tamo biya
adok daledig, taka uyẽg sur fef,
tamo madur, tamo madur sã adok
ifenẽdidig. 46 Idi ã nigin orodidig
anidi nigin dogol wauĩ laa fouf are,
ere mala solo anĩ ã walogouf? Are
takis yaleya tamog to age difedig
de? 47 Ã tureĩ tar dogol aan
wiyẽdigouf are, ere anĩ tunĩ wal
fediya ago gef? Haiden are idig,
anĩ to age difedig de? 48 Anĩ nigin,
Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok ĩ madur
bagai gen, ãg de madur bagai agog.

6

Maleg Isennẽya

1 “Ã lo welegei, ãgenei tobonuneĩ
madur anĩ seluma kulõ difouf ge
mã, anĩ tamo kayau meleid bun
yaau to du wog. Ã ago gouf,
Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok mala solo to
ifeneĩf.
2 “Sain õ maleg tamo
usennẽdiyou fenẽ, õ anĩ taur to fũ
fen, ait bagauf, mala yaleya tamo
Juda neid uub fõ bun ado naabur,
tamo idi seluma kulõ difouf de
fen, age difedig gen. Aya momoi
arokeneik, idi anĩ nẽ mala solo
adok mogo dalen. 3 Anĩ õ maleg
tamo usennẽdif, on imã kilẽ to
keleĩ mog, imã biya melẽ age fouf,
4 anĩ õ iminẽyan dor walef. Ago di,
on Tamã, õ iminẽyan agol, ile fen,
mala solo ifonõf.

Kosẽya
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Sain ã kosẽ gouf bun, ã mala
yaleya tamo age difedig gen to
agog. Idi tamo dilemãf de fen,
Juda neid uub fõ namen ado naab
kaleyan difar fen, kosẽya orodidig.
Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anĩ nẽ
mala solo adok mogo dalen. 6 Sain
õ kosẽ wou fenẽ, õ ogon aabẽ
ule, sukar unol fen, Tamã Negur,
ĩ iminẽyan ibodok, kosẽ wiyẽ. Anĩ
on Tamã õ iminẽyan agol, ile fen,
mala solo ifonõf. 7 Sain ã kosẽ
gouf, haiden age difedig gen, od
musei to dĩg, ere nigin, idi neid
kisi, nemã od musei nigin karĩ
famãf de fen, idi od musei biya
wogõ dedig. 8 Ã, idi age difedig
gen, to agog, Negur ãgenei Temeĩ ĩ
ereb ã lau gef anĩ mogo keleĩ mog,
dum ĩ to wiyẽgedig.
9 “Kosẽ gou fenẽ, ã eig wog
urõgouf:
“ ‘Õ nemã Dei õ saa ilun ubodok,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,
10 ogon tano isiyouf,
ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef gen,
tenebur eineg age fouf.
11 Saaf naa enĩ nẽ wanamãf.
12 Õ amã nemã mosor nigin wed-
erẽ tu kalauf,

§ **5:38:** Eksodas 21:24; Levitikas 24:20; Diuteronomi 19:21 * **5:43:** Levitikas 19:18

are idi amã bun mosor dinof,
amãg idi neid mosor nigin
wederamã tu kelef gen.
13 Kisi famãya bun to uroulemãf,
sesen anĩ bun tamal amã walel-
namãf.*,
14 Tamo idi ã bun mosor dinoyeĩf,
ã idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ
tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ saa
ilun ibodok, ĩg ãgenei mosor nigin
weder tu kalauf. 15 Anĩ ere, ã tamo
idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ to tu
kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ, ĩg ãgenei
mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

Kuriya Nigin Ifelnẽya

16 "Sain ã kuri gouf, mala yaleya
tamo sẽya nẽ neweid age difedig
gen to ago gei, ago gouf, tamo anĩ
dile fen kuri def douf. Aya momoi
arokeneik, anĩ nẽ mala solo adok
mogo dalen. 17 Anĩ ere, sain õ kuri
wouf, fatiyã moul u ken, nawã
usurũf. 18 Anĩ bunem, õ kuri bek
oo sã be, tamo idi õ nigin to keleĩ
youf. Ogon Tamã, Negur iminẽyan
ibodok, ĩ yogo dogol keleĩ youf, anĩ
ogon Tamã õ iminẽyan ereb ago
wouf ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.

Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun
(Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34; 16:13)

19 "Aug nigin safina biya biya
tenebur ein to kuru wog. An dedek
yãf, maat te yũf, bẽ tamog narĩ
de, bẽ dalouf. 20 Ã aug nigin sa-
fina biya biya saa ilun kuru wog.
An dedek to yãf, maat te to yũf,
bẽ tamog to narĩ de, bẽ dalouf.
21 Ogon safina biya biya ibodok nẽ
an, ogon waũg an yenẽf.
22 "Mala are bouwa nẽ yal. Õ
malã biyauf are, ogon bouwã
ganan lalan lauf. 23 Anĩ ere, õ
malã sane lauf are, ogon bouwã
ganan gugum kalauf. Lalan õ ado
anĩ gugum kalauf, gugum are odug
bagai!
24 "Aib taka ĩ yogon marau uru
bun kabĩ to yalouf. Anĩ taka kiwai
ifen ken, taka anĩ nigin wau laa
fouf. Ĩ taka anĩ dõf fen, taka anĩ
mala irim fouf. Anĩ nigin, ã uru
to aruneid walogouf, Negur ado
moni.

To Osig
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 "Age fiya nigin, aya ã aro-
keneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata
ibodõf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf
tãf, ere naan tãf gouf. Ã ãgenei
bouweĩ nigin to osig fen, ere gabar
tafilaĩf gouf. Mata anĩ saaf wal
fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya sã
de? 26 Saa ilun ã ninã uledigouf,
idi saaf to ditenẽdig, idi saaf u de
fen, kin to dinodig, anĩ ere, ãgenei
Temeĩ saa ilun yogo ifoutnẽdidig.
Ã idi anĩ wal fediya sã de? 27 Ã
takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen,
aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya
de?
28 "Ere nigin ã gabar nigin osi
gef? Dubur aa munĩ, naig fe
odugedig anĩ ulogouf. Idi kabĩ
to daledig, to diwadig. 29 Anĩ
ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu King
Solomoneg, yogon saki gegẽ biya
biya ifonun anim, aa munĩ eig
fediya taka to wal fen. 30 Anĩ
ere, Negur, dubur aa munĩ gama
dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf anĩ,
agef naki fediyouf are, ã bun idi
wal fediya bagai Negur ifounneĩf,
age fiya sã de, ã momoiya naal
bagai ado? 31 Anĩ nigin, to osi
wog urõgouf, 'Ere saaf ada tãf?'
oo 'Ere naan ada tãf?' oo 'Ere
gabar ada tafilaĩf?' 32 Haiden idi
enĩ ganan nigin meleid dimirẽdig.
Ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun lau gef anĩ
ganan keleĩ. 33 Anĩ ere, Negur
nẽ tano ado yogon madur bagai
ketem umirẽg, ago ge di, safina
eneidig ganan ifeneĩf. 34 Age fiya
nigin, naa nil nẽ anĩ nigin to osi
wog, nil nẽ are yogo nigin osi youf.

* **6:13:** Itotoya tunĩ agef yenek: walelnamãf. Anĩ tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeĩya faimud ogon ibodõf. Momoi.

Naa mugu mugu nẽ morõ are idi dogo dalouf.

7

Tunĩ Es Fediya
(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

1 “Taka to es wiyẽg, ago gouf, ãg es yeĩf. 2 Anĩ nigin, tunĩ es wedigef gen, ãg agef es yeĩf. Ãgenei es fiya nẽ naab de tekelei bun ãg agef es yeĩf.

3 “Õ ere nigin turã mala teteur lo fen, õ ogon aa masak malã bun ibodok anĩ to ulef? 4 Aa masak ogon malã bun ibod mog, naig fe di, turã nigin dogol urokenek, ‘Utor len, aya ogon malã teteur alelkonõf’? 5 Õ mala yaleya tamo, õ ogon malã bun ketem aa masak walel kelẽ wol fen, dum turã bun mala teteur walelauf.

6 “Ereb fateul anĩ gaũ to urakenẽdig. Ãgenei maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel anĩ bor to urakenẽdig. Ã ago gouf, yedim lalai difouf. Age de fen, falei del, ã serek de fisik diyeĩf.

To Wouf, Umirẽf, Godu Wouf
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 “To gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf; umirẽgouf, ã gurug gouf; godugodu gouf, ã sukar kã feneĩf. 8 Aibem taka to fef, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godugodu fef, sukar kã fel kenẽf.

9 “Ã anĩ takam, ĩ naal bret nigin to fef, ĩ meein ifenẽf de? 10 Takag, ĩ gau nigin to fef, ĩ gogour ifenẽf de? 11 Seseneĩ bagai ã, ãgenei kesu safina biya biya anĩ ifenẽdiya ã keleĩ bagai, age fiyauf are, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, safina biya biya aib idi to difiyek, ãgenei wenẽdigedig anĩ wal fiya, idi ifenẽdiyouf! 12 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun, ereb taka idim age diyeĩf anĩ oroyeik anĩ, ãg idi nigin ago gouf. Od enĩ Lo od ado Profet od neid kaũ.

Bobog Kidõ Bobog Bilalã Fiya Ado
(Luk 13:24)

13 “Bobog kidõ bun usorug ulagauf. Ere nigin, daũ fiya bun ileya nigin bobog bilalã fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau musei naab odug anĩ diledig. 14 Anĩ ere, mata tano bun ileya nigin bobog kidõ, naab naal. Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau teke tekeleim dogol, anĩ fata difedig.

Aayũ Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)

15 “Idegẽya profet anidi lo weledigei. Idi ege sipsip siwi difoun ken, ã garan disif, anĩ ere, idi namedin gaũ kuĩ sane ado. 16 Idi neid faat yũf bun, ã idi dogo anibo be biya be ulogouf. Tamo kayau idi wei biya barik bun, gira udum bun daledig de? 17 Age fiya gen, aayũ biya are faat biya yũdig, aayũ anibo are faat anibo yũdig. 18 Aayũ biya ĩ, faat sane yũya kisi feleya sã, aayũ anibo are faat biya imaya kisi feleya sã. 19 Aayũ ganan faat biya to imaf are, ditu dale yã malan dirãf. 20 Age fiya nigin, idi neid faat yũdig bunem, ã idi nigin yaor keleĩ youf.

21 “Idi aya ‘Odug, Odug’ de fen dirokanadig, idi ganan saa tanon to dilauf. Aibem ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in oroya dõf age fef anim dogol ilauf. 22 Naa anĩ bun, musei aya dirokanauf, ‘Odug, Odug, amã õ yanã nem profet od wogõ maun, amã õ yanã nem kaa sesen maruid fen, õ yanã nem memelik musei manodin!’ 23 Age de di, aya yaor arokenẽdiyouf, ‘Aya ã keleĩ sã. Ã sane gide gedig, uyaleleg!’

Fõ Inoya Nẽ Keleĩ Tamo Neneya Tamo Ado
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 “Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĩ ye fen, dõf age fef, ĩ keleĩ tamo yogon fõ meein teten inon gen. 25 Sain uyẽ burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen,

yau odug fã ye fen, fõ yoũ fe di,
to kubũ yen, ere nigin, tor gariya
meein teten inon. 26 Anĩ ere, aib
taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĩ ye fen, to
dõf age fef, ĩ neneya tamo yogon
fõ subusir teten inon gen. 27 Sain
uyẽ burabura isin, kuwei odug ile,
solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye fen,
fõ yoũ fe di, kubũ ye narĩf irailen."
28 Od ganan Jesus wogõ ye
idikele di, tamo kayau in od
ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den, 29 ere
nigin, Jesus ifelnẽdin are, taka ĩ
yana adom gen age fiya od wogõ
fedin, idi neid lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
age difedig gen sã.

8

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jesus arein tamal kutũ yesi
di, tamo kayau musei dõ difiyen.
2 Tamo lepra dagi ado isi, Jesus
wagen ibor bobou fe fen, irokenen, "Odug, õ waũ irom are, aya el
fiyaya nigin kisi feleyam."
3 Jesus ima iran, tamo anĩ kobũf
fen, iron, "Aya wau irok, bouwã
biyaf." Age ye di, kaisã bagai yogon lepra dagi sa kelen. 4 Jesus irokenen, "Õ aib taka to urokenẽf. Õ
ogo pris wagen ule, bouwã ufelne
ken, Moses nẽ od dõ fen, safina
sesewi wo, anĩ bunem õ biya lel
anĩ, tamo kayau dilouf."

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nẽ Momoiya
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jesus Kapenaum taun wõ ye
di, Rom kusĩ tamo neid orowa Jesus wagen isi fen, isennẽf nigin
to fiyen. 6 Ĩ iron, "Odug, neu
kabĩ tamo fõ bun darau odug ado
ilolaisin yenek."
7 Jesus irokenen, "Aya ele, el
afiyẽf."
8 Age ye di, kusĩ orowa aiten yale
iron, "Odug, aya to biya nigin aya
kisi afef, õ neu fõ bun to usiyouf.
Malakaĩ, õ od dogol urõ di, anĩ neu
kabĩ tamo dagi sa kalauf. 9 Aya yug
nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anĩ
farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo idig
aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka
enĩ arokenek, 'Ule' afiyek, ĩ ilauf.
Aya taka arokenek, 'Õ usi' au di,
ĩ isidig. Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ ago
afiyek, ĩ agef age fedig."
10 Od anĩ kusĩ orowa age irõ
di, Jesus od anĩ karĩ ye, terẽ ye
fen, tamo kayau dõ difiyen anidi
irokenẽdin, "Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya Israel bun ãgenei momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen.
11 Aya arokeneik, musei fau gaa
iseyan gaa ileyan temeledim disiyouf, idim modoũ dalel fen, saa
tano nẽ tar odug bun, Abraham,
Isak, Jakop geid saa tanon dibodõf.
12 Anĩ ere, Israel tamo kayau musei
Negurem idi nigin saa tano dodok
fe kenẽdin anidi, fau dumeitur
gugum bẽ mayarẽ irarãf, an inã
odug ado firi de fen, goboreid
kikokõ youf."
13 Jesus age wogõ yel fen, kusĩ
orowa irokenen, "Kel ule! Õ ogon
momoiya kilei bagai, õ nigin dõf
agef ifonõf." Sain anĩ wogõ ye
mog bagai, yogon kabĩ tamo dagi
sa kelen.

Jesus Dagi Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Jesus Pita nẽ fõ bun ilen, Pita
nẽ mam bouwa uruwa odug ado
fatarẽ yen mog, ilen. 15 Jesus
kayau ima anĩ kobũ fe di, bouwa
uruwa fara fiye kele di, kaisã bagai
kayau fã yale, Jesus aruna yalen.
16 Gugum mog, tamo kayau kaa
sesen adodo musei guri difeid, Jesus wagen disin. Age dife di, Jesus
od nem kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi
adodo ganan el fedin. 17 Jesus enĩ
ganan age fen, are Negur ĩ, profet
Asaia bunem od eig ye wogõ yen
anĩ kisi falauf nigin:
"Ĩ yogo neda ilõyabiya yales,

neda dagi faali fen.”*

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Sain anĩ Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei kalilĩ difiyẽ di, daliyou sitakã dibal dilauf nigin in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin. 19 Age fiyeĩd mog, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo taka wagen isi fen, irokenen, “Tise, õ narib ulauf are, aya õ dõ ayõf.”

20 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaũ kuĩ idi yenẽya nẽ modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo bun diyok idi uru ado, anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nẽ modoũ sã.”

21 In dõ fiya taka irokenen, “Odug, fau de, folõ wiya len, aya ele fen, neu dei mũ afel fen.”

22 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ aya dõ wiya, laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumã difouf.”

Jesus Uyẽ Yau Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jesus waag owor isile di, in dõ fiya tar ĩ geid dilen. 24 Idi keleĩ sã mog, maaĩ daliyoun yau totol fã yen. Agef mog, maaĩ odug fã ye, waag yũ di, waag anĩ naanũ imutkesilau fenẽ age fen. Anĩ ere, Jesus mulã yenen. 25 In dõ fiya tar dilen, turĩ difiyẽ, diron, “Odug, usennamã! Amã mogo naanũ mamutatã gare mausiyou fenẽ!”

26 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ãgenei momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ã fatuk kumĩ gef?” Age ye fen, ĩ fã ye, maaĩ yau ado ou fiyẽdi di, oditekei kee delen.

27 Tamo idi terẽ de fen, to difen, “Tamo eĩ naig fiya bagai? Maaĩ yau ado karĩ difiye ken, dõ difef!”

Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou sitakã ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru matmat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabã difen. Tamo uru kuĩ bagai diledin nigin, tamo ganan naab anĩ to diyõdig. 29 Anĩ idi diweig fen, diron, “Negur Naal, õ amã nigin ere naig wamãf? Õ naa wenen anĩ fau mog, gama bagai daig wamã fenẽ ein usif de?”

30 Idi difaren sitakã gerõ nuwa an, bor musei saaf doko diyon. 31 Kaa sesen idi Jesus digonen, “Õ tamo eneidi bun tamal urumã fenẽf are, amã bor musei namedin sur wamãf.”

32 Jesus kaa sesen irokenẽdin, “Uleleg!” Idi ulolõ deis fen, diselen bor namedin dilelen. Bor ganan gududu de bebeigir disil, daliyoun naanũ gare desin. 33 Bor lo fiya tamo diya, taun disil fen, Jesus kaa sesen irudi di, bor gare den anĩ ganan wogõ den. Age de fen, idi ereb tamo uru kaa sesen adodo bun wõ yen anĩ nigineg wogõ den. 34 Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid adok, Jesus ileya nigin dilen. Idi Jesus dile fen, idi neid fonõ anĩ itor ilauf nigin digonen.

9

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jesus waag taka sõ ye, daliyou ibal fen, yogon taun ilen. 2 Tamo tunĩ tamo bouwa ilolaisin gabgab bun yen mog, Jesus wagen diroulen. Idi neid momoiya Jesus ile fen, Jesus tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, waũ unois, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

3 Anĩ karĩ de fen, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ, idi neid kisi bun diron, “Tamo eĩ Negur kono fiyek!”

4 Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus iron, “Ã ere nigin wauĩ bun kisi sane agef wõ yef? 5 Nanĩ anĩ irõya nigin karika: ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok,’ de? Oo ‘Fã, ufar uyok ule’? 6 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ

* **8:17:** Asaia 53:4

tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ ã keleĩ youf nigin…” Age ye fen, tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Fã ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou, fonõ ule.” 7 Age ye di, tamo fã yale, fonõ ilen. 8 Tamo kayau guru difen ganan anĩ meledim dile fen, terẽ de kumĩ den. Negur yogo tamo yana enĩ ifenẽdin anĩ nigin, idi Negur yana dalesen.

Jesus Matyu Iweignen
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irakelen, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.” Age ye di, Matyu fã yale, Jesus dõ fen.

10 Jesus Matyu nẽ fõ bun bõ saaf yõ mog, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau musei disi fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid weim saaf don. 11 Farisia tamo idi anĩ dile fen, idi Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar to difedin, “Ere nigin ãgenei tise, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau geid saaf doko?”

12 Od anĩ Jesus karĩ ye fen, iron, “Idi bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein ileya nigin to waud yenẽdig, tamo dagi ado idim dogol, dokta gein ileya nigin waud yenẽdig. 13 Uleg fen, od enĩ dir ge fen, kaũ ere yeĩf anĩ keleĩ youf, ‘Aya wau ifenẽya anĩ orouf, sesewi fiya sã.’* Anĩ nigin, aya tamo madur anidi iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, aya mosor adodo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Age ye mog, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo nẽ dõ fiya tar disin, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, amã Farisia tamo geid kuri mau di, ogon dõ fiya tar idi kuriya sak?”

15 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo, kayau yalou fenẽ tar bun, ne tã tar disennek idi fau weim dibod ken, naig ĩ nigin waud gudũ fouf? Dum sain wõ ye di, an ne tã tar bun tamal yalelnẽf bun anĩ, idi gama kuri douf.

16 “Tamo taka, gabar masak mata, gabar tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Anĩ age fouf, gabar masak matam gabar tubu dĩ fe di, tubu kudef, awa kanouf. 17 Takag, tamo idi wain mata anĩ meme gabar† tubu anĩ bun to ditinẽf. Age difouf, meme gabar kude fele di, wain oho yalauf. Meme gabar sane lauf. Age fiya sã, idi wain mata are meme gabar mata bun ditinẽf. Age fe di, uru idi kabĩ ifenẽdiya nigin biya difarauf.”

Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagi Kayau Taka Ado
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Od enĩ Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, Juda neid uub fõ nẽ uyu irouya taka isin, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, iron, “Gama bagai neu barai laa fel. Õ uma fen, imã teten uno di, kayau naal baban kel mata ibodõf.” 19 Jesus fã yale, uruwom dile di, yogon dõ fiya tar idig dilen.

20 Dile mog, kayau taka ogõ dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon anĩ, Jesus dume dume isi fen, Jesus nẽ kolos iri kobũ fen. 21 Kayau anĩ yogon kisi iron, “Aya de yogon kolos dogol kobũ afouf, anĩ aya neu dagi sa kalauf.”

22 Jesus falei yelen, kayau anĩ ile fen, iron, “Nau barai, waũ unois, ogon momoiya anim dagi sa kel konok.” Age ye mog bagai, kayau in dagi sa kelen.

23 Jesus uyu irouya nẽ fõ bun isour ilen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei kokũ de, i de mog, iledin. 24 Jesus iron, “Uyaleleg, kayau naal enĩ laa fiya sã, mulã yenek.” Age

* **9:13:** Hosia 6:6 † **9:17:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

ye di, idi kasã difiyen. 25 Tamo
kayau mayarẽ irud laisi fen, Jesus
aab namen ilen, kayau naal ima
yale iroun. Age fe di, kayau naal
fã yen. 26 Nenerĩ anĩ wogõ de di,
teneub anĩ ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin, Uru Meleid Ifofakeleya Ado Taka Ait Ifokeleya

27 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, iyok
ile mog, tamo uru meleid ifofake-
leya Jesus dõ difiyen, diweig diron,
"Dawid Naal, amã nigin waũ inõ!"
28 Jesus fõ aaben ile di, tamo uru
meleid ifofakeleya wagen dilen,
Jesus idi to fedin, "Ã momoi gef,
aya ã meleĩ el afe di, lo gouf nigin
kisi feleya?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Ao, Odug."
29 Age de di, Jesus imam meleid
kobũ feid fen, iron, "Momoi gef
kilei, ã nigin age feneĩf." 30 Idi neid
meleid gama kelẽ delen. Jesus
totol bagai katũ feid fen, iron, "Enĩ
nigin taka to urokenẽgouf." 31 Anĩ
ere, idi kututũ deis dile fen, Jesus
age fen anĩ, teneub anĩ nẽ akor
ganan bun od dinof diyon.
32 Idi Jesus ditornẽ dile mog,
tamo taka kaa sanem ait ifokelen
anĩ Jesus wagen dirousin. 33 Kaa
sane iru di, iyan, tamo ait ifoke-
leya wogõ yen. Tamo kayau guru
difen ganan terẽ de fen, diron,
"Kulu nem isi gama, Israel bun eig
fiya taka to tailen."
34 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi diron,
"Are kaa sane neid mudur yana
bunem, ĩ kaa sesen irudif."

Kabĩ Tamo Musei Sã

35 Jesus taun ganan fonõ fonõ
ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fõ
bun ifelneĩd, saa tano nẽ biya od
wogõ feid fen, dagi gariya fire fire
ganan el fedin. 36 Sain Jesus mala
iran, tamo kayau musei guru difen
anĩ ileid fen, idi nigin wau yun, ere
nigin, idi morõ adodo isennẽdiya
sã, idi sipsip marau sã age fiya gen.
37 Anĩ yogon dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
"Kabier saaf musei biya ima bure
felen, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo musei sã.
38 Age fiya nigin, kusu fiya marau,
Odug to wiyẽg, kabĩ tamo susur
fedi di, yogon kabier kususu fiya
nigin dilauf."

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf
iweignẽdi di, wagen guru difen,
kaa sesen irudiya, dagi gariya
fire fire ganan el difediyouf nigin
megeir ifenẽdin.
2 Eĩ aposel tuwelf yeneid, Simon
(in yana Pita dedig), yogon tura
Endru, Jems Sebedi naal, ne tura
Jon, 3 Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas,
taka Matyu takis yaleya tamo,
Jems Alfeus naal, taka Tadeus,
4 Simon Selot,* taka Judas Iskariot,
ĩ anĩ Jesus kiwai ifenen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Kabĩ Ifenẽdin

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus fadim
enĩ ado dõ difouf nigin sur fedin:
"Idi ibor fire Juda ibor sã wagedin
to ulagauf, Samaria neid taun taka
taka buneg to uleg. 6 Israel atun
idi sipsip fõ delen anidi bun dogol
ulagauf. 7 Sain ã ulagauf, od enĩ
anĩ wogõ gef uyõg, 'Saa tano mogo
melsak.' 8 Dagi el wedig, gare den
turĩ wedig, lepra dagi ado el wedig,
kaa sesen urudig. Megeir anĩ ã na
yaleya sã ege walegen, anĩ nigin,
ege luwa wenẽdigouf. 9 Ã gol moni,
silwa moni, kapa moni be, ãgenei
kodolẽ taka to bagai ufeg. 10 Delẽ
uyõgou fenẽ, delẽ iyõya nẽ faa
sã, gabar uru, sendel uru, manig
uru agog to guri gouf, tamo kabĩ

* **10:4:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

dalef, idi de mala ereb lau difef anĩ
difenẽdiyadidig.
11 “Narib gouf, taun be, fonõ
taka be bun ulegef, ã meleĩ unog,
tamo ã nigin sere yeĩf, yogon fõ
bun ubodõg, dum utorõg uleg. 12 Ã
fõ anĩ bun ulegef, ãgenei wau in-
osiya nẽ aanya wenẽdigouf. 13 Fõ
anĩ bun tamo kayau biya diyeik,
ãgenei wau inosiya nẽ aanya an
urofosig, idi age fiya sãf, ãgenei
wau inosiya nẽ aanya anĩ baban
keg waleg. 14 Aib taka ĩ ã nigin to
sere yeĩf, ãgenei od to karĩ youf,
ãgenei yeĩ aasu tu weleg fen, fõ be
taun anĩ utorõg ulagauf. 15 Aya
momoi arokeneik, Sodom Gomora
ado darau dalen anĩ wal fiya, es
fouf naa anĩ bun, taun anĩ in darau
odug bagai yalouf.

Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiyouf
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 “Aya ã sur ayeik are, sipsip gaũ
kuĩ atun sur fiya gen. Anĩ nigin, ã
gogour age fedig gen, kisi ed ge wa-
leg fen, ago gouf, ninã kuburir gen,
imatkesiya ubodõgouf. 17 Ã tamo
nigin lo walagauf, idi fau kaun-
sel imeid bun dineneĩ di, idi Juda
neid uub fõ bun wagagã diyeĩf.
18 Idi aya nigin de fen, ã guri
diyeĩ diroule, gawaman mudur,
king ado wagedin difarnei ken, ã
idi geid fen, haiden Israel sã anidi
meleid bun, aya nigin wogõ gouf.
19 Anĩ ere, idi ã kot bun ifareya
nigin gei diyeĩf, ã wauĩ to morõ
ken, ere od tarõf, naig ta tarõf anĩ
nigin to kisi fatuk walogouf. Sain
anĩ bun, ã ereb od urõgouf nigin
fau ifeneĩf. 20 Are ãgem to urõgouf,
ãgenei Temeĩ nẽ Awa Uur ĩ yogo ã
bunem wogõ youf.
21 “Tura fã youf, tura nigin ki-
wai fen, idegẽ di, laa bun inenẽf,
tamag naal ado age difouf, kesu
fã douf, idi neid sina tama nigin
kiwai dino fen, idi dogo laa bun
dinenẽdiyouf. 22 Tamo ganan idi,
aya nigin fau kiwai difeneĩf, anĩ
ere, aib taka megeir ino ifar ile
idikeleya bun ouf, Negur isennẽf.
23 Teneub taka bun, ã darau odug
difeneĩf are, uyu takã uyag uleg.
Aya momoi arokeneik, ã fau Is-
rael neid taun ganan bun to uyõg
udikeleg mog, Tamo Naal kel isiy-
ouf.
24 “Skul kesu ĩ yogon tise to wal
fouf, age fiya gen, ferfer ĩ yogon
marau to wal fouf. 25 Skul kesu ĩ
yogon tise genẽf, are de. Takag,
kabĩ tamo ĩ yogon orowa genẽf,
are de. Fõ anĩ tama yana dun
Belsebub,† anĩ nigin, fõ anĩ tamo
ganĩ be dibodok idi yeneid sane
bagai dalef!

Negur Dogol Kumĩ Fiyẽya
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 “Age fiya nigin, ã idi to kumĩ
wedig. Gama ereb ein dede fiya
yenek, are fau lelek falauf, gama
ereb iminẽyan yenek, are dum
fau keleĩ youf. 27 Gama ereb
aya gugum bun wogõ ayeik, are
fau gaa lalan bun wogõ gouf
bagai; gama ereb kosesẽyam
karĩ gef, dum fau fõ agaran
ufareg fen, uweigig urõgouf bagai.
28 Idi bouwa dukesif, anĩ ere,
malakanon yukesiya kisin sã
anĩ to kumĩg. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ
malakanon bouwa ado yũ orok
fe, hel bun irãya kisi feleya anĩ
dogol kumĩ gouf. 29 Fisisir uru ten
toea nem na nigin sur gedig. Anĩ
ere, ãgenei Temeĩ yogon wau to irõ
mog, taka tenebur to kubũ youf.
30 Ãgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩg
ganan iwes yalen. 31 Age fiya
nigin, to kumĩg, ã Negur mala bun
safina odug bagai, fisisir musei
wal fediya.

Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesiya Ado
Wa Fiya
(Luk 12:8, 9)

† **10:25:** Belsebub are Satan nẽ yana taka.

32 “Aibem taka aya nigin tamo
meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf, ayag
ĩ nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok
wagen kurõ afalaisiyouf. 33 Anĩ
ere, aibem taka aya nigin tamo
meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin
neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen wa
afouf.

Wau Inosiya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Soworu
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

34 “Ã to kisi eig wog, aya tenebur
ein wau inosiya irou isiya nigin
asin gouf. Aya wau inosiya irou
isiya nigin to asin, anĩ ere, aya
soworu irou isiya nigin asin. 35 Anĩ
nigin, aya tubi kobõ fiya nigin asin,
“ ‘Tamo ĩ tama nigin kiwai inouf,
ne barai yogon sina nigin ki-
wai inouf,
yanawau ĩ sina yana nigin kiwai
inouf.
36 Tamo nẽ kiwai are, de tamo
anĩ nẽ ibor bun tamalem fã
de fen, kiwai difenẽf.’
37 “Aibem taka ĩ, yogon tama
sina nigin wau fatuk ifen ken, aya
nigin to age fef, ĩ aya dõ fiya nigin
to kisi falauf. Aibem taka ĩ, yogon
naal be, ne barai be wau fatuk ifen
ken, aya nigin to age fef, ĩ aya dõ
fiya nigin to kisi falauf. 38 Aibem
taka ĩ, yogon aa tetek orowa to sef
fen, aya dõ fiyaf, areg aya dõ fiya
nigin to kisi falauf. 39 Aib taka
tenebur ein nẽ mata alouf ye fen
imirek, yogon mata fõ yalauf. Aib
taka yogon mata aya nigin irailef,
yogon mata kel yalouf.

Mala Solo
(Mak 9:41)

40 “Tamo aibem ã yaleyeik, are
aya yaleyaf, tamo aibem aya ya-
leyaf, are aib ĩ aya sur fiyan ĩ
yalef. 41 Aibem taka ĩ, ĩ profet
nigin ye fen, profet taka yalef, ĩ
profet mala yalouf, aibem taka ĩ,
ĩ madur tamo nigin ye fen, madur
tamo taka yalef, ĩ madur tamo nẽ
mala yalouf. 42 Aibem taka, naan
medir kap tekelei, tamo yeneid
sã anĩ taka ifen yãf, ere nigin, ĩ
neu dõ fiya tamo, aya ã momoi
arokeneik, ĩ yogon mala solo to
bagai wal fiyẽf.”

11

Jesus, Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ado
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jesus yogon dõ fiya tamo
tuwelf tai feid bure fel fen,
anenem tokõ fel, Galili taun taka
taka bun ifelneĩd fen, biya od
wogõ fediyouf nigin ilen.

2 Age fe di, Jon naan igunẽdiya
tamo kalabus bun ibod ken, Kris-
tus kabĩ agef yalef de di, od anĩ
karĩ yen, Jon yogon dõ fiya tar
Jesus to difiyẽf nigin 3 sur fedi
di, dilen, to difiyen, “Tamo isiyouf
den, õ ogo yeir de? Oo amã fau
taka nigin tari mafouf?”

4 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Kekug
uleg fen, ã wedereim karĩ gel,
meleim ulegel anĩ Jon wogõ wiyẽg,
5 meleid ifofakelen kelẽ def, to
diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon
mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun
od karĩ def, gare den turĩ fedif,
maleg bun biya od wogõ fedif.
6 Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ
fef, Negur ĩ el fiyek.”

7 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tamo ditornẽ
dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru
difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenẽdiya
anĩ gariya inon, “Ã ere bagai anĩ
ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen?
Ã unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf
nigin ulegen de? 8 Anĩ sãf are, ere
bagai ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Tamo
taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de?
Sã, idi kolos biya bagai difonuk
age fiya are, king nẽ fõ bun di-
bodok. 9 Ba, ere bagai anĩ ã ulogou
fenẽ, ulegen? Profet taka de? Are
de yeir, aya ã arokeneik, ĩ profet
wal fediya. 10 Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye itoton:

“ ‘Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ĩ ket
uyu ilauf,
im uyulil ogon naab dodok
fouf.’*
11 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau
onoudi kesu dalen idi atun an,
taka nem Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo
to wal difiyen, anĩ ere, aib taka
saa tanon yana naal bagai ado ĩ
Jon wal fiya. 12 Jon naan igunẽdiya
tamo in sain bunem isi gama, saa
tano, megeir ado bilalaũ fedig,
megeir ado tamom saa tano anĩ
irou irouledig. 13 Profet ganan
Moses nẽ Lo ado, saa tano nigin
profet od wogõ def disin, isi Jon
bun daun. 14 Ã walogou fenẽ wauĩ
oroĩf are, ĩ Eliya, ĩ fau isif ya anĩ.
15 Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.
16 “Tamo kayau sain enei bun,
idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf?
Idi simom maket modoũ bun di-
bod ken, abob diweignẽdidig gen:
17 “ ‘Amã ã nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to wauĩ gudũ fen.’
18 Anĩ Jon isin, saaf to yon, wain
to yon, idi dirõdig, ‘Ĩ kaa sane
ado.’ 19 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon,
wain yon, idi dirõdig, ‘Eĩ saaf wan,
wainei yedig, dobu irãya tamal,
ĩ, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo
ado geid nigal difedig.’ Anĩ ere,
kisi biya ĩ in tobonunã anĩ bunem,
biya yaoref.”

Taun Tunĩ Waud Faleiya Sã Nigin Isisnẽdin
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Jesus ĩ, taun tunĩ bun meme-
lik musei inodin, anĩ ere, idi
waud to falei den, anĩ nigin, Jesus
ou fiyẽdin. 21 “Korasin taun, õ
malalon ado! Betsaida, õ malalon
ado! Ã bun memelik musei an-
odin, age fiya gen anĩ Taia taun
Saidon taun ado bun wõ yem are,
mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau
gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun ken,
aasur dibodom. 22 Anĩ ere, aya ã
arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morõ
Taia taun Saidon taun ado dalouf
anĩ wal fiya, ã walogouf. 23 Õ
Kapenaum, õ yanã anĩ saa ilun
iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa neid
modoũ bun usilauf. Memelik õ
bun wõ yen anĩ age fiya, Sodom
taun an wõ yem are, ĩ gamag
eig fe di, ibodom. 24 Anĩ ere,
aya ã arokeneik, es fiya sain bun,
morõ Sodom yalouf anĩ wal fiya, õ
walouf.”

Morõ Ado Aya Bun Usi, Waũ Unois
(Luk 10:21, 22)

25 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus iron, “Dei,
saa ado teneub nẽ Odug, aya
õ yanã alesef, ere nigin, safina
eneidi, kisi biya ado keleĩ adodo
to dilouf nigin õ unokon, ago fen,
simõ dibodon anidi bun yaor won.
26 Ariya, Dei, enĩ are ogon waũ
filolõ fiya biya bunem agon.
27 “Ereb ereb ganan, neu Dei ĩ
aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal
keleĩ sã, Dei yogo dogol. Taka
nem Dei keleĩ sã, Naal yogo, tunĩ
idi Naalum Dei ifelnẽdiyouf nigin
igirnẽdif anidim dogol keleĩ.
28 “Ã ganan morõ yei ken, sii
yeik, wageun usig, ago ge di, aya
wau inosiya afeneĩf. 29 Neu sũ wa-
leg, oroweĩ seg fen, aya bun keleĩ
walogouf, ere nigin, aya molol
fen, aya imatkesiya. Ago gouf,
meleĩkanon siwo inoya gurug fouf.
30 Ere nigin, neu sũ karika fen, neu
morõ yal bagai.”

12

Jesus, Ĩ Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Sain anĩ Juda neid Sabat naa*
bun, Jesus wit kabĩ atu atu iyok
ilen. Jesus in dõ fiya tar naũ
feid fen, wit tunĩ gei fiya gariya

* **11:10:** Malakai 3:1 * **12:1:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

dino fen, don. 2 Farisia tamo idi
anĩ dileid fen, idi Jesus dirokenen,
“Ulef! On dõ fiya tamo tar idi,
ĩtãfiya difodul ken, Sabat naa bun
oug difef.”
3 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Dawid in
kusĩ tamo anidi geid naũ fedi di,
Dawid age fen anĩ, ã Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun to uwesegen de? 4 Ĩ
Negur nẽ fõ namen ilen, agef fen,
ĩ in kusĩ tamo anidi geid, bret
fateul anĩ don, anĩ idi age fiya kisi
feleya sã, anĩ idi ĩtãfiya difodul
ken, age difen anĩ, prisem sã age
difoũ nẽ anĩ. 5 Oo ã Lo od anĩ to
be uwesegen de? Are Sabat naa
bun, pris tempel namen kabĩ dalef
bunem naa anĩ didodok, anĩ ere,
anĩ mosor sã. 6 Aya ã arokeneik,
tekelei ĩ tempel wal fiya anĩ, are
yeir. 7 Ã od enĩ, ‘Aya wau ifenẽya
anĩ orouf, sesewi fiya sã,’† anĩ nẽ
gariya keleim are, ã tamo morõ sã
ege mosor ado to wiyẽdigem. 8 Ere
nigin, Tamo Naal yogo dogol Sabat
naa nẽ Odug.”

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, iyok
ile, Juda neid uub fõ namen ilen,
10 tamo taka ima sitakã gege fefu
fen, ĩ an ibodon. Idi Jesus bouwa
bun od dinou fenẽ nigin naab
dimir ken, abugã to difiyen, “Sabat
naa bun tamo madur fiya anĩ
idodõya sã de?”
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã anĩ
taka, ã atun ĩ sipsip taka ado
anĩ Sabat naa bun mekur isilauf,
ã to uleg waleseg unenẽgouf de?
12 Tamo ĩ sipsip wal fiya bagai! Anĩ
nigin, biya anĩ Sabat naa bun age
tafef, are idodõya sã.”
13 Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anĩ iroke-
nen, “Imã fara wol.” Age ye di,
ĩ ima fara fele di, oditekei ima
madur len, age fe di, ima sitakã
gen wõ yen. 14 Anĩ ere, Farisia
tamo idi dilelel fen, Jesus yukesiya
nigin katõ difen.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Igirnen

15 Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus
modoũ anĩ itoron. Tamo kayau
musei ĩ dõ difiyẽ di, ĩ idi neid
dagi ganan el fedin, 16 tamo kayau
ganan wedereid iroun, ĩ aib yeya
anĩ to yaor difouf nigin. 17 Enĩ
Negur, profet Asaia bunem eig ye
wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, agef
wõ yen:

18 “Eĩ neu kabĩ tamo ayam agirnen,
ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ
nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig;
aya neu Awa Uur ĩ bun anouf,
ĩ anĩ teneub ganan haiden bun
Negur nẽ madur bagai anĩ
kurõ fesiyouf.
19 Ĩ to seye ye fen, ait bagam to
iweig irõf;
takam in ait naabur to karĩ
youf.
20 Werĩ felu reya ĩ to were fouf,
takag, lalan komomor fe mog,
ĩ to gare falauf,
agef mog, Negur nẽ madur bagai
anim ganan wal fouf.
21 In yana bun, teneub ganan
haiden, idi neid waud an
yenẽf.”‡

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Tamo taka kaa sanem irou di,
mala sigor ado ifofakelen, idi anĩ
dirousi di, Jesus ĩ el fiyen. Age fe
di, ĩ mala kelẽ ye fen, od wogõ yen.
23 Tamo kayau adok waud bun terẽ
de fen, diron. “Enĩ anĩ Dawid Naal
de?”
24 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi karĩ
de fen, diron, “Are kaa sane neid
mudur Belsebub yana bunem do-
gol, tamo enĩ kaa sesen irudif.”
25 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken,
idi irokenẽdin, “Tano ganan yogo
kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are sane

† **12:7:** Hosia 6:6 ‡ **12:21:** Asaia 42:1-4

lauf, taun ganan bun be, fõ ganan
bun be, idi dogo fara difouf, idi
to difarauf. 26 Satan ĩ yogo Satan
iruf, ĩ yogo nigin faraf, yogo ki-
wai ifenek, naig fe fen, anĩ yogon
tano ifarauf? 27 Are aya Belse-
bub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif,
ere bunem ãgenei tamo kayau kaa
sesen dirudidig? Anĩ nigin, idim ã
es diyeĩf. 28 Anĩ ere, aya Negur nẽ
Awa Uur bunem kaa sesen arudif
are, Negur nẽ tano mogo ã bun isil.

29 "Takag, taka megeir ado nẽ fõ
bun ile, in safina bẽ yalou fenẽ, are
ĩ tamo megeir ado anĩ ket ifokel
fen, gama ĩ in safina fõ bun bẽ
yalouf.

30 "Taka ĩ aya to fedẽ fiyaf, ĩ neu
kiwai, takag, taka ĩ aya ado to guru
mafef are, ĩ firagagaũ fef. 31 Anĩ ni-
gin, aya ã arokeneik, mosor kono
fiya ado ganan tamo bun wõ yef,
are yalelauf, anĩ ere, Awa Uur
kono fiyek, are mosor to yalelauf.
32 Taka ĩ Tamo Naal nigin kiwai
ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor
yalelauf. Ani ere, taka ĩ Awa Uur
Fateul nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu
yef are, in mosor to yalelauf, gama
sain enĩ bun ado dumen isiyouf
buneg to yalelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 "Aa biya are faat biya yũdig,
aa sane are faat sane yũdig,
anĩ nigin, aa ganan faat bunem
keleĩyadig. 34 Ã, gogour sane gere
tar, naig fe di, ã sane anim ã biya
nigin wogõ gouf? Ereb ã namein
isokosef, are sigoreim kaaresi gef.
35 Tamo biya, safina biya ĩ bun
kuru fef anĩ irou isidig, age fe di,
tamo sane, safina sane ĩ bun kuru
fef anĩ irou isidig. 36 Anĩ ere, aya
ã arokeneik, tamo idi od kisi sã
wogõ den anĩ ganan, fau es fiya
sain bun, idi fau dogo Negur mala
bun, mugu mugu kurõ difesiyouf.
37 Anĩ nigin, ogon od bunem õ
mosor sã yõf, ogon od bunem õ
mosor ado yõf."

Jona Nẽ Uris
(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Age fe di, Farisia tamo tunĩ,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, idi
Jesus dirokenen, "Tise, amã õ
bun memelik nẽ uris taka mailau
fenẽ."
39 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Sane se-
seirã ibor, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau
anĩ, memelik nigin to difef! Anĩ
ere, taka to ifelneĩf, de profet Jona
nẽ uris anim dogol ifelneĩf. 40 Ere
nigin, Jona naa towo bõ towo,
gau odug namen ibodon, age fiya
gen, Tamo Naal naa towo bõ towo,
teneub akor ilon yenẽf. 41 Niniwe
tamo kayau fã de fen, es fiya naa
bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo
kayau sane difiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin,
idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud
falei den, gama taka Jona wal
fiya are yeir. 42 Kuin Saut tamal
fã ye fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor
enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau sane
fiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, kayau anĩ,
King Solomon nẽ keleĩ biya karĩ
youf nigin teneub idiyan tamal
isin, gama taka King Solomon wal
fiya are yeir.

Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 "Sain kaa sane tamo bun
tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile,
si inoya modoũ imirek ile to fotou
fef. 44 Agef fen, ĩ irok, 'Aya fõ
atoron anĩ bun baban kelauf.' Sain
ĩ kel isif, fõ ani daku, waĩ difel fen,
madur difen anĩ ilef. 45 Anĩ nigin,
ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen ĩ wal
fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de
fen, idi namen dile, an difaref. Age
dife di, tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef,
uruwa bun ne tobonunã anĩ wal
fiya. Age fiya bagai, sain enei nẽ
tamo kayau, ibor sane enĩ gama
difaref, idi tobonunã anĩ adouf."

Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Sain Jesus tamo kayau wogõ
feid mog, in sina tura tar geid
serẽ difar fen, ĩ geid od wogõ douf
nigin orodin. 47 Takam ĩ irokenen,
“Ogon sinã turã tar geid serẽ di-
faref, idi õ geid od wogõ dou fenẽ
orodif.”
48 Jesus aiten yalen, “Ai anĩ neu
naai, ai anĩ neu turau tar?” 49 In
dõ fiya tar bun imam ifelneĩd fen,
ĩ iron, “Enidi anĩ neu naai, neu
turau tar. 50 Taka ĩ, neu Dei saa
ilun ibodok anĩ nẽ oroya dõf age
fef anĩ ĩ, neu turau, neu mainou,
neu naai.”

13

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

1 Naa de anĩ bun, Jesus aaben
tamal kutũ yeis ile, daliyou sirin
ibodon. 2 Guru fiya odug kalilĩ di-
fiyẽ di, tamo kayau adok ubun di-
far mog, ĩ waag namen isil ibodon.
3 Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab
od nem irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Kabĩ
marau taka, faat irarãf nigin ilen.
4 Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab
luwen kuku ren, are ninã disi
dakasin. 5 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku
ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisã
bagai fokũ den, ere nigin, teneub
are badagar bagai. 6 Anĩ ere, sain
gaa ise di, bali are ilala di, laasi
yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku
ren, are malũ duri anĩ fã ye fen,
bali sile feledin. 8 Faat tunĩ teneub
biya bun kuku ren, are idi biya
imadin, taka biya handred, taka
biya siksti, taka biya teti age fef
ilauf. 9 Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ
youf.”
10 In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen disi to
difiyen, “Ere nigin õ yaab od nem
tamo kayau urokenẽdif?”
11 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Saa tano
nẽ waa keleĩ youf nigin are mogo
ã ifenein, anĩ ere, tamo kayau to
ifenẽdin. 12 Ereb taka aib ĩ ado
are, anĩ wal fiya ifenẽf, anĩ ĩ musei
adouf. Ereb taka aib ĩ sã, ereb ereb
ĩ ado areg ĩ bun yalelauf. 13 Anĩ ni-
gin, aya yaab od nem arokenẽdif,
ere nigin,
“Idi meledim diledig, anĩ ere, idi
meleid fokõy*a* sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ
ere, idi wedereid fokõy*a* sã,
to keleik.
14 Idi bun, Asaia nẽ profet od kisi
felef:
“ ‘Ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere,
wedereĩ to fokõ youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ ere,
meleĩ to fokõ youf.
15 Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi
waud katĩ felen,
idi wederedim karĩy*a* malai
bagai,
age de fen, idi meleid difofake-
len,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim
dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,
falei de di, aya idi el afedim.’*
16 Anĩ ere, ãgenei meleĩ nigin el
fedif, ere nigin, ã ulegef, ãgenei
wedereĩ nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ã
karĩ gef. 17 Anĩ aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, profet musei, madur tamo
geid, ã ulegef anĩ dilou fenẽ nigin
waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi meledim
to dilen, takag, karĩy*a* ã karĩ gef anĩ
karĩ dou fenẽ nigin waud yenen,
anĩ ere, idi wederedim to karĩ den.

Jesus Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ
Yaab Od Faded Fen
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Yaab od bun, faat irarãy*a*
tamo nẽ gariya anĩ karĩg: 19 Taka
ĩ, saa tanon nẽ od karĩ ye fen, ĩ
weder to fokõ yef, sane taka isi,
faat yogon wau bun iraran anĩ son
fiyek. Are faat naab luwen iraran
anĩ age fiya. 20 Takag, faat meein
tuar kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ
ye fen, kaisã bagai ĩ od anĩ yale
fen, wau bun kulĩ yef. 21 Anĩ ere,

* **13:15:** Asaia 6:9, 10

ĩ warumutei sã, anĩ nigin, ĩ sain
meluk to ibodõf. Sain, biya od
nigin morõ be, kafĩ fiya be isif, ĩ
kaisã bagai irofosif. 22 Takag, faat
taka malũ duri atun kubũ yen are,
tamo ĩ od karĩ yef, anĩ ere, tenebur
mata ibodõya nẽ sii fiya, safina
ado ibodõya nẽ kisi fiya anidim,
biya od sile fe di, anim biya to
yũf. 23 Takag, faat teneub biya bun
kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ ye
fen, fokõ yef, are ĩ biya yũf, taka
biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka
biya teti agef imauf."

Lili Nẽ Yaab Od

24 Jesus yaab od taka irokenẽdin,
"Saa tano ĩ, tamo taka yogon kabĩ
bun, wit faat biya iraran gen.
25 Anĩ ere, tamo adok mulaĩ den
mog, yogon kiwai isin, lili wit
kabier irara ken, agef yen ilen.
26 Sain wit bali fokũ ye fen, biya
olili den, agef mog, lilig wowã den.
27 "Marau nẽ kabĩ tamo, ĩ wagen
disin diron, 'Tamo biya, õ faat biya
on kabier to uraran de? Lili anĩ
nainenem disin?'
28 "Ĩ aitedin yalen, 'Kiwai takam
age fen.'
"Ne kabĩ tamom to difiyen, 'Amã
mele anĩ kususu mafelauf anĩ õ
oroyok de?'
29 "Ĩ aitedin yalen, 'Sã, ere nigin,
lili kususu ge mã, ã wit ado kususu
gouf. 30 Malakaĩ, weim difar mog,
fau kusu fiya sain bun. Sain anĩ
bun, aya kususu fiya tamo aro-
kenẽdiyouf: Lili ketem kurug fen,
ufafãg, dum yakur feid isaikalauf
nigin; agog fen, wit kurug, neu kin
gurig uleg.' "

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

31 Jesus yaab od taka irokenẽdin:
"Saa tano ĩ, masted faat tamo
takam yale fen, yogon kabier ite-
nen gen. 32 Anĩ ĩ faat ganan nigin
naal bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ odugouf, ĩ
kabier saaf ganan wal fediya aa
wõ youf. Age fe di, ninã ilun
temeleid disi, were bun dibodõf."

33 Jesus baban yaab od taka iro-
kenẽdin: "Saa tano ĩ, yis kayau
takam yale fen, flawa odug ado
falei fe di, ganan gẽ yedig gen."

34 Jesus od enĩ ganan, yaab od
nem tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdin.
Ĩ od ganan to kurõ falaisi iro-
kenẽdin, yaab od nem dogol. 35 Anĩ
bunem, Negur profet bunem eig
ye wogõ yen anĩ, agef kisi felen:

"Aya yaab od bunem sigoroum
kurõ afesiyouf,
gariya bun teneub ino fen,
ereb ereb inokakan anĩ aya
yaor afouf."†

Jesus Lili Nẽ Yaab Od Faded Fen

36 Jesus tamo kayau itorneĩd fen,
fõ namen ilen. In dõ fiya tar ĩ
wagen disi fen, diron, "Kabier lili
nẽ yaab od anĩ, amã faded wamã."

37 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Tamo
tekelei faat biya iraran, are Tamo
Naal. 38 Kabĩ are tenebur tamo
kayau, faat biya anĩ, are Negur nẽ
tano nẽ gere tar, lili are Satan nẽ
gere tar, 39 kiwaim lili iraran, are
Satan. Kusu fiya are saa teneub
ado idiyẽf bun, kususu fiya tamo
are idi engel.

40 "Anĩ nigin, lili kususu feid,
yã yakur feid isaikalauf, age fiya
gen, saa teneub ado idiyẽf bun,
age fouf. 41 Tamo Naal ĩ, yo-
gon engel sur fediyouf, idi yogon
tano bun ereb ereb ganan mosor
dinodig ado, tamo kayau ganan
sane age difedig gei difeid fen,
dalelnẽdiyouf. 42 Idi yã mala bobo
rouf bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado
firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf.
43 Age fe di, madur tamo idi, gaa
gen nedi Temeid nẽ tanon fula
difouf. Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ
youf.

† **13:35:** Sam 78:2

Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaĩ Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel Nẽ Yaab Od

44 “Saa tano ĩ, safina biya bagai kabier inokon gen. Tamo taka fotou fe fen, baban kabier inokon. Agef fen, wau al fef ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ, na nigin sur fe fen, akor anĩ na yalen.

45 “Takag, saa tano ĩ, na yaleya tamo, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel biya, na nigin imirek gen. 46 Ĩ meein medeĩya taka moni odug nẽ anĩ fotou fe fen, ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ na nigin sur fe fen, meein medeĩya anĩ na yalen.

Kakãg Nẽ Yaab Od

47 “Takag, saa tano ĩ, kakãg daliyou bun gau bou fire fire gei fiya nigin dirãdig gen. 48 Sain kakãg isokose di, gau yaleya tamo dĩ dife, ubun ise di, anĩ idi dibod ken, gau biya gei de, karam namen difeid fen, sesen anĩ are dirarailen. 49 Age fiya bagai, saa teneub ado idikalauf bun eig fouf. Engel idi disi fen, idi madur tamo atun sesen anidi gei de dale, 50 yã mala bobo ref bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf.”

51 Jesus to fedin, “Ã od enĩ ganan wedereĩ fokõ yef de?”

Idi diron, “Yo, amã karĩ mauf.”

52 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Anĩ nigin, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo ganan saa tano nigin ifelnẽdin are, idi fõ tama gen, ĩ safina biya nẽ aaben tamal safina mata tubu ado irou isidig.”

Profet Yana Sã Gen
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jesus yaab od eneidi bure fel fen, anenem iyok ilen. 54 In fõ gariyan isi fen, ĩ an tamo kayau dogo neid uub fõ bun ifelnẽdin, age fe di, idi terẽ den. Idi to difen, “Tamo eĩ, kisi biya ado memelik nẽ totol enei, nain yalen? 55 Ĩ kapenta naal sã de? In sina Maria sã de? In tura tar Jems, Josef, Simon, Judas ado sã de? 56 In main tar ganan, ada weim to tabodok de? Tamo enĩ enei ganan nain yalen?” 57 Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai difenen.

Anĩ ere, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Profet taka ĩ, in fõ gariyan ado in fõ bun dogol, ĩ yana sã.”

58 Ĩ an memelik musei to inon, ere nigin, idi to momoi den.

14

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ Fen
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Galili nẽ uyu irouya Herod Jesus nigin od karĩ ye fen, 2 in kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Enĩ Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, ĩ laa fen anĩ kel fã yen! Anĩ nigin, memelik nẽ totol ĩ bun kabĩ yalef.”

3 Kulu Herod, in tura Filip nẽ aiwa, Herodias nigin, Jon yale ifõ, kalabus bun inenen. 4 Ere nigin, Jon ĩ irokenẽdig, “Õ ĩtãfiya ufodul ken, turã nẽ kayau walen.” 5 Herod Jon yukesiya nigin wau yenen, anĩ ere, tamo kayau kumĩ fedin, ere nigin, idi ĩ profet taka dedig.

6 Herod sina gõ fen anĩ nẽ naa bun, Herodias nẽ barai seg kui ye fen, dole kenẽdi di, Herod wau al bagai fen. 7 Age fe di, ĩ wau adok kuturol fen, ne barai ereb taka nigin to fouf, de anĩ bagai ifenẽf yen. 8 In sinam weder te yabi di, ĩ iron, “Beĩ taka bun Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo mudur uno fen, ein wanauf.” 9 King ĩ wau togun, anĩ ere, wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun kurõ fesin anĩ nigin, in oroya dõf anĩ bagai ifenẽf nigin wogõ ye fen, tamo sur fe di, 10 Jon kalabus bun ula gudũ fen. 11 In mudur beĩ bun dino diroule, ne barai difenẽ di, ĩ sina gein irou ilen. 12 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar disi, in bouwa buru dale mũ

difen. Age de fen, idi dilen, Jesus dirokenen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jesus, Herod Jon ula gudũ fen anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ mugu bagai waag bun moilin ilen. Tamo kayau idi anĩ karĩ de fen, taun temeleid yedim dõ difen. 14 Sain Jesus kutũ yeis fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ĩ idi nigin wau yu ken, idi neid dagi el fiyẽdin.

15 Mogo bok isi di, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disi diron, "Eĩ gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelef. Tamo kayau susur wo di, dilalauf, ago di, idi fonõ fonõ dile fen, dogo neid saaf na dalouf."

16 Jesus irokenẽdin, "Idi ileya nigin kisi to yenẽf. Saaf yõya nigin ãgem wenẽdigouf."

17 Idi dirokenen, "Amã ein bret faif, gau uru ado dogol."

18 Ĩ iron, "Wageun gurig urousig." 19 Tamo kayau fisir bun dibodadãf nigin Jesus irokenẽdin. Bret faif gau uru ado, imam yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret mumã fen. Agef fen, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idim tamo kayau difenẽdin. 20 Idi ganan don anĩ kisi felen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf eweid gere fen. 21 Tamo bret don anĩ, idi faif tausen age fiya, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar waag bun idi ketem sitakã dilauf nigin sur fedin. Age de mog, ĩ tamo kayau irudin. 23 Jesus idi irud le fen, ĩ yogo arein kosẽ youf nigin iselen. Ĩ an mugu ibod mog, bõ irou isin. 24 Anĩ ere, waag mogo teneub itoron gerõ ifaren, yau odug fã ye di, moloun wĩ ye fen, waag yũ di, ilef isif fen.

25 Wef mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. 26 Sain in dõ fiya tar meleid diran, daliyou teteatu iyõ mog, dile fen, idi tererẽ den. Idi diron, "Eĩ baraũ," kumĩ de fen, ui guru den.

27 Anĩ ere, kaisã bagai Jesus irokenẽdin, "Totol ufareg! Are ayam. To kumĩ wog."

28 Pita solof iron, "Odug, onom ouf are, urokana len, naan teteatu õ garan asiyouf."

29 Jesus iron, "Usi."

Age fiyẽ di, Pita waag bun kutũ yeis, naan teteatu Jesus wagen iyok ilen. 30 Anĩ ere, ĩ yau ile fen, kumĩ ye di, gamai imutuk isil fen, iweig iron, "Odug, usenna!"

31 Kaisã bagai, Jesus ima iran, yalesne ken, irokenen, "Õ momoiya naal, ere nigin õ waũ uru ado?"

32 Age ye fen, idi uru waag namen sosõ de di, yau kee relen. 33 Anĩ dile fen, idi waag namen difaren, Jesus nigin seli dabi diron, "Momoi bagai, õ anĩ Negur Naal."

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Sain idi daliyou sitakã dibal dilen, Genesaret teneub bun wõ den. 35 Tamo kayau fonõ anĩ bun temeleid, Jesus kelei ken, idi fonõ anĩ kalilĩ fiya fõ fõ ganan od dinon. Fonõ fonõ idi neid dagi tamo guri difeid, Jesus wagen disi fen, 36 idi dagi tamo yogon gabar irig kobũ difouf nigin, Jesus digonen. Ganan idi ĩ kobũ difen, dagi fara feledin.

15

Amuyẽ Sã Ado Amuyẽ Ado
(Mak 7:1-23)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Farisia tamo tunĩ, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, Jesus garan Jerusalem temeleid disi to difiyen, 2 "Ere nigin on dõ fiya

tar, mudur ado neid tobonunã wal
difedig? Idi neid imeid kulo fiya
sã, saaf dõdig!”
3 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Ere ni-
gin ã ãgenei tobonuneĩ dõg fen,
Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya wal gedig? 4 Ere
nigin, Negur iron, ‘Õ sinã tamã
yeneid wales,’* ‘Aibem taka sina
be tama be gelu fiyẽf, ĩ laa bun
dinenẽf bagai.’† 5 Anĩ ere, ã
urõgedig, ‘Tamo taka, sina be,
tama be idi bun irõf, “Ereb taka õ
isennõya nigin ayam ifonõya anĩ,
ayam Negur afenem,” 6 ĩ age fef anĩ
bunem in tama yana seli kulõ fiya
nigin to age fouf,’ gedig. Ãgenei
tobonunã age fiya bunem Negur
nẽ od to dõ gedig. 7 Ã mala yaleya
tamo! Asaia ĩ, ã nigin profet od eig
ye wogõ yen in od tutuk:
8 “ ‘Tamo kayau enidi, nedi
sigoredim aya selu kulõ
difedig,
anĩ ere, idi neid waud aya
nigin gerõ ifaref.
9 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.
Idi neid ifelnẽdiya are tamo nẽ
keleĩ dogol dõ difedig.’‡ ”
10 Jesus tamo kayau iweig laisi,
irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Karĩg
fen, wedereĩ fokõf. 11 Ereb
taka mayarem tamo awa
kurẽ isilef anim, ĩ amuyẽ
to ifenẽdig, anĩ ere, ereb
taka namenem awa kurem
ulõ yesif anim, ĩ amuyẽ
ifenẽdig.”
12 Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan
disi to difiyen, “Farisia tamo idi od
enĩ karĩ de fen, waud õ nigin to
biyaf anĩ, õ karĩ wof de?”
13 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aayũ
ganan, neu Dei saa ilun tamal
im to itenanan, are warumutei
ado kususu fouf. 14 Utornẽdig;
idi uyu irouya nigin meleid ifo-
fakelen. Mala ifofakeleya tamo
taka, mala ifofakeleya taka gim
fiyẽf are, idi uruwom mekur kuku
douf.”
15 Pita iron, “Yaab od enĩ nẽ
gariya faded wo urokanamã.”
16 Jesus to fedin, “Ã fau nene gef
de? 17 Ã to ulegedig de? Ereb taka
awa gerinem te namen isilef are
te ado iledig. 18 Anĩ ere, ereb taka
awa bun wõ yef are wauda bunem
isedig anim, tamo amuyẽ ifenẽdig.
19 Ere nigin, wauda bun tamal wõ
yef, are kisi sesen, tamo yukesiya,
seseirã inoya, noli tobonunã, bẽ,
kot bun idegẽya od bou bun yũya,
dumen od wogõya. 20 Enĩ ganan
anĩ tamo amuyẽ ifenẽdig, anĩ ere,
ima kulo fiya sã saaf doko anim,
tamo amuyẽ to ifenẽdig.”

Kanan Kayau Nẽ Momoiya
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Taia
Saidon ado neid teneub akoron
ilen. 22 Haiden kayau Kanan tamal
taka, melsã an tamal Jesus wa-
gen isin iweig iron, “Odug, Dawid
Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ! Neu
barai kaa sanem irou di, to biya
bagai yenek.”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus od taka to solo
fenen. Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar
Jesus wagen disi, totol bagai diro-
kenen, “Kayau sur wo di, ile, ere
nigin, ĩ iweig fen, iweig fen, dõ
fadaf.”
24 Jesus kayau aiten yalen, “Ne-
gur aya sur fiyan are, sipsip Israel
atun fõ delen anidi bun dogol.”
25 Kayau anĩ isin, wagen ibor
bobou fe fen, ĩ iron, “Odug, aya
usenna!”
26 Jesus aiten yalen, “Kesu
nanaal neid saaf yale fen, gaũ
irarak kenẽdiya are to biya.”
27 Kayau anĩ iron, “Odug, are
momoi, anĩ ere, gaũ idig moroid
tar tebol bun saaf dõ di, momout
kuku re di, dõdig.”
28 Age ye di, Jesus aiten yalen,
“Kayau, õ momoiya odug ado!

* **15:4:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 † **15:4:** Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 ‡ **15:9:** Asaia 29:13

Ogon waũ irok agef ifonok.” Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ ne barai el felen.

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Mak 8:1-10)

29 Jesus an itor ken, Galili maaĩ yeri dõ fen. Agef fen, ĩ arein isel ibodon. 30 Tamo kayau musei wagen disin, yeid kirorõya, meleid ifofakelen, iborodim gogo dedig, aiteid ifofakelen, dagi fire fire museig, Jesus ye gariyan guri dife dirou disi di, ĩ el fedin. 31 Aiteid ifofakelen od wogõ den, iborodim gogo dedig madur feid difaren, yeid kirorõya diyon, meleid ifofakelen lo difen, anĩ ganan tamo kayau dile fen, terẽ den. Age fe di, idi Israel nẽ Negur yana dalesen.

32 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar iweignẽdi di, wagen disi di, irokenẽdin, “Aya tamo kayau enidi nigin waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid naa towo dibodon, anĩ ere, gama ereb taka yõya sã. Aya, idi naũ susur afedi di, dilauf anĩ to orouf, age afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf.”

33 In dõ fiya tar dirokenen, “Amã gerere tuan ein bret kisi feleya nain male fen, musei enĩ weit mafediyouf?”

34 Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĩ ã ado?”

Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau nanaal teke tekelei ado.”

35 Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadãf nigin irokenẽdin. 36 Agef fen, Jesus, bret sewen gau ado, imam yale iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã feid fen, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idi bagam tamo kayau difenẽdin. 37 Idi ganan don anĩ kisi felen. Dumen in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam sewen eweid gere fen. 38 Tamo bret don anĩ idi fo tausen, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã. 39 Jesus tamo kayau susur feid, dilele di, ĩ waag bun sõ ye, Magadan akoron ilen.

16

Farisia Tamo Sadusia Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To Difen
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Farisia tamo Sadusia tamo geid, Jesus wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nẽ memelik taka meledin inouf nigin to difiyen.

2 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sain aragau isi di, ã urõgedig, ‘Sain biyau fenẽ, ere nigin, saa giri yef,’ 3 bonimei di, ã urõgedig, ‘Gama uyẽ yau ado fouf, ere nigin, saa giri ye fen, budũ iyokelef.’ Ã saa bun es fiya nigin keleĩ bagai, anĩ ere, ã ereb sain nẽ uris es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã. 4 Sain enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor sane seseirã inoya nẽ anĩ, memelik nẽ uris dimirẽdig, anĩ ere, taka to ifenẽdiyouf, de Jona nẽ uris dogol ifenẽdiyouf.” Age ye fen, Jesus idi itorneĩd ilen.

Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia Tamo Neid Yis
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Sain idi daliyou sitakã dibal dilen, in dõ fiya tar bret yaleya nigin wedereid tu kelen. 6 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Lo welegei! Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin, ã lo welegei.”

7 In dõ fiya tar idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ĩ agef irok, ere nigin, ada bret to tarousil nigin.”

8 Idi neid wogõya Jesus kelei ken, to fedin, “Ã momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ã bret sã ge fen, aug tutur wogõ gef? 9 Ã wedereĩ fau to fokõ yef de? Ã to karĩ welegef, bret faif anĩ faif tausen don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ã kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? 10 Takag, bret sewen anĩ fo tausenem don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ã kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? 11 Ã naig fe di, wedereĩ to fokõ yef, aya bret nigin ã to arokeneim de?

Anĩ ere, ã lo welegei, Farisia tamo
ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin.”
12 Age ye di, idi mogo wedereid
fokõ yen, ĩ yis bret bun dinodig anĩ
nigin to wogõ fedin, ĩ Farisia tamo
ado Sadusia tamo neid ifelnẽdiya
anĩ nigin wogõ fedin.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai nedi-
won isi fen, in dõ fiya tar to fiyẽdin,
“Tamo kayau Tamo Naal nigin ai
dedig?”
14 Idi dirokenen, “Tunĩ dirok,
õ Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ
dirok, õ Eliya, tunĩ dirok, õ Jere-
maia oo profet taka be.”
15 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya
nigin ã ai gef?”
16 Simon Pita aiten yalen, “Õ
anĩ Kristus, Õ mata ibodõya Negur
Naal.”
17 Jesus solof iron, “El fiya õ
ado, Simon Jona nẽ naal, ere nigin,
on keleĩ are tamo nẽ keleĩ bunem
sã, are neu Dei saa ilun tamal in
keleĩ bunem. 18 Anĩ nigin, aya õ
arokonok, õ Pita,* meein enĩ teten
neu sios anouf, laa nẽ megeir anim
sios to wal fiyẽf. 19 Aya saa tano
nẽ ki õ afonõf, ereb õ tenebur ein
ufok, are saa ilun ouneg ifõf, ereb
õ tenebur ein biru wof, are saa
ilun ouneg biru fouf.” 20 Age ye
fen, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ, aib
taka to dirokenẽf nigin, in dõ fiya
tar wedereid iroun.

Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen, Mata
Kel Fã Youf Yen
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Sain anĩ bunem ilauf bun, Je-
sus yogo nigin in dõ fiya tar yaor
fe irokenẽdin, ĩ Jerusalem ilauf
bagai, an darau musei, mudur
adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo imeid bun yalouf, an ĩ duke-
siyouf, naa towo bure fele di, mata
kel fã youf.

22 Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile
ou fiyen, ĩ iron, “Odug, sã bagai!
Enĩ ganan õ nigin to bagai wõ
youf!”
23 Jesus falei yel, Pita irokenen,
“Satan, dumeun ule! Õ aya naabu-
rau gudũ wof; on kisi are Negur nẽ
sã, on kisi tamo nẽ dogol.”
24 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau
fenẽ, ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen, ĩ
yogon aa tetek faali fe fen, anĩ aya
dõ fiyauf. 25 Ere nigin, aib taka yo-
gon mata isennẽf nigin oro fef are,
fõ yalauf, aib taka yogon mata,
aya nigin irailauf are, mata anĩ
gurug fouf. 26 Tamo taka ĩ, teneub
enĩ ganan kakarai fe fen, akorou
yef, anĩ are, ĩ yogon malakanon
irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf? Takag,
tamo taka yogon malakanon nigin
ere mala solof fen, ĩ kel yalouf?
27 Tamo Naal, in Tama nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya ado in engel geid disiy-
ouf, agef fen, tamo mugu mugu
ereb age fef anĩ kilei, ĩ mala solo
age fiya bagai ifenẽdiyouf. 28 Aya
momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref
fau to gare de mog, idi Tamo Naal
in tano bun isi di, dilouf.”

17

Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus,
Pita, Jems, taka Jon Jems nẽ tura
geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun
diselen. 2 An Jesus idi meleid bun
bouwa falei felen. In nawa gaa
gen fula felen, in kolos lalau fen,
yal gen lalanen. 3 Agef mog, an idi
meleid bun Moses, Eliya ado wõ de
fen, Jesus weim wogõ den.
4 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada
ein ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Õ
oroyõf are, aya salafat towo anouf,
taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka
Eliya nẽ.”

* **16:18:** Pita, ani nẽ gariya, meein.

5 Pita fau wogõ ye mog, lalo lalau
bagai idi kerub fedin, ait taka lalo
namen iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin
aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau
kulĩ yedig. Ĩ karĩ wiyẽg!”
6 Anĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den, idi
neweid kususur de fen, tenebur
gurorõ de tererẽ den. 7 Anĩ ere,
Jesus isin, kobũ feid fen, ĩ iron,
“Fafãg, to kumĩg.” 8 Idi ditadsen,
taka to dilen, Jesus dogol.
9 Idi arei bun diyok disi fen,
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb ulegel
enĩ, aib taka to urokenẽg, fau
Tamo Naal laa bun tamal kel fã ye
di.”
10 In dõ fiya tar Jesus to di-
fiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
dirõdig, ‘Eliya ĩ ketem isiyouf
bagai’ dedig?”
11 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi
bagai, Eliya isi fen, ereb ereb
ganan madur fediyouf. 12 Anĩ ere,
aya ã arokeneik, Eliya mogo isi
bure felen, idi anĩ ĩ nigin to kelei
ken, ereb ereb ganan idi waud
iron kilei, ĩ nigin mogo age difen.
Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal idi imeid
bun darau yalouf.” 13 Jesus age
wogõ ye di, in dõ fiya tar idi wed-
ereid fokõ yen, Jon naan igunẽdiya
tamo nigin irok den.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Sain idi tamo kayau gedin
disin, tamo taka Jesus wagen isi
fen, ibor bobou fen. 15 Ĩ iron,
“Odug, neu kesu nigin malalon yõ.
Ĩ mir yuk sain, sane bagai firi ye
fen, sain musei yãg iledig, naanũg
iledig. 16 Aya, ĩ, on dõ fiya tar
wagedin arou elen, anĩ ere, idi el
fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.”
17 Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei
nẽ tamo kayau, ibor enĩ, sane,
momoiya sã, sain ganĩ aya ã geid
tabodõf? Sain ganĩ aya ã nigin
wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun ein
urousig.” 18 Jesus kaa sane ou fiyẽ
di, kesu bun tamal ulõ yeis ile mog,
kesu ĩ bou karika len.
19 Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar mugun
Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. “Ere
nigin amã kaa sane iruya kisi fe-
leya san?”
20 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin,
ãgenei momoiya naal bagai nigin.
Aya momoi arokeneik, ã momoiya
naal masted faat age fiya adouf
are, ã arei enĩ urokenẽgouf, ‘Ein
tamal godo urou ule, oun ufar,’
ago ge di, ĩ dõf age fouf. Ereb ereb
ganan ã age fiya kisi feleya.”*

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Sain idi disi, Galili guru difen,
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ
fau tamo imeid bun dinouf. 23 Idi
fau ĩ dukesiyouf, anĩ ere, naa towo
bure fele di, ĩ fau baban mata kel
fã youf.” Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar
waud morõ gudũ fesin.

Tempel Nẽ Takis

24 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Kape-
naum taun disi di, tempel takis
yaleya tamo, Pita wagen disi to di-
fiyen, “Ãgenei tise tempel nẽ takis
to inodig de?”
25 Pita iron, “Ariya, ĩ takis in-
odig.”
Sain Pita fõ namen isi di, Jesus
ket wogõ yen, “Simon, õ ere kisi
wof? Ai bunem tenebur nẽ king
anidi takis daledig, idi neid kesu
bunem de, oo tamo tunĩ bunem?”
26 Pita solof iron, “Tamo tunĩ
bunem.”
Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Anĩ nigin, kesu
idi bunem sã. 27 Anĩ ere, adam
idi waud saneya to tafenẽdiyouf
nigin, õ daliyoun ule, on mũ urãf.
Gau uruwa walouf anĩ awa gede
fen, an silwa koin moni ulouf,
wale fen, takis ogon ado neu nigin
wenẽdiyouf.”

* **17:20:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kisi feleya. 21 Anĩ ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulõ yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosẽ ge di.

18

Saa Tanon Odug Ibodõya Nigin
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Sain anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar
Jesus wagen disi, to difiyen, “Aim
saa tanon odug bagai ibodok?”
2 Ĩ kesu naal taka iweignẽ isi
di, idi atun ifarnen. 3 Agef fen,
ĩ iron, “Aya momoi arokeneik, ã
kesu nanaal gen falei gouf anĩ do-
gol, age fiya sãf are, ã saa tanon to
bagai ulagauf. 4 Anĩ nigin, aib taka
yogo nigin kuru kel fen, kesu enĩ
genẽf are, ĩ saa tanon odug bagai
ibodok.
5 “Takag, aib taka kesu naal eig
fiya, aya yanau nem yalef are, ĩ
aya yaleyaf. 6 Anĩ ere, aibem taka
age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def
enidi taka, mosor bun kubũ youf
are, tamo anĩ meein odug guyutu
bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãya nigin
biya.
7 “Teneubur tamo kayau idi
meleidlon ado, ere nigin, ereb to
biya anĩ age fe di, tamo mosor
bun dilalauf. Tobonunã age fiya
bagai wõ youf, anĩ ere, tamo nanĩ
be bunem isif, ĩ malalon ado!
8 Ogon imam be, yem be mosor
bun ineyõf are, gudũ fen uraile.
Õ imã tobega be, yẽ tobega ado
mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai,
ere nigin, imã totoũ be, yẽ totoũ
adouf are, yã faimud ibodkeleya
anĩ bun an dirãyõf. 9 Age fiya
bagai, ogon malam mosor bun in-
eyõf are, ubodol uraile. Õ malã
tekelei ado mata bun ileya nigin
biya bagai, ere nigin, malã totoũ
adouf are, hel nẽ yã mala bun
dirãyõf.

Sipsip Fõ Yeleya Nẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Ã lo welegei, kesu nanaal
enidi taka to meleĩ irim gouf.
Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, idi
neid engel saa ilun dibodok, sain
ganan neu Dei saa ilun ibodok no
diledig.*
12 “Ã ere kisi ado? Tamo taka ĩ
wan handred sipsip ado, tekelei idi
atun fõ yalauf are, marau ĩ nainti-
nain sipsip uya bun itorneĩd fen,
ile, tekelei fõ yelen anĩ to imirẽf
de? 13 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
ĩ fata fouf are, ĩ sipsip tekelei
anĩ nigin wau kulĩya odug, sipsip
nainti-nain to fõ delen nigin anĩ nẽ
kulĩya wal fiya. 14 Age fiya bagai,
ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, kesu
nanaal enidi taka fõ yeleya nigin
to orodig.

Turã Taka Mosor Inoyõf

15 “Ogon turã taka mosor inoyõf,
ule ã uruwom atun dogol in kũ
fenẽya ufelnẽf. Ĩ õ karĩ yõf, õ ogon
turã mogo kel walel. 16 Anĩ ere, ĩ
to karĩ yõf, baban tekelei be uru
age fiya õ geid fen, ulagauf, ago
di, ‘od ganan isennẽya uruwom be,
towom sigoredim kurõ difesiyouf
anĩ megeir gouf.’† 17 Ĩ idi karĩ
fediya nigin itorõf, sios urokenẽf.
Ĩ sioseg karĩ fiyẽya nigin itorõf are,
ĩ haiden be takis yaleya tamo sane
gen unenẽf.
18 “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ereb
taka ã tenebur ein ufokalagauf,
are saa iluneg ifokalauf, ereb taka
ã tenebur ein biru walagauf, are
saa iluneg biru falauf.
19 “Baban, aya ã arokeneik,
tenebur ein ã uruwom ereb taka
nigin wauĩ tekelei fen, to gouf, neu
Dei saa ilun ibodok, ĩ dõf ã nigin
age fouf. 20 Ere nigin, uruwom be,
towom be, aya yanau nem guru
difef, aya an idi geid mabodok.”

Kabĩ Tamo Wau To Yũdig Nẽ Yaab Od

21 Age ye di, Pita Jesus wagen
isi, to fen, “Odug, neu turau aya
nigin mosor inouf, sain ganĩ neu

* **18:10:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: diledig. 11 Fõ delen anĩ kel yaleya nigin Tamo Naal isin.
† **18:16:** Diuteronomi 19:15

turau nẽ mosor nigin wederou
tu kalauf? Wederou tu kelef ile,
sewen daũ de?”
22 Jesus aiten yalen, “Aya õ
arokonok, õ sewen dogol to agouf,
sewenti anĩ are sewenem tobol
wouf.
23 “Anĩ nigin, saa tano ĩ, king
taka, ne ferfer geid in wareg
madur fiya nigin oron gen. 24 King
ĩ wareg madur fiya nigin gariya
inon, tamo taka ĩ bun ten mil-
ion kina yalen anĩ, ĩ wagen dirou
disin. 25 Ĩ wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi
feleya sã nigin marau iron, ĩ yogo
ado in aiwa, in gere tar ado in
safina ganan na nigin sur fedi di,
in wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi falauf
yen.
26 “Kabĩ tamo, marau wagen
ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya
nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana
len, aya wareg anĩ ganan kisi
afelkonõf.’ 27 Kabĩ tamo anĩ nẽ
marau, ĩ nigin wau yu ken, wareg
anĩ ganan lai fesil fen, itornẽ di,
ilen.
28 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo anĩ oreis
ile fen, ĩ yogon kabĩ tura taka fotou
fen, ĩ bun wareg wan handred
kina ado. Ĩ ka fe, ula irou fen, iron,
‘Õ aya bun wareg walen anĩ kel
wana!’
29 “In kabĩ tura kubũ ye, ibor
bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin
waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya
wareg anĩ mala kela afonõf.’
30 “Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ fiyen. Ĩ tamo
yale irou, kalabus bun iran, are de
wareg inouf anĩ dogol. 31 Anĩ kabĩ
tura tar tunĩ, ĩ age fen anĩ dile fen,
idi waud odug sanen, anĩ nigin,
dile, idi neid marau ereb age fen
anĩ ganan wogõ difiyen.
32 “Age de di, marau tamo, kabĩ
tamo anĩ iweignẽ isi di, ĩ iroke-
nen, ‘Õ kabĩ tamo sane. Aya ogon
wareg ganan lai afonon, ere nigin,
õ aya ugonan. 33 Aya õ nigin wau
inan gen, õ ogon kabĩ tura nigin
waũ inõya san de?’ 34 In marau
tamo name ise fen, darau ifenẽya
nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo imeid
bun inenen, are de wareg ganan
inouf anĩ dogol.
35 “Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa
ilun ibodok, ã atun tureĩ tar neid
mosor nigin wauĩ bun wedereĩ to
tu kalauf are, ãg age yeĩf.”

19

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Jesus od enidi wogõ ye bure fel
fen, Galili distrik itor ken, Judia
distrik ilen, Jordan naan sitakã.
2 Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyẽ di, ĩ
an idi dagi el fedin.
3 Farisia tamo tunĩ ĩ wagen
disi, kisi difiye ken, idi to difiyen,
“Tamo taka, yogon kayau gariya
fire fire bun iruf anĩ, lo dõ fiya
de?”
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ã Negur
nẽ Itotoya to uweseg ulegen de?
Gariya bun, Negur ereb ereb kare
fedin ĩ, ‘tamo ino kayau ino fen,’*
5 Negur iron, ‘Anĩ nigin, tamo
ĩ in sina tama itorneĩd fen, in
kayau ado bagu difouf, idi uru-
wom bouweid tekelei.’† 6 Age
difef, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. Anĩ
nigin, Negur tamo kayau ado bagu
fedin anĩ, tamom to fara fouf.”
7 Idi to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are,
ere nigin Moses iron, tamo taka in
kayau fara fiya nẽ pepa ifen ken,
iru di, ilauf yen?”
8 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Moses ĩ
ãgenei wauĩ totol anĩ ile fen, ãgenei
kayau iruya nigin to katũ yein. Anĩ
ere, gariya bun age fiya sã. 9 Aya
ã arokeneik, aib taka in kayau
seseirã inoya sã mog, kayau iru
fen, kayau taka yalef are, ĩ seseirã
inof.”
10 In dõ fiya tar Jesus diroke-
nen, “Tamo kayau atun morõ agef

* **19:4:** Jenesis 1:27 † **19:5:** Jenesis 2:24

yenek nigin, ĩ kayau to yalouf are
biya bagai.”
11 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Tamo
ganan od enĩ dõ fiya kisi feleya sã,
teke tekeleim Negurem age fedif
anidi dogol. 12 Tunĩ idi, sineid
namenem, bouweid kesu irouya
nigin tutuk sã gõ fededig, tunĩ are
tamom korõ difededig, tunĩ saa
tano nigin kisi de fen, kayau to
daledig. Tamo taka kisi enĩ dõ fiya
nigin kisi falauf, dõf age fouf.”

Jesus Kesu Nanaal El Fiya Ifenẽdin
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosẽ
fiyẽdiyouf nigin, kesu nanaal ĩ wa-
gen guri de dirousin. Anĩ ere, in dõ
fiya tar, idi guri de dirousin anidi
ou difiyẽdin.
14 Jesus iron, “Utornẽdig len,
kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf,
idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, saa
tano are eig fediya neid.” 15 Age ye
fen, ĩ ima tetedin inol fen, an tamal
tokõ fel ilen.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to
fiyen, “Tise, ere biya anĩ aya age
afe fen, mata ibodkeleya alouf?”
17 Jesus aiten yalen, “Õ ere ni-
gin ereb biya nigin aya to wiyaf?
Tekelei ĩ dogol biya. Mata ibod-
keleya bun ulau fenẽ, õ ĩtãfiya dõ
woid.”
18 Tamo Jesus irokenen, “Ĩtãfiya
nanĩ bagai?”
Jesus iron, “ ‘Õ tamo taka to
ukesiyouf, seseirã to unouf, to bẽ
walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od
to urõf, 19 ogon sinã tamã yeneid
walesauf,‡ õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef
gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago.’§ ”
20 Tamo gaũ iron, “Anĩ ganan
aya dõ afen, ere taka anĩ aya fau
dõ fiya sã?”
21 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ madur
bagai you fenẽf, ule, ogon safina
ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg
tamo wenẽdiyouf, agouf, õ saa ilun
safina biya adouf. Agol fen, usi,
aya dõ wiya.”
22 Od enĩ tamo gaũ karĩ ye fen, ĩ
wau morõ fe di, itor ilen, ere nigin,
ĩ safina musei ado.
23 Age fe di, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, safina musei ado tamo,
saa tanon ileya nigin malai bagai.
24 Baban aya ã arokeneik, kamel
ĩ gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku bun ileya
nigin karika bagai, safina musei
ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya
nigin malai bagai.”
25 Od enĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den,
idi fatuk terẽ de fen, to difen, “Age
fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodke-
leya yaleya kisi feleya?”
26 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron,
“Tamo yogo bun age fiya kisi fe-
leya sã, anĩ ere, Negur yogo bun
ereb ereb ganan age fiya kisi fe-
leya.”
27 Pita Jesus aiten yalen, “Amã
ereb ereb ganan mator ken, õ dõ
mayok! Ere anĩ amã nemã mala
solo malouf?”
28 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya
ã momoi arokeneik, ereb ereb
ganan mata falei fouf sain anĩ bun,
Tamo Naal ĩ yogon king nẽ sia bun
fula fiya medeĩya ado ibodõf, ã aya
dõ wiyagef, ãg king nẽ sia tuwelf
bun ubodõg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf
es wedigouf. 29 Taka fõ be, tura tar
be, main tar be, tama, sina, gere
tar, kabĩ, aya yanau nigin itoron,
idi ganan mala solo wan handred
wal fiya dalouf, mata faimud ibod-
keleya anĩ dalouf. 30 Anĩ ere, mu-
sei malabag dibodok, idi dumen
dibodõf, musei dumen dibodok,
idi malabag dibodõf.

‡ **19:19:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20 § **19:19:** Levitikas 19:18

20

Wain Kabĩ Tamo Neid Yaab Od

1 “Saa tano nẽ tobonunã are,
teneub marau taka ĩ, bonimei
bagai ile fen, yogon wain ka-
bier kabĩ dalouf nigin tamo oroi
yaledin age fiya gen. 2 Kabĩ marau
naa tekelei nigin ten kina afeneĩf
ye di, idi ganan anĩ yo de di, in
wain kabier sur fedin.
3 “Nain kilok bonimei age fiya,
ĩ ilen, tamo tunĩ maket modoũ
bun ege difar mog, iledin. 4 Ĩ
idi irokenẽdin, ‘Ãg uleg, neu wain
kabier kabĩ waleg, ago gouf, mala
de afeneĩf.’ 5 Age ye di, idi dilen.

“Ĩ baban gaa atun ado aragau tri
kilok age fiya ile feneg, de age fen.
6 Aragau faif kilok age fiya, ĩ ilen,
tunĩg fau difar mog, iledin. Ĩ idi to
fiyẽdin, ‘Ere nigin ã ege bagai gaa
ganan ein ufaregel?’
7 “Idi aiten dalen, ‘Ere nigin, taka
nem amã to oroi yalemam.’

“Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, ‘Ãg uleg, neu
wain kabier kabĩ waleg.’
8 “Sain aragau di, wain kabĩ
marau in kabĩ tamo neid orowa
irokenen, ‘Kabĩ tamo uweignẽĩd
fen, dogo neid mala wenẽdiyouf,
dumen disil idi bun gariya uno
fen, ule, uyu disil bun ouf.’
9 “Kabĩ tamo aragau faif kilok
age fiya kabĩ dalen disi fen, mugu
mugu ten kina dalen. 10 Sain idi
bonimei nem ket iweignẽdin anidi
disin, idi kisi difen, amã idi wal
fiya malouf den, anĩ ere, idig mugu
mugu ten kina dalen. 11 Sain idi
moni dalel fen, idi teneub marau
nigin nauseir den. 12 Idi diron,
‘Tamo enidi dum bagai uweignẽdi
di, aua tekelei dogol kabĩ dalel, anĩ
ere, amã, naa enĩ ganan bonimei
nem isi, gama yeiref, kabĩ totol
malel, gaa uruwa dõ famam, anĩ
ere, õ amã idi geid ten kina dede
wanamam.’
13 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ marau ĩ, idi neid
taka solof irokenen, ‘Mou, aya õ
sane to ayok. Õ ten kina nigin ada
uruwom sigoroda to tekeleil de?
14 Ogon kabĩ mala wale fen, ule.
Aya õ afonom age fiya, tamo dum
bagai oroi aleyen anĩ, de age fiya
afenẽf nigin wau irok. 15 Aya neu
safina ereb taka age fiya nigin wau
irok anĩ, aya to age afouf de? Aya
neu biya age afef nigin, õ aya kiyeĩ
wanaf de?’
16 “Anĩ nigin, idi dumen dibodok
anidi malabag dibodõf, idi mal-
abag dibodok anidi dumen di-
bodõf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jesus Jerusalem iselau fenẽ, ĩ
in dõ fiya tar tuwelf mugu bagai
gei feid fen, irokenẽdin, 18 “Ada
Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal
ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ĩ laa fouf
nigin bou bun od dũf. 19 Age
de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda sã anidi
imeid bun dino di, kono difiyẽ,
wagĩ difiye ken, aa tetek bun duke-
siyouf. Naa towo bun, ĩ mata kel fã
youf!”

Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid, Ne
Wau Iron Anĩ Jesus To Fiyen
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Age fe di, Sebedi nẽ kesu uru,
sineid geid Jesus wagen disin. Idi
neid sineid ibor bobou fe fen, wau
irok anĩ Jesus to fiyen.
21 Jesus to fiyen, “Ere anĩ õ
orok?”

Kayau iron, “Õ urõf, neu kesu
uru enĩ, ogon tano bun taka
ima biyalẽ ibodõf, taka ima kilẽ
ibodõf.”
22 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb to
gef anĩ nẽ gariya, ã keleĩ sã, naan
aya ãf anĩ ã yõya kisi feleya de?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Amã kisi fe-
leya.”
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã mo-
moi neu kap bun naan are wãgauf,
anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ ibodõya be,
kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya kisi

feleya sã. Modoũ anidi are, neu
Dei idi nigin dodok fen anidi neid.”
24 In dõ fiya tar ten, od anĩ karĩ
de fen, uru tura ado nigin seye
den. 25 Jesus idi iweig laisi fen,
iron, “Ã keleĩ, haiden idi dogo
neid uyu irouya, tamo kayau lo
fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo
neid odudug, tamo kayau nigin
megeir yaor difedig. 26 Anĩ ere,
ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf, ã atun
aib taka odug ibodõf nigin orof,
ĩ ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf. 27 Ã
atun aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin
orof, ĩ ãgenei ferfer ibodõf. 28 Age
fiya gen, Tamo Naal ĩ disennẽf
nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau
isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau musei
idi neid mosor anĩ fotokar yogon
mata ifenẽdiyouf nigin isin.”

Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofakelen Anĩ Meleid Birikã Felen
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid Jeriko
ditor dile mog, tamo kayau musei
dõ difiyen. 30 Tamo uru meleid ifo-
fakelen naab yerin dibodon. Sain
idi Jesus isi ilef yeya karĩ de fen,
diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal,
amã nigin malalon yõ!”
31 Tamo kayau idi ou difiyeĩd
fen, foro dalauf nigin dirokenẽdin,
anĩ ere, idi wade bagai diweig
diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amã
nigin malalon yõ!”
32 Jesus dẽ yel fen, idi iweigneĩd
fen, ĩ to fedin, “Ere naig ayẽif nigin
ã oroyeik?”
33 Idi aiten dalen, “Odug, amã
malamã fara wol kanamãf nigin
oromak.”
34 Jesus idi nigin meleidlon fe
fen, idi meleid kobũ fedin. Kaisã
bagai, idi meleid fara fele di, sã lo
dife fen, idi Jesus dõ difen.

21

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Idi Jerusalem kelẽ difiye ken,
Moul Arei bun Betfage fonõ wõ
den, Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru
sur feid fen, 2 ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Fonõ wagein ifaref tokõ weleg,
ulõ wesig fen, kaisã bagai donki
ifõya naal ado uledigouf. Idi biru
weledig fen, wageun gurig usig.
3 Taka nem ã ereb yeĩf, ĩ uro-
kenẽgouf, Odug ĩ kabĩ ifenẽdiyou
fenẽ orof, ago ge di, kaisã bagai sur
fediyouf.”
4 Profet eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi
falauf nigin agef wõ yen:
5 “Saion nẽ tamo kayau uro-
kenẽgouf,
‘Ulef, ogon king õ garan isif,
imatkeis fen, donki bun ibodok,
donki naal teten.’ ”*
6 In dõ fiya tar dilen, Jesus iron
kilei age difen. 7 Idi donki naal ado
dirousi di, tetedin idi neid gabar
du difedi di, Jesus anĩ tetedin
ibodon. 8 Tamo kayau musei, idi
neid gabar naabur du difedin, tunĩ
idi aa were kokour dife, naabur du
difedin. 9 Tamo kayau uyu dilen
ado, dume dõ difen diweig diron,
“Hosiana,† Dawid Naal bun!”
“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya
ado!”‡
“Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!”
10 Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulõ yesi
di, taun anĩ bun tamo kayau ganan
terẽ de fen, toti difen, “Tamo eĩ
aim?”
11 Tamo kayau diron, “Eĩ Jesus,
profet Nasaret taun Galili teneub
bun tamal.”

Jesus Tempel Bun
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

* **21:5:** Sekaraia 9:9 † **21:9:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. ‡ **21:9:** Sam 118:26

12 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile,
wõ ye fen, na dale dile disi dife
mog, an tamo kayau adok iru-
didin. Ĩ moni solo fediya neid
tebol ado kuburir na sur fediya
neid fatar eleg feledin. 13 Jesus
idi irokenẽdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya
irok, ‘Neu fõ ĩ kosẽ nẽ fõ douf,’§ anĩ
ere, ã ‘bẽ tamo neid iminẽya fõ’*
unogen.”
14 Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid
kirorõya, Jesus wagen tempel bun
disi di, ĩ el fedin. 15 Anĩ ere,
Jesus ereb biya bagai age fe di,
kesu nanaal tempel modoũ bun
diweig diron, “Hosiana, Dawid
Naal bun,” age de di, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi anĩ
dileid fen, seye den.
16 Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Kesu
nanaal enidi ereb def, õ karĩ wof
de?”
Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ariya, ã Ne-
gur nẽ Itotoya to uwesegen de?
“ ‘Kesu momou kesu nanaal geid
sigoreid bun
selu kulõ fiya nigin Negur idi
mogo saika fedin.’† ”
17 Agef fen, Jesus an tamal idi
itorneĩd, taun anĩ itor ken, Betani
fonõ ilen, an bõ tekelei ibodon.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Bonimei bagai, Jesus
Jerusalem kel ile fen, naab luwen
naũ fen. 19 Mala irakelen, aa fig
naab yerin ilen, Jesus iyok iselen
fele fen, aa fig biya sã ege aarau
dogol. Jesus aa fig irokenen, “Õ
baban to bagai umauf!” Kaisã
bagai, aa fig gariri kelen.
20 In dõ fiya tar anĩ dile mã, idi
terẽ de kulõ de fen, diron, “Naig fe
di, aa fig kaisã bagai gariri kelen?”
21 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, ã wauĩ momoi
ge mã, wauĩ to ilef isi fouf, ã aa fig
enĩ bun age afel dogol to ago gouf,
sã arei enĩg urokenẽgouf, ‘Kusu
fen, maaĩwõ irãyõf,’ are ĩ dõf age
fouf. 22 Ã momoi gouf are, ereb
taka nigin tog fen, kosẽ gouf, ã
walogouf.”

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jesus tempel modoũ namen
ulõ yeis fen, an tamo kayau od
ifelneĩd mog, pris odudug, tamo
kayau neid mudur adodo, ĩ wagen
disi to difen, “Ere igirĩya bunem
õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim õ
igirĩya enĩ ifonon?”
24 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag
to fiya tekelei afeneĩf. Ã solog
urokanagauf are, ereb igirĩya
bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef,
aya ã arokeneĩf. 25 Jon nẽ naan
igunẽdin, are nainenem isin? Are
saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”
Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron,
“Ada ‘Ĩ saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ĩ
irõf, ‘Ba anĩ, ere nigin ã ĩ nigin
to momoi wiyẽgen?’ 26 Anĩ ere,
ada ‘Tamo bunem’ tauf, ada tamo
kayau nigin kumĩ tafedif, ere ni-
gin, tamo kayau idi ganan Jon ni-
gin profet taka dedig.”
27 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de
diron, “Amã keleĩ sã.”
Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ago gouf
are, ayag, ere igirĩya bunem ereb
ereb enĩ age afef anĩ to arokeneĩf.

Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od

28 “Ã ere kisi gef? Tamo taka ĩ
naal uru adon. Tama ĩ kesu matu
garan ile iron, ‘Neu kesu, gama
wain kabier ule, kabĩ walouf.’
29 “Ĩ aiten yalen, ‘Aya tuwauf,’
dum ĩ in kisi falei ye fen, ilen.
30 “Agef fen, tama kesu taka
garan ile, od tekelei anĩ irokenen.
Kesu aiten yalen, ‘Dei, aya age
afouf,’ anĩ ere, ĩ ileya sã.
31 “Idi uru atun, aim anĩ tama
oron anĩ age fen?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Matum.”

§ **21:13:** Asaia 56:7 * **21:13:** Jeremaia 7:11 † **21:16:** Sam 8:2

Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, takis yaleya tamo,
kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, ã atun, idi ketem Negur nẽ
tano bun uyu dilauf. 32 Ere nigin, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo ĩ, madur
ibodõya nẽ naab ifelneĩf nigin ã garan isin, ã ĩ nigin to momoi gen,
anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, idi
momoi den. Ã ĩ ulegeneg, ã wauĩ to falei ge fen, ĩ to momoi wiyẽgen.

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 “Yaab od taka nigin wedereĩ unog. Teneub marau taka ĩ yogon kabier aa wain itenen, ĩ kau
ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya nẽ fõ
inon. Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ lo difedig
tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen. 34 Sain biya bure fele di,
teneub marau wain biya fito fiya nigin in ferfer susur fe di, kabĩ lo
difedig tamo garan dilen.

35 “Kabĩ lo difedig tamo, teneub marau nẽ ferfer dirouneĩd fen,
taka dun, taka dukesin, taka meein tulu difen. 36 Age dife
di, teneub marau ferfer tunĩ sur fedin, are idi musei uyulil sur
fedin wal fiya. Age fe di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo uruwa age difen
gen, baban yogon ferfer bun age difedin. 37 Dum bagai, teneub
marau yogon naal idi garan sur fiyen. Ĩ iron, ‘Idi neu kesu nigin
fau karĩ difiyẽf.’

38 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo difedig tamo, naal anĩ dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ inim wain kabĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ taukeis fen, yogon
akor talouf.’ 39 Age de fen, idi ĩ dale, wain kabĩ mayarẽ dira ken,
dukesin.

40 “Age fiya nigin, sain wain kabĩ
nẽ marau isiyouf, ĩ kabĩ lo difedig
tamo ere naig fediyouf?”

41 Idi Jesus aiten dalen, “Teneub
marau, idi sane bagai sane ye fen,
idenkesiyouf, ĩ wain kabĩ anĩ, kabĩ
lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino
fen, na yaledi di, idi wain mayof
sain bun fito de fen, yogon biya
difenẽf.”

42 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã od
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to
uwesegen de?
“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane
de fen, ditoron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen,
anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,
malamã yun.’‡

43 “Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik,
Negur nẽ tano ã bun tamal son yeĩ
yale, tamo kayau idi aayũ faat biya
yũf anidi ifenẽdiyouf. 44 Aib taka
meein anĩ teten kubũ youf, mered
fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein
anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf aas
lauf.”§

45 Sain pris odudug, Farisia tamo
geid, Jesus nẽ yaab od karĩ den, idi
kelein, Jesus idi nigin wogõ yen.
46 Idi Jesus irounẽya nigin naab
dimiren, anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau
nigin kumĩ den, ere nigin, tamo
kayau idi Jesus nigin profet taka
dedig.

22

Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jesus yaab od nem baban irokeneĩd fen, iron: 2 “Saa tano ĩ, king
taka, ĩ naal kayau yalouf nigin tar
dodok fen age fiya gen. 3 Ĩ yogon
ferfer sur fedi di, tamo iweignẽdin
yogon tar bun disiyouf nigin dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi isiya ditoron.

4 “Ĩ baban ferfer tunĩ sur feid
fen, iron, ‘Idi aya aweignẽdin anĩ
urokenẽdig: Aya tar mogo saika

‡ **21:42:** Sam 118:22, 23 § **21:44:** Itotoya tunĩ bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok.

afel. Aya bulmakau yaro biya
biya ado adenen, ereb ereb ganan
mogo dodok afelel. Bagu fiya tar
bun usig.'
5 "Anĩ ere, idi to karĩ difiyẽdin,
idi diyalelen, taka yogon kabier
ilen, taka ĩ yogon bisnis kabĩ yalen.
6 Tunĩ idi ferfer dirouneĩd fen,
tadũ difiyeĩd didenkesin. 7 Anĩ
nigin, king name odug sane fen,
yogon kusĩ tamo sur fedi di, dilen,
ferfer didenen anidi didenkeis fen,
nedi taun yã dinon.
8 "Agef fen, king, ne ferfer iro-
kenẽdin, 'Bagu fiya nẽ tar mogo
dodok afelel, aya tamo aweigneĩd
fen, naa afenẽdin anidi, dogo sane
age difen nigin, isiya kisi feleya
sã. 9 Anĩ nigin, ã ulagauf, naab
kaleyan aib aib uledigouf are, uro-
kenẽdig len, idi tar bun disiyouf.'
10 Age ye di, ferfer dilelen, naab
naab diyo ken, tamo kayau dileid
fen, biya ado sane ganan gou
difedin, age dife di, tamo kayau
ado bagu difededig nẽ guru fiya
modoũ bun tamo kayau isokosen.
11 "Age dife di, king namen isin,
tamo kayau fele fedin, an ĩ tamo
taka kolos biya ifonũya sã fotou
fen. 12 King ĩ to fiyen, 'Mou, naig fe
di, õ bagu fiya nẽ naki sã anĩ guru
fiya enĩ namen usil?' Tamo ĩ od sã
ibodon.
13 "Age fe di, king yogon kabĩ
tamo irokenẽdin, 'Ima ye ado
ufõg, mayarẽ gugum bun urãg, an
are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ
yediyouf.'
14 "Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei
iweignẽdif, anĩ ere, teke tekelei
igirnẽdif."

Sisa Bun Takis Inoya
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Age fe di, Farisia tamo dilen,
Jesus in od bun naig fe mog, talouf
de fen, od katõ difen. 16 Age de
fen, Farisia tamo, idi neid dõ fiya
tar, Herod nẽ tamo tar geid, Jesus
wagen sur difedi di, dilen, idi Jesus
dirokenen, "Tise, amã keleĩ, õ mo-
moi wogõya nẽ tamo, anĩ õ Negur
nẽ naab momoi bagai ufelnẽdidig,
õ tamom to wewu diyõdig, ere
nigin, õ idi yana ado be sã anĩ to
es wedig. 17 Anĩ amã urokanamã,
ogon kisi ere wof? Sisa* takis
ifenẽya nigin biya de, sã?"
18 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid
namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron,
"Ã meleid yaleya tamo, ere nigin ã
aya kisi wiyagef? 19 Takis ifenẽya
nigin koin moni ufelnag." Idi
koin moni taka wagen diroule di,
20 Jesus idi to fedin, "Eĩ ai nawa
nẽ malakanon? Eĩ ai yana nẽ
itotoya?"
21 Idi aiten dalen, "Sisa nẽ."
Age de di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Ereb
Sisa nẽ are Sisa wenẽg, ereb Negur
nẽ are Negur wenẽg."
22 Od enĩ idi karĩ de fen, terẽ den.
Age de fen, idi Jesus ditornẽ diya
dilelen.

Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf?
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Naa de tekelei anĩ bun, Sadu-
sia tamo idi dirõdig anĩ, laa bun
tamal to ke de fã dedig, dedig ani-
dim, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen.
24 Idi diron, "Tise, Moses iron,
tamo taka kesu sã mog laa fef, in
tura waab yale fen, tura fotokar
kesu iroukenẽf. 25 Amã atun, tura
tura sewen dibodon. Matu ĩ kayau
yalen laa fen, ĩ kesu sã, anĩ nigin, ĩ,
in kayau, ne tura itorkenen. 26 Age
fiya bagai, tura dõ fiya ĩg age fen,
anĩ dõ fiya tri ĩg agef ile sewen
adoken. 27 Idikeleya bun, kayau ĩg
laa fen. 28 Anĩ nigin, kel fãya bun,
idi sewen anĩ atun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau
bagai ibodõf? Ere nigin, idi ganan
kayau anĩ dalen."
29 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin,
"Ã od kũ wenẽgef, ere nigin, ã
Negur nẽ Itotoya ado Negur nẽ

* **22:17:** Rom neid king odug.

megeir keleĩ sã. 30 Laa bun tamal
kel fãya bun, an tamo kayau ado
abob yalef ya sã, idi engel saa ilun
difaref gen dibodõf. 31 Anĩ ere, laa
bun tamal kel fãya nigin, Negur ã
irokenein anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?
32 Negur iron, 'Aya Abraham nẽ
Negur, Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ
Negur.'† Ĩ laa neid Negur sã, ĩ mata
ibodõya neid Negur."
33 Anĩ tamo kayau od enĩ karĩ de
fen, ĩ agef ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ
den.

Ĩtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jesus ĩ Sadusia tamo od bun
sigoreid ifokelen anĩ karĩ de fen,
Farisia tamo idi guru difen. 35 Idi
atun, lo keleĩ tamo takam Jesus kisi
fiye ken, eig fiyẽ to fiyen,
36 "Tise, ĩtãfiya nanĩ anĩ, ganan
wal fiya odug bagai Lo bun irok?"
37 Jesus irokenen, " 'Õ, Odug ogon
Negur waũ adok, malãkanon adok,
kisi adok bunem, ĩ nigin waũ
laaf.'‡ 38 Ĩtãfiya enĩ ĩ matu, Lo bun
ganan wal fiya odug bagai irok.
39 Anĩ dõ fiya are eig fiya, 'Õ ogo
nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg
ago waũ laaf.'§ 40 Lo ado Profet
neid od ganan, ĩtãfiya uru enĩ teten
difaref."

Ai Nẽ Naal Anĩ Kristus?
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Sain Farisia tamo idi guru
difesi di, Jesus idi to fedin,
42 "Kristus nigin ã kisi ai gef? Ai
nẽ naal anĩ Kristus?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Dawid naal."
43 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Dawid
naig fe di, anĩ Awa Uurem iroke-
nen, ĩ nigin 'Odug' yen?" Ĩ nigin
Dawid iron,
44 " 'Negur neu Odug irokenen:
"Imau biya melem ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farume gõ afalauf." '*
45 Dawid ĩ nigin 'Odug' yen ouf are,
naig fe di, Kristus ĩ Dawid naal
ouf?" 46 Taka nem, ĩ aiten yale
solof irõya kisi feleya san, naa anĩ
bunem ilen ganan, takam baban ĩ
to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

23

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo Ketẽ Fiyẽdin
(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

1 Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in
dõ fiya tar geid irokenẽdin, 2 "Lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid,
Moses nẽ sia bun dibodõdig. 3 Anĩ
nigin, ã idi karĩ wiyẽdig fen, ereb
idi ã ago gei de di, ã ago gouf.
Anĩ ere, ereb idi age difef anĩ,
ã to agog, ere nigin, idi dirõdig
anĩ to dõ de age difedig. 4 Idi
morõ odudug difofa ken, tamo
kayau oroweid se difedig, anĩ ere,
idi dogo bagai, morõ enei dale-
sauf nigin imeid gege tekelei bagai
gebeya nigin to orodidig.
5 "Idi ereb ereb ganan age
difedig, are ege tamo meleid
yaleya: Age de fen, idi tamo
meleid yaleya nigin, lo ĩtãfiya
bokis naal odudug nuwa bun
difeid fen, demeid bun ado imeid
dã bun difofãdig, idi neid kolos
nẽ malũ meluluk adodo dinodidig.
6 Idi, saaf odudug bun ado Juda
neid uub fõ bun, modoũ malabag
ibodõya anĩ orodidig. 7 Idi maket
modoũ bun, tamo kayau idim sere
difiyeĩd fen, 'O tise' difediyouf anĩ
orodidig.
8 "Anĩ ere, ã tise to diyeĩf, ere
nigin, ã Tise tekelei dogol ado, ã
adok tura tura. 9 Ã tenebur ein aib
taka to dei gouf, ere nigin, ã Temeĩ
tekelei dogol ado, ĩ saa ilun ibodok.
10 Ã mudur ado to diyeĩf, ere nigin,
ã Mudur Ado tekelei dogol, are

† **22:32:** Eksodas 3:6 ‡ **22:37:** Diuteronomi 6:5 § **22:39:** Levitikas 19:18 * **22:44:** Sam 110:1

Kristus. 11 Ã atun, aib taka ganan
wal fiya wõ you fenẽ, ĩ ãgenei kabĩ
tamo ibodõf. 12 Ere nigin, aib taka
ĩ yogo yana yalesef, ĩ lai fesilauf,
aib taka ĩ yogo nigin lai fesilauf, ĩ
yana adouf.

13 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo,
ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã tamo
kayau meleid bun saa tano nigin
sukar unogedig. Ã aug namen to
ulegedig, idi dilau fenẽ age difef, ã
katĩ welegedig.*

15 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo,
ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã, tamo
tekelei waleg fen, ĩ ãgenei dõ
fiya unenẽgouf nigin, teneub bun
uyokeleg fen, maaĩ naab bun
uyõgefeg ago gedig, agog fen, tamo
ĩ anĩ ufelnẽge di, ĩ ãgenei dõ fiya
wõ yef are, ĩ ã hel nẽ gere tar
ubodõgef wal yeĩya sane bagai wõ
yef.

16 “Mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya,
ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã urõgedig,
‘Aib taka tempel yana bunem in od
isen ken, totol od irok, are ege, anĩ
ere, aib taka tempel nẽ gol bunem
in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ
dõf age fouf.’ 17 Ã neneya, meleĩ
ifofakeleya! Ere anĩ odug, gol
de, oo tempel gol fateul ifenẽdig
anĩ? 18 Takag ã urõgedig, ‘Aib
taka alta yana nem in od isen ken,
totol od irok, are ege, anĩ ere, aib
taka sesewi fiya nẽ safina alta bun
ifaref anĩ yana nem in od isen ken,
totol od irok, ĩ dõf age fouf.’ 19 Ã,
mala ifofakeleya tamo! Ere anĩ
odug, safina de, oo alta sesewi fiya
fateul ifenẽdig anĩ? 20 Anĩ nigin,
aib taka alta yana nem in od isen
ken, totol od irok, ĩ alta ado safina
ganan alta teten ifaref anim in od
isen ken, totol od irok. 21 Taka ĩ
tempel yana nem in od isen ken,
totol od irok, ĩ tempel ado, Negur
tempel namen ibodok anim in od
isen ken, totol od irok. 22 Taka ĩ
saa yana nem in od isen ken, totol
od irok, ĩ Negur nẽ king sia ado,
Negur ĩ an ibodok anim in od isen
ken, totol od irok.

23 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo,
ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã kabier
tamal sako nanaaleg farag fen, ten
tekelei unogedig, anĩ ere, ã, lo
nẽ odug, are safina wal fiya anidi
nigin to kisi gedig, are lo nẽ madur
fiya, wau ifenẽya, wau momoiya.
Ã anĩ adok to tai gedig. Ã teten nẽ
anĩ dõg fen, dum nẽ anĩg tai gem,
are dem. 24 Ã, mala ifofakeleya
uyu irouya! Ã soloulã tar bun
ibodok anĩ ulul nem yaleleya nigin
kous gedig, anĩ ere, ã kamel tar
bun ibodok anĩ utobogedig.

25 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo,
ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã kap beĩ
ado agara anĩ kulo gedig, anĩ ere,
name bun amuyẽ isokos fen, taka
nẽ safina yaleya nigin imeĩ su lai
ge fen fe tetenem yaleya ado, ako-
rou yeya aug naumeĩ nigin dogol
yenek. 26 Farisia tamo, mala ifo-
fakeleya! Kap beĩ ado name ket
kulo wedig, ago ge di, teteneg fili
youf.

27 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo,
ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã aau
lalau nem matmat sigor naki
fiya gen, teten lo fiya nigin biya
bagai, namen anĩ are tamo gare
den tuweid ado ereb ereb ganan
amuyẽ isokosen. 28 Age fiya bagai,
ãg teten tamo kayau meleid bun
madur tamo gen ubodõgedig, anĩ

* **23:13:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: welegedig. 14 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã waab neid fõ sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosẽ meluk ago gedig. Anĩ nigin, ã darau odug bagai walogouf.

ere, nameneĩ mala yaleya ado
sane bagai isokosen.
29 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã
nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã profet neid
matmat unog fen, madur tamo
neid matmat garab wiyẽgedig. 30 Ã
urõgedig, ‘Ada tubuda tar dibodon
sain bun, ada tabodom are, ada idi
geid to bagu tafem, profet naudeid
to filu fadam.’ 31 Anĩ nigin, ã aug
nigin yaor gef, ere nigin, ã idi
profet didenkesin anidi neid ibor
tar. 32 Ãgenei tubuĩ tar neid mosor
tobol ge di, isokosef!
33 “Ã gogour bagai! Ã gogour
sane gere tar! Ã naig ge fen,
hel nẽ es fiyauf bun tamal uya-
gauf? 34 Age fiya nigin, aya,
profet, keleĩ biya tamo, tise ado
ã bun sur afediyouf. Idi tunĩ
udenkesigouf, tunĩ aa tetek bun
udenẽdigouf, tunĩ ãgenei uub fõ
bun wagagã gouf, fonõ fonõ idi da-
rau wenẽdig fen, urudigouf. 35 Anĩ
nigin, madur tamo Abel nẽ naud
bun ile, Sekaraia Berekia naal, ĩ
tempel alta ado atun ã ukesigen,
in naud bun, madur tamo neid
naudeid ganan teneub enĩ iroun
nigin, anĩ nẽ mala solo sane ã bun
isiyouf. 36 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
mala solo kafĩ fiya enĩ ganan, tamo
kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi
bun isiyouf.

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen
(Luk 13:34, 35)

37 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ
profet udenkeis fen, õ bun sur
fedig anidi meein meein wededig,
sain musei aya õ wau afon ken,
ogon gerẽ tar kuru afedig, tataro
sina momou waye farumen kuru
fedig gen, anĩ ere, ã utorõgedig.
38 Ulogouf, ãgenei fõ fonou lef.
39 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã
aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ã fau
urõgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ
el fiya ado,’† sain anĩ bun, ã aya
uleyagauf.”

24

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus tempel bun tamal kutũ
yeis, iyok ile mog, in dõ fiya tar
Jesus wagen disin, tempel fõ tunĩ
anĩ difelnen. 2 Jesus to fedin, “Ã
enĩ ganan ulegef de? Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, meein enĩ taka, meein
tura teten to yenẽf, anĩ adok fau
isog irailauf.”
3 Jesus Moul Arein* ibod mog,
in dõ fiya tar mugun wagen disin
dirokenen, “Urokanamã, ere sain
enĩ wõ youf? Ere uris bagai anĩ,
on isiya nẽ ado idikeleya nẽ?”
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Takam
to idegneĩf nigin lo weleg. 5 Ere
nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi
dirõf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, idi
tamo kayau musei didegnẽdiyouf.
6 Ã kusĩ wõya karĩg fen, tamo
sigoredim kusĩ nigin wogõ douf
anĩ karĩ gouf, ã anĩ nigin to terẽ
gei. Ereb ereb anĩ agef wõ youf,
anĩ ere, idikeleya sain fau dum
isiyouf. 7 Teneub taka fã ye fen,
ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf,
tano taka ĩ tano taka nigin kiwai
ifenẽf. Naũ odug mimĩ ado, uyu
taka taka bun wõ youf. 8 Enei
ganan, kayau kesu ibodõf nigin
darau gariya inof gen.
9 “Sain age fouf bun, ã idi imeid
bun ulagauf, darau odug laa bun
dineneĩf, teneub ganan bun tamo
kayau ã nigin to orodiyouf, ere ni-
gin, aya yanau ã ado nigin. 10 Sain
anĩ bun, musei momoiya dudum
difouf, idi dogo tutur abob ki-
wai difenẽf, idi abob to orodiyouf.
11 Agef mog, idegẽya profet musei
wowã douf, idi tamo kayau musei
didegnẽdiyouf. 12 Tobonunã sane

† **23:39:** Sam 118:26 * **24:3:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

anĩ fou yalauf nigin, tamo kayau
musei wau laa fiya nigin folo rouf.
13 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ megeir ifar
ile, idikeleya bun, Negur ĩ isennẽf.
14 Saa tano nẽ biya od enĩ wogõ
difediyouf anim, teneub ganan
bun tamo kayau wedereid irou
fen, uris gen ifenẽdiyouf, anĩ gama
idikeleya isiyouf.
15 “Sain ã log mog, ninir fonou
inenẽf,† are profet Daniel sigor
bun wogõ yen anĩ, Jerusalem fa-
teul modoũ bun ifarauf are (ani
uweseg keleĩ youf), 16 idi Judia
teneub bun dibodok, arein diya
diselauf. 17 Taka ĩ yogon fõ sokor
ibodok, ĩ to kel isil, aaben ereb
ereb gei fouf. 18 Taka ĩ kabier
ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin
to kel ilauf. 19 Naa anĩ bun, kayau
bouweid ado, kayau kesu su ifenek
ado, idi meleidlon adouf. 20 Feluk
sain Sabat naa bun ado, ã to uya-
gauf nigin Negur kosẽ gouf. 21 Sain
anĩ bun, morõ odug biya isiyouf,
morõ age fiya gariya bun teneub
inon isi gama, taka to wõ yen, dum
buneg taka to wõ youf. 22 Negurem
naa anĩ to godo falaisim are,
taka to mata ibodom, tamo kayau
igirnẽdin idi nigin ye fen, naa anĩ
godo falaisiyouf. 23 Sain anĩ bun,
taka ã irokeneĩf, ‘Ulegef, Kristus
yeir!’ oo ‘Ĩ your!’ ã anĩ to mo-
moi ge. 24 Fau idegẽya Kristus,
idegẽya profet ado wõ de fen, idi
kisi falauf are, Negur igirnẽdin
anidig didegnẽdiyouf nigin uris
odug memelik ado difelnẽdiyouf.
25 Karĩg, aya tetunem ã arokenein.
26 “Anĩ nigin, takam ã irokeneĩf,
‘Kristus ĩ your, gerere tuan,’ ã to
ulagauf, ‘Kristus ĩ yeir, aab na-
men,’ ã anĩ to momoi ge. 27 Gaa
iseyanem kolimei fili ye di, ile,
gaa ileyaneg iledig, age fiya bagai,
Tamo Naal in isiyouf bun age fouf.
28 Nain be ereb bouwa buru waaif
nẽ an, tum guru difouf.
29 “Morõ sain anĩ bure fele di,
kaisã bagai
“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,
ogõ to lalan youf,
saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediy-
ouf,
saa nẽ megeir guyoyõ douf.’
30 “Sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal
nẽ uris saa bun wõ youf, teneub
ganan bun tamo kayau waud gudũ
fouf. Idi Tamo Naal saa lalo bun,
yogon fula fiya medeĩya barikã
megeir ado isi mog, dilouf. 31 Agef
fen, ĩ yogon engel, taur ait odug
ado susur fedi di, idi, yogon tamo
kayau igirnẽdin anidi, teneub akor
ganan bun, saa akor ganan bun
ado kuru difediyouf.
32 “Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ wal-
ogouf: Susu bonuf fen, aarau in-
odif, ã keleĩ, saneya melsak. 33 Age
fiya nigin, ã anĩ ganan ulogouf
are, ã keleĩ, in isiya mogo melsã,
bobogẽ bagai ifaref. 34 Aya ã mo-
moi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain
enei nẽ idi to sa kel mog, enĩ ganan
wowã youf. 35 Saa teneub ado sa
kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa
kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Taka nem, anĩ nẽ naa sain
ado to keleĩ, saa ilun engel idig
sã, Naal ĩg sã, Dei yogo dogol
keleĩ. 37 Noa nẽ sain bun age fen
age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal isiyouf
bun age fouf. 38 Kuwei odug nẽ
naa fau mog, tamo kayau saafei
de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau
yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen,
age de dile mog, Noa waag namen
ilen. 39 Idi ereb wõ youf anĩ to
keleĩ mog, kuwei isi, adok kuweir
dilelen. Age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal
ĩ isiyouf bun age fouf. 40 Tamo
uru idi kabier kabĩ dalef difa-
rauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.
41 Kayau uru idi falawa falei dife
mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.

† **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

42 “Age fiya nigin, meleĩ unog
fen, log, ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã, naa
nanĩ be bun ãgenei Odug isiyouf.
43 Ã keleĩ youf: Fõ marau, bõ ereb
sain, bẽ tamo isiyouf keleĩ youf
are, ĩ mata ibod ken, bẽ tamo in fõ
to narĩ fouf nigin ololo fouf. 44 Age
fiya nigin, ãg saika gouf, ere nigin,
Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyouf
gouf bun isiyouf.

Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 “Ferfer taka aim anĩ dõ fiya
kisi biya ado de? Ĩ yogon odugem,
ĩ yogon odug nẽ fõ bun anidi
neid saaf, dogo neid sain kilei dõf
ifenẽdiyouf nigin ima bun inon
anĩ. 46 Sain tamo odug kelouf bun,
ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf,
tamo odug ĩ nigin biya fiyẽf. 47 Aya
ã momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ĩ,
yogon safina ganan ferfer anĩ ima
bun inouf. 48 Anĩ ere, ferfer taka
sane ĩ wau bun irõf, ‘Neu tamo
odug ilen, sain meluk biya gerõ
ibodok, ĩ kukula to isiyouf.’ 49 Age
ye fen, ĩ, in kabĩ tura tar idenẽdiya
gariya ino fen, gama ĩ yogo, saaf
biya naan biya, aai sẽ fiya tamo
geid dõdig. 50 Ferfer anĩ nẽ tamo
odug, in isiya nẽ naa, ferfer to isiy-
ouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain,
ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyouf. 51 Tamo
odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik fe
fen, mala yaleya tamo geid nedi
modoũ bun inenẽf, an are wifirig
ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.”

25

Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

1 Jesus tobol fe iron, “Sain anĩ
bun, saa tano ĩ, kayau taulei ten,
idi neid lam gei de diyok dilen,
tamo mois tarabã difiyẽf age fiya
gen. 2 Faif idi kisi neneya ado di,
faif idi kisi biya ado. 3 Kisi neneya
ado, idi neid lam gei difen, anĩ ere,
keresin to dalen. 4 Anĩ ere, kisi
biya ado, keresin kulumã ado lam
dalen. 5 Tamo mois kaisã to isin,
idi adok mulã fedi di, denenan.
6 “Bõ atun ait taka iweig iron,
‘Ulegef, tamo mois mogo yeir,
ululõ wesig fen, fotou wiyẽg!’
7 “Kayau taulei ganan fafã de
fen, lam wik koriri difeselen.
8 Kisi neneyam, kisi biya ado
dirokenẽdin, ‘Ãgenei keresin tunĩ
wanamãg, amã nemã lam gare
felediyou fenẽ.’
9 “Kisi biya adodom, kisi neneya
dirokenẽdin, ‘Eo, keresin eĩ, ã ado
amã ado to kisi falauf. Amam
ifeneĩya ban, uleg, oun keresin na
nẽ dinodig bun, aug nigin na wa-
leg.’
10 “Kisi neneya idi, keresin na
nigin dile mog, tamo mois mogo
isin. Kayau taulei idi ololo difiyen,
weim bagu fiya nẽ tar bun, aaben
dilelen. Age dife di, sukar kotũ
felen.
11 “Dum, kisi neneya idig disin,
idi diron, ‘Tamo odug, tamo odug,
amã nigin sukar kã wo!’
12 “Anĩ ere, tamo mois aitedin
yalen, ‘Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
aya ã keleĩ sã.’
13 “Age fiya nigin, ã lo weleg, ere
nigin, naa kilok ado ã keleĩ sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Moni Gadõ Fedin Nẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Takag, saa tano ĩ, tamo taka
ĩ, uyu takã gerõ naab ilau fenẽ
nigin, ĩ yogon ferfer iweigneĩd fen,
yogon safina kulatun de kenẽf ni-
gin, imeid bun inon age fiya gen.
15 Taka ĩ faif tausen kina ifenen,
taka tu tausen kina ifenen, taka
wan tausen kina ifenen, idi dogo
mugu mugu neid safina kulatun
fiya nẽ keleĩ kilei kilei ifeneĩd fen,
ĩ uyu takã gerõ naab ilen. 16 Tamo
faif tausen kina yalen, kaisã bagai
ilen, moni kabĩ bun ino fen, baban
faif tausen kina yalen. 17 Tamo tu
tausen kina yalen, ĩg agef fen, ba-
ban tu tausen kina yalen. 18 Tamo
wan tausen kina yalen, anĩ ere, ĩ

ile, meku yale fen, tamo odug nẽ
moni teneub kur inokelen.
19 “Sain meluk bure fele di, fer-
fer neid odug kel isi fen, moni
ferfer mugu mugu ifenẽdin anĩ, idi
naig dife kabĩ difenen anĩ, faded
de dirokenẽf nigin ferfer ganan
iweig laisin. 20 Tamo faif tausen
kina yalen, ĩ baban faif tausen
kina taka ado irou isi fen, ĩ iron,
‘Tamo odug, õ aya faif tausen kina
wanan, ulef, aya baban faif tausen
kina taka ado.’
21 “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ
de agon, õ ferfer biya dõ fiya biya
bagai! Õ safina naal bun kulatun
biya ubodon nigin, aya õ imã bun
safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon
tamo odug nẽ kulĩya namen ubod!’
22 “Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg
isi fen, ĩ iron, ‘Tamo odug, õ aya
tu tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya
baban tu tausen kina taka ado.’
23 “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ
de agon, õ ferfer biya dõ fiya biya
bagai! Õ safina naal bun kulatun
biya ubodon nigin, aya õ imã bun
safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon
tamo odug nẽ kulĩya namen ubod!’
24 “Age fe di, tamo wan tausen
kina yalen, ĩ isi fen, iron, ‘Tamo
odug, aya kelein, õ tamo totol ado,
onom to utenen anĩ kusu wodig,
onom faat to uraran anĩ fito wodig.
25 Anĩ nigin, aya õ nigin kumĩ au
fen, ele, ogon moni teneub kur
anokelen. Ulef, ogon safina yeir.’
26 “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ,
ferfer sane fõ tamal! Õ kelein,
ayam to atenen anĩ kusu afedig,
ayam faat to araran anĩ fito afedig
de? 27 Õ kisi agom, neu moni
benk bun uno di, benk im kabĩ
yalekanam, ago wom, sain aya ke-
lauf bun, moni kabĩ yalen anĩ nẽ
mala ado, moni õ benk wenen anĩ
bagu fiya kel isin ado alem. Anĩ õ
to agon.’
28 “Age ye fen, ĩ ari fedin, ‘Wan
tausen kina ĩ bun son ge fen, tamo
ten tausen kina ado anĩ wenẽg.
29 Taka ĩ ereb ado, aya toru afouf,
age fe di, ĩ musei adouf. Taka ĩ sã
bagai, ereb taka ĩ adog, ĩ bun tamal
son fouf. 30 Ferfer sane anĩ mayarẽ
gugum namen urãg, an are wifirig
ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.’

Sipsip Meme Ado

31 “Sain Tamo Naal, yogon fula
fiya medeĩya ado engel ganan
geid disiyouf, ĩ in ibodõya modoũ
fula fiya medeĩya bun ibodõf.
32 Teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau
ĩ wagen kuru difediyouf, age dife
di, ĩ tamo kayau foi fediyouf, sipsip
lo fiya tamo, sipsip meme ado foi
fedig gen age fouf. 33 Ĩ sipsip ima
biyalẽ inoid fen, meme ima kilẽ
inodiyouf.
34 “Agef fen, King ĩ, idi ima biyalẽ
anidi irokenẽdiyouf, ‘Neu Deim el
yeik ã, usig, ãgenei akoreĩ waleg,
gariya bun teneub inon bunem isi
gama, tano ãgenei nigin saika fen
anĩ. 35 Ere nigin, aya naũ fiya
mog, ã yõya nẽ safina wanagen,
aya naan ail fiya mog, ã naan
yõya nigin wanagen, aya yaũ tamo
abod mog, ã aabẽ urou uleyagen.
36 Aya gemũ abod mog, ã gabar
ufilaĩnagen, aya dagi abod mog, ã
kulatun wiyagen, aya kalabus bun
abod mog, ã usig ki wiyagen.’
37 “Age ye di, madur tamo kayau
aiten dalen, ‘Odug, ere sain õ naũ
ubod mog, amã saaf mafonon, õ
naan ail yõ mog, naan mafonon?
38 Ere sain õ yaũ tamo mailiyo
ken, amã nemã fõ bun maleyon,
õ gemũ ubod mog, gabar mafi-
laĩnon? 39 Ere sain õ dagi ubod
mog, amã õ mailiyon, õ kalabus
bun ubod mog, amã ki mayon?’
40 “King aitedin yale irõf, ‘Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, ã neu turau tar
yeneid sã enidi taka el wiyẽgen,
are aya el wiyagen.’
41 “Age ye fen, ĩ ima kilẽ ani-
dig irokenẽdiyouf, ‘Gelu yein ã,

wageun uyag uleg, yã mala fitoto-
leya faimud, Satan in engel geid
idi nigin dodok fen anĩ, an uleg.
42 Ere nigin, aya naũ abod mog, ã
ereb taka to wanagen, aya naan
ail fiya mog, ã naan to wanagen.
43 Aya yaũ tamo abod mog, ã aabẽ
to urou uleyagen, aya gemũ abod
mog, ã gabar to ufilaĩnagen, aya
dagi abodon, kalabus bun abod
mog, ã to kulatun wiyagen.'
44 "Idig aiten dale dirõf, 'Odug,
ere sain õ naũ ubodon, naan sã
ubodon, yaũ tamo ubodon, gabar
sã ubodon, dagi ubodon, kalabus
bun ubodon, amã õ to masennon?'
45 "King aitedin yale irõf, 'Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, ã neu idi yeneid
sã enidi taka to el wiyẽgen, are aya
to el wiyagen.'
46 "Age ye di, idi darau faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ bun dilauf, madur
tamo kayau idi mata faimud ibod-
keleya nẽ bun dilauf."

26

Jesus Yukesiya Nigin Naab Dimiren
(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jesus od enĩ ganan wogõ ye
bure fel fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, 2 "Ã keleĩ, naa uru bure
fele di, Pasa naa isiyouf, age fe di,
Tamo Naal idi imeid bun dino di,
aa tetek bun dukesiyouf."
3 Dum pris odudug, tamo kayau
neid mudur adodo, pris mudur
ado in yana Kaiafas in fõ bun
guru difen. 4 An idi Jesus idegẽya
naab bun dale fen, dukesiyouf ni-
gin katõ difen. 5 Idi diron, "Sifa
inoya bun to age tafouf, age tafouf,
tamo kayau idi seye de fen, kusĩ
dalesauf."

Betani An Kayau Taka Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jesus, Betani fonõ an, Simon
lepra dagi kulu adon in fõ bun
ibod mog, 7 kayau taka, Jesus wa-
gen moul sumeĩ biya bagai moni
odug nem anĩ, moul ifeya nẽ gu-
lub* ado irou isin anĩ, Jesus tebol
bun saaf yoko ibod mog, ĩ mudur
bun moul fi felen.
8 Anĩ in dõ fiya tar dile mã, idi
nameid sane fen, diron, "Ere nigin
enĩ sekil fef? 9 Moul enei na odug
nem sur fiyam are, moni anĩ yale
maleg tamo ifenẽdiyam."
10 Anĩ Jesus kelei ken, idi
irokenẽdin, "Ã, ere nigin kayau
enĩ wau morõ wenẽgef? Kayau
enĩ aya bun biya bagai age
fel. 11 Maleg idi ã geid faimud
ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, aya ã geid
faimud to tabodõf. 12 Sain kayau
moul enĩ, neu bouwau bun fi felel
are, mekur ainẽf nigin dodok fiyal.
13 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur
ein nain be biya od enĩ wogõ douf,
ereb kayau anĩ age fen anĩg wogõ
douf. Age dife di, idi ĩ nigin dum
dum wogõ de fen, karĩ dalauf."

Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen
(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Agef fen, dõ fiya tar tuwelf
idi atun taka, yana Judas Iskariot
tamal, pris odudug wagedin ile
fen, 15 to fedin, "Sain aya ĩ imeĩ
bun ano di, ere anĩ ã aya wanagauf
nigin kisi gef?" Age ye di, idi
teti silwa koin moni anĩ diweskene
ken, difenen. 16 De anenem, Judas
ĩ Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inoya
nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nẽ Bõ Saaf
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

17 Bret yis sã sifa inoya naa matu
anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen
disi to difiyen, "Õ amã nain anĩ
Pasa saaf wãf nigin, amã dodok
mafe konõf anĩ oroyok?"

* **26:7:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

18 Jesus iron, “Taun uleg, tamo
taka wagen wõg fen, urokenẽg,
‘Tise irok: Aya neu naa mogo
melsã. Aya, neu dõ fiya tar geid,
ogon fõ bun Pasa saaf male fen,
sigigi mafouf.’ ” 19 Anĩ nigin, in dõ
fiya tar, Jesus iron anĩ dõ de fen,
Pasa saaf nigin dodok difen.
20 Aragau di, Jesus, in tuwelf
geid, tebol bun saaf doko dibodon.
21 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya
ã momoi arokeneik, ã atun takam,
aya kiwai tamo imeid bun in-
eyauf.”
22 Idi waud gudũf fen, mugu
mugu wogõ fiyẽya nigin gariya di-
non, “Odug, momoi bagai, aya sã?”
23 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Taka
ĩ, amã uruwom imamã takai beĩ
bun nu mafesil, im aya kiwai tamo
imeid bun ineyauf. 24 Tamo Naal,
ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya irok kilei,
agef bagai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ
Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun
inof, ĩ malalon ado! Ĩ sina to gõ
fem, are dem.”
25 Age ye di, Judas, tamo ĩ Jesus
kiwai tamo imeid bun inouf, iron,
“Momoi bagai, aya sã, Rabi†?”
Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are õ ogo
urok.”
26 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale,
Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf,
in dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron,
“Bret enei waleg fen, wõg, eĩ neu
bouwau.”
27 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur
de fiye ken, kap anĩ ifeneĩd fen,
iron, “Ã ganan, enĩ bun wõg. 28 Eĩ
neu naudou bar itenẽya nigin, are
tamo kayau musei mosor yalel
kenẽdiyouf nigin fi felef. 29 Aya
ã arokeneik, aya baban wain enĩ
to ãf, gaman ile, aya ã geid, neu
Dei nẽ tano bun, wain mata tãf anĩ
bun.”
30 Anĩ bure fele di, idi seg taka
dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun dise-
len.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Bõ enĩ
bun, ã ganan aya utornagauf, ere
nigin, are Negur nẽ Itotoya irok
kilei:
“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aukesi di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ di-
fouf.’‡
32 Anĩ ere, aya, laa bun tamal kel fã
au fen, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”
33 Pita, Jesus aiten yale iron, “Idi
ganan õ ditornõfeg, aya are to
bagai atornõf.”
34 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ
momoi arokonok, bõ enĩ bun
tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya
nigin wa towo wouf.”
35 Anĩ ere, Pita Jesus irokenen,
“Momoi ada uruwom gare tau
mogoufeg, aya õ nigin to bagai wa
afouf.” Age ye di, dõ fiya tar ganan,
od tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Age de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar geid, modoũ taka yana Getse-
mane dilen. An, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya oun ele, kosẽ au mog, ein
ubodõgouf.” 37 Jesus, Pita Sebedi
gere tar uru gei feid fen, dile mã,
ĩ wau gudũf fen, moro kalaisin.
38 Age fe di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Neu
malaukanon tobega le fen, wau
morõ gudũ falaisi, laa nẽ daũ bun
ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, ã aya geid lo
tafalauf.”
39 Naal godof iroule fen, kubũ
ye, nawa tenebur kumokur fe fen,
kosẽ yen, “Neu Dei, kisi falauf are,
darau nẽ kap enĩ walel kanauf.
Anĩ ere, neu oroya to dõ wouf, on
oroya anĩ dogol dõ wo.”
40 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar gedin kel isin, mulã den mog,
iledin, ĩ Pita to fiyen, “Tamo ã, aya
geid aua tekelei lo fiya nigin to kisi

† **26:25:** Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise.

‡ **26:31:** Sekaraia 13:7

feleya de? 41 Ã, lo weleg fen, kosẽ
gouf, are ã kisi yeïya bun to kubũ
gouf nigin. Uur are orof, anĩ ere,
bouwa anĩ malegef.”
42 Ĩ, anĩ dõ fiya, baban kel ile,
kosẽ yen, “Neu Dei, kap enĩ bun
aya to ãf are, õ kap enĩ yaleleya
nigin kisi feleya sã, age fouf, õ
ogon oroya dõ wouf.”
43 Ĩ kel isin, baban denena mog
iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morõ
gudũ fesin. 44 Agef fen, ĩ idi
itorneĩd fen, baban kel ilen, kosẽ
yen anim towo, od tekelei iron anĩ
baban kosẽ yen.
45 Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar
gedin kel ile, idi irokenẽdin, “Ã
fau si unog fen, yenẽyai gef?
Ulegef, sain mogo melsã, Tamo
Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun
ilef. 46 Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai
imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, in dõ
fiya tar tuwelf idi anĩ atun taka, Ju-
das isin. Tamo musei dimig adodo
seburer adodo ĩ geid disin. Pris
odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur
adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.
48 Gama Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon
inoya tamo ĩ, Jesus yaor fiyẽf nigin
idi uris ifenẽdin: “Tamo aya umã
fiya bunem aan afiyẽf anĩ, ĩ wa-
leg.” 49 Judas, kaisã bagai, Jesus
wagen ile iron, “O Rabi, fel!” Age
ye fen, ĩ umã fiyen.
50 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Mou, ereb
wofon usif, are ago.”
Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen
dile dirounen. 51 Age dife di, tamo
Jesus weim difaren anidi takam,
ima iran, dimig ul feis yalen, pris
mudur ado nẽ ferfer weder salõf
iran.
52 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ogon dimig
in modoũ bun uno, ere nigin, idi
ganan dimig ul difeis dalef, dimig
bun gare douf. 53 Ã kisi gef
are, aya, neu Dei isennauf nigin
aweignẽ di, ĩ kaisã bagai, engel
musei biya, sewenti-tu tausen wal
fiya imau bun inoya kisi feleya sã
de? 54 Age afouf are, Negur nẽ
Itotoya anĩ nigin iron enĩ ganan,
naig fe kisi fel, agef wõ youf?”
55 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus tamo
musei irokenẽdin, “Ã bẽ tamo
walegedig gen, aya ã dimig adodo
seburer adodo waleyagau fenẽ
usigef de? Naa ganan, aya tem-
pel fofomala bun abod ken, od
afelnẽdidig, anĩ ere, ã aya to
urouyagen. 56 Anĩ ere, profet neid
itotoya kisi falauf nigin, enĩ ganan
wõ yen.” Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar
ganan ditornẽ diyalelen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

57 Idi Jesus dalen, pris mudur
ado Kaiafas garan dirou dilen, an
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau
neid mudur adodo geid guru
difen. 58 Anĩ ere, Pita, Jesus dume
naal soso fiye ken, dõf tokõ fel ile,
pris mudur ado nẽ fofomalan wõ
yen. Ĩ namen ile fen, kabĩ tamo
geid dibod ken, naig be difiyẽf
nigin lo fen.
59 Pris odudug, Juda neid kaun-
sel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun di-
nenẽf nigin, bou bun idegẽya od
dinou fenẽ dimiren. 60 Musei wa-
gen disi fen, disenneĩd fen, idegẽya
od diraran, anĩ ere, Jesus laa bun
dinenẽf nigin od gariya taka to
dilen.
Dum tamo uru wõ den,
61 anidim diron, “Tamo enim iron,
‘Aya Negur nẽ tempel narĩ afel fen,
naa towo bun baban anouf, are
kisi feleya.’ ”
62 Age de di, pris mudur ado fã
ye, ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Õ to
solo urõf de? Eĩ ere od anĩ, tamo
enidi õ nigin dirousif?” 63 Anĩ ere,
Jesus mutũ ifaren.

Pris mudur ado Jesus irokenen,
“Õ mata ibodõya Negur mala bun
urõf nigin, od arokonok. Õ momoi
Kristus, Negur Naal be anĩ, amã
urokanamãf.”
64 Jesus aiten yalen, “Ao, õ ogo
yer urok. Anĩ ere, aya ã ganan
arokeneik: Dum bun, Tamo Naal
Negur megeir ado ima biyalem
ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ã
ulogouf.”
65 Jesus age ye di, pris mudur
ado karĩ ye fen, in kolos serek
fe fen, iron, “Ĩ Negur kono fel!
Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin
tamo baban tamirẽf? Ulegef, ã
gama Negur kono fel anĩ karĩ gel.
66 Anĩ ã ere kisi gef?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ĩ laa bun ilauf.”
67 Age de fen, idi, Jesus nawa bun
disisne ken, imedim dun. Tunim
wala fã de fen, 68 diron, “Kris-
tus, kurõ weis urokanamã, aim õ
inok?”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita, pris mudur ado nẽ fõ
fofomalan ibod mog, kabĩ kayau
momoul taka wagen isi iron, “Õg
Jesus Galili tamal weim uyõgen.”
70 Anĩ ere, ganan meleid bun ĩ
waf fen, iron, “Õ od urok enĩ, aya
keleĩ sã.”
71 Age ye fen, ĩ iyok ilen, bobog
bun, an kayau momoul takam ile
fen, tamo kayau an difaren idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Tamo enĩ, Jesus Nasaret
tamal ĩ geiden.”
72 Ĩ baban waf fen, totol od iron,
“Tamo are aya keleĩ sã!”
73 Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren
Pita garan dile fen, diron, “Mo-
moi bagai, õ idi neid taka, on od
wogõya bun ogo yaor yok.”
74 Age de di, ĩ mogo yogo bouwa
geluf fen, totol od irokenẽdin,
“Tamo are aya keleĩ sã!”

Age ye mog, kaisã bagai tataro
kokorok yen. 75 Age fe di, Pita Jesus
wogõ yen anĩ nigin weder fokõ
yen, “Sain tataro kokorok yeya sã
mog, õ aya nigin wa wo towo
wouf.” Anĩ nigin, ĩ weder fokõ ye
di, ĩ mayarẽ ile fen, inã odug yalen.

27

Judas Ĩ Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Iseginen
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19)

1 Bonimei bagai, pris odudug,
tamo kayau neid mudur adodo
geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin od difon.
2 Idi ĩ difõ dale diroule, gawaman
nẽ mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.
3 Anĩ Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen,
ĩ lof mog, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin
ĩ bou bun od dun anĩ ile fen, ĩ
kisif wau yu ken, teti silwa koin
moni kel iroule, pris odudug, tamo
kayau neid mudur adodo geid
ifenẽdin. 4 Judas iron, “Aya mosor
anon, ere nigin, ĩ mosor sã mog,
ayam kiwai anon.”

Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, “Amã
ere mayõf? Are ogon sakir.”
5 Judas moni irou ile, tempel
namen irara ken, ilen. Anĩ ĩ iya ile,
yogo kosim bun ula iseginen.
6 Pris odudug moni gei de fen,
diron, “Lo to wal tafouf nigin,
moni enĩ tempel nẽ kolekta bokis
bun to ufeg, ere nigin, moni enĩ
naud mala.” 7 Katõ fiya bure difel
fen, moni anim, mis inoya tamo nẽ
teneub anĩ na dale fen, yaũ tamo
mumã difediyouf nigin, idi kisi
difon. 8 Anĩ bunem, gamag teneub
anĩ yana, Naud nẽ Mayã dedig.
9 Are profet Jeremaia nẽ od, eig ye
wogõ yen anĩ kisi felen: “Idi teti
silwa koin moni dalen, moni anĩ
Israel tamo kayau ĩ nigin digiren.
10 Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo
nẽ teneub na dalen, Odug aya agef
irokanan kilei.”*

* **27:10:** Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33-19:16)

11 Jesus, Rom gawaman nẽ
mudur Pailat, mala bun ifare di,
gawaman nẽ mudur Pailat ĩ to
fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?”
Jesus iron, “Are de yer, õ urok
anĩ.”
12 Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau
neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou
bun od dun, ĩ aitedin to yalen.
13 Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ boũ bun
od dirarak to karĩ wof de?” 14 Anĩ
ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, ĩ bou
yũy*a* od tekelei bagai nigin taka to
solof iron. Age fe di, gawaman nẽ
mudur, odug biya terẽ yen.
15 Gama gawaman mudur nẽ to-
bonunã, Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo
kayau, tamo taka kalabus bun di-
girĩ di, yalisnẽdig. 16 Sain anĩ
bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana
sane bagai adon, ĩ yana Barabas.
17 Bonimei, tamo kayau, Pailat
nẽ fõ bun guru difesi di, Pailat
to fedin, “Nanĩ ã aliskeneĩf anĩ
oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus ĩ Kris-
tus dedig anĩ?” 18 Ere nigin, ĩ yogo
kelein, tamo kayau neid mudur
adodo idi, kiyeĩ bunem, Jesus ĩ ima
bun dinon.
19 Pailat od es fiya modoũ bun
ibod mog, in aiwa od sur fen,
“Tamo anĩ ĩ mosor sã, ĩ nigin ereb
taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya,
nor bõ, ĩ nigin ami ken, morõ odug
ĩ nigin ailel.”
20 Anĩ ere, pris odudug, mudur
adodo geid, tamo kayau od irõy*a*
nigin wedereid diroun, are idi
Barabas yalisnẽy*a* nigin ado, Jesus
dukesiyouf nigin nonĩ douf nigin
age difen.
21 Gawaman nẽ mudurem to
fedin, “Aya ã aliskeneĩf nigin, uru
enidi ã nanĩ oroyeik?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Barabas anĩ.”
22 Pailat to fedin, “Age fiyauf are,
aya, Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere
naig afouf?”
Idi ganan diron, “Aa tetek bun
ũf!”
23 Pailat to fedin, “Ere nigin? Ere
mosor ĩ age fen?”
Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diweig
diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”
24 Pailat ĩ anĩ ile fen, ĩ od irõy*a*
nigin naab taka sã, anĩ tamo kayau
idi totol bagai dino fen, kusĩ dou
fenẽ age dife di, ĩ naan yale fen,
tamo kayau meleid bun ima kulof
fen, ĩ iron, “Tamo enĩ naud aya
bun sã, are ãgenei sakir!”
25 Tamo kayau ganan aiten
dale diron, “Yogon naud utor len,
amã bun ado nemã kesu tar bun
yenẽf!”
26 Age de di, ĩ Barabas yalis
ifenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ irõ di, Jesus
wagĩ de fen, ĩ aa tetek bun dũf
nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

27 Gawaman mudur nẽ kusĩ
tamo, Jesus dale gawaman mudur
nẽ fõ namen dile fen, an mayã
taka, kusĩ tamo ganan gou difalaisi
salili difiyen. 28 Idi Jesus nẽ kolos
dinukeis fen, kolos meluk giriya
anĩ difounnen. 29 Age dife fen, idi
malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak
kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ
difen. Idi werĩ tibog dale, ima
biyalẽ dino fen, wagen bobou de
fen, diselinen. Idi diron, “O Juda
neid king gai gai ibodõf!” 30 Idi ĩ
disisne ken, idi baban werĩ tibog
ima bun tamal dale, mudur bun
baba baban dun. 31 Idi diseline
kel fen, kolos meluk giriya anĩ
dinukeis, yogon kolos bagai anĩ
baban difounnen. Age de fen, kusĩ
tamom idi, ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin
dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Sain idi mayã anĩ ditor diyok
dile fen, idi Sairini tamal tamo
taka fotou difen, yana Simon.
Idi ĩ, Jesus nẽ aa tetek faali

fouf nigin nugo difiyen. 33 Idi
disel, modoũ yana Golgota (anĩ nẽ
gariya, Mudur Tuwa nẽ Modoũ)
wõ den. 34 Kusĩ tamo idi, an wain
makik ado falei difen anĩ, Jesus
yãf nigin difenen. Anĩ ere, ĩ yõ
ile fen, yõy*a* nigin itoron. 35 Sain
idi ĩ aa tetek bun du kel fen, idi
aisaĩ dira kodẽ de fen, yogon kolos
morou morou gadõ difen.† 36 Age
de fen, idi an dibod ken, lo difiye
kelen. 37 Ĩ bou bun od dinon anĩ,
idi yogon mudur ilun ditoton: EĨ
JESUS, JUDA NEID KING. 38 Age de
fen, kusĩ tamo idi, bẽ tamo urug,
ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka
yogon ima biyalẽ, taka yogon ima
kilẽ. 39 Tamo kayau dile disi dife,
Jesus kono difiye ken, kasã difiyẽ,
mudureid dira ken, 40 idi diron, "Õ
onom tempel narĩ wol fen, baban
naa towo bun anouf won, õ ogo
nigin usennẽf! Õ Negur Naal wouf
are, aa tetek bun tamal kutũ weis!"
41 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiy*a* tamo, tamo kayau
neid mudur adodo, idi Jesus dis-
elinen. 42 Idi diron, "Tunĩ anĩ
isennẽdin, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo nigin
isennẽy*a* kisi feleya sã! Ĩ Israel nẽ
king! Utornẽg len, gama aa tetek
bun tamal kutũ yesiyouf. Age fe di,
ada ĩ nigin momoi tauf. 43 Ĩ Negur
nigin momoi yedig. Ĩ irõdig, 'Aya
Negur Naal,' anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ
nigin orouf are, utornẽg len, gama
Negurem ĩ isennẽf." 44 Age difiyen
gen, bẽ tamo Jesus geid, aa tetek
bun didenen idig, ĩ nigin kono fiya
od in bou bun diran.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nẽ ile, tri
kilok aragaun, gugum isin, teneub
ganan kerub fen. 46 Tri kilok age
fiya mog, Jesus wade bagai iweig
iron, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?"
–anĩ nẽ gariya, "Neu Negur, neu
Negur, ere nigin õ aya utornal?"‡
47 Tunĩ an difaren, anĩ karĩ de
fen, diron, "Ĩ Eliya iweignek."
48 Kaisã bagai, idi atun takam
gudu re ile, spons§ yalen, wain
kai ado bun nu feis fen, tibog
bun ino fen, Jesus yãf nigin ife-
nen. 49 Tunĩ ganan diron, "Gama
utornẽg, Eliya isi isennẽ mog,
tailauf."
50 Jesus baban ait odug nem
iweig di, in uur ul fe yale di, laa
fen.
51 Sain anĩ bun, gabar meluk
odug tempel namen modoũ fa-
teul bun ibodon anĩ, serek fe uru
fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen.
Teneub yoũf fen, meein fara fedin.
52 Matmat bobog kã fedi di, tamo
kayau fateul musei gare den idi,
baban mata fafã den. 53 Idi mat-
mat bunem fafã den anidi, Jesus
kel fã ye di, Jerusalem fateul taun
dile fen, tamo kayau musei meleid
bun wowã den.
54 Kusĩ tamo tunĩ, idi neid orowa
geid, Jesus tari difiyen, teneub yoũ
fe di, ereb ereb ganan wowã ye
di, dile fen, fatuk bagai terẽ de
fen, diron, "Momoi bagai, ĩ Negur
Naal!"
55 Kayau musei an difaren, idi so
del fen, lo difen. Idi Galili anenem
Jesus aruna yaleya nigin dõ difen
anidi. 56 Idi atun Maria Magdala
tamal, Maria Jems Joses ado neid
sineid, taka Sebedi gere tar neid
sineid.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Aragau mog, safina ado tamo,
Arimatea tamal, yana Josef isin,
ĩ Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar anĩ nẽ

† **27:35:** Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton: gadõ difen, are od profet wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin: "Idi neu gabar idi atun gadõ de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaĩ dira ken, kodẽ den." (Sam 22:18) ‡ **27:46:** Sam 22:1 § **27:48:** Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig.

taka. 58 Ĩ Pailat wagen ile, Jesus
nẽ bouwa buru nigin to fiyẽ di,
Pailat yo ye fen, Jesus nẽ bouwa
buru ĩ ifenẽya nigin, kusĩ tamo
irokenẽdin. 59 Josef bouwa buru
yale gabar lalau amuyẽ sã anim
sile fen. 60 Agef fen, ĩ yogon mat-
mat mata sa bun ku yalen ani bun,
Jesus nẽ bouwa buru inenen. Ĩ
meein odug wele fe di, isi, matmat
awa ku katĩ fel fen, ilen. 61 Maria
Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado,
matmat wagen dibodon.

Kusĩ Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

62 Naa taka, Sabat naa nẽ dodok
fiya naa anĩ bure fele di, pris
odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Pailat
wagen dilen. 63 Idi diron, "Tamo
Odug, amã karĩ maulef, idegẽya
tamo ĩ matan iyo ken, iron, 'Naa
towo bure fele di, aya laa bun
tamal, baban mata kel fã auf.'
64 Age fiya nigin, õ urõ len, naa
towo bun matmat totol bagai tari
difouf. Age fiya sãf, in dõ fiya
tar disi, bouwa buru bẽ dale mã,
tamo kayau didegneĩd fen, ĩ laa
bun tamal kel fã yel douf. Idegẽya
dum isiyouf anĩ gai sane bagai,
uruwa nẽ wal fiyauf."

65 Pailat iron, "Lo fiya tamo
tekelei waleg. Uleg fen, ã, taka
nem matmat bun ileya nigin, to-
tol bagai katĩ feleya nigin, ã keleĩ
anĩ kilei bagai, matmat agog totol
bagai lo gouf." 66 Anĩ nigin, idi dile,
matmat bun meein teten wõ dũ
dino fen, lo fiya tamo anĩ dinenen.

28

Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat naa bure fele di, uub nẽ
naa matu bun bonimei mumurei
ado, Maria Magdala tamal, Maria
taka ado matmat dilou fenẽ dilen.

2 Sain anĩ bun kaisã bagai, mimĩ
totol ado wõ yen, ere nigin, Odug
nẽ engel saa ilun tamal isin, mat-
mat bun ilen, meein welef yerin
ile di, teten ibodon. 3 Agef fen, in
lo fiya kolimei filiya gen, in kolos
lalau medeĩya saa lalo lalau gen.
4 Matmat lo difen tamo, idi ĩ nigin
kumĩ de, tererẽ de fen, laa tamo
gen denenan.

5 Engel kayau irokenẽdin, "To
kumĩ wog, ere nigin, aya keleĩ,
ã Jesus aa tetek bun dun anĩ
umirnẽgef. 6 Ĩ ein sã, ĩ iron kilei,
mogo laa bun tamal mata kel fã
yel. Usig fen, ĩ yenen modoũ uleg.
7 Agog fen, kaisã bagai uleg, in
dõ fiya tar urokenẽdig: 'Ĩ laa bun
tamal kel fã ye fen, ĩ ketem Galili
ilef. An ã ĩ ulogouf.' Aya mogo ã
arokeneim."

8 Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisã bagai
matmat ditor dilen, kumĩ den, anĩ
ere, waud kulĩya ado, Jesus nẽ dõ
fiya tar dirokenẽdiyou fenẽ nigin
gududu den. 9 Age de mog, Jesus
tarabã feid fen, iron, "Fel." Idi
ĩ wagen disin, in ye dirou fen,
seli dabin. 10 Age dife di, Jesus
idi irokenẽdin, "Ã, to kumĩ wog,
uleg fen, neu turau tar idi, Galili
dilauf nigin urokenẽdig; idi an aya
dileyauf."

Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

11 Kayau naab luwe dile mog,
matmat lo difen tamo tunĩ, taun
namen dile, pris odudug bun, ereb
ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ nigin od
dinon. 12 Pris odudug, mudur
adodo geid, guru de, kisi katõ
de fen, idi kusĩ tamo moni odug
difenẽdin. 13 Idi, matmat lo difen
tamo dirokenẽdin, "Ã urõgouf, 'Je-
sus nẽ dõ fiya tar bõ disi fen,
mainana kel mog, in bouwa buru
bẽ dalen' gouf. 14 Od enĩ gawaman
nẽ mudur bun ilauf are, amã faded
mafiyẽ di, ã morõ to walogouf."
15 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo moni dalen,
idi diron kilei age difen. Od enĩ,
Juda tamo kayau bun iyokelen,
gamag agef yenek.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Soosi Kabĩ Odug Ifenẽdin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar ilewen
Galili dilen, arei Jesus irokenẽdin
nẽ an dilen. 17 Sain idi Jesus
dilen, idi seli dabinen, anĩ ere, tunĩ
waud urun. 18 Age dife di, Jesus
wagedin isin irokenẽdin, “Megeir
adok, saa ilun nẽ ado tenebur nẽ
anĩ ganan, Negurem aya ifanan.
19 Anĩ nigin, ã, teneub ganan bun,
tamo kayau ganan bun uleg fen,
neu dõ fiya tar unenãdigouf, Dei
yana nem, Naal yana bunem, Awa
Uur Fateul yana bunem, idi naan
ugunẽdigouf. 20 Agog fen, od aya
ã arokenein anĩ ganan dõ difouf
nigin ufelnẽdigouf. Momoi bagai,
aya ã geid sain faimud tabodok,
ile, sain idikalauf bun.”

Mak

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin,
biya od gariya inoya.
2 Profet Asaia nẽ itotoya bun
ibodok:
"Aya neu arũ tamo ĩ ket sur afe di,
ĩ uyu ilauf,
ogon naab dodok fouf."*
3 "Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,
'Odug nẽ naab dodok ge fen,
madur wenẽg.' "†
4 Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo
kayau gerere tuan od irokenẽdi di,
waud falei del, nedi mosor yale-
leya nigin naan igunẽdin. 5 Judia
kalilĩ fiya, Jerusalem tamo kayau
ganan, ĩ garan dilen. Idi neid
mosor kurõ difesi di, idi im Jor-
dan naanũ naan igunẽdin. 6 Jon
kamel siwi nem gabar diwan anĩ
ifonũdig. Agef fen, gaar gabar
nem lũ diwan anim luwa gu fedig.
Ĩ totobi nin te ado yõdig. 7 Eĩ enĩ
yogon od iron, "Taka ĩ aya dumeun
dõ fiyauf, anĩ ere, in megeir neu
wal fiya. Aya to biya nigin, iborou
bobou fe fen, in ye su nẽ malũ biru
fiya kisi feleya sã.‡ 8 Aya naan
nem aguneik, anĩ ere, ĩ Awa Uur
Fateulem iguneĩf."

Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ĩ Bun Kisi Fiya Wõ Yen
(Matyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13)

9 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus Nasaret
taun oun Galili nediwom isi,
Jonem Jordan naan igunen.
10 Jesus naanum fã yale fen, ĩ lof
mog, saa tano kãf fen, Awa Uur
kuburir gen, ĩ bun isi mog, ilen.
11 Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem
isin, "Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau
laa fedig, õ nigin aya wau kulĩ
yedig."
12 Kaisã bagai, Awa Uurem sur
fiyẽ di, gerere tuan ilen. 13 Ĩ
gerere tuan an, naa foti ibod mog,
Satanem kisi fiyen. Ĩ gaar kuĩ
geid difar mog, engel idim anĩ ĩ
disennen.

Jesus Nẽ Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin
(Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)

14 Jon kalabus bun dinenen ibod
mog, Jesus Galili ile, Negur nẽ biya
od anĩ kurõ feis iron. 15 Ĩ iron,
"Sain mogo isil. Negur nẽ tano
mogo melsak. Wauĩ falei wog fen,
biya od enĩ nigin wauĩ momoi gei!"
16 Jesus Galili maaĩ yeri iyo ken, ĩ
Simon, ne tura Endru ado, daliyou
bun kakãg dirã mog, iledin, ere
nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. 17 Jesus
iron, "Usig, dõ wiyag, aya ã tamo
gei fiya nigin aneyeĩf." 18 Sain anĩ
bun bai, nedi kakãg ditor ken, ĩ dõ
difiyen.
19 Sain ĩ naal iyok ile fen, ĩ
Sebedi naal Jems, tura Jon ado,
waag namen, idi neid kakãg dodok
dife mog, iledin. 20 Kaisã bagai, ĩ
iweignẽdin. Age fe di, idi temeid
Sebedi, in kabĩ tamo oroi yaledin
anidi geid waag bun ditorneĩd fen,
Jesus dõ difiyen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Idi Kapenaum taun dilen.
Sain Juda neid uub naa Sabat wõ
ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fõ na-
men ile fen, od ifelnẽdiya gariya
inon. 22 Tamo kayau in od nigin
terẽ den, ere nigin, ĩ tamo yana
adom gen ifelnẽdin, ĩ lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo gen sã. 23 Agef mog bai, tamo
taka kaa sanem irounen anĩ, nedi

* **1:2:** Malakai 3:1 † **1:3:** Asaia 40:3 ‡ **1:7:** Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nẽ malũ biru difedig.

uub fõ namen an kaĩ ye iron, 24 “Õ
amã ere naig wamã fenẽ, Jesus
Nasaret tamal? Õ amã daig wamã
fenẽ nigin usil de? Aya õ nigin
keleĩ, Negur nẽ Fateul bagai!”
25 Jesus totol ado iron, “Foro wol!
Ĩ namen tamal ulõ weis!” 26 Kaa
sane, tamo anĩ totol bagai yokũ
fiyẽ, sur fiyẽ, ira ken, kaĩ ye, ulõ
yesin.
27 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen,
abob toti difen, “Eĩ ere? Keleĩ
mata, agef fen, totol ado! Ĩ irõ di,
kaa seseneg dõ difedig.” 28 Ĩ age
fen anĩ nẽ od kaisã bagai, Galili
kalilĩ fiya fonõ anĩ adok iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Sain Juda neid uub fõ ditor
ken, kututũ desin, idi Jems Jon
ado weim, Simon Endru ado neid
fõ bun dilen. 30 Simon nẽ mam,
ĩ bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin
fatarẽ yenen, anĩ idi ĩ nigin Je-
sus dirokenen. 31 Anĩ nigin, Jesus
kayau wagen ile, kayau ima yales
irou isennẽ di, fã yen. Age fe di,
bouwa uruwa anĩ kayau folo fiye
kele di, kayau ĩ aruneid yalen.
32 Aragau anĩ bun gaa kuru kel
mog, tamo kayau dagi adodo, kaa
sesen adodo ganan, Jesus wagen
guri difeid, disin. 33 Taun anĩ nẽ
tamo kayau ganan, fofomala anĩ
bun guru difen. 34 Anĩ bun, Jesus,
tamo kayau dagi fire fire adodo
musei el fiyẽdin, kaa sesen musei
irudi di, diyawon. Anĩ ere, kaa
sesen idi ĩ nigin kelein. Anĩ nigin,
idi to wogõ douf nigin sigoreid
ifofan.

Jesus Moilin Negur Kosẽ Fiyen
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Bonimei bagai mumurei ado,
Jesus fã yale, fõ itor, moilin ile, an
Negur kosẽ fiyen. 36 Simon ĩ, ne tã
tar geid dimirne ken, dilen. 37 An
fotou difiye ken, idi dirokenen,
“Tamo kayau ganan õ dimirnok!”
38 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ada
uyu takã talauf, fonõ melsã anĩ
bun. Aya aneg od arõf, anĩ nigin
aya asin.” 39 Age ye fen, Jesus Galili
kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyo ken, nedi
uub fõ fõ bun od iro ken, kaa sesen
irudi di, diyawon.

Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Tamo taka lepra dagi ado, ĩ
wagen isi, ibor bobou fe fen, igon,
“Õ oroyõf are, el wiyauf.”
41 Jesus wau gudũf fen, ima irã,
kobũ fiye ken, ĩ iron, “Aya wau
irok, õ bouwã biyaf!” 42 Age ye di,
kaisã bagai lepra guruma ĩ itornẽ
di, bouwa biya len.
43 Jesus kaisã bagai totol bagai
weder irou fen, sur fiyẽ di, ilen:
44 “Karĩ welei, enĩ aib taka to
urokenẽf, anĩ ere, õ pris wagen
ule, õ bouwã ufelnẽf, õ bouwã
biyal anĩ nigin Moses nẽ od irok
anĩ dõ fen, sesewi fiya wenẽf,
anĩ bunem yaore di, tamo kayau
dilouf.” 45 Anĩ ere, ĩ iyok ile fen,
kurõ feis irõ di, od anĩ iyokelen.
Anĩ nigin, Jesus mal atun taun
taka bun to iledig, ĩ moilin ibodon.
Anĩ ere, tamo kayau firen firen
temeleid fau fau ĩ wagen disidig.

2

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Naa tunĩ bure fele di, Jesus
baban Kapenaum taun ile di, tamo
kayau idi, ĩ fõ taka bun ibodok
yeya anĩ karĩ den. 2 Anĩ nigin,
tamo kayau musei guru difen, fõ
aaben ado fofomala dino dale di,
modoũ san. Age dife di, Jesus
od irokenẽdin. 3 Jesus od iro-
keneĩd mog, tamo tunĩ tamo ilo-
laisin anĩ tamo aiwa ifenẽyam faali
de, dirou disin. 4 Idi ĩ Jesus garan
irou ileya kisi feleya sã, ere ni-
gin, tamo kayau musei, anĩ nigin,

idi Jesus ibodok nẽ fõ soko anĩ
korõ difel fen, tamo gabgab bun
yen mog, folo folõ dife di, isilen.
5 Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen,
ĩ tamo ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu,
ogon mosor alelkonok.”
6 Age fe di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
tunĩ an dibodon, idi dogo namedin
kisi difen, 7 “Ere nigin ĩ age irok?
Ĩ kono fef! Taka nem mosor yale-
leya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”
8 Kaisã bagai, Jesus yogon kisi
bun, idi waudim kisi difen anĩ
kelein. Agef fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Ã ere nigin agog kisi gef? 9 Tamo
ilolaisin anĩ irokenẽya nigin
nanĩ anĩ karika, ‘Ogon mosor
alelkonok’ de, ‘Fã wo, ogon gabgab
wale fen, uyok ule’? 10 Anĩ ere,
Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor
yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ, ã
keleĩ youf nigin...” Age ye fen, ĩ
tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenen, 11 “Aya
õ arokonok, fã wo, ogon gabgab
wale fen, fõ bun ule.” 12 Ĩ fã yale,
ganan meleid bun in gabgab yale
iyok ilen. Age fe di, tamo kayau
ganan terẽ de fen, Negur yana
dales diron, “Ada kulu ereb eig
fiya taka to tailen!”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jesus ĩ baban daliyou sirin
ilen. Tamo kayau musei ĩ wagen
disile di, ĩ od gariya ino ifelnẽdin.
14 Ĩ iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus naal, takis
yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ile fen,
irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.” Age ye di,
ĩ fã yale, dõ fiyen.
15 Jesus Lewi nẽ fõ bun saaf
yõ mog, takis yaleya tamo musei,
mosor adodo tamo kayau musei,
ĩ, in dõ fiya tar geid, weim saaf
don, ere nigin, idi musei Jesus
dõ difiyen. 16 Sain lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo, Farisia tamo idi, Jesus ĩ takis
yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo
kayau geid, weim saaf doko dibod
mog, dileid fen, idi in dõ fiya tar
anĩ to difiyẽdin, “Ere nigin ĩ takis
yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo
kayau geid weim doko?”
17 Anĩ karĩ ye fen, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Dagi sã anidim dokta
bun ileya nigin waud to yenek,
dagi adodom dogol. Aya madur
tamo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin to
asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi
iweignẽdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo
geid, idi kuri den. Tamo tunĩ disi,
Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, Jon
nẽ dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo nẽ dõ
fiya tar geid, idi kuri dedig, anĩ ere,
ogon idi sã?”
19 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Naig
fe di, mois tamo ibod mog, in tamo
tar idi kuri douf? Idi to age difouf,
ere nigin, ĩ idi geid fau dibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun
mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnẽ
di, naa anĩ bun gama idi kuri douf.
21 “Tamo taka, gabar tubu, gabar
masak mata ado baguf fen, to
iwauf. Taka ĩ age fouf are, masak
mata anim tubu arirĩ fe di, tubu
kudef irailauf. 22 Takag age fiya,
taka nem wain mata meme gabar*
tubu bun to itinẽf. Ĩ age fouf are,
wain anim age fe di, meme gabar
gẽ ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di,
wain meme gabar ado sane lauf.
Age fiya nigin, ĩ wain mata meme
gabar mata bun itinẽf.”

Jesus Ĩ Sabat Nẽ Odug
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Sabat naa† taka bun, Jesus in
dõ fiya tar geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok
dile fen, idi wit biya tunĩ fito difen.
24 Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi Je-
sus dirokenen, “Ulef, ere nigin idi
Sabat naa nẽ lo difodul ken, Sabat
naa bun oug difef?”

* **2:22:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. † **2:23:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

25 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Sain Dawid,
ne tã tar geid naũ fedi di, saaf
lau de fen, Dawid age fen anĩ, ã
to uwesegen de? 26 Abiata, pris
mudur ado ibodon sain anĩ bun,
Dawid ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ile fen,
bret fateul prisem dogol dõdig‡ an
ibodon anĩ yokon, ĩ bret tunĩ, ne tã
tareg ifenẽdin.”
27 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Tamo isennẽya nigin Sabat naa
inon, tamom Sabat naa anĩ isennẽf
nigin to inon. 28 Anĩ nigin, Tamo
Naal ĩ Odug, Sabat nẽg ĩ Odug.”

3

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Sain taka, Jesus baban Juda
neid uub fõ bun ilen. Tamo taka
ima sitakã gege fefu fen anĩ, an
ibodon. 2 Tamo tunĩ an difaren idi,
Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin
naab dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ Sabat
naa bun tamo anĩ el fiyẽ mog,
dilouf nigin ololo difen. 3 Jesus
tamo ima fefu fiya anĩ irokenen,
“Ganan meleid bun fã, ufar.”
4 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin,
“Nanĩ anĩ Sabat naa bun lo dõ fiya?
Tobonunã biya age fiya anĩ de,
tobonunã sane age fiya anĩ; isennẽ
di, mata ibodõya anĩ de, yukesiya
anĩ?” Anĩ ere, idi nin kẽ delen.
5 Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele fedin,
idi waud togun nigin, ĩ wau odug
gudũf fen, tamo anĩ irokenen,
“Ogon imã yaĩ wo.” Ĩ yaĩ fe di, in
ima oditekei biya len. 6 Age fe di,
kaisã bagai Farisia tamo idi kututũ
deis dile, Herod nẽ dõ fiya tar
weim, idi Jesus naig de dukesiyouf
nigin od katõ difen.

Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dõ Difen

7 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, daliy-
oun disile di, tamo kayau musei
Galili temeleid dõ difen. 8 Jesus ĩ
ereb ereb ganan age fen anĩ karĩ
de fen, tamo kayau musei Judia
distrik, Jerusalem taun, Idumea
distrik, Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya,
Taia Saidon ado kalilĩ fiya adok, ĩ
wagen disin. 9 Tamo kayau mu-
seim Jesus to sile difiyẽf nigin, ĩ
yogon waag naal taka dodok de
yenẽf nigin, in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin. 10 Ere nigin, ĩ mogo mu-
sei el fedin. Anĩ nigin, idi dagi
adodo Jesus kobũ fiya nigin abob
susur difedin. 11 Kaa sesen Jesus
dilef sain ganan, idi ĩ wagen kuku
de, den ken, diweig dirõdig, “Õ
Negur Naal.” 12 Anĩ ere, Jesus, ĩ aib
anĩ, to wogõ douf nigin totol bagai
katũ fedin.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnẽdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Jesus arei wala bun isel
ibod ken, idi ĩ aib aib oron anĩ
iweignẽdin. Age fe di, idi ĩ
wagen disin. 14 Jesus ĩ tuwelf
gei fen, aposel wowã douf nigin
igirnẽdin, are idi Jesus geid fen,
dum biya od wogõ douf nigin
fau sur fediyouf, 15 idi totol dale
fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin
age fen. 16 Jesus tuwelf igirnẽdin
enidi, are Simon (Jesus ĩ yana
yun Pita), 17 Jems Sebedi naal,
tura Jon ado (Jesus idi yeneid
yun Boaneges, anĩ nẽ gariya,
Kolimei Gere Tar), 18 Endru, Filip,
Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jems
Alfeus naal, Tadeus, Simon Selot*
taka, 19 Judas Iskariot, ĩ dum Jesus
kiwai imeid bun inenen.

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jesus ĩ, fõ taka bun ile di, tamo
kayau musei baban guru difen.
Anĩ nigin, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid,
saaf yõya kisi feleya san. 21 Jesus

‡ **2:26:** Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.

* **3:18:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

nẽ tura tar od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ
dale diroulauf nigin dilen, ere ni-
gin, idi diron, “Ĩ neneya kisi ado.”

22 Age dife di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
Jerusalem temeleid disi diron, “Ĩ
Belsebub ado, ĩ kaa sesen neid
mudur yana bunem, kaa sesen iru-
didig.”

23 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi iweigneĩd
fen, yaab od nem irokenẽdin, “Sa-
tan ĩ naig Satan iruwauf? 24 Tano
tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenẽf
are, tano anĩ to ifarauf. 25 Fõ
tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenẽf
are, fõ anĩ to ifarauf. 26 Takag,
Satan ĩ yogo faraf, kiwai ifenẽf
are, ĩ to ifarauf, in sain mogo
bure felef. 27 Anĩ ere, taka nem
tamo totol ado nẽ fõ bun safina gei
fou fenẽ, tamo totol ado ket ifokel
fen, anĩ ĩ yogon fõ bun bẽ yalouf.
28 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo
neid mosor ganan ado kono difef
are, fau yalel kenẽdiyouf. 29 Ani
ere, aibem taka Awa Uur Fateul
kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf, in
mosor anĩ faimud ibodkalauf.”

30 Jesus od enĩ iron, ere nigin, idi
dirõdig, “Ĩ kaa sane ado.”

Jesus Nẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid (Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Age ye di, Jesus nẽ sina, tura
tar geid disin. Mayarẽ difar mã,
idi Jesus dirokenẽf nigin taka sur
difen. 32 Tamo kayau musei ĩ salili
difiyek dibodon, idi ĩ dirokenen,
“Ogon sinã, turã tar geid, mayarẽ
õ dimirnok.”

33 Jesus to fedin, “Ai anĩ neu
naai, neu turau tar?”

34 Age ye fen, ĩ, salili difiyẽ di-
bodon idi lo feid fen, ĩ iron, “Enidi
anĩ neu naai, neu turau tar! 35 Aib
idi Negur nẽ oroya dõ difedig anidi
anĩ, neu turau, neu mainou, neu
naai.”

4

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od (Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

1 Jesus baban daliyou sirin,
gariya ino, od ifelnẽdin. Tamo
kayau guru de, salili difiyen anĩ
gai musei biya, anĩ nigin, tamo
kayau adok ubun difar mog, ĩ
waag taka daliyoun ifaren anĩ
namen isil ibodon. 2 Agef fen, ereb
ereb musei yaab od nem ifelneĩd
fen, iron, 3 “Karĩ gei! Kabĩ marau
taka faat irarãf nigin ilen. 4 Sain
ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab luwen
kuku ren, are ninã disi dakasin.
5 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, an
teneub badagar. Are kaisã bagai
fokũ den, ere nigin, teneub are
badagar bagai. 6 Anĩ ere, sain
gaa ise di, bali are ilalaid, laasi
yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku
ren, are malũ duri anĩ fã ye fen,
sile feledin, anĩ nigin, biya to yun.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku
ren, are idi fokũ yedin, oduduge
di, biya imadin, taka biya teti, taka
biya siksti, taka biya wan handred,
age fef ilauf.”

9 Age ye fen, Jesus iron, “Taka
ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ
youf.”

10 Sain Jesus ĩ yogo ibod mog,
yogon dõ fiya tar tuwelf, tamo tunĩ
salili difiyen anidi geid, yaab od
nigin ĩ to difiyen. 11 Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Negur tano nẽ waa are
Negur mogo ifenein, anĩ ere, idi
dumeitur onudi nigin, ereb ereb
ganan yaab od bunem wogõ yef,
12 ere nigin,

“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anĩ ere, idi
meleid fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ
ere, idi gariya keleĩ sã.
Age fiya sãf are, idi waud
falei de di, mosor yalel
kenẽdiyouf.’* ”

* **4:12:** Asaia 6:9, 10

13 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã yaab od enĩ wauĩ to
fokõ youf? Age fiyauf are, naig
fe di, ã yaab od tunĩ nigin wauĩ
fokõ youf? 14 Faat irarãya tamo,
biya od irarak. 15 Tamo tunĩ idi
faat naab luwen kuku ren gen,
an biya od iraran. Idi karĩ de
mog, kaisã bagai Satan isi, biya od
idi namedin iraran anĩ yaleledig.
16 Tunĩ idi faat meein tuar iraran
gen, idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, kaisã
bagai dale fen, waud bun kulĩ
dedig. 17 Anĩ ere, idi warumutei
sã, anĩ nigin, idi sain meluk to
dibodõf. Sain, biya od nigin, morõ
be kafĩ fiya be isif, idi kaisã bagai
dirofosif. 18 Tunĩg faat malũ duri
atun iraran gen, idi biya od karĩ
den. 19 Anĩ ere, tenebur mata
ibodõya nẽ sii fiya, safina ado
ibodõya nẽ kisi fiya, oroya fire fire
isif anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim
biya to yũf. 20 Tunĩ faat teneub
biya bun iraran gen, idi biya od
karĩ den, dale di, anĩ biya yũf, taka
biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya
wan handred, age fef ilauf.”

Lam Yoki Bun
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã lam
urou usig, beĩ kuren be fatar
farumen unogouf de? Age fiya
ban, ã lam yogon yoki bun to
useginnẽgouf de? 22 Ereb ereb
ganan iminẽyan yenek anĩ ganan
yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen
yenek anĩ ganan irou isi, biru fel
fen, yaau du fouf. 23 Taka ĩ karĩya
nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.”

24 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã od
karĩ gef anĩ, ed ge kisi gouf, ã idi
nigin kisi gef gen, ã nigineg age de
kisi difouf, anĩ tobol feneĩf. 25 Aib
taka ĩ ado, wal fiya ifenẽf, aib taka
ĩ sã, ereb ereb ĩ ado anĩg ĩ bun
yalelauf.”

Faat Odugef Nẽ Yaab Od

26 Takag Jesus iron, “Negur nẽ
tano are eig fiya gen, tamo taka
teneub bun faat irarak. 27 Bõ ado
gaa ado, tamo ĩ mulaĩ yenek, fã ye
iyok, faat fokũ ye fen, odugef, anĩ
ere, ĩ naig be fe odugef, ĩ keleĩ sã.
28 Teneub yogo dogol biya inodig,
uyulil bali, age fe di, turu, anĩ turu
bun biya inodig. 29 Biya bure fele
di, kaisã bagai ĩ dimig gunõ waila
ado inodig, ere nigin, biya yaleya
sain isif.”

Masted Faat Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19)

30 Baban Jesus iron, “Negur nẽ
tano, ere taka age fiya tauf? Ere
bunem yaab tafouf? 31 Ĩ masted
faat age fiya. Ĩ faat memereis
bagai ã teneub bun utenẽgedig.
32 Anĩ ere, ĩ utenẽge di, ĩ odugouf,
ĩ kabier saaf ganan wal fediyouf,
in beneir odudug irara ken, buri
ino di, ninã ilun temeleid disi di-
bodõf.”

33 Jesus yaab od age fediya mu-
sei bunem, tamo kayau idi keleĩ
youf kisin, od wogõ fiyẽdin. 34 Ĩ
tamo kayau ereb od irokenẽdiyou
fenẽ, yaab od bunem dogol. Anĩ
ere, ĩ mugu yogon dõ fiya tar gei-
def are, ereb ereb ganan faded
fedidig.

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Naa anĩ bun aragau di, Jesus
in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada
daliyou sitakã talauf.” 36 Idi tamo
kayau ditorneĩd fen, Jesus waag
bun ibod mog, idi ĩ dale dirou
dilen. Waag tunĩg weim dilen.
37 Yau odug fã ye di, maaĩ fã ye,
waag yu ken, maaĩ ifilege di, waag
namen isokosen. 38 Jesus ĩ, waag
ibun edẽ bun mulaĩ yen mog, idi
ĩ turĩ difiyẽ dirokenen, “Tise, ada
naanũ talalau fenẽ, õ to kisi walef
de?”

39 Ĩ fã yen, yau sakã fiye ken,
maaĩ irokenen, “Kee resig fen, dẽ
weleg!” Age ye di, yau dẽ yele di,
maaĩg oditekei dẽ yelen.
40 Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
“Ere nigin ã kumĩ wogef? Ã fau
momoiya sã de?”
41 Idi fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ de
fen, abob toti difen, “Eĩ aim bagai?
Ĩ irõ di, yau maaĩ adog ait dõ difef!”

5

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Idi naan daliyou dibal dile,
Gerasa teneub bun wõ den. 2 Jesus
waag bun tamal kutũ yesi di, tamo
taka kaa sane ado, matmat bunem
ĩ fotou fiyẽ fenẽ isin. 3 Tamo
matmat bun ibodon anĩ, taka nem
ĩ ifõya nigin kisi feleya sã, sen
nemeg ifõya kisi feleya sã. 4 Ĩ
sain musei sen nem, ye ima ado
difofãdig, anĩ ere, ĩ sen kokour fel,
yem ain weweur fedig. Taka nem
totol ino fen, ĩ ifõ di, dẽ yeleya kisi
feleya sã. 5 Sain ganan bõ ado gaa
ado, ĩ matmat atun ado areineg
iweig kaĩ ye fen, meeinem yogo
bouwa kokour fedig.
6 Ĩ mala irakelen, Jesus gerom
ile fen, gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen
kubũ ye, ibor bobou fen. 7 Ĩ
ait odug nem iweig iron, “Õ aya
ere naig wiyau fenẽ, Jesus, Negur
Ilun Bagai nẽ Naal? Negur yana
nem aya õ agonok, õ aya to daig
wiyauf!” 8 Ere nigin, ĩ mogo kaa
sane irokenen, “Õ tamo enĩ bun
tamal ulõ weis!”
9 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Õ
yanã ai?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin, amã musei biya.” 10 Jesus idi
akor anĩ bun tamal to irudiyouf
nigin, ĩ baba baban Jesus igonen.
11 Melsã arei wala sirin, bor musei biya saaf doko difaren. 12 Kaa
sesen Jesus digonen, “Amã bor
atun susur wamãf, yo wamã di,
idi namedin malalauf.” 13 Jesus
idi yo fedi di, kaa sesen ulolõ deis
disel, bor namedin dilelen. Bor, tu
tausen age fiya, gududu de, bebeig
sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanũ
gare desin.
14 Bor lo fiya tamo diya dile,
od anĩ taun ado fonõ fonõ wogõ
den. Age dife di, tamo kayau
ereb wõ yen anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen.
15 Sain idi Jesus garan wõ den,
idi meleid dirã, tamo kaa sesen
museim dirounen anĩ, an garab
yel, kisi biya ado ibod mog, dilen.
Anĩ nigin, idi kumĩ den. 16 Tamo
idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa
sesenem tamo diroun anĩ ado bor
age difen anĩ nigin, tamo kayau
wogõ difiyẽdin. 17 Age dife di, tamo
kayau, Jesus ĩ idi neid teneub anĩ
itor ilauf nigin digonen.
18 Age de di, Jesus ĩ waag bun sõ
ye mog, tamo kaa sesenem dalen
anĩ, Jesus ado dilauf nigin nonĩ
fiyen. 19 Jesus ĩ to awa yokon
irokenen, “Õ fonõ ogon ibor tar
gedin ulauf, Odug õ nigin age fen
anĩ ado, ĩ naig fe fen, õ nigin wau
yun anĩ, idi urokenẽdiyouf.” 20 Age
ye di, tamo anĩ itor ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen anĩ, Dekapolis* teneub
bun tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdi di, idi
ganan terẽ den.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jesus baban waag bun ibal,
naan daliyou sitakã ilen, ĩ daliyou
yerin ibod mog, tamo kayau musei
disi salili difiyen. 22 Age de mog,
Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nẽ mudur
taka, yana Jairus an isin. Ĩ Jesus
ile fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubũ yen. 23 Ĩ
igone ken, irokenen, “Nau barai

* **5:20:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

naal oboim fef. Uma fen, imã teten
uno di, ĩ biyal, matauf.” 24 Anĩ
nigin, Jesus ĩ uruwom dilen.

Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyẽ,
kitikiti de, susir difiyek dilen.
25 Kayau taka idi atun an ifaren,
ogõ dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf
iyon. 26 Kayau anĩ dokta musei
bun ilen, anĩ ere, bouwa bun morõ
odug idi bun yalen. Agef fen,
yogon safina ganan irailen. Anĩ
ere, kayau ĩ bouwa biya leya ban
sane len. 27 Sain kayau ĩ Jesus
nigin karĩ yen, ĩ Jesus dume dõf,
tamo kayau atu ile, in kolos kobũ
fen, 28 ere nigin, kayau ĩ kisi fen,
“Aya in gabar dogol kobũ afouf,
are deuf, aya fau biyauf.” 29 Kaisã
bagai, kayau naud segẽ yelen. Age
fe di, kayau ĩ yogo bouwa bun karĩ
yen, are karika len.

30 Kaisã bagai, Jesus in totol ĩ
bun tamal ul fe yale mog, karĩ
yen. Ĩ tamo kayau atun falei yel, to
fedin, “Aim neu kolos kobũ fel?”

31 In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen,
“Tamo kayau musei õ kiti diyok,
ule fen anĩ, õ ‘Aim aya kobũ fiyal?’
wof.”

32 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ aibem age fen
anĩ ilouf nigin, fau fau fai yen.
33 Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogo ereb age
fen kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi, ye
gariyan kubũ yen. Ĩ kumĩ tererẽ
ye fen, momoi od ganan Jesus iro-
kenen. 34 Jesus kayau irokenen,
“Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el
yom. Waũ unois ule, dagi anim to
ifõyõf.”

35 Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog,
tamo tunĩ, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya
mudur Jairus nẽ fõ bunem disin.
Idi diron, “Nẽ barai mogo laa fel.
Ere nigin õ tise fau morõ wenek?”

36 Jesus od idi diron anĩ idod ken,
Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur
anĩ irokenen, “To kumĩ wo, momoi
dogol wo.”

37 Jesus ĩ takam dõ fediya nigin
katũ fedin, Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon
idim dogol. 38 Idi Juda neid uub
fõ lo fiya mudur nẽ fõ bun ulõ
deis fen, Jesus mala iran, tamo
kayau waud gudũf fen, inã legur
mog, iledin. 39 Jesus aaben ile fen,
idi irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã fatuk
bagai inaĩ gef? Kayau naal ĩ laa
fiya sã, ĩ mulã yenek.” 40 Anĩ ere,
idi Jesus kasã difiyen.

Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen,
ĩ kesu nẽ sina tama ado, in dõ
fiya tar geid, kesu yenen nẽ namen
dilen. 41 Jesus ĩ imalẽ yalesne
ken, irokenen, “Talita kum!” (anĩ
nẽ gariya, “Kayau naal, aya õ
arokonok, fã wo!”). 42 Kaisã bagai,
kayau naal fã yale iyon (ĩ yar
tuwelf ado). Anĩ nigin, idi oditekei
terẽ den. 43 Anĩ ere, taka to diro
ken, karĩ youf nigin, Jesus totol
bagai katũ fedin. Agef fen, ĩ kayau
naal saaf difenẽ di, yãf nigin iro-
kenẽdin.

6

Profet Taka Fõ Gariyan Yana Sã
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jesus an itor ken, in dõ fiya
tar geid yogon fõ gariyan dilen.
2 Sabat naa wõ ye di, Jesus Juda
neid uub fõ bun ifelnẽdiya gariya
inon. Age fe di, musei ĩ karĩ difiye
ken, terẽ de diron,

“Tamo enĩ ereb ereb enei nain
gei fen? Eĩ ere keleĩ anĩ ĩ ifenen?
Anĩ bunem ĩ memelikeg inodig. 3 Ĩ
to kapenta de? Ĩ to Maria naal
fen, Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon ado
tureid de? In main tar ada to ein
weim de?” Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai
difenen.

4 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Profet
taka ĩ, in fõ gariyan, in sirag atun
ado, in fõ bun dogol, ĩ yana sã.” 5 Ĩ
an memelik taka inoya kisi feleya
sã, anĩ ere, ĩ dagi tamo teke tekelei
dogol ima tetedin ino fen, el fedin.
6 Jesus idi neid momoiya to ile fen,
terẽ yen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Agef fen, Jesus fonõ fonõ iyo ken, od ifelnẽdin. 7 Jesus tuwelf iweignẽdi di, idi ĩ wagen disin. Ĩ uru uru, sur feid fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin, idi megeir ifenẽdin.
8 Ĩ fadim yu ken, iron, "Delẽ uyõgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, bret sã, kodol sã, moni sã, manig dogol. 9 Sendel ufonũg fen, gabar ufilaïgef dogol, taka to walogouf. 10 Ereb sain ã fõ bun ulagauf, an ubodõgef uleg, taun anĩ utorõgouf. 11 Fonõ taka bun ã to daleyei ken, ã to karĩ diyeĩf, sain ã fonõ anĩ utorõg fen, yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ã kiwai difenein anĩ keleĩf."
12 Tamo kayau waud falei youf nigin, idi dile, od wogõ den. 13 Idi kaa sesen musei diruid fen, tamo kayau dagi ado musei moul diguneĩd, el difedin.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ Difen
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 King Herod Jesus nigin od karĩ yen, ere nigin, Jesus nẽ yana fõ fõ ganan karĩ den. Tunĩ diron, "Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, ĩ laa bun tamal kel fã yen, anĩ nigin, memelik nẽ totol ĩ bun kabĩ yalef."
15 Tunĩ diron, "Ĩ Eliya."

Tunĩ diron, "Ĩ profet taka, profet kulu temeleid taka gen."
16 Anĩ ere, sain Herod od enĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ iron, "Jon, tamo anĩ ayam ula gudũ afen, ĩ laa fen anĩ kel fã yen!"
17 Ere nigin, kulu Herod ĩ irõ di, Jon dale difo ken, kalabus bun dinenen. Are Herod yogo tura Filip nẽ kayau Herodias yalen nigin, 18 Jon Herod irokenẽdig, "Õ turã nẽ kayau son won, are lo ufodulen." 19 Herodias Jon nigin name sane fen, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau iron. Anĩ ere, ĩ kisi feleya sã, 20 ere nigin, Herod Jon kumĩ fiye ken, ĩ, Jon anĩ madur fateul tamo ye fen, kulatun fedig. Sain Herod ĩ Jon nẽ od karĩ yedig, ĩ wau togudig, anĩ ere, ĩ in od karĩya nigin orodig.

21 Dum sain biya wõ yen, Herod ĩ sina gõ fen anĩ nẽ naa bun, in kabĩ tamo odudug, in kusĩ mudur adodo, Galili teneub bun uyu irouya tamo anidi nigin tar inon. 22 Sain anĩ bun, Herodias nẽ barai isi, seg kui ye fen, dole di, Herod in tamo tar geid waud al fen.

Anĩ nigin, king kayau momoul irokenen, "Ereb taka nigin waũ iro ken, to wiyauf, are õ afonõf."
23 Age ye fen, ĩ wau adok kuturol fen, kayau momoul irokenen, "Ereb taka nigin õ to wiyauf, aya neu tano anĩ fara af, uru afe fen, sitakã ifonõya kisin anĩ afonõf."

24 Kayau momoul ile, sina irokenen, "Ere bagai nigin aya to afiyẽf?"

Sina iron, "Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo nẽ mudur nigin."

25 Ĩ kaisã bagai ile, king irokenen, "Aya gama bagai Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo nẽ mudur, beĩ bun uno wanauf anĩ orouf."

26 King ĩ wau togun bagai, anĩ ere, in wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun mogo iron nigin, ĩ kayau nẽ od yaleleya itoron.
27 Anĩ nigin, king kaisã bagai ula gudũ fedig kabĩ tamo, Jon nẽ mudur yale irou isiyouf nigin sur fiyen. Age fe di, ĩ ilen, kalabus bun Jon ula gudũf fen, 28 mudur anĩ beĩ bun ino irou isin, kayau momoul ifenẽ di, ĩ bam yale, sina ifenen.
29 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar anĩ karĩ de fen, disin, in bouwa dale, matmat bun mũ difen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

30 Aposel idi Jesus wagen guru
de fen, idi ereb age difen ado
difelnẽdin anĩ adok, wogõ difiyen.
31 Age de mog, tamo kayau musei
dilef disif difen, anĩ bunem, idi
saaf yõya kisin san. Anĩ nigin,
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug dogol
usig, aya geid talauf, modoũ taka
motikeleyan an si tanouf.”
32 Anĩ nigin, idi dogo dogol waag
dale diya, moilin dilen. 33 Anĩ
ere, tamo kayau musei lo difeid
mog, dilen nigin, idi nigin kelei
ken, taun ganan bun temeleid idi
yedim gududu de dile, idi ket an
wowã den. 34 Sain Jesus wõ ye
fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei
iledin, ĩ idi nigin wau yun, ere
nigin, idi sipsip marau sã gen.
Anĩ nigin, ĩ ereb ereb musei idi
ifelnẽdin.
35 Sain anĩ bun, gaa mogo kuru
kelen, anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar ĩ
garan disi diron, “Eĩ gerere tuan,
sain mogo sa kelel. 36 Tamo kayau
susur wodi di, dilauf, ago di, idi
fonõ kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ dile fen,
dogo yõya nigin saaf na gei difouf.”
37 Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Idi
dãf nigin ereb ãgem wenẽdigouf.”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Tamo kayau
musei nigin, saaf na yaleya moni
odug biya. Ada tele, bret bun moni
odug age fiya tara ken, tafenẽdi di,
dãf de?”
38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Bret
ganĩ ã ado? Uleg ulogouf.”

Idi kelei ken, Jesus dirokenen,
“Bret faif, gau uru ado.”
39 Age de di, Jesus, tamo kayau
ganan, mala fire fire, fisir biya
bun dibodadãf nigin, in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin. 40 Anĩ nigin, idi
mala bun dibodadan, tunĩ wan
handred, wan handred, tunĩ fifti,
fifti. 41 Jesus bret faif gau uru ado
yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de
fiye ken, bret mumã fen. Agef
fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdin, tamo
kayau wagedin dinodiyouf nigin.
Ĩ gau urug agef tamo kayau atun
foif ifenẽdin. 42 Idi ganan don
kisi felen. 43 In dõ fiya tar, tamo
kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunĩ
ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam
tuwelf isokosen. 44 Faif tausen
tamo anidim bret don.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45 Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ fiya
tar waag bun, idi ketem Betsaida
dilauf nigin, sur fedin. Agef fen,
ĩ tamo kayaug irudin. 46 Jesus idi
itorneĩd fen, Negur kosẽ fiyẽf nigin
arein iselen.
47 Aragau mog, waag daliyou
atun ifaren, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo
mugu teneub bun. 48 Jesus in dõ
fiya tar totol bagai ful dife mog,
iledin, ere nigin, yau odug biya
wewu fedin. Maur oboi wele
ye mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi
gedin iyok ilen. Ĩ wal fediyou fenẽ
age fen. 49 Anĩ ere, sain in dõ
fiya tar meleid diran, Jesus daliyou
teteatu iyõ mog, dile mã, idi kisi
baraũ de fen, idi ui guri den, 50 ere
nigin, idi ganan ĩ dile fen, kumĩ
tererẽ den.

Kaisã bagai, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Totol unog! Are ayam.
To kumĩ wog.” 51 Age ye fen, ĩ
idi gediyouf nigin waag bun sõ
ye di, yau kee relen. Idi oditekei
terẽ den, 52 ere nigin, idi bret bun
waud to fokõ yen, idi neid waud
katĩ felen.

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Idi sitakã dibabal dale, Gene-
saret teneub bun wõ de fen, an
waag difokel difaren. 54 Idi waag
bunem kututũ deis mog, tamo
kayau enei Jesus yeya idi kelein.
55 Idi Jesus an ibodok yeya karĩ def

are, idi fonõ anĩ kalilĩ fiya adok
gududu de fen, dagi tamo gabgab
ado guri difedi di, disin. 56 Sain
ganan, modoũ fire fire bun, Jesus
ilen, fonõ fonõ, taun tunĩ, taun
dumeitur, tamo kayau idi maket
modoũ bun dagi tamo dinenẽdin.
Idi yogon gabar iri kobũ difouf
nigin Jesus nonĩ difiyen. Ganan idi
ĩ kobũ difen, dagi fara feledin.

7

Amuyẽ Sã Amuyẽ Ado
(Matyu 15:1-20)

1 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
tunĩ geid, Jerusalem temeleid disi
guru de fen, Jesus salili difiyen.
2 Idi lo difeid mog, in dõ fiya tar
tunĩ amuyẽ ado imeid kulo fiya
sã saaf don. 3 (Farisia tamo ado
Juda tamo kayau ganan, saaf kaisã
to dõdig. Idi imeid ket kulo difel
fen, saaf dãf, ere nigin, idi mudur
adodo biyeid neid tobonunã dõ
difedig. 4 Idi maket bun tamal
ke douf, idi saaf kaisã to dãf, idi
imeid kulo de fen bagai. Idi tobo-
nunã musei tunĩg dõ difedig, kap,
darum, ketel kulo fiya age fiya.)

5 Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus to di-
fiyen, "Ere nigin on dõ fiya tar,
mudur adodo biyeid neid tobo-
nunã to dõ de fen, amuyẽ ado
imeid kulo fiya sã saaf dõdig?"

6 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Asaia ĩ, ã
mala yaleya tamo nigin wogõ yen,
in od tutuk, are eig ye itoton:

" 'Tamo kayau enidi neid sig-
oredim aya selu kulõ
difedig,
anĩ ere, idi waud aya nigin
gerõ ifaref.
7 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.
Idi tamo nẽ lo dogol anĩ
difelnẽdidig.'* "

8 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã Negur nẽ
ĩtãfiya utorõg fen, tamo nẽ tobo-
nunã anĩ urougef."

9 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
"Ã augeneĩ tobonunã dõ fiya ni-
gin ge fen, ã Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya
anĩ weleĩ sirin inoya keleĩ bagai!
10 Ere nigin, Moses iron, 'Õ sinã
tamã yeneid wales,'† 'Aibem taka
sina tama ado yeneid sane in-
ouf, ĩ laa bun dineyẽf.'‡ 11 Anĩ
ere, ã urõgedig, tamo taka sina
tama ado nigin irõf, 'Ereb taka
ã isenneĩya nigin ayam ifeneĩya,
anĩ Koban' (anĩ nẽ gariya, 'ayam
Negur afenem'), 12 anĩ bunem, ã ĩ
sina tama baban isennẽdiya nigin
katũ wiyẽgedig. 13 Anĩ nigin, tubuĩ
tar neid tobonunã anĩ waleg uroug
fen, Negur nẽ od tadũ gedig. Agog
fen, ã tobonunã fire fire musei ago
gedig."

14 Jesus baban tamo kayau
iweignẽdi di, wagen disi di, iron,
"Ã adok aya karĩ wiyag, enei keleĩ
youf. 15 Safina serẽ tamal tamo
namen isilef anim, tamo amuyẽ to
ifenẽdig, anĩ ere, ereb taka tamo
namenem wõ yef anim, ĩ amuyẽ
ifenẽdig."§

17 Jesus tamo kayau itorneĩd fen,
fõ bun ile di, in dõ fiya tar, yaab od
enĩ nigin ĩ to difiyen. 18 Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, "Ãg fatuk nene gef de?
Ereb taka serẽ tamal tamo namen
isiledig anim, amuyẽ to ifenẽdig
anĩ, ã to ulegedig de? 19 Ere nigin,
safina are tamo wau bun to iledig,
anĩ ere, te namen isiledig, anenem
bou dõf isil, ulõ yesidig." (Age ye
iron anĩ bunem, Jesus kurõ feis,
saaf ganan amuyẽ sã yen.)

20 Ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron, "Ereb
tamo namenem ulõ yesef anim,
ĩ amuyẽ ifenẽdig. 21 Ere nigin,
tamo waud bunem kisi sesen wõ

* **7:7:** Asaia 29:13 † **7:10:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 ‡ **7:10:** Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 § **7:15:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: ifenẽdig. 16 Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.

yef, noli tobonunã, bẽ, tamo yukesiya, seseirã inoya, 22 neu mugu yeya, tobonunã sesen, idegẽya, noli kisi, kiyeĩ, ne tã bou yũya, aya aya yeya, neneya tobonunã. 23 Tobonunã sesen enei ganan, tamo namen tamal ulõ yesef anim, tamo amuyẽ ifenẽdig."

Sirofonisia Kayau Taka Nẽ Momoiya
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Jesus fonõ anĩ itor ken, Taia* teneub bun ilen. Ĩ fõ taka aaben ile fen, taka nem ĩ an ibodok yeya to keleĩ youf nigin wau iron. Anĩ ere, ĩ iminkel ibodõya nigin kisi feleya sã. 25 Agef mog, kayau taka Jesus nigin od karĩ yen, ĩ, ne barai kaa sanem irounen anĩ isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ yen. 26 Kayau anĩ ĩ Grik† kayau, ĩ Siria nediwon Fonisia an sina gõ fen. Ĩ, kaa sane, ne barai bun tamal iruwauf nigin Jesus nonĩ fiyen.

27 Jesus kayau irokenen, "Kesu nanaal idi ereb orodif anĩ, idi ket dãf, ere nigin, kesu nanaal neid bret yale, gaũ irarakenẽdiya, are to biya."

28 Kayau anĩ solof iron, "Odug, are momoi, anĩ ere, gaũ idig, tebol farumen kesu nanaal neid saaf momout kuku re di, dõdig."

29 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, "Ago solo urok nigin, õ ule, kaa sane, nẽ barai mogo itornem."

30 Age ye di, kayau fõ bun ilen, kaa sane, ne barai itornen anĩ, fatarẽ yen mog, ilen.

Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifofakeleya El Fiyen

31 Jesus Taia teneub itor ken, Saidon teneub atu ilen, Dekapolis‡ teneub bun wõ ye fen, Galili maaĩwõ isilen. 32 An tamo kayau, tamo taka weder daabu leya tutuk wogõya kisi feleya sã anĩ, Jesus wagen dirou disin. Idi tamo anĩ bun, ima teten inouf nigin Jesus nonĩ difiyen.

33 Jesus, ĩ tamo kayau atun yale, firen irou ile fen, in ima gege, tamo anĩ nẽ weder kur inodin. Agef fen, Jesus salina ira ken, tamo anĩ nẽ bale kobũ fen. 34 Jesus saa ilun itad fen, si odug yale fen, ĩ irokenen, "Efata!" (anĩ nẽ gariya, "Fokõ weid!"). 35 Kaisã bagai, tamo nẽ weder fokõ yedin, in bale karika le di, ĩ od atata fel wogõ yen.

36 Jesus, taka irokenẽya nigin idi katũ fiyẽdin. Ĩ baba baban irokenẽdin, anĩ ere, musei wogõ def dilen. 37 Tamo kayau idi odug biya terẽ de fen, idi diron, "Ĩ ereb ereb ganan biya dogol age fen. Ĩ age fe di, weder daabuya karĩ yef, sigor ifokeleya wogõ yef."

8

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1 Sain anĩ bun, baban tamo kayau musei guru difen. Idi ereb taka yõya nigin san, anĩ nigin, Jesus in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan iweig laisi fen, irokenẽdin, 2 "Aya tamo kayau enidi waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid, naa towo ereb taka yõya sã. 3 Aya idi naũ ado fonõ susur afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf, ere nigin, idi tunĩ egerõ temeleid disin."

4 In dõ fiya tar aiten dale, Jesus dirokenen, "Gerere tuan eig fiya, taka nem bret kisi feleya nain yale fen, idi ifenẽdiyouf?"

5 Jesus to fedin, "Bret ganĩ ã ado?"

Idi diron, "Sewen dogol."

6 Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadãf nigin irokenẽdin. Agef fen, Jesus bret sewen geif iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã

* **7:24:** Taia are taun taka. † **7:26:** Grik, idi ibor fire, Juda sã. ‡ **7:31:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

feid fen, tamo kayau wagedin di-
nouf nigin, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di,
idi age difen. 7 Idi gau nanaaleg
teke tekelei adon. Ĩ gau anidi
nigineg Negur de fiye ken, idi
gadõ difediyouf nigin in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin. 8 Tamo kayau
don kisi felen. Dum in dõ fiya
tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunĩ
ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam
sewen isokosen. 9 Tamo fo tausen
age fiya an difaren. Anĩ Jesus idi,
nedi fonõ fonõ sur fedi di, ke de
dilen. 10 Agef fen, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar geid, waag bun sosõ de fen,
Dalmanuta distrik dilen.

Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To Difen
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Farisia tamo disi, Jesus kisi
difiye ken, saa ilun nẽ uris dilouf
nigin to difiyen. 12 Ĩ si odug yale
fen, iron, “Ere nigin tamo kayau
sain enĩ bun difaref eneidi, uris
nigin aya to difiyaf? Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, uris taka idi to dalouf.”
13 Age ye fen, ĩ idi itorneĩd, waag
bun kel sõ ye, maaĩ sitakã ibal ilen.

Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 In dõ fiya tar bret taka to
dalen, wedereid tu kelen. Bret
tekelei dogol waag bun idi adon.
15 Jesus idi wedereid iroun, “Ã,
Farisia tamo geid Herod geneid yis
nigin lo welegei.”

16 In dõ fiya tar idi dogo dogol
katõ de fen, diron, “Ada bret sã
nigin age yel.”

17 Idi neid wogõya Jesus kelei
ken, idi to fedin, “Ere nigin ã bret
to urougel nigin wogõ gef? Ã fau
ileya sã, wedereĩ fokõya sã de?
Ãgenei wauĩ totol bagai lef de? 18 Ã
meleĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to ulegedig
de? Ã wedereĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to
karĩ gedig de? Ã to karĩ welegef
de? 19 Sain aya bret faif, faif tausen
tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam
ganĩ bun, bret tunĩ kuru ge di,
isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam tuwelf.”

20 “Sain aya bret sewen, fo
tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ã
karam ganĩ bun, bret tunĩ kuru ge
di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam sewen.”

21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã fau to
kisi fokõ yef de?”

Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Oun Betsaida El Fiyen

22 Idi Betsaida disin. An tamo
kayau tunĩ, tamo taka mala ifo-
fakeleya diroule fen, Jesus imam
kobũ fiyẽf nigin nonĩ difiyen.
23 Jesus, tamo mala ifofakeleya
ima yale, sibof, fonõ dumeitur
dilen. Agef fen, ĩ tamo mala bun
salina ira ken, ima tamo mala bun
ino fen, to fiyen, “Ere tau ulef?”

24 Ĩ mala fara fel fen, iron, “Aya
tamo kayau ailedif, idi aa gegen
diyokesif.”

25 Jesus baban in ima, tamo mala
bun inon. Age fe di, tamo mala
fara fele di, tutuk kelẽ yelen. Ereb
ereb ganan ĩ yaor iledin. 26 Jesus
tamo anĩ in fõ bun sur fiye ken,
irokenen, “Fonõ atu to ulauf.”

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Sis-
aria Filipai nediwon fonõ fonõ
diyok dilen. Naabur ĩ to fedin,
“Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai
dedig?”

28 Idi diron, “Tunĩ dirok, Jon
naan igunẽdiya tamo; tunĩ dirok,
Eliya; tunĩ dirok, profet anidi
taka.”

29 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya
nigin ã ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Kris-
tus.”

30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ nigin taka
to dirokenẽf nigin, idi wedereid
iroun.

Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Age ye fen, Jesus gariya ino,
idi ifelneĩd fen, irokenẽdin, Tamo
Naal ĩ, darau musei yale fen,
mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo idim dudum di-
fiyẽf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi di,
naa towo bure fele di, kel fã youf.
32 Jesus od anĩ kurõ fesi di, Pita
Jesus yale, yerin irou ile, ou fiyen.

33 Age fe di, Jesus falei yel, in dõ
fiya tar lo feid fen, ĩ Pita ou fiyen. Ĩ
iron, "Satan! Dumeun ule. On kisi
are Negur nẽ sã, on kisi tamo nẽ
dogol."

34 Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo kayau
in dõ fiya tar geid iweigneĩd fen,
irokenẽdin, "Aib taka aya dõ fiyau
fenẽ, ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen,
yogon aa tetek faali fe, aya dõ
fiyauf. 35 Ere nigin, aib taka yogon
bouwa buru mata ibodõf nigin oro
fef, are fõ yalauf, anĩ ere, aib taka
yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin
ado biya od nigin ye fen, irailauf,
are kel yalouf. 36 Tamo taka ĩ,
teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe, ako-
rou ye fen, in malakanon irailauf,
ere biya ĩ yalouf? 37 Takag, tamo
taka, yogon malakanon nigin ere
mala solof fen, ĩ kel yalouf? 38 Aib
taka, seseirã inoya,* mosor inoya
nẽ tamo kayau eneidi bun, aya
nigin ado neu od nigin mama fouf
are, sain Tamo Naal in engel fateul
geid, Tama nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin mama
fouf."

9

1 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
"Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein
difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Ne-
gur nẽ tano* megeir ado isi mog,
dilouf."

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus,
Pita, Jems, Jon anidi geif fen, idi
mugu arei odug ilun diselen. An
Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei
felen. 3 In kolos lalau medeĩya
bagai, lalau anĩ tenebur ein taka
nem kulo fe di, agef filiya kisi
feleya sã. 4 Agef mog, an idi meleid
bun, Moses Eliya ado wowã de fen,
Jesus weim wogõ den.

5 Pita Jesus irokenen, "Rabi,† ada
ein ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Ada
salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon,
taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ."
6 (Ĩ wogõya tata fen, ere nigin, idi
fatuk bagai kumĩ den.)

7 Agef mog, lalo isi, idi kerub feid
fen, ait taka lalo bunem wõ yen,
"Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa
fedig. Ĩ karĩ wiyẽg!"

8 Kaisã bagai, idi fai den, aib taka
to weim difar mog, dilen, Jesus
dogol.

9 Idi arei nem diyok disi fen,
Jesus ereb idi dilen anĩ, Tamo Naal
laa bun tamal fau fãya sã mog,
taka to dirokenẽf nigin, idi katũ
fedin. 10 Idi od anĩ dogo bun dogol
ibod ken, 'laa bun tamal kel fãya'
anĩ nẽ gariya nigin katõ difen.

11 Age de fen, idi Jesus to di-
fiyen, "Ere nigin lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo, 'Eliya ĩ ket uyu isi di, Mesia
isiyouf,' dedig?"

12 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Momoi
bagai, Eliya ket uyu isi fen, ereb
ereb ganan madur fedif. Anĩ ere,
ere nigin Tamo Naal ĩ darau musei
yale fen, dudum difiyẽf anĩ, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok? 13 Anĩ ere,
aya ã arokeneik, Eliya mogo isin, ĩ
nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek
gen, ereb ereb ganan idi waud
iron, ĩ nigin mogo age difen."

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El
Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

* **8:38:** Seseirã inoya, anĩ nẽ gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoiya. * **9:1:** Negur nẽ tano an, Negur yogo ereb ereb ganan lo fef. † **9:5:** Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise.

14 Sain idi, in dõ fiya tar tunĩ
ganan geredin disi fen, tamo
kayau musei, idi salili difiyeĩd fen,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, od nem
abob fe fe de mog, diledin. 15 Kaisã
bagai, tamo kayau ganan Jesus isi
mog, dile fen, idi fatuk bagai terẽ
den, aan difiyẽf nigin gududu de
dilen.
16 Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, "Ã ere
nigin idi geid, od nem abob fe fe
gef?"
17 Guru fiya atun, tamo takam
aiten yale iron, "Tise, aya neu
kesu, õ gein arou asil, ĩ kaa sanem
irou di, ait ifokelen. 18 Sain
ganan kaa sanem irouf, ĩ yũ irã di,
tenebur kubũ ye, sali mokuf, gob-
ora kikokõ ye fen, bouwa teregein
yedig. Aya on dõ fiya tar kaa sane
diruwauf nigin to afedin, anĩ ere,
idi kisi feleya sã."
19 Jesus solof iron, "Tamo kayau
eneidi momoiya sã, sain ganĩ aya ã
geid tabodõf? Sain ganĩ aya ã nigin
wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun
urousig."
20 Age ye di, idi kesu anĩ, ĩ garan
dirou disi di, kaa sane Jesus ile fen,
kaisã bagai kesu yũ iran. Kesu
ĩ tenebur kubũ ye, wele yef, yen
ken, awa bun sali moku fen.
21 Jesus kesu nẽ tama to fiyen,
"Sain ganĩ ĩ eig fiya ibodon?"
Ĩ aiten yale iron, "Ĩ kesu naalun
gariya inon. 22 Sain musei, ĩ yuke-
siyou fenẽ nigin yã bun ado naanũ
irãdig. Anĩ ere, õ ereb taka age fiya
nigin kisi feleyauf are, amã nigin
waũ ino ken, usennamã."
23 Jesus ĩ irokenen, " 'Õ kisi fe-
leyauf,' wof de? Taka ĩ momoi
youf, ereb ereb ganan age fiya
nigin kisi feleya."
24 Kaisã bagai, kesu nẽ tama
iweig iron, "Aya momoi auf, neu
momoiya naal nigin usenna!"
25 Age ye di, tamo kayau gududu
de disi mog, anĩ Jesus ileid fen,
ĩ kaa sane ou fiyen. Ĩ iron, "Õ
daabuya ait ifokeleya kaa, aya õ
arokonok, ĩ bun tamal ulõ weis
fen, baban ĩ namen to kel ulauf."
26 Kaa anĩ ui ye fen, kesu yũ irã
di, fatuk bagai tererẽ ye mog, ulõ
yeis ilen. Lo difen, kesu laa gen
yenẽ di, musei diron, "Ĩ laa fel."
27 Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu anĩ ima irou
fen, yalesnẽ di, ĩ ifaren.
28 Jesus ĩ aaben ile ibod mog, in
dõ fiya tar mugun ĩ to difiyen, "Ere
nigin amã kaa sane iruya nigin kisi
feleya san?"
29 Age de di, ĩ irokenẽdin,
"Eig fiya are, Negur kosẽ fiyẽya‡
bunem dogol iyawauf."

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Idi modoũ anĩ ditor ken, Galili
distrik atu diyok dilen. Taka nem
idi an yeya karĩya nigin, Jesus to
oron, 31 ere nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya tar
ifelnẽdin. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo
Naal ĩ, fau kiwai tamo imeid bun
dinouf. Idi fau ĩ dukesiyouf, naa
towo bure fele di, ĩ fau kel fã youf."
32 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ gariya nene
de fen, ĩ to fiya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Idi Kapenaum taun disin. Je-
sus fõ bun ibod ken, ĩ idi to fedin,
"Ã naabur ere luwa urougel?"
34 Anĩ ere, idi foro firi delen, ere
nigin, naab luwen, aim anĩ idi
atun odug bagai ibodok nigin luwa
diroun.
35 Jesus ibod ken, in dõ fiya tar
tuwelf iweig laisi fen, iron, "Taka
ĩ uyu ifarau fenẽf, ĩ gai dumen
bagai youf. Agef fen, ĩ ganan neid
kabĩ tamouf."
36 Ĩ kesu naal taka yale iroule, idi
atun ifarnen. Ĩ imam yale koboi
fiye ken, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, 37 "Aib
taka aya yanau bunem, kesu naal

‡ **9:29:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kosẽ fiyẽya ado kuriya.

eig fiya taka yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya dogol to yaleyaf, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩg yalef.”

Taka Ĩ Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda
(Luk 9:49, 50)

38 Jon iron, “Tise, tamo taka, õ yanã nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amã mailen. Anĩ nigin, amã ĩ katũ mafiyen, ere nigin, ĩ neda takam sã.”
39 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “To katũ wiyẽg, taka ĩ neu yanau nem memelik inof are, ĩ kaisã bagai aya nigin sane irõya kisi feleya sã, 40 ere nigin, taka ĩ ada nigin kiwai to inof, are neda. 41 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, taka ĩ, aya yanau nem, ã Kristus nẽ nigin ye fen, kap naan ado ifeneĩf are, ĩ in mala solo momoi bagai yalouf.

Mosor Bun Ineyẽf
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

42 “Aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun ineyẽf are, tamo anĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãyam, are dem. 43 Ogon imam mosor bun ineyõf, gudũ wol. Õ imã tobega ado, mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, ima totoũ adouf are, hel bun an yã faimud ibodkeleyan uleya nigin.§ 45 Age fiya gen, ogon yẽ anim, mosor bun ineyõf, gudũ wol. Õ yẽ tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, yẽ totoũ adouf are, hel bun dirãyõf.* 47 Takag, ogon malã anim, mosor bun ineyõf, ubodol uraile. Õ malã tekelei ado Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malã totoũ adouf are, hel bun dirãyõf, 48 an
“ ‘idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig.’†
49 Tamo ganan, yã tetedin sol gen tu difouf.
50 “Sol ĩ biya, anĩ ere, in kai sa kalauf, naig wo di, baban kai youf? Ã aug bun sol adouf, agog fen, abob nigin wau inosiya bun ubodõgouf.”

10

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Judia distrik nẽ akor anĩ atu ile, Jordan naan sitakã ilen. Baban tamo kayau mala odug ĩ wagen disi di, ĩ gai age fedig gen, od ifelnẽdin.
2 Farisia tamo tunĩ disi, kisi difiye ken, to difiyen, “Tamo taka yogon kayau iruf anĩ, are lo dõ fiya de?”
3 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Moses, anĩ nigin ere od wogõ yein?”
4 Idi diron, “Moses yo yen, are tamo bagu fiya anĩ fara fiya pepa itot fen, kayau od sã iru di, ilauf, yen.”
5 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Moses lo anĩ itotkenein, ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ totol bagai agef yeneĩd. 6 Anĩ ere, gariya bun Negur ereb ereb ino fen, ‘tamo ino, kayau ino fen.’*
7 ‘Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ in sina tama itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, 8 age fe di, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.’† Age dife di, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. 9 Anĩ nigin, ereb Negur bagu fedin anĩ, tamom to fara fouf.”
10 Sain idi baban fõ bun dibod ken, in dõ fiya tar od enĩ nigin Jesus to difiyen. 11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aib taka in kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalouf, ĩ kayau tubu morõ ifen ken, seseirã inouf.
12 Age fiya bagai, kayau taka in

§ **9:43:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: nigin, 44 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig. * **9:45:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: dirãyõf, 46 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig. † **9:48:** Asaia 66:24 * **10:6:** Jenesis 1:27 † **10:8:** Jenesis 2:24

aiwa itorne ken, tamo taka yalouf
are, ĩ seseirã inouf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Tamo kayau, kesu nanaal Je-
sus wagen kobũ fediyouf nigin
guri difeid disin, anĩ ere, in dõ fiya
tar, idi ou difiyẽdin. 14 Jesus anĩ ile
fen, wau sanen. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal aya
wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig,
ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are eig
fediya neid. 15 Aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, aib taka ĩ, Negur nẽ tano
kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf
are, ĩ namen to bagai ilauf.” 16 Age
ye fen, ĩ kesu nanaal koboi feid
fen, in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya
ifenẽdin.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog,
tamo taka ĩ garan gudu ref isel,
wagen kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen,
ĩ to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig
afouf anĩ, mata faimud ibodkeleya
alouf?”
18 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ere nigin õ
aya anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka
biya sã, Negur yogo dogol. 19 Õ
ĩtãfiya keleĩ: ‘Õ tamo taka to uke-
siyouf, õ to seseirã unouf, õ to bẽ
walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od
to urõf, õ idegẽya bunem safina
to walouf, sinã tamã sigoreid dõ
wouf.’‡ ”
20 Ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Tise, enei
ganan, aya kesu naalun dõ afef
asin.”
21 Jesus ĩ lof ile, ĩ nigin wau laaf
fen, iron, “Tekelei anĩ õ inĩ sã. Ule,
ogon safina ganan na nigin sur
wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd, agouf
anĩ, õ saa ilun safina biya adouf.
Ago wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”
22 Od anĩ bunem, nawa kuru
kele fen. Ĩ wau morõ ado ilen, ere
nigin, ĩ safina musei ado.
23 Jesus falei yel fen, in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, “Safina musei ado
tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya
nigin gai malai bagai!”
24 In dõ fiya tar, in od anĩ nigin
terẽ den. Anĩ ere, Jesus baban
iron, “Nau kesu tar, Negur nẽ tano
bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!
25 Kamel ĩ gabar iwaya nil ku bun
ileya nigin karika bagai, safina
musei ado tamo Negur nẽ tano
bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”
26 Od anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar fatuk
bagai terẽ de fen, abob toti difen,
“Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibod-
keleya yaleya kisi feleya?”
27 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron,
“Tamo bun are kisi feleya sã, anĩ
ere, Negur bun kisi feleya. Ereb
ereb ganan Negur bun kisi feleya.”
28 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Amã
ereb ereb ganan mator ken, õ dõ
mayok!”
29 Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, aib taka fõ, tura tar,
main tar, sina, tama, gere tar be,
kabĩ, aya nigin ado biya od nigin
itoron, 30 ĩ mala solo wan handred
wal fiya, sain enĩ bun, (fõ, tura
tar, main tar, sina tar, gere tar,
kabĩ anidi ado morõg) yalouf, ĩ
dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud
ibodkeleya yalouf. 31 Anĩ ere, mu-
sei malabag dibodok, idi dumen
dibodõf; musei dumen dibodok,
idi malabag dibodõf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jesus uyu irou fen, idi
Jerusalem naab diselen. Age fe di,
in dõ fiya tar idi terẽ de mog, idi
dõ difedin anĩ kumĩ den. Baban
Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen gou
feid fen, ĩ fau bouwa bun ere wõ
youf anĩ irokenẽdin. 33 Jesus iron,
“Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo
Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ĩ
laa fouf nigin bouwa bun od dũf.

‡ **10:19:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda sã
anidi imeid bun dino di, 34 idi ketẽ
difiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken,
dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure fele di,
ĩ kel fã youf.”

Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya
(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado,
Jesus wagen disin. Idi diron, “Tise,
amã ereb taka nigin to mafe di, õ
agouf anĩ oromak.”
36 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã
ere anĩ, aya age afeneĩf nigin
oroyeik?”
37 Idi aiten dale diron, “Ogon
fula fiya medeĩya bun, amã taka
ogon ima biyalẽ ibodõ di, taka
ogon ima kilẽ ibodõf anĩ oromak.”
38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb
to gef anĩ nẽ gariya ã keleĩ sã,
aya naan ãf anĩ, ã yõya kisi feleya
de? Agef mã, naan aya agũf anĩ, ã
igũya kisi feleya de?”
39 Idi aiten dale diron, “Amã
kisi feleya.” Age de di, Jesus
idi irokenẽdin, “Naan aya ãf are,
ã wãgauf, naan aya agũf are, ã
ugũgouf, 40 anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ
ibodõya, kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam
ifenẽya kisi feleya sã. Modoũ anidi
are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid.”
41 In dõ fiya tar ten od anĩ karĩ de
fen, Jems Jon ado nigin seye den.
42 Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã
keleĩ, haiden neid uyu irouya def
anĩ, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol
dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi
aruneid dalouf nigin megeir din-
odig. 43 Ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf,
ã atun, aib taka odug ibodõf nigin
orof, ĩ ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
44 Aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin orof,
ĩ ganan neid ferfer ouf. 45 Ere
nigin, Tamo Naal ĩg disennẽf ni-
gin to isin, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau
isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau musei
idi neid mosor anĩ fotokar, yogon
mata ifenẽdiyouf nigin isin.”

Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen Anĩ
Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin.
Jesus, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau
mala odug geid, taun anĩ ditor dile
mã, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya,
Bartimeus (Timeus naal), ĩ naab
yerin nonĩ yef ibodon. 47 Sain ĩ
Jesus Nasaret tamal yeya anĩ karĩ
ye fen, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid
Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”
48 Age ye di, tamo musei sakã
difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin diro-
kenen, anĩ ere, ĩ wade bagai
iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin
malalon yõ!”
49 Jesus dẽ yel fen, iron,
“Uweignẽg.” Age ye di, idi tamo
mala ifofakeleya diweignen, “Waũ
el fe fen, fã wale! Ĩ õ iweignok.”
50 Age de di, ĩ yogon gabar sirilẽ
iraile fen, fã yale, Jesus wagen isin.
51 Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Aya õ ere age
afonõf ani, õ oroyok?”
Tamo mala ifofakeleya iron,
“Rabi, aya kelẽ au fenẽ.”
52 Jesus iron, “Ule, ogon mo-
moiya anim el yom.” Kaisã bagai, ĩ
kelẽ yel fen, Jesus dõf, naab dilen.

11

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen
Jerusalem Namen Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40;
Jon 12:12-19)

1 Idi Jerusalem kelẽ difiye ken,
Moul Arei* bun Betfage Betani ado
wõ den, Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru
sur feid fen, 2 ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Fonõ wageik anĩ bun uleg, an wõg
fen, donki naal difon anĩ ulogouf,
are aibem taka anĩ bun to iyon.
Anĩ biru weleg fen, ein urou usig.
3 Taka nem to yeĩf, ‘Ere nigin ã enĩ
ago gef?’ youf are, urokenẽgouf,
‘Odug orof nigin, fau mogo kaisã
ein kel sur fouf.’ ”

* **11:1:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

4 Idi dile, donki naal naabur
bobog ileyan difokelen ifar mog,
fotou difen. Idi biru de mog,
5 tamo tunĩ an difaren anidim to
difedin, “Ã ere naig gouf nigin,
donki naal anĩ biru gef?” 6 Idi
Jesus irokenẽdin kilei, solo de diro-
kenẽdin. Age de di, tamo ditornẽdi
di, dilen. 7 Idi donki naal anĩ
Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid
gabar teten dirarã di, ĩ anĩ teten
ibodon. 8 Tamo kayau musei, idi
neid gabar naabur du difedin, age
de mog, tunĩ idi kabier aa were
aarau ado kokour difedin anĩ du
difedin. 9 Tamo kayau uyu dilen
ado dume dõ difen, kakaĩ de diron,

“Hosiana!†”
“Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ el
fiyek!”‡
10 “Neda tamada Dawid nẽ tano
isif, are el fiyek!”
“Hosiana, ilun bagai!”

11 Jesus Jerusalem wõ ye fen,
tempel ilen. Ĩ ereb ereb ganan
kii fedin, anĩ ere, sain bure felen
nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya tar tuwelf geid
Betani dilen.

Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen
(Matyu 21:18, 19)

12 We fele di, idi Betani ditor dile
fen, Jesus naũ fen. 13 Ĩ mala ira kel,
aa fig aarau ile fen, ĩ faat ado be ye
mã, ilouf nigin ilen. Ĩ non ilen, faat
taka to ilen, aarau dogol, ere nigin,
imaya sain sã. 14 Age fiya ile fen, ĩ
aa irokenen, “Taka nem õ bun faat
baban to yãf.” Agef irõ mog, in dõ
fiya tar karĩ den.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16)

15 Jerusalem wõ de fen, Jesus
tempel modoũ namen ile, na dale
dile disi dife mog, an irudidin.
Ĩ moni solo fediya§ neid tebol
ado, kuburir na nigin sur fediya
neid bens eleg feledin. 16 Tamo
ganan, tempel modoũ bun sa-
fina na nẽ irouledíya nigin katũ
fiyẽdin. 17 Agef fen, Jesus ifelneĩd
iron,
“ ‘Neu fõ, teneub ganan nẽ kosẽya
fõ douf,’*
are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun to
yenek de?

Anĩ ere, ã ‘bẽ tamo neid iminẽya
fõ’† unogen.”

18 Age ye di, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, od enĩ karĩ de
fen, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab
dimiren. Idi Jesus kumĩ difiyen,
ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in
ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den.

19 Aragau di, idi taun anĩ ditor
dilen.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Bonimei idi naab diyok dile
fen, idi aa fig warei bunem gariri
kelen anĩ dilen. 21 Pita weder fokõ
yel fen, Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ulef!
Õ aa fig usisin, are gariri kelen!”

22 Age ye di, Jesus solof iro-
kenẽdin, “Negur bun momoi
wogei. 23 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
aibem taka arei enĩ irokenẽf, ‘Õ
kusu urã, maaĩwõ usil,’ age ye
fen, ĩ wau to uru fen, momoi
aya orok anĩ agef wõ youf, youf
are, agef dõ fenẽf. 24 Anĩ nigin,
aya ã arokeneik, ereb taka nigin
ã kosẽ bun tog fen, mogo malel
ge, momoi gouf, are ãgenei youf.
25 Sain ã ufareg kosẽg fen, ã takan
nẽ sane nigin wauĩ bun yenẽf
are, wedereĩ tu kalauf. Ago ge di,
ãgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok,

† **11:9:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig.
‡ **11:9:** Sam 118:25, 26 § **11:15:** Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serẽ tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig. * **11:17:** Asaia 56:7 † **11:17:** Jeremaia 7:11 ‡ **11:25:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kalauf. 26 Ã wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok ĩg, ãgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu
kalauf.”‡

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Idi baban Jerusalem wõ den,
Jesus tempel fofomalan iyok ile
mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo, mudur adodo geid, ĩ wagen
disin. 28 Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere
igirĩya bunem, õ ereb ereb enĩ
ago wof? Aim õ enĩ agouf nigin
igirnon?”
29 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya to
fiya tekelei afeneĩf. Solog urokan-
age di, ereb igirĩya bunem ereb
ereb enĩ age afef anĩ, aya ã aro-
keneĩf. 30 Jon naan igunẽdin, are
saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?
Urokanag!”
31 Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen,
diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf,
ĩ to fouf, ‘Age fe di, ere nigin, ã
ĩ nigin to momoi gen?’ 32 Anĩ
ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf...”
(Idi tamo kayau kumĩ difedin, ere
nigin, tamo ganan, Jon ĩ momoi
bagai profet den.)
33 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de
diron, “Amã keleĩ sã.”
Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ã to
arokeneĩf, ereb igirĩya bunem aya
ereb ereb enĩ age afedif.”

12

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem
idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo taka wain
kabĩ yalen. Ĩ kau ifõ kalĩ felen,
wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen,
kabĩ lo fiya tamo neid fõ inon. Agef
fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain
kabĩ, kabĩ tamo tunĩ imeid bun
ino fen, uyu takã ilen. 2 Fito fiya
sain, ĩ, kabĩ tamo taka, wain kabĩ
lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunĩ,
idi bun gei fouf nigin sur fen. 3 Anĩ
ere, idi ĩ dale, du ken, sur difiyẽ
di, ima sãsã ilen. 4 Age dife di, ĩ
kabĩ tamo taka idi gedin sur fen.
Idi tamo anĩ mudur bun du ken,
mama difenẽ di, ilen. 5 Ĩ baban
takag sur fen, areg idi dukesin. Ĩ
musei tunĩg sur fedin, age fe di,
tunĩ diden ken, tunĩ didenkesin.
6 “Ĩ gama tekelei dogol sur fiya
nigin ibodon, are yogo naal, ĩ yo-
gon oboi bagai. Ĩ anĩ dumen bagai
sur fiye ken, iron, ‘Idi neu kesu anĩ
karĩ difiyẽf.’
7 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo,
idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ ĩ akorouf.
Usig, ada ĩ tau keis fen, akor eĩ
nedauf.’ 8 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ dale,
dukeis fen, wain kabĩ dumeitur
diran.
9 “Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau
naig fouf? Ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo
idenkeis fen, wain kabĩ anĩ tamo
tunĩ ifenẽdiyouf. 10 Ã Negur nẽ
Itotoya enĩ to uwesegen de?
“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane
de fen, ditoron,
meein anĩ gama monog tor wõ
yen,
11 anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,
malamã yũ yalen.’* ”
12 Age ye di, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo
geid, Jesus irounẽya nigin naab
dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ĩ idi
nigin yaab od wogõ yen. Anĩ ere,
idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ de fen,
idi ĩ ditornẽ dilen.

Sisa Takis Ifenẽya
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Dum idi, Farisia tamo tunĩ,
Herod nẽ tamo tunĩ geid, Je-
sus garan in od bun kũ fenẽ di,
dirounẽf nigin sur difedin. 14 Idi
ĩ garan disi fen, diron, “Tise, amã
keleĩ, õ momoi wogõya nẽ tamo.
Õ tamom to wewu diyõdig, ere
nigin, õ idi yeneid ado be, sã anĩ
to es wededig. Ago fen, õ momoi
bagai Negur nẽ naab ufelnamãdig.

* **12:11:** Sam 118:22, 23 † **12:14:** Rom neid king odug.

Sisa† takis ifenẽya nigin biya de,
sã? 15 Amã mafenẽf de, sã?”
Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin
kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ere nigin
ã aya nigin kor unogef? Koin moni
taka urousig len, aya ailau fenẽ.”
16 Idi koin moni taka dirousi di, ĩ
idi to fedin, “Eĩ ai nẽ malakanon?
Eĩ ai yana nẽ itotoya?”
Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nẽ.”
17 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Sisa nẽ are Sisa wenẽg, Negur nẽ
are Negur wenẽg.”
Age ye di, idi ĩ nigin terẽ den.

Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa
bun tamal to ke de fã dedig anĩ,
Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. 19 Idi
diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman,
are tamo taka laaf fen, aiwa itor-
nen, anĩ ere, kesu sã, tamo ĩ
waab anĩ yale fen, tura nẽ kesu
diroukenẽf. 20 Gama tura tura
sewen dibodon. Matu ketem
kayau yalen, anĩ ere, kesu yaleya
sã mog, laa fen. 21 Matu dõ fiya
bagam waab anĩ yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg
kesu sã mog, laa fen. Idi dõ fediyag
de age fen. 22 Tura tura sewen
anidi adok, kesu taka to dalen.
Dum kayau areg laa fen. 23 Dum
laa bun tamal kel fãya sain bun,
ĩ ai nẽ kayau ibodõf, ere nigin,
tura tura sewen anidi adok, ĩ dale
dogolen?”
24 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin,
“Ã od kũ wenẽgef, ere nigin, ã
Negur nẽ Itotoya ado Negur nẽ
megeir keleĩ sã. 25 Sain laa bun
tamal kel fãya bun, an tamo kayau
ado abob yalef ya sãf, idi en-
gel saa ilun dibodok gen dibodõf.
26 Gama, laa bun tamal fãya nigin,
Moses nẽ od Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok, are arein aa mata bun fo-
tou fiyen Negur ĩ naig fe irokenen,
‘Aya Abraham nẽ Negur, Isak nẽ
Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur’‡ anĩ to be
uwesegen de? 27 Ĩ laa neid Negur
sã, anĩ ere, ĩ mata ibodõya neid. Ã
fatuk bagai kũ wenẽgef!”

Ĩtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo taka isi, idi
od nem kusĩ de mog, karĩ fiyẽdin.
Jesus ĩ aiten, od biya irokeneĩd
mog, karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus to fiyen,
“Ĩtãfiya ganan bun, ĩtãfiya nanĩ anĩ
ganan wal fiya?”
29 Jesus iron, “Ĩtãfiya ganan wal
fiya are enĩ, ‘O Israel, karĩ wog,
Odug neda Negur, Odug ĩ yogo
tekelei. 30 Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ
nigin waũ adok, malãkanon adok,
kisi adok, megeir adok bunem, ĩ
nigin waũ laaf.’§ 31 Anĩ dõ fiya are
eig fiya, ‘Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef
gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laaf.’*
Ĩtãfiya uru enim, ganan wal fiya.”
32 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo anĩ Jesus
irokenen, “Tise, õ de urok. Negur ĩ
tekelei, taka to ibodok, Negur yogo
dogol wof, anĩ bun momoi urok.
33 Õ Negur nigin waũ adok, kisi
adok, megeir adok bunem waũ
laaf fen, õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef
gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laafei
yeya anim, yã bun sesewi fiya
ado sesewi fiya fire fire ganan wal
fiya.”
34 Jesus tamo anĩ keleĩ ado aiten
yale di, ile fen, Jesus ĩ irokenen,
“Õ Negur nẽ tano nigin egerõ sã.”
Sain anĩ bunem ilen, taka nem
baban to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ifel-
neĩd fen, ĩ to fedin, “Naig fe di, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo, Kristus ĩ Dawid nẽ
naal dedig? 36 Dawid ĩ yogo Awa

‡ **12:26:** Eksodas 3:6 § **12:30:** Diuteronomi 6:4, 5 * **12:31:** Levitikas 19:18

Uur Fateul bunem wogõ ye fen, kurõ falaisin:
“ ‘Negur, neu Odug irokenen,
“Imau biya melem ubod mog, ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farumẽ gõ afalauf.” ’
37 Dawid yogo, ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef, naig fe di, ĩ Dawid naal ouf?”
Tamo kayau musei waud el fiya ado karĩ difiyen.
38 Jesus ifelneĩd fen, iron, “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoũ bun aan difiyẽdiyouf anĩ orodidig. 39 Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun, sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoũ malabag bun dibodõdig. 40 Idi, kayau waab idegnẽdiya bunem nedi fõ sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosẽ dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo sane bagai dalouf.”

Kayau Waab Nẽ Ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jesus ofa moni bogis sitakã ibod ken, tamo kayau lo feid mog, idi moni tempel bogis bun dinon. Tamo kayau safineid adodo musei moni odudug diraran. 42 Anĩ ere, kayau waab maleg taka isi, kapa koin moni giriya nanaal bagai uru inon. Are tu toea dogol.
43 Jesus in dõ fiya tar iweig laisi fen, irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enĩ ĩ, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol. 44 Idi ganan dogo neid safineid bun tamal tunĩ dinon, anĩ ere, kayau maleg anĩ, ereb ereb adok ĩ isennẽf anĩ ganan inon.”

13

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus ĩ tempel bunem kutũ yeis mog, in dõ fiya tar taka ĩ irokenen, “Ule, Tise! Ere meein odudug oug fediya! Ere fõ meli meli oug fediya!”
2 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Fõ odudug enĩ ganan uledif de? Meein enĩ taka to abob teten yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog irailauf.”

3 Jesus Moul Arein tempel sitakã ibod mog, Pita, Jems, Jon, Endru anidim mugun Jesus to difiyen, 4 “Ere sain enidi wõ youf? Ere uris bagai anĩ, enĩ ganan kisi falauf nigin wõ youf? Anĩ urokanamã.”

5 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Takam idegneĩya nigin lo weleg. 6 Musei aya yanau nem disi dirõf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, musei didegnẽdiyouf. 7 Sain ã kusĩ nigin karĩg fen, tamo sigoredim kusĩ nigin wogõ douf anĩ karĩ gouf, ã to tererẽ gei. Ereb ereb anidi agef wõ youf, anĩ ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyouf. 8 Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ, tano taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf. Uyu taka taka bun mimĩ wõ ye fen, naũ isiyouf. Age fouf anĩ, kayau kesu gõ fouf nigin darau gariya inodig age fiya.

9 “Ã aug nigin lo weleg. Ã fau kaunsel imeid bun dinenei ken, uub fõ bun wagagã diyeĩf. Aya yanau nigin, ã gawaman mudur, king geid meleid bun ufareg fen, idi kurõ walaisig urokenẽdigouf. 10 Biya od ketem teneub ganan bun iyokalauf. 11 Sain ã gei diyei ken, kot bun dirouleyeĩf, ere mauf wog fen, to kisi musei waleg. Sain anĩ bun, ereb ifeneik anĩ wogõ gouf, ere nigin, are ãgem to wogõ gouf, are Awa Uur Fateulem.

12 “Turam, tura kiwai imeid bun ino di, dukesiyouf, age fe di, tamam in kesu age fouf. Kesum sina tama kiwai difeneĩd fen, laa bun dinenẽdiyouf. 13 Tamo ganan aya nigin ã kiwai difeneĩf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ megeir ifaref ile ile idikeleyanouf, Negur ĩ yalouf.

14 “Sain ‘ninir anĩ fonou inouf
nigin’* ĩ an to ifarau nẽ anĩ ulo-
gouf (anĩ uweseg, keleĩ youf), idi
Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein
diya diselauf. 15 Taka ĩ yogon fõ
agaran ibodok, ĩ kutũ yeis, aaben
ile, ereb ereb to yalouf. 16 Taka ĩ
kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf
nigin to kel ilauf. 17 Naa anĩ
bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau
kesu su difenẽdif ado, idi melei-
dlon ado! 18 Feluk sain bun, anĩ
to wõ youf nigin, ã Negur kosẽ
wiyẽgouf, 19 ere nigin, naa anidi
bun morõ odug biya adouf, morõ
age fiya, gariya bun Negur teneub
inon bunem isi gama, taka to wõ
yen, dum buneg taka to wõ youf.
20 Odug morõ odug nẽ naa anĩ to
guru falaisim, taka to ibodom. Anĩ
ere, tamo kayau ĩ igirnẽdin nigin,
ĩ naa anĩ guru falaisin. 21 Sain
anĩ bun, taka ã irokeneĩf, ‘Ulegef,
Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ĩ your!’ ã
anĩ to momoi ge. 22 Fau idegẽya
Kristus, idegẽya profet ado, wõ
de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur
igirnẽdin anidi didegnẽdiyouf ni-
gin uris memelik ado dinodiyouf.
23 Anĩ nigin, lo welegei, sain anĩ
fau mog, aya ã ereb ereb ganan
arokenein.
24 “Anĩ ere, naa anidi bun, morõ
anĩ dõ fiya,
“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,
age fe di, ogõ lalan to ifenẽf,
25 saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rouf,
saa nẽ megeir ganan guyoyõ
douf.’†
26 “Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi, Tamo
Naal lalo bun yogon megeir odug
fula fiya medeĩya ado isi mog,
dilouf. 27 Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel
susur fedi di, yogon tamo kayau
igirnẽdin anidi, teneub akor ganan
bun, gaa iseya nem ile gaa ileyan,
gei de, kuru difediyouf.
28 “Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ wal-
ogouf. Susu bonuf fen, aarau in-
odif, ã keleĩ, saneya melsak. 29 Age
fiya gen, ã ereb ereb anĩ wõ youf
ulogouf, ã keleĩ, are mogo melsã
bagai bobogẽ ifaref. 30 Aya ã mo-
moi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain
enĩ bun dibodok eneidi to gare de
mog, enĩ ganan wõ youf. 31 Saa
teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu
od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ Youf
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 “Taka nem naa sain ado to
keleĩ youf, saa ilun engel idig sã,
Naal ĩg sã, Dei yogo dogol. 33 Mata
ubodõg fen, lo weleg! Ereb sain
anĩ wõ youf, ã to keleĩ youf. 34 Are
tamo fõ itor ileya gen. Ĩ yogon
fõ itor ken, lo difouf nigin yogon
ferfer imeid bun inon, idi mugu
mugu kabĩ fire fire ifenẽdin. Agef
fen, ĩ tamo bobog bun anĩ mala
inof ibodõf nigin irokenen.
35 “Anĩ nigin, mata ubodõg fen,
lo welegei, ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã,
ereb sain fõ marau kel isiyouf, ara-
gau be, bõ atun be, tataro yũ mog
be, wef mog be. 36 Ĩ isi tarabã yeĩf,
ã to wenẽg mog, ileyeĩf, are deuf.
37 Ereb aya ã arokeneik, aya adok
ganan arokenẽdif, ‘Lo weleg!’ ”

14

Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen
(Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

1 Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis
Sã Sifa naa, fau uru yen mog,
pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
geid, Jesus idegẽya naab bun dale
dirou fen, dukesiyouf nigin naab
dimiren. 2 Idi diron, “Sifa sain bun
to age tafouf, age tafouf are, tamo
kayau seye de fen, kusĩ dalesauf.”
3 Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu
lepra dagi adon tamo, in fõ bun
saaf yoko ibod mog, kayau taka
ĩ wagen moul sumeĩ biya bagai

* **13:14:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 † **13:25:** Asaia 13:10; 34:4

moni odug nem, nad* nem dogol
dinon anĩ, gulub† ado irou isin.
Agef fen, kayau gulub anĩ karãf
fen, Jesus mudur bun moul fi fe-
len.
4 Age fe di, tunĩ an difaren
are waud sane fen, abob dirokenen, “Ere nigin moul enĩ sekil fef?
5 Moul enei yar tekelei nẽ dimig
mala wal feseya nem sur fiyam,
agef fen, moni anĩ yale, maleg
tamo ifenẽdiyam, are dem.” Age de
fen, idi ĩ totol bagai ou difiyen.
6 Jesus iron, “Utornẽg, ã ere
nigin ĩ wau morõ wenẽgef?
Kayau enĩ aya nigin biya bagai
age fel. 7 Maleg idi faimud ã
geid ubodõgouf, anĩ nigin, ã idi
isennẽdiya oroyeĩf, are sain musei.
Anĩ ere, aya faimud ã geid to
tabodõgouf. 8 Ĩ ereb age fiya kisin
anĩ age fel. Ĩ moul aya bouwau
bun fi felel are, mekur ainẽf nigin
anĩ ketem dodok fel. 9 Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein
nain be, biya od enĩ wogõ douf,
ereb kayau enĩ age fel anĩg wogõ
douf. Age fe di, idi ĩ nigin kisi
difouf.”
10 Age ye di, Judas Iskariot,
tuwelf anidi atun taka, Jesus kiwai
ifen ken, pris odudug imeid bun
inouf nigin wagedin ilen. 11 Pris
odudug idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud
al fe fen, ĩ moni difenẽf nigin dirokenen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ Jesus idi imeid
bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nẽ Saaf
(Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

12 Bret Yis Sã Sifa inoya naa
matu anĩ bun, sain anĩ are idi
neid tobonunã, sipsip naal, Negur
tubuid tar isennẽdin anĩ kisi de
fen, sesewi difedig anĩ, Jesus nẽ
dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Õ
amã nain anĩ Pasa naa nẽ saaf
wãf nigin, amã dodok mafouf anĩ
oroyok?”
13 Age de di, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar uru sur feid fen, irokenẽdin,
“Taun uleg fen, tamo taka darum
naan ado isi fotou yeĩf, ĩ dõ gouf.
14 Ĩ fõ taka namen ile di, uleg
fen, gama ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg
urokenẽgouf, ‘Tise to fel: Aya neu
dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ saaf
mãf nigin aab nain ibodok?’ 15 Ĩ
aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf, an ereb
ereb dodok de bure difelen. An
neda nigin dodok gouf.”
16 In dõ fiya tar taun dile fen,
Jesus iron kilei, ereb ereb age fiya
dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa naa nẽ
saaf dodok difen.
17 Aragau di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
tuwelf geid, an wõ den. 18 Idi
tebol bun si dino, saaf dokon, Jesus
iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã
atun takam aya kiwai imeid bun
inoyauf, taka aya uruwom moko
anim.”
19 Idi waud gudũf fen, mugu
mugu dirokenen, “Momoi bagai,
ayam sã de?”
20 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ã
tuwelf atun takam, taka ĩ, imamã
uruwom beĩ bun nu mafef anim.
21 Tamo Naal ĩ nigin ditoton agef
bai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Tamo
Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ĩ
malalon ado! Ĩ sina to gõ fem, are
dem.”
22 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale,
Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã
fen. Agef fen, in dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd
fen, iron, “Waleg, eĩ neu bouwau.”
23 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de
fiye ken, kap anĩ ifenẽdin, age fe di,
idi adok anĩ bun don.
24 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Eĩ neu
naudou, ã Negur geid bar itenẽya
nigin, are tamo kayau musei nigin
fi felef, 25 aya ã momoi arokeneik,
aya baban wain enĩ to ãf, gaman

* **14:3:** Fisir yana, fisir anĩ warumutei bun moul daledig. † **14:3:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

ile, aya Negur nẽ tano bun wain
mata ãf bun.”
26 Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul
Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã fau
adok uyalalagauf, ere nigin, Negur
nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok:
“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aũ di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.’
28 Anĩ ere, aya kel fã auf bun, aya
ket Galili uyu alauf.”
29 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ganan
diyalalaufeg, aya sãf.”
30 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ
momoi arokonok, gama bõ enĩ
bun, tataro kokorok ye uru fiya sã
mog, õ ogo aya nigin wa wo, towo
wouf.”
31 Anĩ ere, Pita totol bagai iron,
“Momoi aya õ uruwom gare tauf
nigin oufeg, aya õ nigin to bagai
wa afouf.” Age ye di, idig ganan od
de tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Idi modoũ yana Getsemane
dedig, an dilen. Age de fen, Je-
sus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ein
ubodõg mog, aya kosẽ auf.” 33 Ĩ,
Pita, Jems, Jon anidi dogol geif fen,
ĩ geid dilen. Agef fen, ĩ wau gũf
fen, morõ odug gudũ fen. 34 Jesus
idi irokenẽdin, “Neu malaukanon
tobega le fen, wau morõ gudũ feis,
laa nẽ daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg
fen, lo weleg.”
35 Naal godof iroule fen, kisi
falauf are, sain anĩ Jesus wal fiyẽf
nigin, ĩ tenebur kubũ ye fen, kosẽ
yen. 36 Jesus iron, “Aba,‡ Dei, ereb
ereb ganan, õ age fiya kisi feleya.
Kap enĩ walelkana. Anĩ ere, neu
oroya anĩ to dõ wo, on oroya dõ
wo.”
37 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar gedin kel isin, mulã den mog,
iledin. Jesus Pita irokenen, “Si-
mon, õ wenek de? Õ aua tekelei
to mata ubodõf de? 38 Ã, kisi yeĩya
bun to kubũ gouf nigin lo weleg
fen, kosẽ gouf. Uur are orof, anĩ
ere, bouwa anĩ malegef.”
39 Ĩ baban kel ile, uruwa kosẽ
yen gen, dõf age fen. 40 Ĩ kel
isin, baban denena mog, iledin,
ere nigin, idi meleid morõ gudũ
fesin. Idi ĩ ereb fiyẽya nigin taka
to kisi difen.
41 Jesus kel towo fe fen, in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, “Ã fau si unog fen,
yenẽyai gef? Bure! Sain mogo isil.
Ulegef, Tamo Naal mogo mosor
tamo imeid bun ilef. 42 Fafãg fen,
teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo
yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, tuwelf
anidi atun taka, Judas wõ yen.
Tamo musei dimig adodo, seburer
adodo, ĩ geid disin. Pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo
idim sur difedi di, disin.
44 Gama Judas ĩ Jesus yaor fiyẽya
nẽ uris nigin, idi faded fiyẽdin:
“Tamo aya umã afouf anĩ, ĩ waleg
fen, uroug uleg.” 45 Judas kaisã
bagai Jesus wagen ile iron, “Rabi!”
Agef fen, umã fiyen. 46 Tamo idi
Jesus ka dife dirounen. 47 Age dife
di, tamo melsã difaren anĩ takam
dimig ul feis yale, pris mudur ado
nẽ kabĩ tamo weder salõf iran.
48 Jesus iron, “Aya bẽ tamo gen,
ã dimig adodo, seburer adodo, wa-
leyagau fenẽ usigef de? 49 Naa
ganan, aya ã geid tabod ken, tem-
pel fofomala bun afelnein, anĩ ã
aya to urouyagen. Anĩ ere, Ne-
gur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ kisi

‡ **14:36:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

falauf nigin.” 50 Age ye di, ganan
ditornẽ diyalelen.
51 Tamo gaũ taka, gabar lalau
dogol ifonun ĩ, Jesus dõ fen. Sain
idi Jesus ka dife di, 52 ĩ gabar inũ
iraile, gemũ iyawon.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

53 Idi Jesus dale, pris mudur
ado wagen diroulen. Age dife
di, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ganan disi
guru difen. 54 Pita Jesus dume dõf,
tokõ fel ile, pris mudur ado nẽ
fõ fofomalan wõ yen. An ĩ kabĩ
tamo geid dibod ken, yã imidirek
ibodon.
55 Pris odudug, kaunsel ganan
geid, Jesus laa bun dinenẽf nigin
bouwa bun od dimiren. Anĩ ere,
taka to dilen. 56 Musei Jesus bouwa
bun idegẽya od diraran, anĩ ere, idi
neid od tekelei sã.
57 Age de fen, tamo tunĩ fafã
de fen, Jesus bouwa bun idegẽya
od enĩ diran, 58 “Amã karĩ mafiyẽ
mog, iron, ‘Aya tempel tamom di-
non anĩ narĩ afel fen, naa towo
bun, taka, are tamom to inouf anĩ
anouf.’ ” 59 Anĩ ere, idi neid od anĩg
tekelei sã.
60 Age de di, pris mudur ado
wagedin fã ye ifar fen, Jesus to
fiyen, “Õ to solo urõf de? Eĩ ere od
anĩ tamo enidi dirousi, õ boũ bun
duk?” 61 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ mutũ ifar
fen, to solof iron.
Baban pris mudur adom, ĩ to
fiyen, “Õ Kristus, Negur Naal de?”
62 Jesus iron, “Aya im, ã Tamo
Naal Negur megeir ado ima
biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi
mog, ulogouf.”
63 Age ye di, pris mudur ado in
kolos serek fe fen, to fen, “Ere ni-
gin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo
baban tamirẽf? 64 Ã kono fiya od
mogo karĩ gel. Ã ere kisi gef?”
Idi ganan ĩ laa fouf nigin diron.
65 Age de fen, tunĩ Jesus disisnẽ,
mala difofakel fen, imedim dun.
Age de fen, idi diron, “Aim inok
kurõ weis urõ!” Age dife di, kusĩ
tamo Jesus dale fen, dun.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pita fõ fofomalan tenebur
ibod mog, pris mudur ado nẽ kabĩ
kayau taka isin. 67 Ĩ, Pita yã imidir
mog, lo fel fen, iron,
“Õg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden.”
68 Anĩ ere, ĩ waf fen, iron, “Õ od
urok enĩ, aya keleĩ sã.” Age ye fen,
ĩ bobogẽ iyok ilen.
69 Kabĩ kayau anĩ Pita an ile fen,
ĩ baban an difaren anĩ irokenẽdin,
“Tamo enĩ are idi neid taka.” 70 Ĩ
baban wa fen.
Sain naal ilele di, idi melsã di-
faren anidim Pita dirokenen, “Mo-
moi bagai, õ idi neid taka, ere
nigin, õ Galili tamal.”
71 Ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf
fen, totol od irokenẽdin, “Tamo ã
urõgef anĩ, aya keleĩ sã.”
72 Age ye mog, kaisã bagai,
tataro baban kokorok yen. Age
fe di, Pita Jesus od irokenen anĩ
weder fokõ felen: “Tataro fau
kokorok ye uru fiya sã mog, õ aya
nigin wa wo, towo wouf.” Anĩ
bunem, ĩ kusureis fen, inã yalen.

15

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16)

1 Bonimei bagai, pris odudug,
mudur adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, od
difon. Idi Jesus difõ dale dirou,
Pailat ima bun dinon.
2 Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ Juda
neid king de?”
Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, õ
urok anĩ.”

3 Pris odudug ĩ bouwa bun od
musei dun. 4 Anĩ nigin, Pailat
baban Jesus to fiyen, “Õ to solo wo
urõf de? Ereb ereb musei nigin
bouwã bun od dinof anĩ ulef.”
5 Anĩ ere, Jesus fau od taka to
solo fen. Age fe di, Pailat terẽ ye
fen, kisi musei yalen.
6 Gawaman nẽ tobonunã are,
Pasa Sifa inoya bun tamo kayau
dirõ di, kalabus bun tamo taka
dalisnẽdig. 7 Tamo taka yana
Barabas ĩ, tamo kusĩ dales fen,
tamo didenkesin, kalabus bun di-
nenan anidi neid taka. 8 Tamo
kayau mala odug dise, Pailat gai
age fedig anĩ, age fenẽdiyouf nigin
to difiyen.
9 Pailat to fedin, “Ã aya Juda neid
king anĩ aliskeneĩf de?” 10 Pailat
keleĩ, pris odudug idi kiyeĩ dino
fen, Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon. 11 Anĩ
ere, pris odudug tamo kayau waud
dale fen, dirokenẽdi di, idi Je-
sus ban Barabas anĩ Pailatem
yaliskenẽdiyouf nigin diron.
12 Pailat idi to fiyẽdin, “Juda neid
king gedig anĩ, aya ĩ nigin naig
afiyẽf?”
13 Idi diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun
ũf!”
14 Pailat idi to fiyẽdin, “Ere ni-
gin? Ere mosor ĩ age fen?”
Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diweig
diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”
15 Tamo kayau waud el fouf ni-
gin, Pailat Barabas yaliskenẽdin.
Pailat irõ di, Jesus wagĩ difiye ken,
aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo
imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Ketẽ Difiyen
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3)

16 Kusĩ tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou
gawaman mudur nẽ fõ aaben dile
fen, kusĩ tamo ganan diweignẽdi
di, guru difen. 17 Idi gabar kadaũ
difounkenen, age de fen, idi malũ
duri ado dale, teter tanak kori
de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difen.
18 Age de fen, idi ĩ diweig diro-
kenen, “O, Juda neid king gai gai
ibodõf!” 19 Baba baban idi werĩ
tibog nem mudur bun du ken,
disisnen. Idi iboreid bobou de,
kususu de fen, ketẽ difiyen. 20 Idi
ketẽ difiye kel fen, gabar kadaũ
dinukeis, yogon gabar bagai anĩ
difounkenen. Age de fen, idi ĩ aa
tetek bun dũf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43;
Jon 19:17-27)

21 Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana
Simon, Aleksanda Rufus ado neid
temeid, ĩ yogon fonom isi, luwen
wal fediyoũ mog, idi Jesus nẽ aa
tetek faali fouf nigin nugo difiyen.
22 Idi Jesus modoũ yana Golgota
(anĩ nẽ gariya, Mudur Tuwa nẽ
Modoũ) an dirou diselen. 23 Age
de fen, idi Jesus darau naal to karĩ
youf nigin wain marasin* taka ado
falei de difenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to yon.
24 Idi ĩ aa tetek bun du ken, in
gabar foi de fen, aibem ereb anĩ
yalouf nigin aisaĩ kodẽ den.
25 Bonimei nain kilok bun, idi ĩ
aa tetek bun dun. 26 Jesus bouwa
yũya od eig de ditoton: JUDA NEID
KING. 27 Idi bẽ tamo urug, ĩ geid
aa tetek bun didenen, taka Jesus
ima biyalẽ, taka ima kilẽ.† 29 Tamo
kayau dile disi dife, kono difiye
ken, kasã difiyẽ, mudureid dira
ken, diron, “Õ, tempel narĩ afel
fen, baban naa towo bun anouf,
won, 30 õ ogo nigin usenne ken, aa
tetek bun tamal kutũ weis!”
31 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi dogo
dogol wogõ de fen, ĩ ketẽ difiyen.
Idi diron, “Ĩ tunĩ isennẽdidig, anĩ
ere, ĩ yogo isennẽya kisi feleya
sã! 32 Kristus enĩ, Israel neid King,
utornẽg len, gama aa tetek bun

* **15:23:** Marasin nẽ yana, ‘mer (myrrh).’ † **15:27:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kilẽ. 28 Age de fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi felen, “Ĩ lo difodulẽdig anidi geid bagu difedin.” (Asaia 53:12)

tamal kutũ yeis len, tail fen, momoi tauf." Idi ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenẽdineg, ĩ kono difiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun, gugum isi, teneub ganan kerũ fel ile, tri kilok aragaun. 34 Aragau tri kilok bun, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" –ani nẽ gariya, "Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin õ aya utornal?"‡
35 Tunĩ melsã difaren, anĩ karĩ de fen, idi diron, "Karĩg, ĩ Eliya iweignek."
36 Tamo taka gudu re ile, spons§ yalen, wain makik ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yãf nigin ifenen. Agef fen, ĩ iron, "Gama utornẽg. Eliya isi yaleisnẽ mog, tailauf."
37 Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa fen.
38 Tempel nẽ gabar faraf uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. 39 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Jesus wagen an ifaren anĩ, in kaĩya anĩ karĩ ye, in laa anĩ ile fen, iron, "Momoi bagai, tamo enĩ Negur Naal!"
40 Kayau tunĩ so del difar fen, lo difen. Idi atun, Maria Magdala, taka Maria, Jems naal bagai Joses ado neid sineid, taka Salome. 41 Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dõ difiye ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei, Jesus geid Jerusalem diselen anidig an difaren.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42 Naa are dodok fiya nẽ naa (naa anĩ bure fele di, Sabat naa wõ youf). Aragau mog, 43 Josef, Arimatea tamal, ĩ kaunsel neid odug taka, ĩ yogo anĩ Negur nẽ tano tari fen, ĩ kumĩ sã Pailat garan ile, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin to fiyen. 44 Pailat Jesus mogo laa fel ya anĩ karĩ ye fen, terẽ yen. Ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa iweigne ken, Jesus mogo be laa fel anĩ, ĩ to fiyen. 45 Sain ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa bun laa fel ya karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus bouwa buru yaleya nigin Josef yo fiyen. 46 Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na yale fen, bouwa buru yaleis, gabar lalau anim sile fen. Agef fen, ĩ matmat sa bun ku dalen anĩ kur inenen. Gama ĩ meein wele fe di, matmat bobog katĩ felen. 47 Maria Magdala, Maria Joses nẽ sina ado, ĩ dinenen modoũ anĩ dilen.

16

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria Magdala, Maria Jems sina, Salome anidim dile, Jesus bouwa bun wã difouf nigin, moul sumeĩ biya na gei difen. 2 Uub nẽ naa matu bun* bonimei bagai, we kurã fel mog, idi matmat bun naab diyok dile fen, 3 idi abob to difen, "Aim matmat bobog bun meein wele fel kanadauf?"
4 Age de fen, meleid diran, idi meein odug biya anĩ wele feleya dilen. 5 Idi meku namen dilen, tamo gaũ taka gabar lalau ifounkel, ima biya melem ibod mog, dile fen, terẽ den.
6 Ĩ iron, "To terẽ wog, ã Jesus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun dun anĩ umirnẽgef. Ĩ mogo fã yel! Ĩ ein sã. Idi ĩ dinenẽ yenen modoũ anĩ uleg. 7 Anĩ ere, uleg, in dõ fiya tar Pita geid urokenẽdig, 'Ĩ ketem Galili ilef. An ĩ ulogouf, ĩ irokenein kilei.' "
8 Idi terẽ de fen, waud firagagaũ felen, anĩ nigin, kayau idi ulolõ deis, meku ditor diyawon. Idi kumĩ den nigin, aib taka to dirokenen.

‡ **15:34:** Sam 22:1 § **15:36:** Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig.
* **16:2:** Are Sande.

[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anĩ bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]

Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 Jesus, uub nẽ naa matu bun bon-
imei bagai, fã ye fen, ĩ Maria Mag-
dala bun ketem wõ yen, kulu Jesus
kaa sesen sewen kayau anĩ bun
irudin. 10 Ĩ ile, idi Jesus geid diyon
anidi, waud gudũf fen, marudim
difen anĩ irokenẽdin. 11 Idi, Jesus
mata fã yel, kayau ĩ ilel ya anĩ karĩ
de fen, waud to momoi den.
12 Dum in dõ fiya tar uru naab
diyok dile mog, Jesus bouwa fire
bunem, idi atun wõ yen. 13 Age
fe di, idi keku de disi, an difaren
anidi dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi nig-
ineg to momoi den.
14 Dum idi Ilewen, saaf doko
dibod mog, Jesus idi bun wõ ye fen,
ou fiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi Jesus fã
yel mog, dilen anĩ to momoi de fen,
waud katĩ difelen nigin.
15 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Ã teneub
ganan bun uleg fen, biya od tamo
kayau ganan urokenẽdig. 16 Taka ĩ
momoi ye fen, naan yalef are, ĩ kel
yalouf, taka ĩ to momoi yef are, es
fiya bun inenẽf. 17 Momoi def idi,
uris enidi idi bun wõ youf, idi aya
yanau nem kaa sesen dirudiyouf,
idi od mata mata wogõ douf. 18 Idi
imedim gogour dale diroudiyouf,
takag, laa nẽ mũ sane dãf, to mũ
idenẽdiyouf, takag, idi dagi tamo
bun imeid dino di, dagi sa kalauf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Odug Jesus irokeneĩd bure
fele di, Negur Jesus yale, saa ilun
irou isel, Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok.
20 Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar dile,
teneub ganan bun biya od wogõ
den. Age dife di, Odug idi ado kabĩ
yale di, uris bunem yogon od anĩ
megeir fen.

Luk

Od Uyu Irouya

1 Musei idi, amã atun ereb
ereb wowã yen anĩ, ditotauf nigin
age difen, 2 are biya od nẽ kabĩ
tamo uyulil dibod ken, meledim
dilen anidi bun tamal, anĩ wogõ
difaman. 3 Age fiya nigin, aya yug
bagai, gariya bunem ereb wowã
yen anĩ ganan amir ailen, are aya
kisi afen, tamo odug Teofilus õ bun
el fe, itotoya nigin biya bagai aun,
4 anĩ bunem, õ ereb ereb difelnon
are momoi yeya anĩ keleĩ youf.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

5 Herod Judia nẽ king ibodon
sain bun, pris taka ibodon, in yana
Sekaraia, ĩ Abiya nẽ pris bun tamal
taka, in aiwa Elisabet ĩg Aron nẽ
ibor bun tamal. 6 Idi urom Ne-
gur mala bun madur dibodon, idi
Odug nẽ ĩtãfiya ganan ado nun el
de, tutuk dõ difedig. 7 Anĩ ere, idi
urom kesu sã, ere nigin, Elisabet
ĩ dali, kesu gõ fiya kisi feleya sã,
agef fen, idi urom tubau bagai.
8 Sain taka bun, Sekaraia, ne
kabĩ tura tar geid kabĩ dale mog,
ĩ Negur nẽ pris kabĩ yale fen, 9 pris
idi neid tobonunã bunem, Odug
nẽ tempel namen ile fen, aa gaula
sumeĩ biya tõ fiya nigin aisaĩ kodẽ
bunem ĩ digirnen. 10 Aa gaula
sumeĩ biya tõ fiya saine di, idi
Odug yana dalesedig ganan ma-
yarẽ kosẽ den.
11 Agef mog, Odug nẽ engel, ĩ
bun wõ ye, alta aa gaula sumeĩ
biya tõ fiyadig anĩ ima biyalẽ
ifaren. 12 Age fe di, Sekaraia ĩ ile
fen, ĩ terẽ ye mã, kumĩ ye fen, dẽ
yelen. 13 Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenen,
“Õ to kumĩ wo, Sekaraia, ogon
kosẽya are Negur ĩ karĩ yen. Ogon
aiwã Elisabet ĩ, ogon kesu monog
gõ fouf, age fe di, in yana ũ, Jon
wouf. 14 Ĩ bunem waũ kulĩya ado
waũ al fiya õ bun ibodõf, age fe
di, musei ĩ gõ fouf bun waud al
fouf, 15 ere nigin, Odug mala bun
ĩ yana odug adouf, ĩ wain be, aai
naan totol falei difef anĩg to yãf,
agef fen, ĩ sina namenem Awa Uur
Fateulem aura fiyẽf. 16 Israel tamo
kayau musei fau inim, Odug, nedi
Negur wagen kel gurif irou ilauf.
17 Agef fen, ĩ Eliya nẽ uur ado
megeir bunem, Odug fau ileya sã
mog, ĩ ket uyu irou ile fen, temeid
tar, naaluid tar nigin waud yenẽf
nigin ado, fe temeleid idi madur
ibodõya nẽ kisi biya bun ileya ni-
gin falei fe fen, tamo kayau Odug
nẽ anidi saika fediyouf.”
18 Sekaraia engel to fiyen, “Naig
afe fen, aya enei keleĩ youf? Aya
neu kayau ado urom mabodok
masi, tubau bagaif.”
19 Engel aiten yale iron, “Aya
Gabriel. Aya Negur mala bun
afaredig, anĩ nigin, aya õ wogõ
yõya nigin ado, biya od enei
irokonõya nigin sur fiyal. 20 Anĩ
gama õ ait ufokol fen, od to wogõ
wof ule, anĩ wõ youf naa bun, ere
nigin, õ neu od to momoi wol, od
enei are fau yogon sain bun bagai,
kaũ wõ youf.”
21 Age fe di, tamo kayau Sekaraia
tari de fen, idi ĩ sain meluk tem-
pel namen ibodon nigin kisi musei
dalen. 22 Ĩ ulõ yesin sain bun, ĩ
wogõ fiyẽdiya kisi feleya san. Age
fe di, idi kelein, ĩ tempel namen
mala seleulã kurãf fen, ereb taka
ilel, ere nigin, ĩ imam dogol ifel-
neĩd fen, ĩ wogõya sã ibodok ilen.
23 In kabĩ nẽ sain bure fele di,
ĩ fõ bun kel ilen. 24 Anĩ bure
fele di, in aiwa Elisabet bou adon,
agef fen, ogõ faif ĩ iminkel ibodon.
25 Ĩ iron, “Odugem enei age fanan.
Naa eneidi bun, ĩ yogon oroya ado
wau ifenẽya ifelnan, agef fen, neu
mama tamo kayau atun yalelka-
nan.”

Jesus Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

26 Ogõ sigis bun, Negur, engel
Gabriel Nasaret taun, oun Galili
teneub, sur fiyẽ di, ile, 27 kayau
taulei, tamo yana Josef, Dawid nẽ
ibor bun tamalem yalouf nigin di-
girin gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana
Maria. 28 Engel ĩ gein ile fen, iron,
“Fel, õ nigin Negur fatuk el yok.
Odug õ ado ibodok.”
29 Maria in od nigin wau fatuk
togu fen, aanya enei naig fiya nigin
ye fen, kisi musei yalen. 30 Anĩ ere,
engel ĩ irokenen, “Maria, õ to kumĩ
wo, õ Negur nẽ wau el fiya gurug
wol. 31 Õ fau kesu ado fen, kesu
monog gõ wouf, ago fen, yana ũ,
Jesus wouf. 32 Ĩ fau odug wõ ye di,
Negur Ilun Bagai Naal douf. Negur
Odug yogo, king nẽ modoũ tama
Dawid nẽ anĩ, ĩ ifenẽf. 33 Age fe
di, ĩ Jakop nẽ ibor bun king gai
ibodkalauf, in tano to sa kalauf.”
34 Maria engel to fiyen, “Aya fau
mois, eĩ naig fe wõ youf?”
35 Engel ĩ aiten yale iron, “Awa
Uur Fateul õ bun isiyouf, age fe
di, Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ megeir
kerub yõf. Anĩ bunem fateul bagai
gõ wouf are, yana Negur Naal
douf. 36 Ogon sirag Elisabeteg
tubau mog, kesu yalouf, ĩ dali
den, anĩ mogo ogõ sigis ĩ bou ado
ibodok. 37 Ere nigin, ereb taka anĩ
Negur bun malai sã.”
38 Maria ĩ aiten yale iron, “Aya
Odug nẽ kabĩ kayau, aya bun od
sã, õ urok kilei od sã agef wõ youf.”
Age ye di, engel ĩ itornẽ ilen.

Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

39 Sain anĩ bun, Maria dodok fel,
kaisã bagai taun taka arei bun,
Judia distrik nediwon ilen. 40 An
ĩ Sekaraia nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen,
Elisabet fel fiyen. 41 Sain Elisabet
Maria nẽ fel ya anĩ karĩ ye fen,
kesu sina namen ibodon anĩ okĩ
yen, age fe di, Elisabet Awa Uur Fa-
teulem aura fiyen. 42 Ĩ ait odugem
iweig iron, “Kayau ganan atun,
Negur õ el yok. Agef fen, kesu gõ
wouf anĩg, Negur ĩ el fiyek! 43 Anĩ
ere, aya naig fiya bagai nigin, neu
Odug nẽ sina anĩ aya bun isif?
44 Ogon fel ya nẽ ait wederoun ile
mog bagai, momou nameun al fe
fen, okĩ yel. 45 Kayau taka, ĩ ereb
Odug ĩ irokenek are agef kisi fel wõ
youf, ye fen, momoi yef, are Negur
ĩ el fiyek!”

Maria Nẽ Seg

46 Age fe di, Maria iron:
“Neu malaukanon Odug yana
yalesef,
47 agef fen, neu uur Negur
Isennaya nigin kulĩ yef,
48 ere nigin, ĩ, aya yogon kabĩ
kayau maleg nigin
kisi fatuk yalen.
Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, ibor
ganan Negur ĩ el fiyen douf,
49 ere nigin, Negur Megeir
Barikã ĩ aya bun ereb odug
age fel,
ĩ yana fateul ibodok.
50 In wau yũya, ĩ nigin anini def
bun tobol fouf,
ibor gama ibodok enei ado,
dumen isiyouf idi buneg gai
gai ibodkalauf.
51 Ĩ yogo imam kabĩ totol odug biya
age fedin,
ĩ idi neid kisi bun yeneid dale-
sef anĩ irudi di, firagagaũ
difen.
52 Ĩ yeneid adodo, nedi modoũ bun
yalelneĩd fen,
maleg anĩ yalesnẽdin.
53 Ĩ idi naũ fedif anĩ, ereb ereb biya
ifeneĩd fen,
idi safineid adodo daku
irudin.
54 Ĩ amã tubumã tar irokenẽdin
kilei,
ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Israel isen-
nen,
55 agef fen, Abraham ado in ibor nẽ
tubu tar bun faimud,

wau yũya ifenẽdiya nigin karĩ
yeledig.”
56 Maria, Elisabet ado ogõ towo
age fiya dibod ken, fõ bun kel ilen.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fen

57 Elisabet nẽ kesu gõ fiya sain
wõ ye di, ĩ kesu monog gõ fen. 58 Ĩ
ne tã tar, in sirag tar geid, Negur
nẽ wau yũya odug ifelnen anĩ karĩ
de fen, idi weim waud al fen.
59 Naa eit bun, idi mulũ nigin
kesu bou gudũ fiya nigin disin,
age de fen, ĩ yana dũ, tama nẽ
dait Sekaraia douf nigin age difen.
60 Anĩ ere, ne sina aitedin yale
iron, “Age fiya sã! Ĩ yana Jon ye
yauf.”
61 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon sirag
tar atun, yana age fiya taka sã.”
62 Age de fen, in tama bun kesu
yana aib youf anĩ karĩ douf nigin,
uris difenen. 63 Age dife di, ĩ
itotoya nẽ safina nigin to fiyẽdin,
agef fen, “Ĩ yana Jon,” ye itoto di,
idi ganan terẽ den. 64 Sain anĩ
bun bagai, ĩ awa kakã ye di, bale
faraf yale ulõ yalaisi di, ĩ wogõ ye
fen, Negur yana yalesen. 65 Ne tã
tar terẽ de fen, anini den, age de
fen, Judia neid arein, fonõ fonõ
wogagã de fen, ereb wõ yen anĩ
ganan wogõ den. 66 Adok anĩ
karĩ de fen, kisi musei dale fen,
to difen, “Kesu enei naig fiya wõ
youf?” Ere nigin, Odug nẽ ima ĩ
bun ibodon.

Sekaraia Nẽ Seg

67 In tama Sekaraia Awa Uur
Fateulem aura fiyẽ di, ĩ profet od
eig ye wogõ yen:
68 “Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel neid
Negur,
ere nigin, ĩ isi fen, in tamo
kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal
kel gei fel.
69 Ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Dawid nẽ fõ
bun,
isennadaya megeir ado yale-
sel ifaref,
70 (are ĩ yogon profet fateul kulu
temeleid sigoreid bun wogõ
den kilei).
71 Nemã kiwai tar ado,
amã nigin to orodif anĩ imeid
bun tamal, kel yalemãf.
72 Nemã tamamã tar nigin wau
yũya anĩ ifelneĩd fen,
ĩ yogon bar itenẽya fateul anĩ
karĩ yelen.
73 Ĩ wau kuturol fen, nemã
tamamã Abraham iroke-
nen.
74 Nemã kiwai tar imeid bun tamal
kel gei famãf,
agef fen, amã kumĩ sã ĩ aruna
yaleya kisi falauf nigin.
75 Amã nemã mabodok malauf
bun, ĩ mala bun gai fateul
bagai fen, madur bagai ma-
bodõf nigin.

76 “Age fe di, õ neu kesu, Negur Ilun
Bagai nẽ profet douf,
ere nigin, õ uyu urou fen,
Odug nẽ naab dodok wouf.
77 In tamo kayau neid mosor nigin
wedereid tu kalauf bunem,
kel yalediyouf nẽ keleĩ
wenẽdiyouf.
78 Are nemã Negur molol nem wau
yũya bunem,
anĩ bun gaa kurã fiya, saa
ilunem amã bun isiyouf.
79 Are idi gugum bun difaref ado,
laa nẽ buri bun difaref anidi
bun, fula fouf,
age fe di, nemã yemã delẽ anidi
bun madur marã di, wau
inosiya bun malauf.”
80 Age fe di, kesu biya fen, uur
orib yen, ĩ gerere tuan ibodok ile,
dum ĩ Israel tamo kayau meleid
bun wõ yen.

2

Jesus Gõ Fen
(Matyu 1:18-25)

* **2:1:** Rom neid king odug.

1 Sain anĩ bun, Sisa* Ogastus,
Rom teneub ganan bun, tamo
kayau an temeleid anĩ yeneid ya-
leya nigin od inon. 2 (Eĩ urug
bagai, sain Kwirinius ĩ Siria nẽ
gawaman mudur ibod mog, tamo
kayau yeneid dalen.) 3 Anĩ nigin,
ganan dogo dogo neid taun bun
yeneid inoya nigin dilen.
4 Anĩ nigin, Josef ĩg, oun Galili
teneub Nasaret taun bun tamal
Judia iselen, Betlehem Dawid nẽ
taun bun iselen, ere nigin, ĩ Dawid
nẽ fonõ ado in ibor bun tamal. 5 Ĩ
Maria ado yeneid dinouf nigin dis-
elen, ĩ Maria aiwauf nigin digirin,
anĩ ĩ bou ado. 6 Idi an dibod mog,
kesu gõ fiya sain wõ yen. 7 Age fe
di, kesu monog matu gõ fen. Maria
ĩ gabar nem silef fen, yaro neid beĩ
bun inenen, ere nigin, tamo irouya
fõ bun modoũ isokosen.

Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, Engel Geid

8 An gaar lo fediya tamo, melsã
fonõ yerin dibod ken, bõ nedi
gaar lo difedin. 9 Age de mog,
Odug nẽ engel idi bun wõ yen, age
fe di, Odug nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
kerub fedi di, idi kumĩ tererẽ den.
10 Anĩ ere, engel idi irokenẽdin, "Ã
to kumĩ wog, aya od biya, tamo
kayau ganan waud al fouf nigin
arou asif. 11 Ere nigin, gama
Dawid nẽ taun bun, ãgenei isen-
neĩya wõ yel, ĩ anĩ Kristus Odug.
12 Enei ã bun uris. Ã momou
taka gabar nem sile de fen, yaro
neid beĩ bun dinenem yenek anĩ
ulogouf."
13 Kaisã bagai, engel musei saa
ilun temeleid ululõ deis, engel anĩ
geid Negur yana dales diron,
14 "Negur ilun bagai bun fula fiya
medeĩya, age fe di, tenebur
ein tamo kayau ĩ el fedif
bun, wau inosiya ibodõf."
15 Sain engel idi ditorneĩd,
saa ilun disele di, gaar lo fiya
tamo abob dirokenen, "Odug
ada irokanadal anĩ nigin, ada
Betlehem teleg, ereb wõ yel anĩ
taileg."
16 Anĩ nigin, idi kaisã bagai dile,
Maria, Josef ado diledin, momou
yaro neid beĩ bun yen mog, dilen.
17 Idi ĩ dile fen, idi kesu anĩ nigin
wogõ fiyẽdin anĩ od wogõ de diyon.
18 Age dife di, ganan karĩ den idi,
gaar lo fiya tamo wogõ difiyẽdin
anĩ nigin terẽ den. 19 Anĩ ere,
Maria od anĩ ganan yale fen, waun
ino fen, kisim dogol fen. 20 Gaar
lo fiya tamo keku de fen, idi wogõ
fiyẽdin kilei, ereb idi karĩ den ado
dilen anĩ ganan nigin, Negur seli
dabi fen, yana dalesen.

Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

21 Naa eit bun, ĩ mulũ ileya saine
di, ĩ yana dũ, Jesus den, yana
are sina fau bou ado ya sã mog,
engelem yun.
22 Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya
naa, Moses nẽ Lo ifaref kilei anĩ
bure fele di, Josef Maria ado, Je-
sus Jerusalem, Odug ifenẽya ni-
gin dirou diselen, 23 (are Odug nẽ
Lo itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Kesu
matu monog wõ douf ganan, Odug
wenẽdigouf"*), 24 idi Negur sesewi
fiya difenẽf nigin diselen, Odug nẽ
Lo eig ye irok kilei, "kuburir uru
be, kukutir balas uru be."*
25 Gama Jerusalem an tamo
yana Simeon ibodon, ĩ madur
bagai fen, Odug nigin karĩ yeledig.
Ĩ Israel waud inosiya dalouf anĩ
tari fedig, Awa Uur Fateul ĩ bun
ibodon. 26 Awa Uur Fateulem, ĩ fau
to laaf mog, Odug nẽ Kristus wõ
ye di, ilouf nigin irokenen. 27 Awa
Uurem toli fiyẽ di, ĩ tempel nẽ
modoũ bun ilen. Sain tama sina
ado, Lo irok kilei age difouf nigin,
kesu Jesus dirou dile di, 28 Simeon
imam ĩ yales fen, Negur yana yales
iron:

* **2:23:** Eksodas 13:2, 12 * **2:24:** Levitikas 12:8

29 “Odug, õ uron kilei, õ gama ogon
ferfer wau inosiya ado sur
wo di, ilauf.
30 Aya malaum bagai ogon
isennẽya anĩ ailel.
31 Are ganan meleid bun saika
won.
32 Are haiden Israel sã anidi
bun, Negur nẽ oroya kurõ
falaisiya nẽ lalan, ago di, are
ogon tamo kayau Israel bun
fula fiya medeĩya.”
33 Kesu tama sina ado, od anĩ
karĩ de fen, kisi bun terefeit den.
34 Age dife di, Simeon el fiya
ifeneĩd fen, sina Maria irokenen,
“Kesu enĩ, Israel tamo kayau mu-
sei kuku douf, musei fafã douf
nigin ado, ĩ daũ gen ifare di, ĩ du-
men od sane dirõf nẽ uris wõ youf
nigin igirnen. 35 Anĩ bunem, musei
waud bun dinokok are yaorouf.
Age fe di, ogon malãkanon anĩg
dig otem borũ fouf.” 36 Profet
kayau takag ibodon, Ana, Fanuel
ne barai, Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal.
Ĩ gai tubau bagai, ĩ tamo yale
fen, aiwa ado yar sewen dibodon.
37 Agef fen, ĩ waab ibodok ile, in
yar eiti-fo. Ĩ tempel to itoron, bõ
ado gaa ado kuri ye fen, kosẽ ye,
Negur yana yalesedig. 38 Sain anĩ
bun bagai, ĩ idi gein isel, Negur
de fiye ken, Jerusalem tamo kayau
kafĩ fiya bun tamal kel yalediyouf
nigin ganan tari de difaren anidi,
kesu anĩ nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.
39 Josef, Maria ado, Odug nẽ Lo
irok anĩ ganan dõ de kisi fele di,
idi baban ke de, Galili teneub oun,
nedi taun Nasaret dilen. 40 An,
kesu ĩ biya fen, totol adon, ĩ kisi
biya barikan, agef fen, Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya ĩ bun ibodon.

Jesus Kesun Tempel Bun Ilen

41 Yar ganan bun, in tama sina
Pasa Sifa naa bun Jerusalem taun
diledig. 42 Sain ĩ tuwelf yar mog,
idi neid tobonunã dõ de fen, Sifa
bun diselen. 43 Sifa bure fele di,
in tama sina fonõ ke de dile mog,
kesu Jesus ĩ fau Jerusalem ibodon,
anĩ ere, idi to kelein. 44 Idi weim
melef den, age de fen, naa tekelei
diyon. Age dife fen, idi mogo nedi
sirag tar bun ado, nedi tã tar atun
dimirnen. 45 Idi ĩ to dile mã, idi
ĩ dimirnẽ fenẽ nigin, Jerusalem
taun baban ke de dilen. 46 Naa
towo bure fele di, idi ĩ tempel
modoũ bun ifelnẽdiya tamo atun
ibod, karĩ fiyeĩd fen, to fiyeĩd mog,
fotou difiyen. 47 Ganan ĩ karĩ di-
fiyen are, in karĩya nigin ado aiteid
solo fen anĩ nigin, terefeit den.
48 Tama sina ado ĩ dile fen, fatuk
bagai terẽ den. Sina ĩ irokenen,
“Neu kesu, ere nigin eig wamam?
Aya tamã ado waumã morõ ken,
mamirnom.”
49 Ĩ to fen, “Ere nigin ã aya umir-
nagel? Aya neu Dei nẽ fõ bun
abodõf ya, ã keleĩ sã de?” 50 Anĩ
ere, ĩ ereb irokenẽdin are, idi to
kelein.
51 Age dife di, ĩ weim Nasaret
disil fen, sigoreid dõf el fen. Anĩ
ere, in sina anĩ ganan yale, waun
inon. 52 Jesus kisi biya ado bouwa
orib yen, Negur ado tamo nẽ lo fiya
bun biya len.

3

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Taiberius, Sisa mudur ibodon
yar fiftin bun, Pontius Pailat ĩ Ju-
dia distrik nẽ gawaman mudur
ibodon, Herod ĩ Galili distrik lo
fen, ĩ tura Filip Ituria distrik ado
Trakonitis distrik lo fen, age fe di,
Lisanias ĩ Abilene distrik lo fen.
2 Anas Kaiafas ado pris mudur
dibodon sain bun, Negur nẽ od
gerere tuan oun Jon, Sekaraia naal
bun isin. 3 Ĩ Jordan naan kalilĩ
fiya ganan bun iyo ken, waud falei
de fen, naan digũ di, mosor yalel
kenẽdiyouf nigin biya od wogõ

yen. 4 Are profet Asaia nẽ itotoya
bun ibodok kilei: “Ait taka gerere
tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nẽ naab
dodok ge fen, madur wenẽg. 5 Uus
ganan bun kurokirĩya yoso fouf,
arei ganan mudu ganan ado gudũ
falaisi tenebur ouf. Naab goigul
yedin, madur fouf, naab koũkĩ
yediya yoso fediyouf. 6 Age fe di,
tamo kayau ganan, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau kel gei fiya anĩ dilouf.’ ”*

7 Tamo kayau Jonem naan
igunẽdiyouf nigin guru difen anidi
Jon irokenẽdin, “Ã, gogour sane
gere tar! Negur nẽ didi isiyouf
anĩ wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin,
aim irokenein? 8 Wauĩ falei gef
are, faat biya ũ gouf. Ã aug nigin
to eig ge urõg, ‘Abraham nemã
tamamã.’ Aya arokeneik, meein
enidi Negur sã irõ di, Abraham
gere tar wowã douf. 9 Safor aayũ
gariyan mogo ibodok, aayũ ganan
faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yã
malan irãf.”

10 Tamo kayau guru difen ani-
dim to difen, “Age fiyauf are, amã
naig mafouf?” 11 Jon aitedin yale
iron, “Tamo ĩ gabar uru adouf are,
aib ĩ sã anĩ taka ifenẽf, takag, taka
ĩ saaf adouf, areg de age fouf.”

12 Takis yaleya tamog, naan
igũya nigin disin, idi to difen,
“Tise, amã ere naig mafouf?”

13 Ĩ irokenẽdin, “Ã yaleya kilei
anĩ to wal woseg waleg.” 14 Age fe
di, kusĩ tamo tunĩ to difiyen, “Ba
amã ere naig mafouf?” Age de di,
ĩ iron, “Ã nedi moni nigin ge fen,
to fefu wiyẽdig fen, idegẽya bunem
tamo kayau bouweid bun od to
ũg. Ãgenei kabĩ mala walegedig
anĩ bun dogol al gouf.”

15 Tamo kayau Kristus nigin tari
difen, anĩ nigin, idi ganan waud
bun Jon anĩ Kristus be de fen,
kisi musei dalen. 16 Jon idi ganan
aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Aya naan
nem naan aguneik. Anĩ ere, taka
ĩ in megeir neu wal fiya fau isif,
aya to biya nigin, ayam in su nẽ
malũ biru felediya kisi feleya sã. Ĩ
Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan
iguneĩf. 17 Ĩ es fiya nẽ fok iman
ado, ĩ yogon mayã waĩ fouf, yogon
wit biya are yogon ki bun kuruf
fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun
an irãf.” 18 Agef fen, Jon od mu-
sei bunem, tamo kayau waud yale
fen, biya od wogõ fiyẽdin.

19 Anĩ ere, Jonem, Herod tano
anĩ nẽ mudur, tura nẽ aiwa Hero-
dias nigin ado ereb ereb sane
ganan age fen nigin ou fiyẽ di,
20 Herod mosor ganan mosor enei
ado baguf fen, ĩ Jon kalabus bun
inenen.

Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin (Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Sain Jonem tamo kayau ganan
naan iguneĩd fen, Jesus ĩg naan
igunen. Age fe di, Jesus kosẽ ye
mog, saa kã fele di, 22 Awa Uur
Fateul kuburir bouwa bun genem
ĩ bun isin. Age fe di, ait taka saa
ilunem isin, “Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin
aya wau laa fedig, õ nigin aya wau
kulĩ yedig.”

23 Gama Jesus yogo ĩ yar teti age
fiya bun kabĩ gariya inon. Tamo
kayau kisi difen, ĩ Josef naal den,
Heli naal, 24 Matat naal,
Lewi naal, Melki naal,
Janai naal, Josef naal,
25 Matatias naal, Amos naal,
Nahum naal, Esli naal,
Nagai naal, 26 Mat naal,
Matatias naal, Semen naal,
Josek naal, Joda naal,
27 Joanan naal, Resa naal,
Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal,
Neri naal, 28 Melki naal,
Adi naal, Kosam naal,
Elmadam naal, Er naal,
29 Josua naal, Elieser naal,
Jorim naal, Matat naal,

* **3:6:** Asaia 40:3-5

Lewi naal, 30 Simeon naal,
Juda naal, Josef naal,
Jonam naal, Eliakim naal,
31 Melea naal, Mena naal,
Matata naal, Natan naal,
Dawid naal, 32 Jesi naal,
Obed naal, Boas naal,
Salmon naal, Nason naal,
33 Aminadab naal, Ram naal,
Hesron naal, Peres naal,
Juda naal, 34 Jakop naal,
Isak naal, Abraham naal,
Tera naal, Nahor naal,
35 Serug naal, Reu naal,
Peleg naal, Eber naal,
Sela naal, 36 Kainan naal,
Arpaksad naal, Sem naal,
Noa naal, Lamek naal,
37 Metusela naal, Enok naal,
Jared naal, Mahalalel naal,
Kenan naal, 38 Enos naal,
Set naal, Adam naal,
Negur naal.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)

1 Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen, Jordan naanum kel fen, Awa Uurem itonẽ, gerere tuan irou ilen. 2 An ĩ naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ĩ sain anĩ bun ereb taka to yon, naa foti bure fele di, ĩ naũ fen.

3 Agef mog, Satanem Jesus irokenen, "Õ Negur Naal ouf are, meein enei urokenẽ di, bret falei fouf."

4 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, "Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, 'Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenẽf.'*"

5 Satan Jesus yale irou, modoũ ilun isel fen, kaisã bagai teneub enei nẽ tano ganan ifelnen. 6 Agef fen, Satan Jesus irokenen, "Aya õ teneub enei nẽ biya fiya megeir ado ganan afonõf, ere nigin, are aya ifanan, anĩ nigin, aya aib taka ifenẽya orouf are afenẽf. 7 Anĩ nigin, õ aya selu wabiyouf are, onou ganan are ogon ouf."

8 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, "Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, 'Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna walouf.'*

9 Satan Jesus yale irou, Jerusalem taun ilen, an tempel fõ soko ilun bagai inenẽ, ifaren. Satan iron, "Õ Negur Naal ouf are, ogo einenem ufũ urã. 10 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok:
" 'Negur õ nigin yogon engel ari fedi di,
kulatun diyõf,
11 idi õ imedim ololon daleyõf,
age dife di, õ yẽ meein takam to itutu ouf.'*"

12 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, "Eig ye irok, 'Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenẽ.'*"

13 Satan kisi fiya enei ganan bure fel fen, ĩ Jesus itorne ken, ĩ fau sain taka anĩ tari fen.

Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum Difiyen
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

14 Jesus Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem Galili kel ilen, age fe di, ĩ nigin od Galili teneub fonõ fonõ ganan iyokelen. 15 Ĩ idi neid uub fõ fõ bun biya od ifelnẽdi di, ganan ĩ yana dalesen.

16 Ĩ Nasaret ilen, ĩ an biyan nẽ, agef fen, Sabat naa* bun, idi neid uub fõ namen ilen, gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ĩ iwesauf nigin fã ye ifaren. 17 Age fe di, profet Asaia nẽ itotoya buk kori fiya anĩ difenen, age dife di, ĩ fara fel fen, eig ye itoton anĩ imiren:
18 "Odug nẽ Awa Uur aya bun ibodok,
ere nigin, ĩ aya maleg anidi biya od wogõ afediyouf nigin, igirna fen,
mudurou bun moul fi felen.

* **4:4:** Diuteronomi 8:3 * **4:8:** Diuteronomi 6:13 * **4:11:** Sam 91:11, 12 * **4:12:** Diuteronomi 6:16 * **4:16:** Juda neid uub naa, are Sarere.

Ĩ, aya kalabus bun difaref anidi
karika dalouf nigin ado,
meleid ifofakeleya anidi
meleid fara falauf nigin,
kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin sur
fiyan.
Tamo kayau tunim kiwai difeneĩd
fen, morõ difenẽdif anidi
yalel kenẽdiya nigin sur
fiyan.
19 Takag, Odug nẽ biya fiya
nẽ yar anĩ kurõ afalaisiyouf
nigin sur fiyan.”*

20 Age yel fen, ĩ gaar gabar itotoya ado are korif fen, itotoya anĩ lo fedig tamo, kel ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid uub fõ anĩ bun difaren ganan bagai, Jesus lo difelen. 21 Age dife di, ĩ gariya ino fen, irokenẽdin, “Gama naa enĩ bun, Negur nẽ Itotoya enei, ãgenei karĩya bun kisi felel.”

22 Ganan ĩ yana dales fen, ĩ sigoron, wau ifenẽya od wogõ yen anĩ nigin terẽ den. Age de fen, idi to difen, “Eĩ Josef naal anĩ sã de?”

23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Momoi bagai, aya nigin od enei tamo kayau musei wogõ dedig wogõ gouf, ‘Dokta, õ ogo ogon dagi el wo! Ereb Kapenaum taun oun agon karĩ maun anĩ, ogon fõ gariyan ein ago wo.’ ”

24 Ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, profet taka ĩ yogon fõ gariyan to karĩ difiyẽf. 25 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Eliya nẽ sain bun, Israel oun kayau waab musei difar mog, yar towo ogõ sigis saa katĩ fele di, teneub ganan bun uyẽ sã naũ odug difaren. 26 Age de mog, Negur idi anidi taka bun Eliya to sur fen, anĩ ere, waab taka Sarefat oun Saidon teneub bun sur fen. 27 Takag, Israel oun profet Elisa nẽ sain bun, musei lepra dagi ado dibodon, anĩ ere, idi atun taka lepra dagi to loko felen, Naman, Siria tamalem dogol.”

28 Juda neid uub fõ bun, ganan anĩ karĩ de fen, waud sanen. 29 Age de fen, idi fafã de fen, ĩ taun anĩ itor ilauf nigin dirun. Nedi taun are, arei bun nigin, siya sane bun dirãf nigin dirou dilen. 30 Anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau atu iyok ile fen, yogon naab ilauf nẽ anĩ dõf ilen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Agef fen, ĩ Kapenaum taun isilen, taun are Galili distrik bun ibodok, an Sabat naa bun, ĩ tamo kayau ifelnẽdiya gariya inon. 32 Idi ĩ ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den, ere nigin, in od wogõya are megeir ado.

33 Juda neid uub fõ bun, tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anĩ an ibodon. Ĩ ait ilun feis iweig iron, 34 “O, Jesus Nasaret tamal, õ amã ere naig wamã fenẽ? Õ amã daũ wamã fenẽ nigin usil de? Aya õ nigin keleĩ, Negur nẽ Fateul anĩ!”

35 Jesus totol ado iron, “Foro wol! Ĩ namen tamal ulõ weis!” Age ye di, kaa sane anĩ, tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo anĩ tou fiyẽ ira ken, ulõ yeis ilen, tamo are bouwa to daũ fen.

36 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, abob dirokenen, “Eĩ ere keleĩ eig fiya? Ĩ yana megeir adom irõ di, kaa sesen ulõ deis dilef.” 37 Anĩ bunem, ĩ nigin od teneub anĩ kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)

38 Jesus Juda neid uub fõ itor ken, Simon nẽ fõ bun ilen. Simon nẽ mam, ĩ bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin yenen anĩ, isennẽf nigin Jesus to difiyen. 39 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ itirne ken, bouwa uruwa dagi ou fiyẽ di, itornen. Age fe di, kayau anĩ kaisã bagai fã yale, aruneid yalen.

* **4:19:** Asaia 61:1, 2

40 Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo
kayau, dagi tamo dagi gariya fire
fire adodo ganan, Jesus wagen
guri difeid disin, age dife di, idi
mugu mugu bun ima tetedin ino
fen, ĩ idi el fedin. 41 Kaa sesen,
tamo kayau musei bun, ulolõ deis
fen, diweig diron, "Õ anĩ Negur
Naal!" Anĩ ere, ĩ sakã fiyeĩd fen,
to wogõ douf nigin sigoreid ifofan,
ere nigin, idi keleĩ, ĩ Kristus.
42 Bonimei gugum ado, Jesus
moilin ilen. Tamo kayau ĩ
dimirnek dile, ĩ ibodon nẽ disi
fen, ĩ idi to itornẽdiyouf nigin katũ
difiyen. 43 Anĩ ere, ĩ iron, "Aya
Negur nẽ tano nigin biya od, taun
taka takag wogõ auf, ere nigin, aya
anĩ nigin sur fiyan." 44 Age ye fen,
ĩ Judia distrik oun Juda neid uub
fõ fõ bun, biya od wogõ yef iyon.

5

In Dõ Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus Iweignẽdin
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus Genesaret
daliyou* yerin ifaren. Agef mog,
tamo kayau ĩ salili difiye ken, Ne-
gur nẽ od wogõ ye di, karĩ de difar
mog anĩ, 2 ĩ mala ira kel, waag uru
naan yerin difar mog, ilen, are gau
yaleya tamom an ditor yen ken,
nedi kakãg kulo difen. 3 Ĩ waag
anidi taka bun sõ yen, are Simon
nẽ waag, agef fen, waag naanũ
naal godof irou ilauf nigin to fiyen.
Agef fen, ĩ waag bun ibod ken,
tamo kayau biya od ifelnẽdin.
4 Sain ĩ wogõya bure fel fen, ĩ
Simon irokenen, "Waag naan mala
bun urou ule fen, gau yaleya nigin
kakãg urofosil."
5 Simon aiten yale iron, "Odug,
amã bõ odug kabĩ totol malel, anĩ
ere, ereb taka to malel. Anĩ ere, õ
urok nigin aya kakãg baban aro-
fosilauf."
6 Sain idi age difen, idi gau musei
bagai gei difen, age dife di, nedi
kakãg serek fou fenẽ melsan. 7 Anĩ
nigin, idi, nedi tã tar waag taka
bun temeleid disi disennẽdiyouf
nigin, gale difiyẽdin, age dife di,
disi, waag uru bun gau dife isokos
fen, waag uru are dimutũ fenẽ
melsan.
8 Sain Simon Pita enĩ ile fen,
Jesus iboron bobou fe fen, iron,
"Odug, aya utorna ule, aya mosor
nẽ tamo!" 9 Ere nigin, ĩ ne tã
tar geid gau gei difen anĩ nigin,
terefeit den. 10 Sebedi gere tar
Jems Jon ado, are Simon ne kabĩ
tura tar idig age difen. Age dife di,
Jesus Simon irokenen, "Õ to kumĩ
wo, gama naa enĩ bunem ilauf
ganan, õ tamo gei wouf." 11 Age
fe di, idi neid waag fiteiwõ didĩ
dife di, isel fen, ereb ereb ganan
ditorara ken, Jesus dõ difen.

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Jesus taun taka bun ibod mog,
tamo taka lepra guruma barikã
anĩ isin. Sain ĩ Jesus ile fen,
ĩ tenebur kubũ ye kumokur fe,
Jesus igone ken, iron, "Odug, õ
oroyõf are, el wiyauf."
13 Jesus ima irã, tamo anĩ kobũ
fiye ken, iron, "Aya wau irok, õ
bouwã biyauf." Age ye di, kaisã
bagai, lepra dagi ĩ itornen.
14 Agef fen, Jesus tamo anĩ iroke-
nen, "Õ aib taka to urokenẽf, anĩ
ere, õ pris wagen ule, õ bouwã
ufelnẽf, õ bouwã biyal anĩ nigin
Moses nẽ od irok anĩ dõ fen, sesewi
fiya wenẽf, anĩ bunem yaore di,
tamo kayau dilouf."
15 Anĩ ere, ĩ nigin od fau fau iyok
ilen, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei ĩ
karĩ difiye ken, idi neid dagi yalel
kenẽdiyouf nigin disin. 16 Anĩ ere,
Jesus sain taka taka moilin ile fen,
kosẽ yedig.

* **5:1:** Are, Galili Maaĩ.

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Naa taka bun, ĩ biya od ifelneĩd mog, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Galili distrik fonõ ganan, Judia distrik ado Jerusalem temeleid idi an dibodon. Age de mog, dagi el fediyouf nigin Odug nẽ megeir, ĩ bun ibodon. 18 Tamo tunĩ, tamo ilolaisin anĩ, gabgab bun faali de dirou disi, Jesus wagen dinenẽf nigin fõ namen dirou dilau fenẽ age difen. 19 Idi anĩ age fiya nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ino yalen, idi fõ sokoron disel, soko korõ difel fen, ĩ gabgab ado folo folõ dife di, tamo kayau atun, Jesus wagen bagai isilen.

20 Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ĩ iron, "Mou, ogon mosor alelkonok."

21 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, "Eĩ aim bagai, kono fiya od wogõ yef? Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol."

22 Jesus idi kisi difen anĩ kelei ken, to fen, "Ã ere nigin nameĩ bun agog kisi gef? 23 Od nanĩ anĩ aya wogõya nigin karika, 'Ogon mosor alelkonok' de, 'Fã wale fen, uyok ule'? 24 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin..." Ĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenen, "Aya õ arokonok, fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fonõ ule." 25 Age ye mog bagai, ĩ fã ye, idi wagedin ifaren, yogon yenen gabgab yale, Negur yana yalesef, fonõ ilen. 26 Ganan terẽ de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi waud bun terefeit ye fen, diron, "Ada gama tobonunã fire bagai tailel."

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Enei bure fel fen, Jesus ile, takis yaleya tamo yana Lewi, an yogon takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Aya dõ wiya." 28 Age ye di, Lewi fã ye, ereb ereb adok itor yen, Jesus dõ fiyen.

29 Agef fen, Lewi yogon fõ bun, Jesus nẽ saaf odug yabi di, takis yaleya tamo musei, tunĩ geid weim saaf don. 30 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, idi neid lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar bun nauseir den, "Ã ere nigin takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid, saaf ado naan wõgef?"

31 Jesus idi aitedin yale iron, "Dagi sã anidim dokta nigin waud to yenẽdig, dagi adodom dogol. 32 Aya madur tamo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi waud falei douf nigin asin."

Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Farisia tamo idi ĩ dirokenen, "Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, idi kuri de fen, kosẽ dedig, Farisia tamo neid dõ fiya tar idig age fiya, anĩ ere, ogon idi dobu dirak."

34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Mois ĩ fau ne tã tar weim dibod mog, ã ne tã tar idi kuriya nigin urokenẽdigouf anĩ kisi feleya de? 35 Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnẽ di, naa anidi bun idi kuri douf."

36 Jesus yaab od enei idi irokenẽdin, "Taka nem gabar masak mata serek fe fen, gabar tubu bun to iwadig. Ĩ age fouf are, ĩ gabar mata anĩ serek fouf, takag, gabar mata bun tamal masak are tubu anĩ ado to susu falauf. 37 Takag, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinẽf. Ĩ age fouf are, wain mata anĩ, meme gabar gẽ ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di,

* **5:37:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

wain anĩ oho yeis fen, meme gabar
sane lauf. 38 Age fiya sã, wain
mata, meme gabar mata bun it-
inẽf. 39 Agef fen, taka nem wain
tubu yakas fen, mata to orodig, ere
nigin, ĩ irok, ‘Tubu are de biya.’ ”

6

Jesus Ĩ Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug
(Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23-3:6)

1 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus in
dõ fiya tar geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok
dile fen, in dõ fiya tar wit biya tunĩ
fito difen, imeid bun orok de fen,
nedi ilo don. 2 Farisia tamo tunim
to difen, “Ã ere nigin Sabat naa
bun ĩtãfiya ufoduleg fen, tobonunã
enei ago gef?”
3 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin,
“Sain Dawid, ne tã tar geid naũ
fedi di, age fen anĩ, ã to uwesegen
de? 4 Ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ile fen,
bret fateul prisem dogol dõdig* an
ibodon anĩ yokon, ĩ bret tunĩ ne tã
tareg ifenẽdin.” 5 Age ye fen, Jesus
idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ Sabat
naa nẽ Odug.”
6 Sabat naa taka bun, ĩ Juda
neid uub fõ bun ile, biya od
ifelnẽdin, sain anĩ bun, tamo taka
ima biya melem gege fefu fiya
anĩ an ibodon. 7 Farisia tamo,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi Jesus
bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab
dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa
bun dagi el fe mog, mailauf de fen,
ololo difen. 8 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi
neid kisi kelei ken, tamo ima gege
fefu fiya anĩ irokenen, “Fã wo fen,
ganan meleid bun ufar.” Age ye di,
ĩ fã yale, an ifaren.
9 Age fe di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya ã to ayeik, nanĩ anĩ Sabat naa
bun lo dõ fiya? Biya age fiya anĩ
de, sane age fiya anĩ, oo, isennẽ
di, mata ibodõya anĩ de, daũ fiya
anĩ?”
10 Jesus idi ganan fele feid le fen,
tamo anĩ irokenen, “Imã yaĩ wo.”
Ĩ yaĩ fe di, in ima oditekei biya
len. 11 Anĩ ere, idi waud fatuk sane
fen, mogo Jesus naig tafiyẽf de fen,
dogo tutur katõ difen.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnẽdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Anĩ sain bun naa taka, Jesus
arein kosẽ youf nigin iselen, bõ anĩ
bun Negur kosẽ fiyen. 13 We fele
di, bonimei, Jesus in dõ fiya tar wa-
gen iweig laisi fen, idi atun tuwelf
geif fen, idi anidi aposel wowã
douf nigin igirnẽdin. 14 Simon
(Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita), in tura
Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Batolomyu,
15 Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal,
Simon ĩ anĩ Selot* taka, 16 Judas
ĩ Jems naal, Judas Iskariot, inim
dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun in-
enen.

El Fiya Ado Malalon
(Matyu 4:23-5:12)

17 Jesus idi geid weim disil,
teneub uus bun difaren. In dõ
fiya tar musei ado, tamo kayau
musei biya, Judia distrik kalilĩ
fiya ganan temeleid, Jerusalem
temeleid, Taia Saidon taun ado
neid ubun temeleid, an difaren,
18 tamo kayau anidi Jesus karĩ di-
fiyẽ fenẽ nigin ado, idi neid dagi
el fediyouf nigin, disin. Idi kaa
sesenem morõ difenẽdin are el
fedin. 19 Tamo kayau ganan ĩ kobũ
difiyẽ fenẽ age difen, ere nigin,
megeir ĩ bunem isi fen, idi ganan
el fedin.
20 Jesus in dõ fiya tar lo fiyeĩd
fen, iron:
“Ã aib maleg are el yeik,
ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are
ãgenei.
21 Ã gama naũ ufaregef are el yeik,
ere nigin, ã nameĩ isokosauf.
Ã gama maruĩ isif are el yeik,
ere nigin, ã kasã gouf.

* **6:4:** Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.

* **6:15:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

22 Tamo Naal nigin, tamo kayau
sane diyeik, diruyei ken,
kono diyeik,
ã yeneĩ sane dile fen, to orodif
are,
Negur ã el yeik.
23 “Naa anĩ bun, wauĩ kulĩ ye fen,
wauĩ al fouf, ere nigin, ãgenei mala
solo odug oun saa ilun ibodok. Ere
nigin, temeid tar profet nigin de
age difedin.
24 “Anĩ ere, safineĩ ado ã meleĩlon
ado,
ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ isen-
neĩya mogo walegel.
25 Nameĩ gama isokosef ã meleĩlon
ado,
ere nigin, ã naũ ulagauf.
Gama kasã gef ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã fau wauĩ gudũf
fen, maruĩ isiyouf.
26 Ã nigin tamo ganan biya de fen,
wogõ def ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, temeid tar idegẽya
profet nigin de age difedin.

Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Anĩ ere, ã aib aya karĩ
wiyagef anĩ arokeneik: Ãgenei ki-
wai tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf, ã ki-
wai difeneik anidi nigin biya ago
gouf. 28 Idi ã disisneik el fiya
wenẽdig, idi ã to biya diyeik anidi
nigin kosẽ gouf. 29 Tamo taka
ogon walã sitakã fakã fouf, falei
wel, walã sitakãg wenẽ. Tamo
taka ogon saket yalouf are, ogon
kolos yalouf nigineg to katũ wiyẽ.
30 Wenẽdiyouf nigin to diyok are,
wenẽdiyouf, aib taka ogon safinã
yalef are, anĩ baban kel yaleya ni-
gin to urokenẽf. 31 Ereb taka idim
age difekeneĩf anĩ oroyeik age fiya
gen, ãg idi bun ago gouf.
32 “Idi ã nigin waud laa fef anidi
nigin dogol wauĩ laa fef are, ã
nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo
idig, idi nigin waud laa fef anidi
nigin, waud laa fedig. 33 Idi ã
nigin biya diyeik anidi nigin biya
ago gouf are, ã nigin ere mala
ado? Mosor adodo idig age difedig.
34 Idi anidi bun moni kel walogouf
nigin kisig fen, moni wenẽdigouf
are, ã nigin ere mala ado? Mosor
adodo idig, moni ganan kel yaleya
nigin kisi de fen, mosor adodo
tutur moni difenẽdidig. 35 Anĩ ere,
ãgenei kiwai tar nigin wauĩ laa
fouf, idi nigin biya ago wedigouf,
ereb taka kel yaleya nigin to kisig
fen, wenẽdigouf. Ago gouf are,
ãgenei mala solo odug biyauf, agef
fen, ã Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ gere tar
wowã gouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ idi to
de difiyẽdig sesen anidi ado, biya
fiyẽdidig. 36 Ãgenei Temeĩ wau
yũdig gen, ãg idi nigin wauĩ ineĩf.

Ne Tã Es Fiyẽya
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 “Taka to es wiyẽg, to ago
gouf are, ãg Negur to es yeĩf.
Taka bouwa bun od to ũg, to ago
gouf are, ãg Negur bouweĩ bun
od to yũf. Mosor nigin wed-
ereĩ tu kalauf, ago gouf are, Ne-
gur ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu
kalauf. 38 Wenẽdig, ago gouf are,
Negur ifeneĩf. Ima su karikauf, lai
fesil fen, baban teten ino isokose
di, yokũ fe di, awa gere fasauf, ã
nigin gogũ fouf. Tunĩ es wedigef
gen, Negur ãg agef es yeĩf.”
39 Jesus yaab od eneig iro-
kenẽdin, “Mala ifofakeleya tamo
taka, mala ifofakeleya tura itonẽya
kisi feleya de? Idi urom bebeigir
to kuku douf de? 40 Skul kesu in
tise to wal fef, anĩ ere, taka ĩ keleĩ
ganan yalef, yogon tise gen wõ
youf.
41 “Õ ere nigin turã mala teteur
lo fen, õ ogon aa masak malã
bun ibodok anĩ to ulef? 42 Õ ogo
aa masak ogon malã bun to ule
fen, naig fe di, turã nigin dogol
urokenek, ‘Turau, utor len, aya
ogon malã teteur alelkonõf’? Õ
mala yaleya tamo, õ ogon malã

bun ketem aa masak walel fen, anĩ
malã kare kele di, turã bun mala
teteur walelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Aa biya ĩ faat sane to imadig,
aa sane are faat biya to imadig.
44 Aa mugu mugu yogon faat bun,
tamo ĩ keleĩ youf. Tamo kayau
idi, wei biya barik bun to daledig,
gira udum bun to daledig. 45 Tamo
biya ĩ, yogon wau bun ereb biya
kuru fedig anĩ bunem, tobonunã
biya yaor fedig, age fiya gen, tamo
sane, yogon wau bun ereb sane
kuru fedig anĩ bunem, tobonunã
sane yaor fedig. Yogon wau bun
isokosef, yogon sigor bun wogõ
yedig.

Fõ Inoya Nẽ Keleĩ Tamo, Neneya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 "Ere nigin ã aya nigin 'Odug,
Odug,' ge fen, aya orok anĩ to ago
gedig? 47 Taka ĩ wageun isi, neu
od karĩ ye fen, dõf age fef, ĩ naig
fiya anĩ aya ã afelneĩf. 48 Ĩ fõ
inoya tamo taka, ku fatuk yale fen,
meein teten fõ gariya inon gen.
Sain kuwei isin, wĩ ye fen, fõ yun,
anĩ ere, fõ anĩ yokũ fiya kisi feleya
sã, ere nigin, fõ are totol ado inon.
49 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen,
to dõf age fef, ĩ tamo taka teneub
bun fõ gariya sã inon gen. Sain
kuwei wĩ ye fen, fõ yun, fõ anĩ kala
fel, oditekei daũf irailen."

7

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nẽ Momoiya
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Jesus tamo kayau karĩ douf
nigin enei ganan wogõ bure fel
fen, ĩ Kapenaum taun ilen. 2 An
kusĩ tamo neid orowa nẽ ferfer
taka, in odug ĩ nigin wau laa fedig
anĩ, dagi fen, laa fou fenẽ age fen.
3 Kusĩ orowa Jesus nigin karĩ ye
fen, Juda neid mudur adodo Jesus
garan susur fedi di, ĩ isi fen, yogon
ferfer el fiyẽf nigin to difiyen. 4 Idi
Jesus garan disi fen, totol bagai
digonen, "Tamo enei, õ enĩ agouf
nigin kisi feleya bagai, 5 ere nigin,
ĩ nemã tamo kayau nigin wau laa
fedig, nemã uub fõg inon." 6 Anĩ
nigin, Jesus idi geid dilen.

Ĩ mogo fõ sirin mog, kusĩ orowa
ne tã tar Jesus dirokenẽf nigin
sur fedin, "Odug, õ kabĩ totol to
walouf, ere nigin, aya to biya ni-
gin aya kisi afef, õ neu fõ bun to
usiyouf. 7 Aya to biya nigin, aya
õ garan isiya nigineg to kisi afen.
Anĩ ere, õ od urõ di, neu kabĩ tamo
dagi fara falauf. 8 Ere nigin, aya
yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug
anĩ farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo
idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya
taka enĩ arokenek, 'Ule,' afiyek, ĩ
ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, 'Õ usi,'
au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ
ago afiyek, ĩ anĩ age fedig."

9 Kusĩ orowa od enĩ irõ di, Jesus
karĩ ye fen, ĩ nigin terẽ yen, agef
fen, tamo kayau dõ difiyen anidi
bun falei yel iron, "Aya ã aro-
keneik, aya Israel bun, momoiya
odug eig fiya taka to ailen." 10 Age
ye di, kusĩ tamo sur fedin anidi, fõ
bun ke de dile fen, ferfer anĩ dagi
sã ibod mog, fotou difen.

Jesus Kayau Waab Taka Nẽ Kesu Turĩ Fen

11 Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun taka
Nain ilen, in dõ fiya tar, tamo
kayau musei, ĩ geid weim dilen.
12 Ĩ mogo taun bobog kelẽ fiyẽ
mog, laa tamo taka faali de disin,
laa tamo anĩ kayau waab nẽ kesu
tekelei bagai, tamo kayau musei
taun temeleid kayau waab geid.
13 Sain Jesus kayau waab anĩ fele
fiyen, in wau ĩ nigin gudũf fen,
iron, "To inã wale."

14 Age ye fen, ĩ isel, dege kobũ
fe di, faali difen idi, dẽ delen. Ĩ
iron, "Tamo gaũ, aya õ arokonok,
fã wale!" 15 Laa tamo anĩ fã ye ibod

ken, od yen, age fe di, Jesus tamo
anĩ ĩ sina kel ifenen.
16 Age fe di, idi ganan kumĩ
ado terefeit de fen, Negur yana
dalesen. Idi diron, “Profet odug
taka, ada atun wõ yel. Negur
yogon tamo kayau isennẽdiyouf ni-
gin isil.” 17 Jesus nigin, od enei Ju-
dia distrik kalilĩ fiya ganan iyoke-
len. Jesus,

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, enei ganan
nigin Jon dirokenen. Jon idi uru
iweigneĩd fen, 19 Odug eig de to di-
fiyẽf nigin sur fedin, “Tamo isiyouf
den, õ ogo yeir de, amã fau taka
nigin malamã manouf?”
20 Tamo Jesus garan disi diron,
“Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo, õ
to mayõf nigin amã sur famam,
‘Tamo isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir
de, amã fau taka nigin malamã
manouf?’ ”
21 Sain anĩ bun bagai, Jesus,
tamo kayau musei dagi adodo,
darau adodo, kaa sesenem
dirounẽdin el feid fen, meleid
ifofakeleya el fedi di, kelẽ den.
22 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Kekug
uleg fen, ã wedereim karĩ gel,
meleim ulegel anĩ Jon wogõ wiyẽg,
meleid ifofakelen kelẽ def, to
diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon
mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun
od karĩ def, gare den turĩ fedif,
maleg bun biya od wogõ fedif.
23 Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ
fef, Negur ĩ el fiyek.”
24 Jon nẽ arũ tamo ditornẽ dilele
di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen
anidi, Jon nigin irokenẽdin, “Ã ere
bagai anĩ ulogouf nigin, gerere
tuan ulegen? Ã unin yaum walala
fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de?
25 Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ã ulogou
fenẽ, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos
biya bagai ifonun de? Sã, idi kolos
medeĩya biya difoun ken, safineid
inid adodo are, king nẽ fõ bun
dibodok. 26 Ere bagai anĩ ã ulo-
gou fenẽ, ulegen? Profet taka de?
Ariya, aya ã arokeneik, ĩ profet wal
fediya. 27 Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin eig ye
itoton:

“ ‘Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ĩ
uyu ilauf,
im ket ogon naab dodok fouf.’*
28 Aya ã arokeneik, kayau onudi
kesu dalen idi atun, taka nem Jon
to wal difiyen, anĩ ere, aib taka
Negur nẽ tanon yana naal bagai
ado, ĩ Jon wal fiya.”
29 (Tamo kayau ganan, takis ya-
leya tamog, sain idi Jesus nẽ od
karĩ de fen, Negur nẽ naab anĩ
biya den, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan
igunẽdin. 30 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo,
lo keleĩ tamo geid, idi dogo nigin
Negur nẽ oroya ditoron, ere nigin,
idi Jonem naan to igunẽdin.)
31 “Tamo kayau sain enei bun,
idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf?
Idi ere gen? 32 Idi simõ maket
modoũ bun dibod ken, abob di-
weignẽdidig gen:
“ ‘Amã ã nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to inã walegen.’
33 Aya enei wogõ auf, ere nigin, Jon
naan igunẽdiya tamo isin, bret to
yon, wain to yon, ã urõgef, ‘Ĩ kaa
sane ado.’ 34 Tamo Naal isin, saaf
yon, naan yon, ã urõgef, ‘Eĩ dobu
irãya tamal, ĩ, takis yaleya tamo,
mosor tamo adodo geid, uyu kũ
difedig.’ 35 Anĩ ere, kisi biya ĩ, in dõ
fiya ganan bunem, biya yaorouf.”

Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul
Fi Felen

36 Farisia tamo takam, Jesus ĩ
ado saaf dãf nigin iweignen, anĩ
nigin, Jesus ĩ Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ
fõ bun ile fen, tebol bun ibodon.
37 Taun anĩ bun, kayau taka mosor
ado ibodõdig, Jesus Farisia tamo

* **7:27:** Malakai 3:1

anĩ nẽ fõ bun, saaf yoko yeya karĩ
ye fen, kayau, moul sumeĩ biya
bagai anĩ gulub* ado irou isin.
38 Kayau ĩ Jesus dumen ye garan
ifar, maru isi fen, Jesus ye lũ fen.
Agef fen, kayau yogon fatiyam Je-
sus ye waĩf, umã fe, moul sumeĩ
biya bagai, ye bun fi felen.
39 Sain Farisia tamo Jesus
iweignen anim, enei ile fen, ĩ yogo
kisi bun iron, “Tamo enei profet
takauf, ĩ aibem kobũ fiyek, ĩ ere
kayau, ĩ mosor kayau taka anĩ,
keleĩ youf.”
40 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Simon, aya
ereb taka arokonõf.”
Ĩ iron, “Tise, urokana.”
41 Jesus iron, “Tamo uru, moni
tamo taka bun wareg dalen, taka
faif tausen kina, taka faif han-
dred kina. 42 Idi urom wareg
ifenẽya moni sã, anĩ nigin, moni
tamo dogo neid wareg gudũ felen.
Gama nanim anĩ, moni tamo nigin
wau fatuk laa fouf?”
43 Simon solof iron, “Aya kisi
afef, taka ĩ wareg odug yalen anĩ
gudũ fel kenen anim.”
Jesus iron, “Õ tutuk es wol.”
44 Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel,
kayau wage ifen ken, Simon iro-
kenen, “Õ kayau enei ulef? Aya
ogon fõ bun asil. Õ yeu kulo fiya nẽ
naan taka to wanal, anĩ ere, kayau
ĩ yogon marum yeu lũf fen, yogon
fatiyam waĩ fel. 45 Õ to umã wiyal,
anĩ ere, kayau enei, aya asour alel
sain bun, ĩ yeu umã fel anĩ, fau
fau umã fiyek. 46 Õ mudurou bun
moul to unol, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ moul
sumeĩ biya bagai, yeu bun fi felel.
47 Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, kayau
enĩ nẽ mosor musei yalelel, anĩ
nigin, ĩ fatuk wau laa fen. Anĩ ere,
aib taka mosor naal yalelen, ĩ wau
laa fiya naal.”
48 Age ye fen, Jesus kayau iroke-
nen, “Ogon mosor alelkonok.”
49 Tamo Jesus geid dibodon, tu-
tur dogo dogol diron, “Eĩ aim, ĩ
mosoreg yalelef?”
50 Jesus kayau anĩ irokenen,
“Ogon momoiya anim isennom,
waũ inosiya ado ule.”

8

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

1 Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun ado
fonõ fonõ iyo ken, Negur nẽ tano
nigin, biya od wogõ yen. In dõ fiya
tar tuwelf weim, 2 kayau tunĩ idi
kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi el fedin
idig weim: Maria (Magdala tamal)
ĩ bun kaa sesen sewen irudi di,
diyan, 3 Joana Kusa nẽ kayau, Kusa
ĩ Herod nẽ fõ lo fiya tamo, Susana,
musei tunĩ geid. Kayau eneidi, idi
neid safineid nem disennẽdin.
4 Tamo kayau taun ganan bun
temeleid, Jesus garan disi, moku
de mog, ĩ yaab od enei iron,
5 “Kabĩ marau taka, faat irarãf ni-
gin ilen. Sain ĩ irarak ile mog,
tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren, are
teten diyon, ninã ilun temeledim
dakasin. 6 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku
ren, are bali fokũ yeid fen, laasi
yedin, ere nigin, idi lumi sã. 7 Faat
tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku ren, are
malũ duri, faat anĩ ado, odudug
fen, malũ durim sile feledin. 8 Faat
tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren, are
fokũ yedin, biya imadin, gariya
tekelei yogon biya wan handred
iman, biya anim gariya anĩ wal
fiya.”
Sain ĩ enĩ wogõ ye fen, ĩ iweig
iron, “Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder
ado, ĩ karĩ youf.”
9 In dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ nẽ
gariya nigin, ĩ to difiyen. 10 Jesus
iron, “Negur tano nigin, iminẽya
od nẽ keleĩ are, Negur ã mogo
ifenein, anĩ ere, tunĩ bun aya yaab
od nem wogõ auf, anĩ bunem,

* **7:37:** Meein alabasta nem dinon. * **8:10:** Asaia 6:9

“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anĩ idi
meleid fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ
idi gariya keleĩ sã.’*
11 “Yaab od anĩ nẽ gariya eig fiya.
Faat are Negur nẽ od. 12 Faat tunĩ
naab luwen kuku ren are, tamo
idi od karĩ den, Satan isi, biya od
idi namedin ibodok anĩ yaleledig,
anĩ bunem, idi to momoi de di, to
isennẽdiyouf. 13 Faat tunĩ meein
tuar iraran are, tamo idi od karĩ
de fen, waud bun kulĩya ado od
daledig, anĩ ere, idi warumutei sã.
Idi sain naal bagai momoi def, anĩ
ere, kisi fiya isi di, fara furu de
diyaleledig. 14 Faat malũ duri atun
kubũ yen are, tamo idi od karĩ
den, anĩ ere, idi diyok dile mog,
tenebur mata ibodõya nẽ suwẽya,
safina ado ibodõya nẽ kisi, bouwa
nẽ oroya anidim idi sile fedi di, idi
faat to yũf. 15 Anĩ ere, faat teneub
biya bun kubũ yen are, tamo idi,
kisi biya, karĩya biya ado, waud
bun ibodok, od karĩ de fen, kafĩ
difelef, anĩ totol difaref, faat biya
yũf.

Lam Yoki Bun
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 “Taka nem lam tõf fen, mis
kur be, fatar farumen to inodig.
Age fiya ban, ĩ yoki bun iseginẽ
di, idi aaben disif, lalan dilouf.
17 Ereb ereb ganan iminẽya yenek
anĩ ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb
ganan nar fen yenek anĩ ganan
irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fe di,
keleĩ youf. 18 Anĩ nigin, ã kisi el ge
waleg fen, ã karĩ gouf. Aib taka
ĩ ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ĩ
musei adouf. Taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb
taka ĩ ado nigin ĩ kisi fef areg, ĩ bun
tamal son fouf.”

Jesus Nẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Jesus nẽ sina, tura tar geid, ĩ
dilouf nigin disin. Anĩ ere, idi ĩ wa-
gen ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin,
tamo kayau musei. 20 Takam Je-
sus irokenen, “Ogon sinã, turã tar
geid, õ dileyõf nigin serẽ difaref.”
21 Jesus solof iron, “Neu naai ado
turau tar, are idi Negur nẽ od karĩ
de fen, dõ difef anidi.”

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di,
Kee Delen
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Naa taka bun, Jesus in dõ
fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada daliyou
sitakã talauf.” Anĩ nigin, idi waag
bun sõ de dilen. 23 Idi solĩ de
mog, Jesus mulaĩ yenen. Yau odug
daliyou bun isi di, maaĩ waag na-
men isokosen. Idi morõ odug fo-
tou difen.
24 In dõ fiya tar dile, Jesus turĩ
difiyẽ diron, “Odug, Odug, ada
naanũ talalau fenẽ!”
Ĩ fã yale, yau naan moloun wĩ
yen ado, sakã fiyẽdi di, yau uyẽ
ado irorou kel, ganan dẽ delen.
25 Jesus in dõ fiya tar to fiyẽdin,
“Ãgenei momoiya nain?”
Idi kumĩ terẽ de fen, abob toti
difen, “Eĩ aim bagai? Ĩ yau ado
naaneg irokenẽdi di, ĩ ait dõ difef.”

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Mu-
sei Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal,
Gerasa teneub bun dilen. 27 Sain
Jesus ubun kutũ yesin, taun anĩ
bun tamal, tamo taka kaa sesen
ado ĩ tarabã fiyen. Sain meluk,
tamo enei kolos sã, fõ buneg to
ibodõdig, anĩ ere, ĩ matmat bun
ibodõdig. 28 Ĩ Jesus ile fen, kaĩ
ye, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye, ĩ ait
odugem iweig iron, “Õ aya ere naig
wiyau fenẽ, Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya
nẽ Naal? Aya õ agonok, õ aya to
daig wiyauf!” 29 Ere nigin, Jesus
mogo kaa sane tamo anĩ bun tamal
ulõ yesiyouf nigin irokenen. Sain
musei kaa sanem irounẽ di, ye ima
ado, sen nem difofãdig, age de fen,
tari difiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ sen kokour

fele di, kaa sanem wala ino di,
moilin iledig.
30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Õ
yana ai?”
Ĩ solof iron, “Aya yanau Ami,”
ere nigin, kaa museim ĩ namen dis-
ilen. 31 Idi ku isil idĩya sã modoũ
bun to sur fediyouf nigin, baba
baban Jesus digonen.
32 Arei wala sirin, bor musei
biya an saaf doko difaren. Kaa
sesen idi, bor namedin dilauf ni-
gin, Jesus digonẽ di, Jesus idi yo
fedin. 33 Kaa sesen, tamo anĩ bun
tamal ululõ deis fen, bor namedin
dilelen. Age dife di, bor gududu
de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun
disil, naanũ gare desin.
34 Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb
wõ yen anĩ dile fen, diya dile, od
anĩ, taun ado fonõ fonõ wogõ den.
35 Age dife di, tamo kayau, ereb wõ
yen anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen. Sain idi
Jesus garan disin, kaa sesen tamo
anĩ bun tamal diyalelen tamo anĩ,
garab yel, kisi biya ado, Jesus ye
gariyan ibod mog, dile fen, idi
kumĩ den. 36 Tamo idi meledim
dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo
diroun anĩ, naig be el fiyen anĩ,
tamo kayau wogõ difiyẽdin. 37 Age
dife di, Gerasa teneub bun, tamo
kayau ganan, Jesus itorneĩd ilauf
nigin, ĩ dirokenen, ere nigin, idi
kumim lai fedin. Anĩ nigin, Jesus
waag bun sõ ye fen, itornẽdin.
38 Tamo ĩ bun tamal kaa sesen
diyalelen anĩ, Jesus ado dilauf ni-
gin igonen, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ sur
fiye ken, iron, 39 “Fonõ kel ule fen,
Negur õ nigin age fen anĩ wogõ
wouf.” Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor
ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen anĩ, taun
ganan bun iyo ken, wogõ yen.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau
musei, ĩ aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi
ganan ĩ nigin ololo difen. 41 Age de
mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nẽ
mudur taka, yana Jairus isi, Jesus
ye gariyan kubũ ye fen, yogon
fõ bun ileya nigin igonen, 42 ere
nigin, ĩ ne barai tekelei bagai, ĩ
kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya,
mogo laa fou fenẽ.
Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau
musei kiti de fen, kafĩ difiyẽ genen.
43 Kayau taka an ifaren, ogõ dagi
faimud ado, yar tuwelf iyon. Anĩ
ere, taka nem ĩ to el fiyen. 44 Kayau
ĩ Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri kobũ
fen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, kayau nẽ
naud segẽ yelen.
45 Jesus to fen, “Aim aya kobũ
fiyal?”
Idi ganan wa dife di, Pita iron,
“Odug, tamo kayau musei kiti de
fen, kobũ diyok
46 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “Aibem
aya kobũ fiyal. Aya keleĩ, totol aya
bun tamal ul fe yalel.”
47 Age ye di, kayau ĩ imin ken,
ileya kisi feleya san, tererẽ ye fen,
isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ yen.
Tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, ĩ
ereb nigin Jesus kobũ fiyem ado,
naig be ĩ kaisã bagai biya lel anĩ,
wogõ yen. 48 Age ye di, Jesus kayau
irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon mo-
moiya anim el yom. Waũ inosiya
ado ule.”
49 Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog,
tamo taka, Juda neid uub fõ lo
fiya mudur Jairus nẽ fõ bunem
isin. Ĩ iron, “Nẽ barai mogo laa fel.
Baban õ tise morõ to wenẽf.”
50 Jesus od enei karĩ ye fen,
Jairus irokenen, “To kumĩ wo, mo-
moi dogol wo, ago di, kayau fau el
fiyẽf.”
51 Jesus Jairus nẽ fõ bun wõ ye
fen, takam ĩ geid, aaben ileya nigin
katũ fedin, Pita, Jon, Jems ado,
kesu nẽ tama sina dogol. 52 Tamo
kayau ganan, ĩ nigin waud gudũf
fen, inã legur mog, Jesus iron, “To
inã waleg. Kayau naal ĩ laa fiya sã,
ĩ mulã yenek.”

53 Idi Jesus kasã difiyen, idi keleĩ,
kayau naal laa fel. 54 Anĩ ere, Jesus
ĩ ima yales fen, iron, “Neu kesu, fã
wo!” 55 Kayau nẽ uur kelen, age fe
di, kaisã bagai, fã yale ifaren. Age
fe di, Jesus, ĩ ereb taka ifen yõya
nigin, idi irokenẽdin. 56 Kayau nẽ
sina tama terefeit de di, ereb wõ
yel anĩ, taka to dirokenẽf nigin,
Jesus idi katũ fedin.

9

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12; Mak 6:7-29)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf
iweigneĩd fen, kuru fedin. Agef
fen, ĩ, idi kaa sesen ganan dirudiy-
ouf nigin ado, dagi el difediy-
ouf nigin totol ifeneĩd fen, megeir
fedin. 2 Ĩ, idi Negur nẽ tano nigin
wogõ douf nigin ado, dagi adodo el
difediyouf nigin sur fedin. 3 Jesus
idi irokenẽdin, “Delẽ uyõgouf nigin
ereb taka to walogouf, manig sã,
faa sã, bret sã, moni sã, kolos uru
to walogouf, tekelei dogol. 4 Fõ
nanĩ be bun sõ gouf, an ubodõg ile,
taun anĩ utorõgouf. 5 Tamo kayau
ã to daleyei ken, ã to karĩ diyeĩf,
sain ã nedi taun anĩ utorõg fen,
yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ã kiwai
difenein anĩ keleĩf.” 6 Anĩ nigin, idi
fafã de, fonõ fonõ diyo ken, modoũ
ganan bun, biya od wogõ de fen,
tamo kayau dagi el difedin.

7 Galili lo fiya nẽ mudur Herod,
anĩ ganan wõ yef ilef anĩ, karĩ ye
fen, wau togun, ere nigin, tunim
dirok, Jon ĩ laa bun tamal mata
kel fã yen, 8 tunim dirok, Eliya wõ
yen, age fe di, tunĩg dirok, profet
kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel
fã yen. 9 Anĩ ere, Herod iron, “Aya
Jon ula gudũ afen. Enei aim, ĩ
nigin karĩ auf?” Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus
ileya nigin kisi fen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

10 Sain aposel idi keku den, idi
age difen anĩ Jesus wogõ difiyen.
Age de di, Jesus idi geif irou, idi
mugu diya, taun taka Betsaida
dilen. 11 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau mu-
sei anĩ kelei ken, Jesus dõ difen.
Jesus idi aan fiyeĩd, Negur nẽ tano
nigin wogõ fiyeĩd fen, idi dagi el
fiya nẽ anidi el fedin.

12 Aragau di, in dõ fiya tar
tuwelf, ĩ gein disi diron, “Tamo
kayau susur wo di, idi fonõ kalilĩ
fiya fonõ fonõ dile fen, saaf ado
yenẽya modoũ dilouf, ere nigin,
ada ein gerere tuan tabodok.”
13 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Idi dãf
nigin ereb ãgem wenẽdigouf.”
Idi solo de diron, “Ada bret faif,
gau uru ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo
kayau enei ganan nigin saaf to na
talouf, are kisi feleya sã.” 14 (Faif
tausen tamo age fiya an dibodon.)
Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, “Tamo kayau, mala fire
fire fifti age fiya bun, ubodnẽdig.”
15 In dõ fiya tar age dife di, ganan
dibodadan. 16 Jesus, bret faif gau
uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen,
ĩ Negur de fiye ken, anĩ mumã
fedin. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar
ifenẽdin, tamo kayau wagedin gõ
difouf nigin. 17 Idi ganan don kisi
felen. In dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau
bret gau ado dokon, tunĩ ifaren anĩ
fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

18 Sain Jesus mugun kosẽ yen,
in dõ fiya tar idi ĩ weim. Ĩ idi to
fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin
ai dedig?”
19 Idi solo de diron, “Tunĩ dirok,
Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ
dirok, Eliya, are tunĩg dirok, profet
kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel
fã yen.”

20 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya
nigin ã ai gef?”
Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Negur
nẽ Kristus.”
21 Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to
dirokenẽf nigin, idi wedereid to-
tol iroun. 22 Age ye fen, ĩ iron,
“Tamo Naal ĩ darau musei yale
fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idim dudum
difiyẽf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi di,
naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fã
youf.”
23 Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan
irokenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau
fenẽ, ĩ yogon oroya dudum fe fen,
yogon aa tetek, naa ganan faali fe,
aya dõ fiyauf. 24 Aib taka, yogon
bouwa buru, mata ibodõf nigin
oro fef, are fõ yalauf, anĩ aib taka
yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin
ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf.
25 Tamo taka ĩ teneub enĩ ganan
kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, ĩ yogo
bou fõ yalauf be irailauf, ere biya
ĩ yalouf? 26 Aib taka, aya nigin ado
neu od nigin, mama fouf are, sain
Tamo Naal, in fula fiya medeĩya,
Tama nẽ ado, engel fateul neid fula
fiya medeĩya ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ
nigin mama fouf. 27 Aya ã momoi
arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref, fau to
gare de mog, idi Negur nẽ tano
dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Jesus enei irokel fen, naa eit
age fiya ilele di, ĩ, Pita, Jon, Jems
yale, kosẽ youf nigin arei ilun dis-
elen. 29 Ĩ kosẽ ye mog, yogon nawa
falei felen, agef fen, yogon kolos,
kolimei filiya nẽ lalan gen, wõ
yen. 30 Tamo uru, Moses Eliya ado,
31 fula fiya medeĩya ado wowã de
fen, Jesus geid wogõ den. Idi Jesus
teneub itorõf anĩ nigin wogõ den,
anĩ ĩ Jerusalem oun kisi falauf.
32 Pita ĩ, ne tã tar geid, mulã nigin
meleid morõ kelen, anĩ ere, idi
oditekei meleid bi fel fen, idi Jesus
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado, tamo uru
ĩ geid difaren anĩ dilen. 33 Tamo
idi Jesus ditornẽ mog, Pita Jesus
irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodõya
nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo
tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ,
taka Eliya nẽ.” (Ĩ wogõ yen anĩ, ĩ
yogo keleĩ sã.)
34 Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi kerub
fedi di, idi lalo bun dilel mog, kumĩ
den. 35 Ait taka lalo bunem wõ
ye fen, iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ayam ĩ
agirnen. Ĩ karĩ wiyẽg.” 36 Ait anĩ
wogõ yele di, idi Jesus mugu dilen.
In dõ fiya tar anidi, enei dogo bun
dogol ibodon, idi ereb dilen anĩ,
sain anĩ bun, taka to dirokenen.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El
Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23; Mak
9:14-27, 30-32)

37 Naa taka bun, idi arein tamal
disi mog, tamo kayau musei Jesus
tarabã difiyen. 38 Guru fiya atun,
tamo takam iweig iron, “Tise, aya
õ agonok, õ neu kesu ulekanauf,
ere nigin, ĩ neu kesu tekelei bagai.
39 Kaa sanem irounẽ di, ĩ terẽ ado
ye, ui yedig. Kaa sanem kesu yũ
irã di, tererẽ ye fen, awa bun sali
moku fedig. Agef fen, kaisã to folõ
fiye kele fen, ĩ bouwa daũ fedig.
40 Aya, on dõ fiya tar kaa sane
diruwauf nigin agonẽdin, anĩ ere,
idi kisi feleya sã.”
41 Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei
bun, tamo kayau momoiya sã,
sane bagai. Sain ganĩ aya ã geid
tabod ken, ã nigin wau aukesilauf?
Ogon kesu ein urousi.”
42 Kesu anĩ isi mog, kaa sanem
kesu tenebur yũ irã di, tererẽ yen.
Anĩ ere, Jesus kaa sane ou fiyen,
agef fen, kesu anĩ el fiye ken, ĩ
tama kel ifenen. 43 Age fe di,
idi ganan, Negur nẽ megeir odug
nigin terefeit den.
Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anĩ
ganan nigin, terẽ de mog, Jesus in
dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, 44 “Ereb aya

arokeneĩf anĩ wedereĩ unog. Tamo
Naal ĩ fau kiwai tamo imeid bun
dinou fenẽ." 45 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ
nẽ gariya nigin nene den. Idi nigin
gariya anĩ inokon, anĩ nigin, idi od
anĩ to kelei ken, ĩ to fiyẽya nigin
kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

46 Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar idi, aim anĩ
idi atun odug ibodõf nigin, luwa
diroun. 47 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei
ken, kesu naal taka yale iroule, ĩ
sirin ifarnen. 48 Agef fen, ĩ idi
irokenẽdin, "Aib taka, aya yanau
bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka
yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. Aib taka
ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fiyan
anĩ yalef. Ã ganan atun, taka ĩ naal
bagai are, ĩ anĩ odug bagai."
49 Jon iron, "Odug, tamo taka,
õ yanã nem kaa sesen iruid mog,
amã mailen. Anĩ nigin, amã ĩ katũ
mafiyẽf nigin age mafen, ere nigin,
ĩ neda takam sã."
50 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, "To katũ
wiyẽg, taka ĩ kiwai to ifeneik, are
ãgenei."

Samaria Tamo Kayau Jesus Kiwai Difenen

51 Jesus saa ilun yale irou iseleya
nẽ naa dodole di, ĩ Jerusalem ileya
nigin wau kuturolen. 52 Age fe
di, ĩ arũ tamo uyu sur fedi di,
idi Jesus nẽ ereb ereb dodok fiya
nigin, Samaria fonõ dilen. 53 Anĩ
ere, tamo kayau an to aan difiyen,
ere nigin, ĩ Jerusalem ilauf nigin
age fen. 54 Sain in dõ fiya tar Jems
Jon ado, anĩ dile fen, idi to difen,
"Odug, õ amã yã saa ilun tamal
maweig di, isi, idi daũ fediyouf
nigin oroyok de?" 55 Anĩ ere, Jesus
falei yel, ou fiyẽdin, 56 age de fen,
idi fonõ taka bun dilen.

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Idi naab luwe dile fen, tamo
taka Jesus irokenen, "Õ narib
ulauf are, aya õ dõ ayõf."
58 Jesus aiten yale iron, "Gaũ kuĩ
idi, yenẽya nẽ modoũ ku ado, ninã
lalo bun diyok idi, uru ado, anĩ
ere, Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nẽ
modoũ sã."
59 Jesus tamo takag irokenen,
"Dõ wiya."
Anĩ ere, tamo iron, "Odug, fau
de, folõ wiya len, aya ele, neu dei
mũ afel fen."
60 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Laa tamo
idi, laa tutur abob mumã difouf.
Anĩ ere, õ ule, Negur nẽ tano nigin
wogõ wo."
61 Baban takag iron, "Odug, aya
õ dõ ayõf, anĩ ere, folõ wiya len, kelau ele, neu ibor tar dabuo afiyeĩd
fen."
62 Jesus solof iron, "Taka ĩ dur
bun ima ino fen, koriri yedig anĩ,
Negur nẽ tano nigin kabĩ yaleya to
kisi falauf."

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Sewenti-tu Sur Fedin
(Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16, 17)

1 Anĩ dumen, Odug sewenti-tu
tamo igirneĩd fen, idi, ĩ taun ganan
ado modoũ ilauf nẽ bun, uyulil uru
uru susur fedin. 2 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Kabier saaf musei biya
bure felen, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo musei sã. Age fiya nigin, kabĩ marau,
Odug to wiyẽg, kabĩ tamo sur fedi
di, yogon kabier dilauf. 3 Uleg! Aya
ã sipsip naal gen, gaũ kuĩ atun sur
ayeik. 4 Ã moni nẽ kodol be, faa be,
su be to walogouf, agog fen, naab
luwen taka to aan wiyẽgouf.
5 "Fõ taka aaben ulagauf, uruwa
urõgouf, 'Fõ enei wau inosiya ado.'
6 Tamo taka wau inosiya nẽ anĩ an
ibodõf are, ãgenei wauĩ inosiya ĩ
bun ibodõf, sãf are, ã bun kel isiyouf. 7 Fõ anĩ bun ubodõgouf, saaf
ado naan yõya nigin idi difeneĩf,
are wãgauf, ere nigin, kabĩ tamo ĩ

mala solo yaleya kisi feleya. Fõ fõ
to walegef uyõg.

8 “Ã taun taka bun ulege di, idi
ã aan diyeĩf, ã ereb wagein di-
nouf anĩ wãgauf. 9 Dagi adodo
an difaref, el wiyẽdig fen, idi uro-
kenẽdigouf, ‘Negur nẽ tano mogo
ã nigin melsã.’ 10 Anĩ ere, ã
taun taka bun ulege di, idi ã to
aan diyeĩf, naab toko tokõ ge fen,
urõgouf, 11 ‘Ãgenei taun nẽ aas
yemã bun degẽ fen anĩg, amã
kema ã bun tu mafef. Anĩ ere,
ã enei keleĩ youf bagai, Negur nẽ
tano mogo melsã.’ 12 Aya ã aro-
keneik, es fiya naa anĩ bun, taun
anĩ, in darau Sodom taun darau
dalen anĩ wal fiya, yalouf.

13 “Korasin taun, õ malalon ado!
Betsaida taun, õ malalon ado! Ã
bun memelik musei anodin, age
fiya gen anĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun
bun wõ yem are, mogo kulu waud
falei de fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ
gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom.
14 Anĩ nigin, es fiya sain bun, ã,
morõ Taia ado Saidon taun dalouf
anĩ wal fiya, walogouf. 15 Õ Kape-
naum taun, õ yanã anĩ saa ilun
iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa neid
modoũ bun usilauf.

16 “Taka ĩ karĩ yeik, aya karĩ
fiyaf, taka ĩ ã iruyeik, are aya
iruyaf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya iruyaf,
are ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ iruf.”

17 Sewenti-tu tamo idi, kulĩya
ado keku de, disi diron, “Odug, õ
yanã bunem kaa seseneg morõ di,
dõ difen.”

18 Jesus solof iron, “Aya, Sa-
tan saa ilunem kolimei lalan gen
kakur fen, kubũ ye mog, ailen.
19 Aya, ã, gogour, ambei lalai
wedig fen, kiwai nẽ totol ganan
wal gouf nigin, megeir afenein.
Ereb takam to tadũ yeĩf. 20 Anĩ
ere, kaa sigoramã dõ difel ge fen,
to wauĩ kulĩ youf, anĩ ere, ãgenei
yeneĩ saa ilun itoton nigin, wauĩ
kulĩ youf.”

21 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus, Awa Uur
Fateul bunem, kulĩya isokos fen,
iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nẽ
Odug, aya õ yanã alesef, ere nigin,
safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleĩ
adodo to dilouf nigin, õ unokon,
ago fen, simõ gen dibodon anidi
bun yaor won. Dei, enĩ are ogon
waũ filolõ fiya biya bunem agon.

22 “Ereb ereb ganan, Dei ĩ aya
bun inon. Taka nem Naal ĩ ai
ya nigin keleĩ sã, Dei yogo dogol
keleĩ. Taka nem Dei ĩ ai ya nigin
keleĩ sã, Naal yogo dogol ado, tunĩ
idi Naalum Dei ifelnẽdiyouf nigin
igirnẽdif anidim dogol keleĩ.”

23 Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, in
dõ fiya tar lo feid fen, idi dogol
irokenẽdin, “Meleim ã ulegedif anĩ
dilef are el fedif. 24 Ere nigin, aya
ã arokeneik, profet musei, king
geid, ã ulegef anĩ dilou fenẽ nigin
waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi meledim
to dilen, idi ã karĩ gef anĩ karĩ dou
fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi
wederedim to karĩ den.”

Samaria Tamo Tobonunã Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

25 Sain taka bun, lo keleĩ tamo
taka fã ye fen, Jesus kisi fiyen. Ĩ
Jesus to fiyen, “Tise, aya naig afe
di, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ
alouf?”

26 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun Lo ere yef? Õ
uwesedig anĩ, ere yõdig?”

27 Lo keleĩ tamom Jesus solof
irokenen, “ ‘Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ
nigin waũ adok, malãkanon adok,
ogon megeir adok, ogon kisi adok
bunem, waũ laaf yenẽf.’* Takag,
‘Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã
nigineg ago waũ laa fouf.’*”

28 Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, “Õ de
tutuk solo wol. Enei ago di, õ mata
ibodkeleya walouf.”

* **10:27:** Diuteronomi 6:5 * **10:27:** Levitikas 19:18

29 Anĩ ere, lo keleĩ tamo ĩ, Jesus
ĩ nigin keleĩ biya sã fiyẽf anĩ itor ken, Jesus to fiyen, “Age fiyauf are,
ai anĩ neu tã?”
30 Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka
Jerusalem taun tamal Jeriko taun
isil mog, bẽ tamo imeid bun ilen.
Idi yogon kolos dinukeis dũ di, laa
gen yen mog, ditornẽ diyalelen.
31 Sain anĩ bun, pris taka naab
tekelei anĩ dõf isilen, tamo are de
ile fen, ĩ fasis fe tokõ felen. 32 Age
fiya gen, Lewi tamo takag modoũ
anĩ bun isi, tamo are de ile fen,
ĩ fasis fe tokõ felen. 33 Anĩ ere,
Samaria tamo taka iyok isin, tamo
yenen nẽ isi, wõ ye, tamo anĩ ile
fen, ĩ nigin wau yun. 34 Ĩ wagen
ilen, moul wain ado gudũ fiya bun
fi fel fen, ifokenen. Agef fen, tamo
are yales, yogon donki teten ino
irou ilen, tamo irouya fõ bun ino
fen, kulatun fiyen. 35 Naa taka di,
ĩ tu silwa koin moni yalis, tamo
irouya fõ marau ifen ken, iron,
‘Kulatun wiyẽf, sain aya kelauf
bun, õ baban mala teten be uran,
are aya kela afonõf.’
36 “Õ kisi wof, towo eneidi atun,
ai anĩ, bẽ tamo imeid bun ilen anĩ
ĩ ne tã?”
37 Lo keleĩ tamo solof iron,
“Tamo ĩ nigin wau yun anĩ.”
Jesus ĩ irokeken, “Ule, ĩ age fen
gen, ago.”

Marta Maria Ado Neid Fõ Bun

38 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar geid, naab
luwe dile fen, Jesus fonõ taka bun
wõ yen, an kayau yana Marta yo-
gon fõ bun Jesus ilauf nigin, Jesus
irokenen. 39 Ĩ tura yana Maria, ĩ
anĩ, Odug ye gariyan ibod ken, ĩ
wogõ yen anĩ karĩ yen. 40 Anĩ ere,
Marta ereb ereb dodok fiya anĩ
bun kisi yen ken, Jesus wagen isi to
fiyen, “Odug, neu turau itorna di,
aya mugu kabĩ alef anĩ nigin, õ to
kisi wof de? Ĩ uroken, aya isenna!”
41 Age ye di, Odug aiten yalen,
“Marta, Marta, õ ereb ereb musei
nigin suwẽ wo fen, waũ morok,
42 anĩ ere, tekelei dogol õ nigin
biya. Maria ĩ biya ani igirim, anĩ
taka nem to yalelkenẽf.”

11

Jesus Kosẽya Nigin Ifelnẽdin
(Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus modoũ
taka bun kosẽ yen. Sain ĩ bure
fele di, yogon dõ fiya tamo takam
Jesus irokenen, “Odug, amã kosẽya
nigin ufelnamã, Jon, ne dõ fiya tar
ifelnẽdin gen.”
2 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Sain ã
kosẽ gouf, eig ge urõgouf:
“ ‘Dei,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,
ogon tano isiyouf.
3 Naa mugu mugu bun, naa anĩ nẽ
saaf wanamãf.
4 Ganan amã bun mosor dinof,
amã idi neid mosor nigin
wederamã tu kelef,
age fiya bagai, õg amã nemã
mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.
Ago fen, kisi famãya bun to
uroulemãf.’ ”
5 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Ãgenei taka ĩ, ne mou ado, anĩ bõ
atun ĩ gein ile fen, irokenẽf, ‘Mou,
bret towo nem usenna, 6 ere nigin,
aya neu tã taka, aya bun delẽ isil,
anĩ ere, aya ĩ yõya nẽ ereb taka sã.’
7 “Age ye di, ĩ aaben tamal anim
irõf, ‘Aya kabĩ totol to wana. Sukar
mogo kotũ felel, aya neu kesu tar
geid mogo fataren mainek. Aya
fã au fen, ereb taka ifonõya kisi
feleya sã.’ 8 Aya ã arokeneik, ĩ, ne
mou nigin to fã ye fen, bret ifenẽf,
anĩ ere, tamo are kukĩya sã kinĩ yei
fiyẽ di, fã ye fen, ereb ĩ orof anĩ
kilei ifenẽf.
9 “Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik,
to gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf; umirẽgouf,
ã gurug gouf; godu godu gouf, ã
sukar kã feneĩf. 10 Aibem taka to
fouf, yalouf; aibem taka imirek,

gurug fouf; aibem taka godu godu
fouf, sukar kã fel kenẽf.
11 “Ã tama tar, aim ãgenei kesu
gau nigin to fef, anĩ ban gogour
wenẽgouf de? 12 Takag, ĩ tataro
faat nigin to fef, ĩ ambei wenẽgouf
de? 13 Ã seseneĩ bagai, anĩ ere,
ãgenei kesu safina biya biya anĩ
ifenẽdiya, ã keleĩ bagai youf are,
ãgenei anĩ wal fiya, Temeĩ saa ilun
ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul aib idi to
difiyek, idi ifenẽdiyouf bagai!”

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jesus ait ifokeleya nẽ kaa sane
irun. Sain kaa sane iyawo di, tamo
ait ifokelen od wogõ yen, age fe di,
tamo kayau musei terẽ den. 15 Anĩ
ere, tamo tunĩ diron, “Are kaa
sane neid mudur Belsebub yana
bunem, ĩ kaa sesen irudif.” 16 Tunĩ
Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun tamal
uris nigin to difen.
17 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi
irokenẽdin, “Tano taka yogo kiwai
ifen ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf,
fõ taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara
fouf, are kubũ youf. 18 Satan ĩ
yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf are,
yogon tano naig fe ifarauf? Aya
enĩ orok, ere nigin, ã urõgef, aya
Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen
arudif. 19 Are aya Belsebub yana
bunem kaa sesen arudif are, ere
bunem ãgenei dõ fiya tar kaa sesen
dirudidig? Anĩ nigin, idim ã es
diyeĩf. 20 Anĩ ere, aya Negur nẽ
ima gege bunem kaa sesen arudif
are, Negur nẽ tano mogo ã bun isil.
21 “Tamo megeir ado taka, ĩ
waila kisi feleya ado yogon fõ lo fef
are, in safina are totoũ. 22 Anĩ ere,
taka ĩ yogon megeir wal fiya anim
irounẽ lai fiye ken, yogon waila ĩ
anĩ bun totol yaledig anĩ son fe fen,
in safina gadõ fouf.
23 “Taka ĩ aya to fedẽ fiyaf, ĩ neu
kiwai, takag, ĩ aya ado to kuru
mafef are, ĩ firagagaũ fef.
24 “Sain kaa sane tamo bun
tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile,
si inoya modoũ imirek ile to fotou
fef. Agef fen, ĩ irok, ‘Aya fõ atoron
anĩ bun baban kelauf.’ 25 Sain ĩ
kel isif, fõ ani waĩ difel fen, madur
difen anĩ ilef. 26 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen,
baban kaa sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen
anĩ geif irou isif, age de fen, idi
namen dile difaref. Age dife di,
tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef, uruwa
bun nẽ tobonunã anĩ wal fiya.”
27 Jesus eneidi nigin wogõ ye
mog, tamo kayau atun kayau taka
iweig iron, “Sinã õ gõ yo ken, su
ifonon, are ĩ el fiyek.”
28 Ĩ solof iron, “Age fiya ban,
Negur nẽ od karĩ de fen, dõ difef
anidi, el fedif.”

Jona Bun Uris
(Matyu 12:38-42)

29 Tamo kayau guru fiya mala
oduge di, Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau,
gama sain enei bun dibodok, are
sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin to
difef, anĩ ere, taka to afenẽdiyouf,
de profet Jona nẽ uris anĩ dogol
afenẽdiyouf. 30 Jona are Niniwe
taun tamo kayau bun uris, age
fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ĩg sain enei
nẽ tamo kayau bun uris. 31 Es
fiya sain bun, Kuin Saut tamal fã
ye fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun
geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurõ
falaisiyouf, ere nigin, kayau anĩ
Solomon nẽ keleĩ karĩ youf nigin,
teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama
taka Solomon wal fiya are yeir.
32 Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo
kayau fã de fen, tamo kayau sain
enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin
kurõ difalaisiyouf, ere nigin, idi
mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud falei
den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are
yeir.

Bouwa Nẽ Lam
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23)

33 “Taka nem lam tõf fen, to
iminẽyan be, beĩ kur inodig, age
fiya ban, in yoki bun iseginẽdig,

age fe di, idi aabẽ disif anidi lalan
dilouf. 34 Malã are bouwã nẽ lam.
Õ malã biyauf are, ogon bouwã
gananeg lalan barikãf. Anĩ ere, õ
malã sesen lauf are, ogon bouwãg
gugum kalauf. 35 Anĩ nigin, lalan
õ ado anĩ gugum keleya nigin lo
walauf. 36 Age fiya nigin, ogon boũ
ganan lalan barikãf fen, siri sitakã
to gugum ouf are, lam nẽ lalan õ
bun so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa
ganan oditekei lalan ouf.”

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo Isisnẽdin
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Sain Jesus wogõ ye bure fele
di, Farisia tamo takam ĩ, Jesus ado
saaf dãf nigin iweignẽ di, aaben
ile, tebol bun ibodon. 38 Anĩ ere,
Farisia tamo ĩ, Jesus ima ketem
kulo fiya sã, saaf nigin ibodon anĩ
ile fen, terẽ yen.

39 Age fe di, Odug ĩ irokenen,
“Farisia tamo ã, kap ado beĩ agara
kulo gedig, anĩ ere, ã namein ako-
rouya ado sanem barikã. 40 Ã
neneya tamo! Negur agara inon
anĩ, nameg to inon de? 41 Anĩ ere,
ereb beĩ namen ibodok anĩ maleg
wenẽdigouf, ago ge di, ereb ereb
ganan ã bun filiya ibodõf.

42 “Farisia tamo ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã ãgenei edẽ, bakso
ado, kabier tamal ereb ereb
ganan farag fen, ten tekelei Negur
wenẽgedig, anĩ ere, ã lo es fiya
ado Negur nigin wau laa fiya
utorõgedig. Ã dum nẽ anĩ dõg fen,
uruwa nẽ anĩg to utorõgem, are
dem.

43 “Farisia tamo ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã Juda neid uub fõ
bun modoũ malabag ibodõya ado,
maket modoũ bun tamo kayau
idim sere diyeik anĩ oroyeik.

44 “Ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã
tamo mekura dede fiya gen, tamo
idi keleĩ sa ken, teten diyõdig.”

45 Lo keleĩ tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Tise, õ enei urõ di, õ amãg kono wamak.”

46 Jesus solof iron, “Lo keleĩ tamo, ãg meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã tamo kayau, morõ idi faali fiya nigin malai bagai anĩ wenẽdigedig, anĩ ere, ã aug imeĩ gege tekelei idi isennẽdiya nigin to fitei yedig.

47 “Ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã profet neid matmat unogedig, anĩ ere, ã tubuĩ tarem idi didenkesin. 48 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei tubuĩ tar profet age difedin anĩ, ã megeir ge fen, yaor gef, ere nigin, idi profet didenkesin, ã idi neid matmat unogedig. 49 Age fiya nigin, Negur yogon kisi biya bunem iron, ‘Aya fau idi bun profet, aposel ado sur afediyouf, age afe di, idi tunĩ didenkeis fen, tunĩ kafĩ fiya difenẽdiyouf.’ 50 Anĩ nigin, teneub inon gariya bunem isif, profet ganan neid naudeid fi felen anĩ nẽ mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf, 51 Abel nẽ naud bunem ile, Sekaraia ĩ tempel alta ado atun dukesin in naud bun. Aya ã momoi arokeneik, naud enĩ ganan nẽ mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf.

52 “Lo keleĩ tamo, ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã keleĩ nẽ ki walelegen, ã aug namen ileya sa ken, ã idi namen dilef anidi neid sukar katĩ welegef.”

53 Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ itoron, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ĩ bun kiwai totol dino, to fiya fire fire musei to difiyen, 54 ereb od wogõ youf bun dirounẽf nigin tari difiyen.

12

Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya
(Matyu 10:26-33)

1 Dirub kele di, tamo kayau
tausen musei biya guru difen, anĩ
bun idi abob tete tete lalai de
difaren, age dife di, Jesus in dõ
fiya tar ketem irokeneĩd fen, iron,

"Ã, Farisia tamo neid yis nigin
lo welegei, are mala yaleya to-
bonunã. 2 Gama ereb dede fiya
yenek, are ganan fau lelek falauf,
gama ereb iminẽyan yenek, are
ganan fau yaorouf. 3 Ã gugum
bun wogõ gen anĩ, fau gaa lalan
bun karĩ douf, ã aaben wedereim
kosesẽ gen anĩ, fau fõ sokoronem
kurõ difesiyouf.
4 "Neu mou tar, aya ã arokeneik,
idi bouwa dukeis fen, anĩ dumen
ereb taka baban age fiya kisi fe-
leya sã anidi to kumĩ wodig. 5 Anĩ
ere, ã aib kumĩ wiyẽgouf anĩ afel-
neĩf: Ĩ bouwa yukeis fen, dumen
ã hel bun irãyeĩf nigin megeir ado
anĩ kumĩ wiyẽgouf. Ariya, aya ã
arokeneik, ĩ kumĩ wiyẽg. 6 Fisisir
faif, tuwenti toea nẽ nem na nigin
to sur gedig de? Anĩ ere, Ne-
gur ĩ anidi taka nigin to weder tu
keledig. 7 Momoi, Negur ãgenei
mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩ ganan iwes
yalen. To kumĩ wog, ã fisisir musei
wal fediya.
8 "Aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka,
aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurõ
falaisiyouf, Tamo Naal ĩg, ĩ nigin
Negur nẽ engel meleid bun kurõ
falaisiyouf. 9 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ, aya
nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf,
ayag ĩ nigin Negur nẽ engel meleid
bun wa afouf. 10 Taka ĩ, Tamo Naal
nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are,
in mosor yalelauf. Ani are, taka
ĩ, Awa Uur Fateul kiwai ifen ken,
kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf.
11 "Sain ã Juda neid uub fõ
bun guri diyeĩ diroule, mudur
adodo yeneid adodo meleid bun
difarneĩf, an wauĩ moro ken, aug
isenneĩf nigin naig mafouf, ere
mauf, wog fen, to sii yeĩf, 12 ere ni-
gin, sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur Fateul
ereb wogõ gouf nigin, ifelneĩf."

Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

13 Tamo kayau musei atun, tamo
takam Jesus irokenen, "Tise, neu
turau urokenẽ di, amã urom akor
foi mafouf."
14 Jesus solof iron, "Aim aya ã
atun es fiya tamo be, foi fiya tamo
igirnan?" 15 Age ye fen, Jesus
idi irokenẽdin, "Lo welegei, ereb
ereb ganan bun akorouya anĩ lo
welegei, tamo nẽ mata in safina
musei bun to ibodok."
16 Age ye fen, ĩ yaab od enei
idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo taka safina
musei ado, ne teneub bun saaf
musei yaledig. 17 Ĩ kisi yalen, 'Aya
naig afouf? Aya neu saaf inoya nẽ
modoũ sã.'
18 "Agef fen, ĩ iron, 'Aya eig
afouf anĩ de. Neu ki narĩ afeleid
fen, odug nuwa anodiyouf, an neu
saaf ado ereb ereb ganan anouf.
19 Age afel fen, aya yug nigin orõf,
"Õ ereb ereb biyai biyai musei
biya, yar musei nẽ unof. Ibodõya
karika, saaf, naan wokon, waũ el
fouf." '
20 "Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ irokenen,
'Õ neneya! Bõ enei bun bagai,
aya ogon mata alelkonõf. Age afe
di, aim ogo nigin dodok won anĩ
yalouf?' 21 "Taka ĩ yogo nigin,
agef safina kuru fef, anĩ ere, Negur
mala bun maleg ibodok, ĩ bun eig
bagai fe, wõ youf."

To Osig
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, "Age fiya nigin, aya ã
arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata
ibodõf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tãf
gouf, ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig
fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf gouf. 23 Mata
anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar
wal fiya. 24 Ã kalog uledigedig,
idi saaf to ditenẽdig, idi saaf to u
difedig, idi ki be, udũ inoya modoũ
sã, anĩ ere, Negur ifoutnẽdidig. Ã
ninã anidi wal fediya bagai! 25 Ã
takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen,
aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya
de? 26 Ã naal bagai enei age fiya

kisi feleya sã nigin, ere nigin anĩ ã
ereb ereb tunĩ nigin osi gef?
27 “Aa munĩ naig fe odugedig anĩ
ulegedig. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to
diwadig. Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik,
kulu King Solomon yogon fula fiya
medeĩya bun naki gegẽ biya biya
ifonun animeg, aa munĩ taka to
wal fen. 28 Anĩ ere, Negur dubur aa
munĩ gama dogol ifarauf, nile di,
yã irãf anĩ, agef naki fediyouf are,
ã idi wal fediya bagai, Negur naig
fe ã ifounneĩf, ã momoiya naal
bagai ado! 29 Anĩ nigin, ã wauĩ ere
saaf wãgauf be, ere naan wãgauf
anĩ bun to unog, anĩ bun to osig.
30 Are haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin
meleid dimirẽdig. Ãgenei Temeĩ ã
lau gef anĩ ganan keleĩ. 31 Anĩ ere,
Negur nẽ tano umirẽg, ago ge di,
safina eneidig ifeneĩf.
32 “Musei sã ã, to kumĩ wog,
ere nigin, ãgenei Temeĩ, tano
anĩ ã ifeneĩya nigin wau al fen.
33 Ãgenei safineĩ na sur ge fen,
maleg wenẽdigouf. Ã mugu mugu
moni nẽ kodol to serek fouf anĩ
uwagauf, agog fen, saa ilun nẽ sa-
fina biya biya to sa kalauf anĩ kuru
gouf, an bẽ tamo non to isidig, tutũ
to dãf. 34 Ãgenei safina biya biya
ibodok nẽ an, wauĩg an yenẽf.

Jesus Kel Isiyouf Nigin Ololo Fiya
(Matyu 24:43-51)

35 “Kabĩ nẽ naki ufonũg fen,
ãgenei lam tõg saika wog, 36 tamo
idi, nedi odug, tamo kayau ado
bagu fiya nẽ tar bunem kelouf ni-
gin tari difedig, anĩ bunem, sain ĩ
isi, sukar godu godu fe di, idi sã
kaisã bagai ĩ sukar kã difelkenẽf
anidi gen ago gouf. 37 Ferfer anidi
ololo dife mog, nedi odug isi ilediy-
ouf anĩ, idi nigin deuf, aya ã mo-
moi arokeneik, ĩ fau yogo kabĩ nẽ
naki ifoun kel, ferfer tebol bun
ibodneĩd fen, isi, aruneid yalouf.
38 Ferfer anidi saika difel mog,
nedi odug, bõ atun be, we ado
be isi ilediyouf anĩ, idi nigin deuf.
39 Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ youf: Fõ
marau ĩ, sain nanĩ be bun, bẽ tamo
isiyouf anĩ keleĩ youf are, ĩ yogon
fõ lo fe di, to narĩ fouf. 40 Ãg saika
gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ fau
sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.”
41 Pita to fen, “Odug, õ yaab od
enei amã nigin de, ganan nigin
urok?”
42 Odug solof iron, “Ferfer taka
aim anĩ, dõ fiya biya, kisi biya ado
de? Ĩ, yogon odugem ĩ yogon odug
nẽ fõ bun, anidi neid saaf dogo
neid sain kilei, dõf ifenẽdiyouf ni-
gin, ima bun inof. 43 Sain tamo
odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai
age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ĩ el fiyẽf.
44 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo
odug ĩ, yogon safina ganan, ferfer
anĩ ima bun inouf. 45 Anĩ ere, fer-
fer taka ĩ wau bun irõf, ‘Neu tamo
odug isiya nigin sain meluk yalef,’
age ye fen, ĩ gariya ino, tamo ferfer
ado kayau ferfer iden ken, ĩ yogo
saaf biya naan biya yokon, aai sẽ
fedig. 46 Ferfer anĩ nẽ tamo odug,
in isiya nẽ naa ferfer to isiyouf ye
fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain ĩ keleĩ
sã mog, isiyouf. Tamo odug, ferfer
anĩ gudũf fisik fe fen, momoiya sã
geid, nedi modoũ bun inenẽf.
47 “Ferfer taka ĩ, yogon tamo
odug nẽ oroya kelei ken, to dodok
fef be, yogon odug orof anĩ to
dõf age fef, ĩ fau wõf musei fouf.
48 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ to kelei ken, darau
yaleya nẽ anĩ age fef, ĩ musei to wõ
fouf. Aib taka ĩ musei ifenen, ĩ bun
musei yaleya nigin irokenẽf, agef
fen, taka ĩ lo fouf nigin musei biya
ifenen, ĩ bun musei biya yalouf
nigin to fiyẽf.

Jesus Maur Gudũ Fiya Nigin To Isin, Isoreya Nigin
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 “Aya tenebur yã arou asiyouf
nigin asin, yã mala kaur mogom
are, aya orou bagai fiyam. 50 Anĩ

ere, aya naan igũya taka fau alouf,
anĩ nigin, aya wau fatuk morok
ile, anĩ kisi falauf. 51 Ã kisi gef,
aya tenebur ein maur gudũ fiya
arou asiyouf nigin asin de? Sã
bagai, aya ã arokeneik, isoreya
nigin asin. 52 Gama ilauf bun,
ibor tekelei bun, idi faif fara de
fen, towom uru kiwai difenẽdi
di, urum towo kiwai difenẽdiyouf.
53 Idi fara de fen, tamam kesu
kiwai ifenẽ di, kesum tama kiwai
ifenẽf, sina, ne barai kiwai ifenẽ
di, ne barai sina kiwai ifenẽf, sina
yanawau kiwai ifenẽ di, yanawau
kayau sina kiwai ifenẽf."

Sain Nigin Es Fiya
(Matyu 16:2, 3)

54 Jesus tamo kayau musei iro-
kenẽdin, "Sain ã gaa ileyan budũ
fã ye di, uleg fen, ã kaisã bagai
urõgedig, 'Uyẽ isiyouf,' ago ge di,
age fedig. 55 Takag, yau karag maaĩ
ubunem fũ fef, ã urõgedig, 'Uruwa
dõ fadauf,' are agef wõ yedig. 56 Ã
mala yaleya tamo! Teneub saa ado
suma dinof anĩ uleg fen, es gouf
nigin ã keleĩ. Naig fe di, sain enei
nẽ suma es fiya nigin ã to keleik
de?
57 "Ere nigin ã aug ereb biya
anĩg to es gedig? 58 Õ ogon kiwai
ado medistret bun uleg fen, naab
luwen ogon kiwai ado od madur
wouf, to agouf are, ĩ õ yale, es fiya
tamo bun inenõf, age fe di, es fiya
tamo õ polis bun inenõ di, polis
õ kalabus bun inenõf. 59 Aya õ
arokonok, õ wareg ganan to un-
olauf are, õ kalabus bun to kutũ
wesiyouf."

13

Wauĩ Falei Gouf, Sãf,
Inanakalauf

1 Sain anĩ bun, tunĩ an difaren
anidim, Pailat Galili temeleid
tunĩ neid naudeid ado dogo neid
sesewi fiya nẽ safina ekul fen anĩ,
Jesus dirokenen. 2 Jesus solof iron,
"Ã kisi gef, Galili temeleid eneidi
age de darau dalen nigin, idi
neid mosor Galili temeleid ganan
neid mosor wal fiya de? 3 Aya ã
arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ ere, ã
wauĩ to falei gouf are, ãg ganan
inanakalauf. 4 Takag, Siloam fõ
meluk tamo kayau bun kubũ ye
fen, idi eitin idenkesin. Ã kisi gef,
idi neid mosor, tamo kayau ganan
Jerusalem taun difaref neid mosor
wal fiya de? 5 Aya ã arokeneik, sã
bagai! Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei youf
are, ãg ganan inanakalauf."
6 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei
iron, "Tamo taka, aa fig tekelei
yogon wain kabier itenen, anĩ ĩ
ile, faat nigin mala itoton, anĩ ere,
taka to ilen. 7 Anĩ nigin, ĩ wain
kabĩ lo fiya tamo irokenen, 'Yar
towo aya asi, aa fig enei bun faat
nigin malau atoton, anĩ ere, taka
to ailen. Utu urã! Ere nigin teneub
gigiru yakasif?'
8 "Kabĩ lo fiya tamo solof iron,
'Odug, baban yar tekelei utorkana
len, aya gariyan ku kalĩ afel, yaro
te anouf. 9 Yar taka bun biyauf, are
deuf! Sãf are, utu urã.' "

Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fe-
sen, Sabat Naa Bun El Fiyen

10 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus Juda
neid uub fõ taka bun od ifelnẽdin.
11 Kayau taka, yar eitin kaa sanem
irounen nigin dagi ado, an ibodon.
Kayau ĩ bagiya fe fesen, agef fen, ĩ
madur ifareya kisi feleya sã bagai.
12 Sain Jesus kayau anĩ lof fen,
ĩ wagen iweigne ken, ĩ irokenen,
"Kayau, õ ogon dagi bun tamal õ
karika afonok." 13 Age ye fen, Jesus
ĩ bun ima ino di, kaisã bagai kayau
ĩ madur le ifar fen, Negur yana
yalesen.
14 Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur,
Jesus Sabat naa bun dagi el fiyen
nigin, name sane fen, tamo kayau
irokenẽdin, "Kabĩ yaleya nigin naa
sigis ado. Anĩ nigin, naa anidi bun
usig el yeĩf, Sabat naa bun sã."

15 Odug ĩ irokenen, “Ã, mala
yaleya tamo! Ã mugu mugu
Sabat naa bun, ãgenei bulmakau
be, donki be difaredig modoũ bun
tamal birug fen, naan ifenẽdiya ni-
gin to gurig ulegedig de? 16 Kayau
enei, ĩ Abraham nẽ barai, ĩ Sa-
tanem sain meluk yar eitin ifokel-
nen, ĩ ifõya anĩ bun tamal Sabat
naa bun to karika afenẽf de?”
17 Jesus od enei wogõ ye di, yo-
gon kiwai tar ganan mama fedin,
anĩ ere, Jesus ereb ereb biya bagai
age fen ganan nigin, tamo kayau
musei ganan waud al fen.

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Anĩ nigin, Jesus to fen, “Negur
nẽ tano anĩ, ere taka gen? Ere
bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf?
19 Are masted faat gen, anĩ tamo
takam yale fen, yogon kabier ite-
nen. Anĩ odug fen, aa wõ ye di,
ninã ilun temeleid disi, were bun
dibodadan.”
20 Baban ĩ to fen, “Negur nẽ tano
anĩ, ere taka bun aya kisi afe di,
susu falauf? 21 Are yis gen, anĩ
kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug
ado falei fe di, ganan gẽ yen.”

Bobog Kidõ
(Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23)

22 Jesus Jerusalem taun ilauf ni-
gin naab luwen iyok ile fen, taun
ado fonõ fonõ ile, od ifelnẽdin.
23 Takam Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, are
teke tekelei dogol kel yalediyouf
de?”
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, 24 “Bobog
kidõ anĩ ileya nigin kabĩ totol
walogouf, ere nigin, aya ã aro-
keneik, musei idi namen dilauf
nigin age difouf, anĩ ere, to kisi
falauf. 25 Sain fõ marau fã ye fen,
sukar inolalauf, ã serẽ ufareg fen,
godu godu ge ugonẽgouf, ‘Odug,
sukar kã wanamãf.’
“Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, ‘Aya ã keleĩ
sã, ã nainenem usigen.’

26 “Age ye di, ã urõgouf, ‘Amã õ
geid saaf naan ado ton, ago fen,
õ nemã naab bun od ufelnamak
uyon.’
27 “Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, ‘Aya ã
keleĩ sã, ã nainenem usigen. Ã
sane ago gedig ganan, aya malau
bun uyaleleg!’
28 “Sain Abraham, Isak, Jakop,
profet ganan geid, Negur nẽ tano
bun uledig fen, ã aug mayarẽ
irarãyeĩf, an inã wifirig fen, gob-
oreĩ kikokõ youf. 29 Tamo kayau
gaa iseyan temeleid, gaa ileyan
temeleid, yat temeleid, fa temeleid
disi, Negur nẽ tanon tar bun idi
neid modoũ dalouf. 30 Momoi, an
idi dumen dibodok fau malabag
dibodõf, idi malabag dibodok fau
dumen dibodõf.”

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau
Gudũ Fen
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Sain anĩ bun, Farisia tamo
tunĩ Jesus garan disi dirokenen,
“Modoũ enei utor ken, taka bun
ule. King Herod ĩ õ inokesiyou
fenẽ.”
32 Jesus solof iron, “Uleg, gaũ kuĩ
anĩ urokenẽg, ‘Gama ado nil, aya
kaa sesen aruid fen, tamo kayau
el afediyouf, age afe fen, naa towo
bun, aya neu kabĩ anĩ uyu katõ
afalauf.’ 33 Anĩ ere, aya gama, nil,
arã toko tokõ afouf, momoi bagai
profet taka Jerusalem taun to ito
ken, firen laa fouf!
34 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ
profet udenkeis fen, õ bun sur
fedig anidi, meein meein wededig,
sain ganĩ aya õ wau afon ken, ogon
gerẽ tar kuru afediyouf nigin age
afedig, tataro sina momou waye
farumen kuru fedig gen, anĩ ere,
õ utorõdig! 35 Ulegouf, ãgenei fõ ã
bun fonou lef. Aya ã arokeneik, ã
aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ã fau
urõgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif ĩ

* **13:35:** Sam 118:26

el fiya ado.’* Sain anĩ bun, ã aya
uleyagauf.”

14

Jesus Farisia Tamo Taka Nẽ Fõ Bun

1 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus,
Farisia tamo uyu irouya taka nẽ
fõ bun, saaf yõya nigin ilen, idi an
Jesus ololo difen. 2 Jesus wagen an,
tamo taka bou didĩya nigin darau
yaledig anĩ ibodon. 3 Jesus, Farisia
tamo, lo keleĩ tamo geid to fedin,
“Sabat naa bun, dagi el fediya anĩ
lo dõ fiya de, sã?” 4 Anĩ ere, idi
mutũ difaren. Anĩ nigin, Jesus
tamo anĩ yale, el fiye kel sur fiyẽ
di, ilen.

5 Agef fen, ĩ idi to difen, “Ã taka,
Sabat naa bun, kesu be, bulmakau
be taka kuren isilauf, ã kaisã bagai
to dĩ wasagauf de?” 6 Age ye di, idi
od solof irõya kisi feleya sã.

7 Jesus, tamo tebol bun modoũ
malabag anĩ gei dife di, ile fen, ĩ idi
yaab od enei irokenẽdin, 8 “Tamo
kayau ado bagu fiya nẽ tar bun,
aib õ iweignõf are, modoũ mal-
abag anĩ to walouf, ere nigin, tamo
taka õ wal yõya iweignen be. 9 Age
fouf are, ã uru iweigneim ma-
rau isi, õ irokonõf, ‘Ogon modoũ
anĩ, tamo enei wenẽ.’ Age ye di,
õ mama yo ken, modoũ dumen
bagai anĩ walouf. 10 Anĩ ere, õ
iweignõf are, modoũ dumen anĩ
walouf, ago di, iweignom marau
isiyouf, ĩ õ irokonõf, ‘Mou, modoũ
biya bun godo urou usel.’ Age fe
di, õ modoũ malabag anĩ wale di,
ã iweigneim turã tar ganan meleid
bun õ yanã odug adouf. 11 Ere ni-
gin, aib taka yogo yana yalesef, fau
lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ yogo yana lai
fesilef, Negur ĩ yana yalesauf.”

12 Age ye fen, Jesus fõ marau
irokenen, “Sain õ gaa atun saaf
be, bõ saaf wenẽdiyou fenẽ, ogon
mou tar, naud turã tar, sirag tar
be, nẽ tã tar safina inid adodo
to uweignẽdiyouf, agouf, idi aba
diweignõf, anĩ bun õ mala solo
difonõf. 13 Anĩ ere, sain õ tar
unouf, maleg, bouweid sesen, yeid
kirorõya, meleid ifofakeleya anĩ
uweignẽdiyouf, 14 agouf, Negur õ
el yõf. Idi aba õ ke de difonõya
kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, madur tamo
neid mata kel fãya bun, Negur õ
mala solo ifonõf.”

Tar Odug Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Tamo tebol bun weim di-
bodon anidi takam, od enei karĩ
ye fen, ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Negur nẽ
tanon tar bun tamo saaf yãf anĩ, ĩ
el fiya ado.”

16 Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka
tar odug dodok fe fen, musei
iweignẽdin. 17 Tar sain bun, ĩ
iweignẽdin anidi irokenẽdiyouf
nigin yogon ferfer sur fen, ‘Usig,
gama ereb ereb ganan dodok
felel.’

18 “Anĩ ere, idi ganan de tekelei
gen galã od dinon. Uyulil ĩ iron,
‘Aya gama bagai kabĩ na alen, anĩ
nigin, aya anĩ ailau fenẽ alauf. O
malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

19 “Taka iron, ‘Aya bulmakau ten
na alen, anĩ idi naig fiya anĩ ailau
fenẽ elef. O malalon ado, aya to
asiyouf.’

20 “Takag iron, ‘Aya gama bagai
kayau mata alen nigin, aya isiya
kisi feleya sã.’

21 “Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od
enei irokenen. Age fe di, fõ ma-
rau name sane fen, yogon ferfer
irokenen, ‘Kaisã bagai ule, taun
nẽ naab odug, naab nanaal ado
dõ wo fen, maleg, bouweid sesen,
meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya
anidi guri urou usi.’

22 “Ferfer iron, ‘Odug, õ urom
are mogo age afel, anĩ ere, modoũ
fau lolokã.’

23 “Age ye di, odug yogon fer-
fer irokenen, ‘Naab uyok ule fen,
fonõ fonõ naabur tamo kayau idi

anĩ disiyouf nigin totol bagai urokenẽdi di, disi, neu fõ isokosauf.
24 Aya ã arokeneik, aya tamo idi
aweignẽdin anidi taka, neu tar bun
saaf bagai to kobũ de dilouf.' "

Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dõ Wouf
(Matyu 10:37, 38)

25 Tamo kayau musei, Jesus
weim dile fen, ĩ falei yel, idi irokenẽdin, 26 "Taka ĩ aya gein isif, ne
tama, sina, ne kayau, kesu tar, ne
tura tar, main tar, yogon matag to
itorõf are, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ
youf nigin kisi feleya sã. 27 Takag,
taka ĩ yogon aa tetek to faali fe fen,
aya dõ fiyaf, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ
youf nigin kisi feleya sã.

28 "Ã taka, fõ meluk taka inoya
nigin orouf are, ĩ tetun ibod ken,
fõ inolauf nigin moni kisi feleya
ado be anĩ es fouf, age fiya sã de?
29 Ere nigin, ĩ fõ gariya ino mã, ino-
leya to kisi falauf are, tamo kayau
ganan anĩ dile fen, kasã difiye ken,
30 dirõf, 'Tamo enei fõ kare fen, anĩ
ere, inoleya kisi feleya sã.'

31 "Takag, king taka, king taka
ado kusĩ douf nigin, ĩ ten tausen
kusĩ tamo adom, king taka tuwenti
tausen kusĩ tamo ado kusĩ disif
anĩ, kusĩ bun wal fiyẽya kisi feleya
be sã be anĩ, tetun ibod ken, es
fouf, age fiya sã de? 32 Ĩ to kisi
falauf are, ĩ king taka fau gerõ
ifar mog, wowor fiya tamo sur fedi
di, idi komo fiya nigin to difiyẽf.
33 Age fiya gen bagai, ã taka ĩ, ereb
ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ to itorõf are,
ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin
kisi feleya sã.

34 "Anĩ nigin, sol ĩ biya, anĩ ere,
in kai sa kalauf are, naig fe di, ĩ
baban kai youf? 35 Sol age fiya are,
teneub ado falei fiya nigin ado,
gaar te ado falei fiya nigineg to
biya, anĩ nigin diraileddig.

"Aib ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado,
utornẽ karĩ youf."

15

Sipsip Fõ Yelen Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Takis yaleya tamo, mosor
adodo geid ganan, Jesus karĩ
difiyẽf nigin ĩ non disin. 2 Anĩ ere,
Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
geid, nauseir de fen, diron, "Tamo
enei, mosor adodo aan fiyeĩd fen,
weim saaf doko."
3 Age de di, Jesus yaab od enei
irokenẽdin, 4 "Ã taka wan handred
sipsip ado, anĩ tekelei iminkalauf
are, ĩ nainti-nain sipsip yaorin
itorneĩd fen, iminkelen anĩ imirek
ile fotou fedig, age fiya sã de?
5 Sain ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ wau adod fen,
yale, benerin orowa sef, 6 fõ bun
ilauf. Agef fen, ĩ ne mou tar ado, ne
tã tar gou feid irõf, 'Ã aya geid kulĩ
tauf. Aya neu sipsip fõ yelen anĩ
fotou afel.' 7 Aya ã arokeneik, age
fiya gen bagai, mosor ado tamo
taka wau falei yef bun, saa ilun
kulĩya odug adouf anim, nainti-
nain madur tamo baban faleiya nẽ
sã idi nigin kulĩya wal fiya.

Silwa Koin Moni Iminkelen Nẽ Yaab Od

8 "Takag, kayau taka silwa
koin moni ten ado, anĩ tekelei
iminkalauf are, ĩ lam tõf, fõ waĩf
fen, el fe imirek ile fotou fouf, age
fiya sã de? 9 Sain ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ ne
mou tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid
irõf, 'Ã aya geid kulĩ tauf. Aya
neu silwa koin moni iminkelen anĩ
fotou afel.' 10 Age fiya gen bagai,
aya ã arokeneik, mosor ado tamo
taka wau falei yef ĩ nigin, Negur
nẽ engel meleid bun kulĩya odug
wõ yef."

Kesu Fõ Yelen Nẽ Yaab Od

11 Jesus tobol fe iron, "Tamo taka
kesu uru adon. 12 Ibuyem tama
irokenen, 'Dei, akor neu anĩ fara
wana.' Anĩ nigin, temeid yogon
safina idi atun foi fen.
13 "Anĩ bure fel fen, sain meluk
to ilele di, kesu ibuye, safina ĩ ado

ganan kuruf yale irou, teneub taka
bun gerõ biya ilen, an in safina
tobonunã to biya bun daũ felen.
14 Ĩ ereb ereb ganan daũ fele di,
teneub anĩ bun naũ odug wõ yen,
age fe di, ĩ bun lau fiya wõ yen.
15 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile, fõ morou taka
bun kabĩ yalouf nigin to fiyẽ di,
fõ moroum ĩ bor saaf ifenẽdiyouf
nigin yogon kabier sur fen. 16 Ĩ naũ
bagai nigin bor saaf dõ di, ĩg anĩ
yõya nigin orodig, anĩ ere, takam
ereb taka to ifenẽdig.

17 "Ĩ kisi kelen sain, ĩ iron, 'Neu
dei ĩ kabĩ tamo musei ado, idi saaf
barikã. Aya ein naum laa fiyau
fenẽ! 18 Aya fã au, neu dei garan
kelau fen, ĩ arokenẽf: Dei, aya saa
ilun ado õ bun mosor anon. 19 Aya
to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf,
ogon kabĩ tamo oroi waledin taka
gen waleyauf.' 20 Anĩ nigin, ĩ fã ye,
tama gein ilen.

"Anĩ ere, ĩ fau gerõ iyok isi mog,
tama ĩ kesu ile fen, ĩ nigin wau
fatuk yũ di, kesu gein gudu ref ile,
kakarai fiye ken, umã fiyen.

21 "Kesum tama irokenen, 'Dei,
aya saa ilun ado õ bun mosor
anon. Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu
to wouf.'

22 "Anĩ ere, tama ĩ yogon ferfer
irokenẽdin, 'Gamanem kolos biya
bagai waleg urousig, ĩ ufounnẽg,
ima gege bun sai unog fen, ye bun
su unokenẽg. 23 Bulmakau lubu
bou dĩya waleg urousig ukesig.
Ada tar tano tokon, sigigi tafouf.
24 Ere nigin, neu kesu enei laa fen
anĩ baban matal, ĩ fõ yelen anĩ
baban fotou tafiyem.' Anĩ nigin,
idi gariya dino sigigi difen.

25 "Sain anĩ bun, kesu matu ĩ
kabier ibodon. Dum ĩ iyok isi, fõ
kelẽ fiye ken, fõ non kui de gurũ
de mog, karĩ yen. 26 Agef fen,
ĩ kabĩ tamo taka iweigne ken, to
fiyen, 'Oun ere naig difef?' 27 Kabĩ
tamo ĩ aiten yale iron, 'Turã kel isil,
anĩ tamã bulmakau lubu bou dĩya
yum, ere nigin, tamam ĩ bouwa
totoũ biya bagai ado kel yalel.'

28 "Age ye di, tura matu name
sane fen, fõ bun ileya nigin itoron.
Age fe di, tama mayarẽ ile wowor
fiyen. 29 Anĩ ere, kesu ĩ tama solof
irokenen, 'Ulefe, yar enei ganan
aya õ sigor taka to wal afe fen,
arunã alef asin. Anĩ ere, õ aya
meme lubu taka wana di, neu mou
tar geid to sigigi mafen. 30 Anĩ
ere, õ naal enei are, ogon safina,
kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig
anidi bun daũ fel fen, fonõ isi di, õ
bulmakau lubu bou dĩya ukenem!'

31 "Tama iron, 'Neu kesu, õ aya
ado faimud tabodõdig. Safina
ganan aya ado, are ogon. 32 Anĩ
ere, ada sigigi tafe fen, wauda al
fem bagai, ere nigin, turã enei laa
fen anĩ baban matal, ĩ fõ yelen anĩ
baban fotou tafiyem.' "

16

Kabĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunã Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

1 Takag, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, "Safina musei ado tamo
taka, ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo neid
orowam in safina daũ fef yeya karĩ
yen. 2 Anĩ nigin, ĩ iweignẽ ile di,
to fiyen, 'Eĩ ere od anĩ õ nigin karĩ
auf? Ogon kabĩ walen anĩ faded
wo di, karĩ auf, ere nigin, õ baban
kabĩ tamo neid orowa to ubodõf.'

3 "Kabĩ tamo neid orowa yogo
nigin iron, 'Gama aya naig afouf?
Neu odug neu kabĩ yalelkanaf.
Aya meku yaleya nigin totolou sã,
agef mãg, aya nonĩya nigin mama
ado. 4 Aya naig be afouf are aya
keleĩ, anĩ bunem sain aya neu kabĩ
ein atorõf are, tamo kayau neid fõ
bun ileya nigin aan difiyauf.'

5 "Age ye fen, ĩ, yogon odug bun
wareg dalen anidi mugu mugu
iweignẽdi di, disin. Ĩ tamo uyulil
anĩ to fiyen, 'Õ neu odug bun
wareg ganĩ walen?'

6 “Ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Eit handred
galen aa oliv moul alen.’ ” Kabĩ
tamo neid orowa ĩ irokenen, ‘Ogon
wareg ditoton wale, kaisã ubod
ken, fo handred utot.’
7 “Age ye di, ĩ uyulil dõ fiyen anĩ
to fiyen, ‘Ba õ wareg ganĩ walen?’
“Ĩ solof iron, ‘Wan handred wit
bek alen.’
“Kabĩ tamo neid orowam ĩ iroke-
nen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, eiti
utot.’
8 “Yogon odug ĩ, kabĩ tamo neid
orowa idegẽya tamal, ĩ kisi el
fe yale fen, age fen nigin, yana
yalesen. Ere nigin, tamo kayau
teneub enei bun temeleid kisi el
de dale fen, ereb dogo neid nigin
tamo kayau lalan bun temeleid
wal fediya age difedig. 9 Aya ã
arokeneik, teneub enei nẽ safina
bunem ã aug nigin neĩ mou tar
waledigouf, anĩ bunem, sain sa-
fina sa kalauf, mata gai ibodkeleya
bun aan diyeĩf.
10 “Taka ĩ ereb naal bagai el fe lo
fef, odug buneg agef lo fouf, taka ĩ
naal bagai bun idegek, odug buneg
idegẽf. 11 Anĩ nigin, ã tenebur enei
nẽ safina to el ge lo gen ouf are,
aim ã momoi nẽ safina lo fiya nigin
ineneĩf? 12 Ã takan nẽ safina to el
ge kulatun gen ouf are, aim anĩ ã
safineĩ ifeneĩf?
13 “Kabĩ tamo takam odug uru
bun to kabĩ yalouf. Taka nigin to
wau yen ken, taka nigin wau laa
fouf be, taka anĩ aruna yale fen,
taka anĩ to awa yãf. Ã Negur nigin
ado moni nigin aruna yaleya kisi
feleya sã.”
14 Farisia tamo moni nigin waud
laa fedig anĩ, od enei ganan karĩ
de fen, Jesus kasã difiyen. 15 Age
dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã
bagai anĩ, tamo meleid bun, ã aug
nigin biya age mafef gedig, anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ wauĩ keleĩ bagai. Tamo
ereb nigin waud fatuk difenek, are
Negur mala bun ninir bagai.”

Ifelnẽdiya Od Tobol Fiya

16 “Lo nẽ od ado, profet neid
od wogõ def disi, Jon bun daun.
Sain anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ tano
nigin biya od wogõ def disif, age fe
di, ganan namen ileya nigin mugu
mugu teĩbir def. 17 Saa teneub ado
iminkeleya nigin are karika, anĩ
ere, Lo bun itotoya togo fiya naal
bagai taka to iminkalauf.
18 “Taka ĩ aiwa iru fen, kayau
taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inof,
taka ĩ kayau tamo takam irun anĩ
yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inof.

Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

19 “Safina musei ado tamo taka,
naa ganan bun kolos naki biya,
saaf biya, ibodõya biya ibodõdig.
20 Maleg taka yana Lasarus, gu-
rumam barikã, safina musei ado
tamo ne bobogẽ yenẽdig. 21 Agef
fen, ĩ, safina musei ado tamo nẽ
tebol bunem kuku ref anĩ yãf nigin
orodig. Gaũg disi, guruma seum
difedig.
22 “Dum maleg tamo laa fe di, en-
gelem Abraham wagen dirou dise-
len. Safina musei ado tamog laa fe
di, mũ difen. 23 Laa neid modoũ
bun, safina musei ado tamo da-
rau odug yale fen, ĩ gerõ mala
irakel, Lasarus Abraham wagen
ibod mog, ilen. 24 Agef fen, ĩ
Abraham iweigne ken, iron, ‘Dei
Abraham, aya nigin waũ ino ken,
Lasarus sur wiyẽ di, ima gege
uyum naan kobũf fen, irousi baleu
felu kouf, ere nigin, aya yã enei
bun darau odug alef.’
25 “Anĩ ere, Abraham aiten yale
iron, ‘Kesu, õ mata ubodon sain, õ
ereb ereb biya wale mog, Lasarus
ĩ ereb ereb to biya yalen, anĩ karĩ
wo, anĩ ere, gama ein ĩ wau wã
fe di, õ darau odug bun ubodok.
26 Takag, enei ganan teten, amã
ã geid atun meku odug inon, anĩ
bunem, idi ein tamal ã gein isiya
nigin kisi feleya sã, takam an
tamal amã gein ibal isiya nigineg
kisi feleya sã.’

27 “Ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Age fiyauf
are, Dei, aya õ agonok, neu dei
nẽ fõ bun Lasarus sur wiyẽ di,
isilauf, 28 ere nigin, aya turau tar
faif dibodok. Utornẽ len, wedereid
irouwauf, age fe di, idig darau
odug nẽ modoũ enei bun to disiy-
ouf.’
29 “Abraham solof iron, ‘Idi
Moses nẽ itotoya ado profet neid
itotoya ado, utorneĩd len, idi anidi
bun wedereid dinouf.’
30 “Ĩ iron, ‘Age fiya sã, Dei Abra-
ham, laa bun tamal takam idi bun
isilauf are, idi waud falei youf.’
31 “Anĩ ere, Abraham tamo anĩ
irokenen, ‘Idi Moses nẽ od ado
profet neid od nigin to wedereid
dinouf are, laa bun tamal takam fã
ye fen, idi irokenẽdiyoufeg to karĩ
douf.’ ”

17

Jesus Mosor Ado Momoiya Nigin Ifelnẽdin

(Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
“Ereb ereb tamo mosor bun in-
enẽdiyouf anĩ isiyouf bagai, anĩ
ere, tamo nanĩ be bunem isif, ĩ
malalon ado. 2 Taka ĩ nanaal enidi
taka mosor bun inenẽya ban, ĩ
meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken,
maaĩwõ irãya nigin biya bagai.
3 Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei. “Õ turã
mosor inouf, ou wiyẽf, anĩ ĩ falei
youf are, õ in mosor nigin wederẽ
tu kel. 4 Ĩ naa tekelei bun, õ bun
mosor ino sewen fouf, ĩ õ gein isi,
sewen fe irõf, ‘Aya awaul,’ õ in
mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.”
5 Aposel idi Odug dirokenen,
“Nemã momoiya odug wouf!”
6 Jesus solof iron, “Ã momoiya
naal, masted faat gen adouf are,
aa enei urokenẽgouf, ‘Kusu wale,
usil maaĩwõ ufarauf,’ ago ge di, ã
sigoreĩ dõ fouf.
7 “Ã taka, yogon ferfer kabier
teneub yũf be, sipsip lof fen, ka-
bierem isi mog, ne maraum tau,
‘Kaisã bagai saaf yõya nigin usi
ubod,’ fiyẽf de? 8 Age fiya ban,
ĩ eig youf, ‘Neu saaf dodok wol
fen, õ naki wol, arunau wale, akas
bure afele di, gama õ saaf ado
naan wãf.’ 9 Ĩ irokenẽ di, dõf age
fen nigin, maraum ferfer tau de
wiyal fiyẽf de? 10 Anĩ nigin, ã ereb
ereb irokeneik anĩ ganan dõg, ago
weleg fen, ãg eig ge urõgouf, ‘Amã
ferfer to biya, amã nemã kabĩ anĩ
dogol malel.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

11 Jesus Jerusalem ileya nigin,
Samaria ado Galili distrik daũ atu
iyok ilen. 12 Ĩ fonõ taka bun ile
mog, tamo ten lepra dagi adodo, ĩ
fotou difiyen. Idi gerom difar fen,
13 aiteid odug nem diweig diron,
“Jesus, Odug, amã nigin malalon
yõ!”
14 Sain ĩ idi ileid fen, iron, “Uleg,
aug bouweĩ pris ufelnẽdigouf.”
Age ye di, idi dile mog, bouweid
biya len.
15 Idi neid taka bouwa biya len
anĩ ile fen, kel isi, ait odugem
Negur yana yalesen. 16 Jesus ye
gariyan kubũ ye yen ken, de wiyal
fiyen, ĩ Samaria tamal.
17 Age fe di, Jesus to fen, “Ten
ganan to biya ledin de? Tamo nain
idi nain difaref? 18 Takam to kel
isi, Negur yana yalesel, yaũ enei
dogol de?” 19 Jesus age ye fen, ĩ
irokenen, “Fã wale fen, ule, ogon
momoiyam õ el yom.”

Jesus Negur Nẽ Tano Nigin Wogõ Yen

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Ne-
gur nẽ tano ere sain isiyouf nigin
Jesus to difiyẽ di, Jesus solof iron,
“Negur nẽ tano, malam ileya kisi
feleya sã bunem isidig, 21 tamo to
‘Eĩ yeir,’ be, ‘Your oun,’ be douf,
ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ã atun
ibodok.”

22 Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ
fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Sain isi di,
Tamo Naal nẽ naa taka ileya nigin
oroyeĩf, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to ulogouf.
23 Tamom dirokeneĩf, ‘Ĩ your!’ be,
‘Ĩ yeir!’ douf. Ã, to uleg, idi
to dõ wedig. 24 Ere nigin, Tamo
Naal, yogon naa bun, kolimei filiya
lalan saa gariyanem irou, idike-
leyan isiledig gen. 25 Anĩ ere,
uruwa ĩ darau musei yale di, tamo
kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi
ĩ dudum difiyẽf.
26 “Noa nẽ sain bun age fen gen,
age fiya bagai Tamo Naal nẽ sain
buneg age fouf. 27 Tamo kayau
saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo
kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek
difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag
namen ilen. Agef mog, kuwei isi
fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.
28 “Lot nẽ sain buneg de
age difen, tamo kayau saafem,
naanem difen, na dalef, na sur
difef, saaf diten, fõ dino mog,
difen. 29 Anĩ ere, naa Lot Sodom
taun itor ilen bun, yã ado meein
salfa, saa bunem uyẽ gen kukur
fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.
30 “Age fiya gen bagai, Tamo Naal
yaorouf nẽ naa bun, agef wõ youf.
31 Naa anĩ bun, taka ĩ yogon fõ
agaran ibod mog, in safina namen
ibodok anĩ yalouf nigin to kel isi-
lauf. Age fiya bagai, taka ĩ kabier
ibodok, yogon safina yalouf nigin
to kel ilauf. 32 Lot nẽ kayau bun
kisi gouf! 33 Taka ĩ yogon mata
yalouf nigin kisi fouf, ĩ mata anĩ
fõ yalauf. Taka ĩ yogon mata anĩ
itorõf are, ĩ yogon mata irou kafĩ
falauf. 34 Aya ã arokeneik, bõ anĩ
bun, tamo uru idi fatar tekelei bun
denẽf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.
35 Kayau uru idi wit ditutu mog,
tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.”* 37 Idi
to difen, “Odug, õ urok anĩ nain
wõ youf?” Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Nain be laa yenek nẽ an, tum
guru difouf.”

18

Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen Nẽ Yaab Od

1 Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar
idi faimud kosẽya nigin tuweid to
yũf anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yaab od
taka irokenẽdin. 2 Ĩ iron, “Taun
taka bun, es fiya tamo taka ibodon,
ĩ Negur to kumĩ fiyẽdig, tamog
to iwesnẽdig. 3 Taun anĩ bun
an, kayau waab taka ibodon, ĩ es
fiya tamo bun toku kel fen, yogon
kiwai mala solo ifenẽf nigin iro-
kenẽyai yedig.
4 “Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisã to karĩ
fiyen, anĩ ere, dum ĩ yogo nigin
iron, ‘Aya Negur to kumĩ afiyek, ta-
mog to awesnẽdif, 5 anĩ ere, kayau
waab enei toku morõ ifanaf nigin,
in morõ anĩ ail fen, kayau ĩ irok anĩ
age afouf, anĩ bunem ĩ to kel fen,
morõ ifanauf!’ ”
6 Jesus age ye fen, iron, “Es
fiya tamo sane, ereb ĩ iron anĩ
karĩg. 7 Negur yogon igirnẽdin
anidi, bõ ado gaa ado diweig diro-
kenẽdig nigin, ĩ lo nẽ madur fiya
to ifenẽdiyouf de? Ĩ sain meluk to
karĩ fiyẽdiyouf de? 8 Aya ã aro-
keneik, ĩ kaisã bagai lo nẽ madur
fiya ifenẽdiyouf. Anĩ ere, Tamo
Naal isiyouf sain bun, tenebur ein
ĩ momoiya fotou fouf de?”

Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleya Tamo Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

9 Tunĩ idi dogo nigin amã madur
bagai de fen, tunĩ meleid irim lai
difededidig anidi bun, Jesus yaab
od eneig irokenẽdin, 10 “Tamo uru
tempel bun kosẽ douf nigin dise-
len, taka Farisia tamo, taka takis
yaleya tamo. 11 Farisia tamo ifar
fen, yogo nigin kosẽ yen, ‘Negur õ
de ayok, aya tamo tunĩ gen sã, bẽ
diledig, sane age difedig, seseirã

* **17:35:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: itornẽf. 36 Tamo uru idi kabier difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.

dinodig, takis yaleya tamo enei
geneg sã. 12 Aya uub tekelei bun
naa uru kuri au fen, ereb ereb
ganan aya alef anĩ, ten teke tekelei
õ afonõdig.'
13 "Anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo ĩ
so rel ifaren. Ĩ saa iluneg to itad
fen, anĩ ere, ĩ akor yu ken, iron,
'Negur, aya nigin waũ inõf, aya
mosor temelou.'
14 "Aya ã arokeneik, Farisia tamo
anĩ sã, takis yaleya tamo enei, Ne-
gur mala bun ĩ madur fen, fõ bun
ilen. Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana
yalesef, Negur ĩ yana lai fouf, taka
ĩ yogo yana lai fef, Negur ĩ yana
yalesauf."

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu
momoug kobũ fediyouf nigin ĩ wa-
gen guri difeid disin. Age dife
di, in dõ fiya tar anĩ dile fen, idi
ou difiyẽdin. 16 Anĩ ere, Jesus
kesu ĩ wagen iweigneĩd fen, iron,
"Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal aya
wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig,
ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are eig
fediya neid. 17 Aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, aib taka ĩ, Negur nẽ tano,
kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf
are, ĩ Negur nẽ tanon to bagai
ilauf."

Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado
(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus
to fiyen, "Tise biya, aya ere naig
afe fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya
alouf?"
19 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Ere nigin õ
aya anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka
biya sã, Negur yogo dogol. 20 Õ
ĩtãfiya keleĩ: 'Õ seseirã to unouf,
õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, õ to bẽ
walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od
to urõf, sinã tamã yeneid wale-
sauf.'*"
21 Age ye di, ĩ iron, "Enei ganan
aya kesu naalun dõ afef asin."
22 Jesus enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ iroke-
nen, "Õ fau tekelei anĩ inĩ sã. Ogon
safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen,
maleg tamo weneĩd, agouf anĩ õ
saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol
fen, usi, aya dõ wiya."
23 Anĩ ere, ĩ od enei karĩ ye fen,
wau fatuk gudũ fen, ere nigin, ĩ sa-
fina musei biya ado. 24 Jesus ĩ lege
fiye ken, iron, "Safina musei adodo
tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya
nigin, gai malai bagai! 25 Momoi,
kamel ĩ, gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku bun
ileya nigin, karika bagai, safina
musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano
bun ileya nigin, malai bagai."
26 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, to
difen, "Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ
mata ibodkeleya anĩ yaleya nigin
kisi feleya?"
27 Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, "Ereb
tamom age fiya nigin kisi feleya
sã anĩ, Negur age fiya nigin kisi
feleya."
28 Pita Jesus irokenen, "Ulef, amã
õ dõ mayõf nigin, ereb ereb ganan
amã ado anĩ matoron!"
29 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka
fõ, kayau, tura tar, sina tama tar
be, gere tar, Negur nẽ tano nigin
itoron, 30 ĩ mala solo musei bagai
sain enĩ bun yalouf, ĩ dumen isiy-
ouf buneg mata faimud ibodke-
leya yalouf."

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya
tar tuwelf firen geif iroule iro-
kenẽdin, "Ulegef, ada Jerusalem
teselef, ereb ereb ganan Tamo
Naal nigin profet ditoton anĩ, fau
kisi falauf. 32 Ĩ fau haiden Israel
sã anidi imeid bun ilauf. Idi ĩ fau
diselinẽf, kono difiyẽf, disisnẽf,
wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf. 33 Naa

* **18:20:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

towo bun, ĩ fau baban mata kel fã
youf.”
34 Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar, enei ganan
taka to kelein. Od anĩ nẽ gariya
idi bun iminen, agef fen, idi ĩ ereb
nigin irok anĩ to kelein.

Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofakeleya Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Sain Jesus Jeriko kelẽ fiyẽ mog,
tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, naab
yerin nonĩ yef ibodon. 36 Ĩ tamo
kayau musei disi dilef ya karĩ ye
fen, ereb wõ yef anĩ nigin to fedin.
37 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret
tamal isi ilef.”
38 Age de di, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus,
Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon
yõ!”
39 Tamo uyu dilen anidim sakã
difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin diro-
kenen, anĩ ere, ĩ wade bagai
iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin
malalon yõ!”
40 Jesus dẽ yel fen, tamo ĩ wagen
dirou disiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Ĩ
isi melsã di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, 41 “Aya
õ ere age afonõf ani, õ oroyok?”
Tamo anĩ solof iron, “Odug, aya
malau kelẽ yalau fenẽ.”
42 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen,
“Malã fara wol, ogon momoiya
anim el yom.” 43 Kaisã bagai, ĩ
mala fara fel fen, Jesus dõf, Negur
yana yalesen. Tamo kayau ganan
anĩ dile fen, idig Negur yana dale-
sen.

19

Sakeus, Takis Yaleya Tamo

1 Jesus Jeriko taun wõ ye fen, atu
iyok ilen. 2 Tamo taka yana Sakeus
an ibodon. Ĩ takis yaleya tamo
neid mudur, safina musei ado. 3 Ĩ
Jesus ĩ ai bagai anĩ ilouf nigin oron,
anĩ ere, ĩ tobega tamo nigin ĩ kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau
musei dinonolnen. 4 Anĩ nigin, ĩ
ket gudu ref ile, Jesus ilouf nigin
aa fig ilun sõ yen, ere nigin, Jesus
naab anĩ dõf, are isi ilauf.
5 Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ bun ulõ
yeis fen, mala ilun ira ken, ĩ iro-
kenen, “Sakeus, kaisã bagai kutũ
weis. Gama aya ogon fõ bun
abodõf bagai.” 6 Age ye di, ĩ kaisã
kutũ yeis fen, wau sere fiya ado
Jesus aan fiyen.
7 Tamo kayau ganan enei dile
fen, kosesẽ kurã den, “Ĩ mosor ado
tamo nẽ fõ bun mogo ilef.”
8 Anĩ ere, Sakeus ifar fen, Jesus
irokenen, “Odug, ulef! Gama yeir
aya neu safina atun fara afe fen,
sitakã maleg tamo afenẽdiyouf,
aya idegẽya bunem tunĩ neid sa-
fina alen are, aya idi mugu mugu
mala solo aiwa ifenẽya teten ano
fen, afenẽdiyouf.”
9 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen,
“Gama kel yaleya anĩ fõ enei bun
isil, ere nigin, tamo enĩ, ĩg Abra-
ham naal taka. 10 Ere nigin, Tamo
Naal fõ delen anidi imirneĩd fen,
kel gei fouf nigin isin.”

Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun Inon Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Idi od enei karĩ de mog, Jesus
tobol fe, yaab od taka irokenẽdin,
ere nigin, ĩ mogo Jerusalem melsã
ifaref, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau Ne-
gur nẽ tano kaisã bagai wõ youf
de fen, kisi difen. 12 Anĩ nigin, ĩ
iron, “Tamo taka yana odug ado, ĩ
king dinenẽ di, kel isiyouf nigin fõ
takã gerõ bagai ilen. 13 Anĩ nigin,
ĩ yogon ferfer ten iweig laisi fen,
moni wan tausen kina mugu mugu
ifeneĩd fen, irokenẽdin, ‘Moni enei
kabĩ wenẽg mog, aya kelauf.’
14 “Anĩ ere, yogon tamo tar ki-
wai difen ken, eig de dirõf nigin ĩ
dumen arũ tamo sur difen, ‘Amã
tamo enei nemã king wõ youf ni-
gin to oromak.’
15 “Anĩ ere, ĩ king yana yale
fen, fonõ kel isin. Agef fen, ĩ,
ferfer moni ifenẽdin idi moni ado

naig de kabĩ dalen anĩ ilouf nigin,
iweignẽdi di, disin.

16 “Tamo uyu ĩ isi iron, ‘Odug,
aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, ten
tausen kina taka alen.’

17 “Age ye di, yogon odug solof
irokenen, ‘Õ ferfer biya, õ de agon!
Õ safina naal bagai bun kabĩ biya
walen nigin, taun ten lo weid.’

18 “Ĩ dõ fiya taka isi iron, ‘Odug,
aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, faif
tausen kina taka alen.’

19 “Age ye di, yogon odug ĩg iro-
kenen, ‘Õ taun faif lo weid.’

20 “Age fe di, ferfer taka isi iron,
‘Odug, ogon moni yeir. Aya moni
anĩ gabar masak nem sile afe fen,
anokon. 21 Aya õ nigin kumĩ aun,
ere nigin, õ tamo totol ado. Õ ereb
to unokon anĩ waledig, onom to
utenen anĩ kusu wodig.’

22 “Yogon odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Aya
ogon od bunem es ayõf, õ ferfer
sane! Õ kelein, aya tamo totol
ado, ayam to anokon anĩ aledig,
ayam to atenen anĩ kusu afedig
de? 23 Ere wo fen, neu moni benk
bun to unon? Ago wom are, sain
aya kelauf bun, moni kabĩ yalen
anĩ nẽ mala ado, moni õ benk
wenen anĩ bagu fiya kel isin ado
alem.’

24 “Age ye fen, odug idi difaren
anidi irokenẽdin, ‘Yogon moni son
ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado
anĩ wenẽg.’

25 “Age ye di, idi ĩ dirokenen,
‘Odug, ĩ mogo ten tausen kina ado!’

26 “Odug solof iron, ‘Aya ã aro-
keneik, taka ĩ ado, aya teten anouf,
anĩ ere, taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb taka
ĩ ado areg, ĩ bun tamal son fouf.
27 Anĩ ere, neu kiwai tar, aya
nedi king ibodõya nigin to orodin
anidi, ein wageun gurig urousig
fen, malau bun udenkesig.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen,
Jerusalem iseleya nigin, ĩ ketem
uyu iselen. 29 Jesus Moul Arei*
bun Betfage ado Betani fonõ kelẽ
fiye ken, in dõ fiya tar uru sur
feid irokenẽdin, 30 “Fonõ wageik
anĩ bun uleg, an wõg fen, donki
naal difon anĩ ulogouf, are aibem
taka anĩ bun to iyon. Anĩ biru
weleg fen, ein urou usig. 31 Taka
nem to yeĩf, ‘Ere nigin ã anĩ biru
gef?’ urokenẽgouf, ‘Odug anĩ kabĩ
ifenẽf nigin.’ ”

32 Anĩ nigin, uyu sur fedin idi
dile, Jesus irokenẽdin kilei bagai
anĩ fotou difen. 33 Idi donki naal
biru de mog, anĩ nẽ marau tamo
idi to difiyẽdin, “Ã ere nigin donki
naal anĩ biru gef?”

34 Idi ĩ solo de dirokenen, “Odug
anĩ kabĩ ifenẽf nigin.”

35 Idi donki naal anĩ Jesus wa-
gen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar
teten dirara ken, ĩ anĩ teten dinenẽ
ibodon. 36 Jesus iyok ile mog, tamo
kayau idi neid gabar naabur du
difedin.

37 Sain ĩ iyok isi, naab Moul
Arei bunem isileya non, in dõ fiya
tar ganan, memelik ganan inodin
dilen nigin, waud al fiya ado aiteid
odug nem Negur yana dalesen:

38 “King, Odug yana bunem isif,
are ĩ el fiya ado!”*
Saa ilun wau inosiya ado,
ilun bagai fula fiya medeĩya
ado!”

39 Tamo kayau atun, Farisia
tamo tunĩ Jesus dirokenen, “Tise,
ogon dõ fiya tar sakã wiyeĩd!”

40 Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, “Aya
ã arokeneik, idi foro dalauf are,
meein eneidi diweig dirõf.”

41 Ĩ Jerusalem kelẽ fiye ken, taun
anĩ ile, wau gudũ fe di, inã yale,

* **19:29:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. * **19:38:** Sam 118:26

42 iron, “Õ Jerusalem naa enei bun,
õ nigin erebem waũ inosiya irou
isif anĩ õ keleim, are dem, anĩ ere,
gama õ malã bun iminek. 43 Sain
taka õ bun isiyouf, ogon kiwai tar,
õ bun teneub mudu dino, salili
diyokel, afi diyokalauf. 44 Idi õ
tenebur dale dirãyõf, õ ado gerẽ
tar ogon kau namen difaref geid.
Idi meein taka taka teten ditorõ di,
to ibodõf, ere nigin, Negur õ bun
isin nẽ naa anĩ to ulegen nigin.”

Jesus Tempel Bun
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile,
idi ereb ereb na nigin sur de mog,
an irudidin. 46 Agef fen, Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok, ‘Neu fõ are, kosẽya nẽ fõ
ibodõf,’* anĩ ere, ãgem ‘bẽ tamo
neid iminẽya fõ’* unogen.”
47 Naa ganan Jesus tempel bun
ifelnẽdidin. Anĩ ere, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau
neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus
dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.
48 Anĩ ere, idi age difouf nigin
naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo
kayau ganan in od anĩ diroun.

20

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus tempel bun
tamo kayau ifelneĩd fen, biya od
wogõ yen. Agef mog, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo
geid, ĩ gein disin. 2 Idi diron, “Aim
õ igirnõ di, õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof
anĩ urokanamã. Aim õ igirnon?”
3 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to
fiya taka afeneĩf. Solog urokanag,
4 Jon naan igunẽdin are saa ilun
tamal de, tamo bunem?”
5 Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen,
diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf
are, ĩ to fouf, ‘Ere nigin ã ĩ nigin
to momoi wiyẽgen?’ 6 Anĩ ere,
ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf are, tamo
kayau ganan meeinem dinadauf,
ere nigin, idi Jon ĩ profet den.”
7 Anĩ nigin, idi solo de diron, “Ĩ
nain be tamal are amã keleĩ sã.”
8 Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ã
to arokeneĩf, aim aya igirna di, aya
ereb ereb enĩ age afedif.”

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jesus tobol fe, yaab od enei
tamo kayau irokenẽdin, “Tamo
taka wain kabĩ yale, ĩ mala solo
yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ tamo
tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, sain meluk
uyu takã ilen. 10 Fito fiya sain, ĩ
ferfer taka wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo
gedin, wain biya tunĩ difenẽf nigin
sur fen. Anĩ ere, idi ĩ du ken, sur
difiyẽ di, ima sãsã ilen. 11 Ĩ ferfer
taka sur fen, anĩ ere, idi tamo anĩg
du ken, mama difenẽ di, ima sãsã
ilen. 12 Ĩ baban takag sur fe di,
idi ĩg darau difen ken, dumeitur
diran.
13 “Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau
iron, ‘Aya ere naig afouf? Aya neu
kesu, oboiyou, sur afouf. Idi ĩ anĩ
karĩ difiyẽf be.’
14 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idi
ĩ dile fen, abob dirokenen. Idi
diron, ‘Eĩ ĩ akorouf. Ada ĩ taukeis
fen, akor eĩ nedauf.’ 15 Anĩ nigin,
idi ĩ wain kabĩ dumeitur dira ken,
dukesin.”
Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau
naig fediyouf? 16 Ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya
tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabĩ anĩ
tamo tunĩ ifenẽdiyouf.”
Sain tamo kayau od enei karĩ de
fen, idi diron, “Enei to bagai agef
wõ youf!”
17 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi lo feid le fen,
to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere gariya
nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok:

* **19:46:** Asaia 56:7 * **19:46:** Jeremaia 7:11

“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane
de fen, ditoron,
meein anĩ gama monog tor wõ
yen’*?
18 Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ
youf, mereb fe fisik fouf, takag, aib
taka meein anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ
danĩf aas lauf.”
19 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, pris
odudug geid, Jesus kaisã bagai
irounẽya nigin naab dimiren, ere
nigin, idi kelein, ĩ idi nigin yaab od
enei wogõ yen. Anĩ ere, idi tamo
kayau nigin kumĩ den.

Sisa Takis Ifenẽya
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ololo di-
fiye ken, kofo tamo sur difedin,
kofo tamo idi idegẽya bun madur
tamo gen dilen. Idi Jesus ereb od
wogõya bun kũ fenẽ di, diroune
ken, Rom gawaman mudur nẽ lo
fiya ado megeir bun dinenẽf ni-
gin kisi difen. 21 Anĩ nigin, kofo
tamo Jesus to difiyen, “Tise, amã
keleĩ, ogon wogõya ifelnẽya ado
madur. Õ takam in oroya dõ wouf
nigin wewu yõ di, in oroya dõ fen,
taka wau morõ to wenẽdig, anĩ
ere, õ momoi bun Negur nẽ naab
ufelnamãdig. 22 Amã Sisa takis
mafenẽf anĩ lo dõ fiya de, sã?”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi namedin
idegẽya anĩ ile fen, irokenẽdin,
24 “Koin moni taka ufelnag. Ai
nẽ malakanon ado itotoya anĩ bun
ibodok?”
25 Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa
nẽ.” Age de di, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Age fiyauf are, Sisa nẽ
are Sisa wenẽg, Negur nẽ are Ne-
gur wenẽg.”
26 An Jesus mal atun wogõ yen
bun, idi ĩ irounẽya kisi feleya sã.
Idi ĩ solof iron anĩ bunem terefeit
de fen, foro delen.

Mata Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa
bun tamal mata to ke de fã dedig,
dedig anĩ tunim, to fiya eig fiya
ado Jesus wagen disin. 28 Idi
diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman,
are tamo taka, ne tura laaf fen,
aiwa itornen, anĩ ere, kesu sãf are,
tamo ĩ kayau waab anĩ yale fen,
tura nẽ kesu diroukenẽf. 29 Gama
tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu
ketem kayau taka yalen, anĩ ere,
kesu yaleya sã mog, tamo laa fen.
30 Matu dõ fiya bagam kayau anĩ
yalen, ĩ laa fe di, 31 ĩ dõ fiya bagam
kayau anĩ yalen, age de dile dile,
tura tura sewen ganan kesu sã
gare desin. 32 Dum kayau areg
laa fen. 33 Anĩ nigin, dum laa
bun tamal mata kel fãya sain bun,
ĩ ai nẽ kayau ibodõf, ere nigin,
tura tura sewen anidi adok ĩ dale
dogolen?”
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Gama
sain enei bun, tamo kayau yalef,
kayau tamo yalef ya ibodok. 35 Anĩ
ere, sain anĩ bun, idi laa bun tamal
mata kel fãya sain bun dibodõf
nigin kisi feleya anidi, an tamo
kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya
sãf, 36 idi baban gare deyag kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, idi engel gen.
Idi laa bun tamal mata ke de fã def
nigin, idi Negur nẽ gere tar. 37 Anĩ
ere, arein aa yã wõ yen nigin Ne-
gur nẽ Itotoya bun, Moseseg tamo
gare den anĩ mata ke de fã douf ni-
gin ifelnen, ere nigin, ĩ Odug nigin
iron, ‘Abraham nẽ Negur, Isak nẽ
Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur.’* 38 Ĩ laa
neid Negur sã, ĩ mata ibodõya neid
Negur, ere nigin, ĩ bun ganan mata
dibodok.”
39 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ aiten
dale diron, “Tise, õ de urok!” 40 Anĩ
bunem idi kumĩ de fen, taka nem
ereb taka nigin baban Jesus to, to
fiyen.

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-23:7; Mak 12:35-40)

* **20:17:** Sam 118:22 * **20:37:** Eksodas 3:6

41 Age dife di, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Naig fe di, idi Kristus ĩ
Dawid nẽ Naal dedig? 42 Dawid ĩ
yogo Buk Sam bun kurõ falaisin:
“ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen,
“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
43 ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ inoya nẽ sawa anouf.” ’*
44 Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef, age
fiyauf are, naig fe di, ĩ Dawid
naaluouf?”
45 Tamo kayau ganan karĩ
difiyẽ mog, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, 46 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar melu-
luk difonunakel diyo ken, maket
modoũ bun aan difiyẽdiyouf anĩ
orodidig. Age de fen, idi Juda neid
uub fõ bun sia biyai biyai bun
dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoũ
malabag malabag bun dibodõdig.
47 Idi kayau waab idegnẽdiya
bunem nedi fõ sosoin difeid fen,
meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai
kosẽ dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala
solo darau sane bagai dalouf.”

21

Kayau Waab Nẽ Safina Negur Ifenẽya
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jesus mala irã, tamo kayau
safineid adodo, nedi kolekta moni
tempel bogis bun dino mog, iledin.
2 Takag, ĩ lof mog, kayau waab
maleg taka isi, peni giriya moni
nanaal uru inon. 3 Agef fen, Je-
sus iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
kayau waab maleg enĩ ĩ, ganan
wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun
inol. 4 Tamo kayau enei ganan,
dogo neid safineid bun tamal, nedi
kolekta moni dinon, anĩ ere, kayau
anĩ, maleg bun ĩ mata ibodõf nẽ
anĩ ganan inon.”

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-31)

5 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ, tempel
meein biya biya nem ado, safineid
biyai Negur difenen anim, tempel
naki difiyen anĩ nigin wogõ den.
Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, 6 “Ã ulegef enei
nigin, sain fau isiyouf, meein enĩ
taka to abob tete tete yenẽf, anĩ
adok fau isog irailauf.”
7 Idi to difen, “Tise, ere sain
eneidi wõ youf? Ere uris anĩ,
eneidi kisi falauf nigin wõ youf?”
8 Age de di, Jesus iron, “Takam
to idegneĩf nigin lo weleg. Ere
nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi
dirõf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ takag, ‘Sain
mogo melsak.’ Age de di, to dõ
wiyẽdig. 9 Ã kusĩ nigin ado, kantri
bun kiwai fen, gawaman narĩ difef
ya karĩ gouf, ã to tererẽ gei. Ereb
ereb enidi ketem wõ youf bagai,
anĩ ere, idikeleya anĩ, sain anĩ bun
bagai to wõ youf.”
10 Age ye fen, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Teneub taka fã ye fen,
ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf,
tano taka ĩ tano taka nigin kiwai
ifenẽf. 11 Mimĩ odug wowã youf,
naũ odug ado dagi totol, modoũ
taka taka bun wowã youf, ereb
ereb kumĩya nẽ ado uris odudug,
saa bun wowã youf.
12 “Anĩ ere, eneidi ganan fau to
wõ ye mog, idi kaka diyei ken, kafĩ
fiya difeneĩf. Idi Juda neid uub
fõ bun ado kalabus bun dineneĩf.
Age de fen, ã king ado gawa-
man mudur adodo meleid bun
dirouleyeĩf, anĩ ganan aya yanau
nigin de fen, age diyeĩf. 13 Naab
enei bunem, ã idi meleid bun, aya
nigin kurõ wesigouf. 14 Anĩ ere, ã
idi meleid bun aug isenneĩya nigin
dodok ge fen, to wogõ gouf nigin ã
kisi ketem ufokeleg. 15 Ere nigin,
aya, od ado kisi biya, ãgenei kiwai
tar takam solof irõya be, kiwai
ifenẽya kisi feleya sã anĩ afeneĩf.
16 Anĩ ere, ã fau sineĩ temeĩ tarem,
tureĩ tarem, sirag ado neĩ mou

* **20:43:** Sam 110:1

taremeg kiwai difenei ken, ã tunĩ
laa bun dineneĩf. 17 Tamo ganan,
aya yanau nigin de fen, ã kiwai
difeneĩf. 18 Anĩ ere, mudureĩ bun,
fatiyeĩ tekelei bagai to iminkalauf.
19 Megeir ifareya bunem, mata
walogouf.

20 “Sain ã Jerusalem kusĩ tamom
salili dife mog, ulogouf, ã keleĩ
youf, Jerusalem fonou inenẽya anĩ
melsak. 21 Age fiya ulogouf, idi Ju-
dia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya
diselauf, idi taun anĩ bun dibodok,
anenem diyalalauf, idi taun yerin
difaref, namen to dilauf bagai.
22 Ere nigin, sain enei are, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok ganan kisi
falauf nigin darau ifenẽya nẽ sain.
23 Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid
ado, kayau kesu su difenek ado,
idi meleidlon ado. Teneub anĩ
bun, morõ odug wõ ye fen, Ne-
gur nẽ didi, tamo kayau enei bun
isiyouf. 24 Idi dimig nem di-
denkeis, kalabus tamo gei difeid
fen, teneub ganan bun dirouledi-
youf. Jerusalem fau haiden Israel
sã anidim lalai difeid dile, haiden
Israel sã anidi neid sain anĩ kisi
falauf.

25 “Uris gaa bun, ogõ bun ado,
barisa bun wõ youf. Tenebur
ein, teneub ganan bun moloun fire
bagai fã ye fen, maaĩ gugu re di,
idi kisi gurũ ye fen, nene douf.
26 Tamo kayau, teneub bun ere
wowã youf de fen, kumĩ de, meleid
waĩ youf, ere nigin, saa nẽ megeir
guyoyõ douf. 27 Sain anĩ bun, tamo
idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun megeir ado
fula fiya medeĩya barikã isi mog,
dilouf. 28 Ereb ereb enei gariya
ino, wõ ye di, ufareg fen, mudureĩ
utadseg, ere nigin, kel yaleyeĩya
are melsak.”

29 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei
irokenẽdin, “Ã aa fig ado aa ganan
ulogouf. 30 Sain idi aarau ifiraũd
mog, anĩ ã aug uleg fen, ã keleĩdig,
saneya melsak. 31 Age fiya bagai,
ereb ereb eneidi wõ ye mog, ulo-
gouf are, ãg keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ
tano are mogo melsak.

32 “Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok
anidi to gare de mog, ereb ereb
eneidi ganan wõ youf. 33 Saa
teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu
od to bagai sa kalauf.

34 “Lo walagauf, sãf are, saafei
ge, aai naanuei ge fen, tenebur
mata ibodõya nigin sii fiya anim,
ãgenei wauĩ bun kafĩ yeĩ di, ã keleĩ
sã mog, Negur nẽ naa kor gen ã
bun isiyouf. 35 Naa are, tenebur
tamo kayau ganan bun wõ youf.
36 Eneidi ganan wowã you fenẽ anĩ
wal fiya kisi falauf nigin ado, Tamo
Naal mala bun ufaragauf nigin, ã
faimud ololo wog fen, kosẽ gouf.”

37 Naa ganan, Jesus tempel bun
ifelneĩd fen, aragau ganan, Moul
Arein isel fen, bõ an ibodõdig.
38 Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan,
tempel bun karĩ difiyẽf nigin, bon-
imei bagai disidig.

22

Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Gama Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, Pasa
naa dedig melsã di, 2 pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus yuke-
siya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin,
idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den.
3 Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot
tamal dedig, tuwelf dõ fiya tar
atun taka, ĩ namen ilen. 4 Age fe di,
Judas ile, pris odudug ado tempel
lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya bun
wõ ye fen, idi geid ĩ naig fe Jesus
kiwai imeid bun inouf nigin katõ
difen. 5 Idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud
al fe fen, ĩ moni difenẽf nigin diro-
kenen. 6 Judas ĩ yo ye fen, tamo
kayau to guru de mog, Jesus idi
imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek
ilen.

Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nẽ Bõ Saaf Don
(Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38)

7 Anĩ dumen, Bret Yis Sã anĩ nẽ naa wõ yen, anĩ bun idi Pasa naa nigin sipsip naal diden ken, sesewi difedig. 8 Jesus, Pita Jon ado sur feid fen, iron, “Uleg, ada Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin dodok wanadag.”

9 Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Õ, amã nain anĩ, Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin, dodok mafouf anĩ oroyok?”

10 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Taun wõg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeĩf, ĩ fõ bun ilauf anĩ dõg uleg. 11 Agog fen, ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg urokenẽgouf, ‘Tise õ irokonok: Aab nanĩ bun an, aya neu dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ saaf mãf?’ 12 Ago ge di, ĩ aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

13 Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenẽdin kilei ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa naa dodok difen.

14 Sain wõ ye di, Jesus in aposel geid tebol bun dibodon. 15 Age de fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya darau yaleya sã mog, ã geid Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf anĩ orouf bagai. 16 Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya baban Pasa naa nẽ saaf to ãf ile, anĩ fau Negur nẽ tano bun kisi falauf.”

17 Age ye fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, iron, “Enei waleg fen, ã atun foig. 18 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain to ãf ile, Negur nẽ tano isiyouf.”

19 Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, mumã fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Eĩ neu bouwau, ã nigin afeneik. Enei agog fen, aya nigin kisi gouf.”

20 Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus kap yale, iron, “Kap enei, neu naudou bun, ã Negur geid bar itenẽya mata, naudou are ã nigin fi felef. 21 Anĩ ere, taka aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom imamã manof. 22 Momoi, Tamo Naal ĩ nigin iron kilei agef ilauf, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kiwai ifenek, ĩ malalon ado.” 23 Age ye di, idi dogo dogol toti difen, idi atun aim bagai tobonunã enei age fouf.

24 Takag, idi atun aim anĩ odug bagai ibodõf nigin luwa diroun. 25 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Haiden neid king, dogo neid tamo kayau lo difedig, idi dogo neid megeir tamo kayau bun yaor difedig, are ada biya difadauf dedig. 26 Anĩ ere, ã age fiya anĩ to ago gouf. Age fiya ban, ã atun odug ibodok are, kesu naal gen ibodõf, takag, uyu irouya tamo ĩ, aruna yaleya tamo gen ibodõf. 27 Ai anĩ odug, taka tebol bun ibodok anĩ de, taka ĩ aruna yalef anĩ? Taka ĩ tebol bun ibodok anĩ sã de? Anĩ ere, aya ã atun aruna yaleya tamo gen abodok. 28 Ã anĩ, neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun toku ufaregen. 29 Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen, ayag tano ã afeneik. 30 Age afe di, ã neu tanon, tebol bun saaf ado naan wãgauf, king nẽ sia bun ubodõg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es gouf.

31 “Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya ado wit ido foi fiya nigin age fedig gen, Satan ĩ ãgenei momoiya kisi yeĩ fenẽ nigin to fen. 32 Anĩ ere, aya, Simon õ nigin ogon momoiya to urofosiyouf nigin kosẽ aun. Anĩ nigin, sain õ kelouf, turã tar megeir wediyouf.”

33 Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya õ ado kalabus bun ado, laa bun ileya nigin dodok afel.”

34 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Pita, aya õ arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ wa fen, aya nigin keleĩ sã wo, towo wouf.”

35 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin,
“Sain aya ã moni nẽ kodol, faa be,
su sã sur ayein, ã ere taka lau gen
de?” Idi solo de diron, “Sã.”
36 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Anĩ ere, gama taka ĩ moni nẽ
kodol adouf, yalouf, faag age fiya,
taka ĩ dimig sã, yogon gabar na
nigin sur fe fen, taka na yalouf.
37 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
ibodok, ‘Ĩ tamo sesen geid bagu
difedin.’* Aya ã arokeneik, enei
aya bun kisi fel, agef wõ youf.
Ariya, aya nigin itoton are mogo
kisi felef.”
38 In dõ fiya tar diron, “Ulef,
Odug, dimig uru yeir.” Age de di,
ĩ iron, “Are de.”

Jesus Moul Arein Kosẽ Yen
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Agef fen, Jesus aabẽ tamal ulõ
yeis fen, gai age fedig gen, Moul
Arein iselen, age fe di, in dõ fiya
tareg ĩ dõ difiyen. 40 Modoũ anĩ
bun wõ de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, “Kisi fiya bun to kubũ
gouf nigin kosẽ wog.” 41 Jesus
yogon dõ fiya tar itorneĩd, meein
irã di, ile kubũ youn age fiyan ile,
ibor bobou fe fen, kosẽ yen, 42 “Dei,
õ oroyõf are, kap enĩ aya bun
walelauf. Anĩ ere, neu oroya to dõ
wouf, on oroya dõ wo.” 43 Engel
taka saa ilun tamal, ĩ bun wõ ye
fen, megeir ifenen. 44 Age fe di,
Jesus wau morõ fatuk fe di, ĩ totol
bagai kosẽ yen, age fe di, maab,
naud isidig gen, tenebur kuku ren.
45 Ĩ kosẽ yel fen, fã ye, in dõ
fiya tar gedin kel ile, waud gudũ
falaisil, den mog, iledin. 46 Agef
fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ere nigin
mulaĩ wenẽgef? Ã kisi fiya bun to
kuku gouf nigin fafãg fen, kosẽg.”

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, tamo
musei disin, tuwelf in dõ fiya tar
idi anĩ atun taka, Judas dedig inim
uyu iroukenẽdin. Ĩ Jesus umã fiyẽf
nigin non ilen. 48 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ
to fiyen, “Judas, õ umãya bunem
Tamo Naal kiwai wenẽf de?”
49 Sain Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar, ereb
wõ you fenẽ age fe di, dile fen,
idi diron, “Odug, amã nemã dimig
nem madenauf de?” 50 Age de
fen, idi takam, pris mudur ado nẽ
ferfer weder biyalẽ anĩ salõf iran.
51 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “Baban
enei to ago gouf!” Age ye fen, ĩ
tamo anĩ nẽ weder kobũf fen, el
fiyen.
52 Agef fen, Jesus, pris odudug,
tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu
irouya geid, mudur adodo, ĩ nigin
disin anĩ irokenẽdin, “Ã bẽ tamo
urounẽgouf gen, ã dimig adodo
seburer adodo usigef de? 53 Naa
ganan, aya ã geid tempel bun
tabodon, anĩ ere, ã aya bun imeĩ
taka to unogen. Anĩ ere, eĩ ãgenei
sain, are gugum irouneik nigin.”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Idi Jesus dale, diroune ken,
pris mudur ado nẽ fõ bun dirou
dilen. Pita ĩ so rel fen, dumeid dõ
fen. 55 Anĩ ere, sain idi fofomala
atun yã kũ de dibodon, Pita ĩg
an weim dibodon, 56 Kabĩ kayau
momoul taka, Pita yã sirin ibod
mog, ilen. Kayau momoul anĩ Pita
lo fel fen, iron, “Tamo eneig ĩ geid.”
57 Anĩ ere, Pita waf fen, iron,
“Kayau, aya ĩ keleĩ sã.”
58 Sain naal ile di, taka nem ĩ ile
fen, iron, “Õg idi neid taka.”
Anĩ ere, Pita iron, “Mou, aya sã!”
59 Aua tekelei age fiya ile di, taka
bagam ĩ nigin totol iron, “Momoi
bagai, tamo eneig ĩ geid diyon, ere
nigin, ĩg Galili tamal.”

* **22:37:** Asaia 53:12

60 Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron,
"Tamo, õ urok anĩ aya keleĩ sã!"
Ĩ irõ mog bagai, tataro kokorok
yen. 61 Odug falei yel, Pita lo felen.
Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ fiyen anĩ
nigin weder fokõ yen, "Gama fau
tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya
nigin wa wo, towo wouf." 62 Age
fe di, ĩ mayarẽ ile fen, inã fatuk
yalen.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65)

63 Tamo Jesus dirounen idi, ĩ dis-
eline ken, wagĩ difiyen. 64 Age dife
fen, idi Jesus mala difofakel fen,
to difiyen, "Kurõ weis urokanamã!
Aim õ inok?" 65 Age de fen, idi
kono fiya od musei dirokenen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot
Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64;
Jon 18:19-24)

66 We fele di, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo neid kaunsel, are
pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
geid, weim guru de mog, Jesus idi
gedin dirou dilen. 67 Idi diron, "Õ
Kristus ouf are, amã urokanamã."

Anĩ ere, Jesus aitedin yale iron,
"Aya ã arokeneĩf are, ã to mo-
moi gouf, 68 agef fen, aya ã to
ayeĩfeg, ã to solog urõgouf. 69 Anĩ
ere, gama sain enei bunem ilauf
ganan, Tamo Naal ĩ, Negur megeir
ado ima biyalem ibodõf."

70 Age ye di, idi ganan to difiyen,
"Age fouf are, õ anĩ Negur Naal
de?"

Ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Ã de urõgef,
aya anĩ."

71 Age ye di, idi diron, "Ere nigin
ada, ĩ nigin od megeir fiya nigin
tamo baban tamirẽf? Ada ĩ sig-
oron bagai karĩ taul."

23

Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid
Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-
15; Jon 18:28-19:16)

1 Age de fen, guru fiya ganan fã
de, Jesus Pailat bun dirou dilen.
2 Age de fen, idi mogo gariya
dino, ĩ bouwa bun od du ken,
diron, "Amã, tamo enei nemã
tamo kayau ganan idegẽya bunem
sanen guri feid irou ile mog,
mailen. Ĩ Sisa takis ifenẽya nigin
katũ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ yogo nigin aya
Kristus, aya king yen."

3 Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus to fiyen,
"Õ Juda neid king de?" Jesus solof
iron, "Are de yer, õ urok anĩ."

4 Age ye di, Pailat ĩ, pris odudug,
tamo kayau geid irokenẽdin, "Aya
tamo enei bou bun mosor taka to
ailel."

5 Anĩ ere, idi totol dinon, "Ĩ Ju-
dia distrik ganan bun, in ifelnẽya
bunem tamo kayau waud yalen. Ĩ
Galili an gariya ino fen, tokõ fel
eineg isin." 6 Pailat anĩ karĩ ye fen,
ĩ Galili tamal be anĩ to fen. 7 Pailat
ĩ, Jesus Herod nẽ tano bun tamal
yeya kelei ken, Herod gein sur fen,
Herod ĩg sain anĩ bun Jerusalem
ibodon.

8 Herod Jesus ile fen, wau fatuk
kulĩ yen, ere nigin, sain meluk
bagai ĩ ileya nigin oron. Ĩ nigin
karĩ yen nigin, Herod ĩ Jesus bun
memelik tunĩ ilouf nigin age fen.
9 Herod Jesus musei bagai to fiyen,
anĩ ere, Jesus taka to solof iron.
10 Pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
geid an difaren, ĩ bou bun od to-
tol bagai dinon. 11 Age dife di,
Herod yogon kusĩ tamo geid, Jesus
kasã difiye ken, kono difiyen. Age
dife fen, kolos biya difounne ken,
Pailat wagen sur difiyẽ di, kel ilen.
12 Naa anĩ bun, Herod Pailat ado
nigal dun, uruwa bun idi uruwom
kiwain.

13 Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, mudur
adodo, tamo kayau geid iweigneĩd
fen, 14 irokenẽdin, “Ã tamo enei,
tamo kayau waud yale fen, sane
nigin weleid inon ge fen, waleg,
urou usigel. Aya ã meleĩ bun to
afiyem, anĩ ere, ã ĩ bou bun od
unogen anĩ, tamo enei bun gariya
taka to ailel. 15 Herod ĩg age fiya,
anĩ nigin, ĩ kel sur fe di, ada gein
isil. Anĩ ulogouf, ĩ yukesiya nigin
ereb sane taka to age fen. 16 Anĩ
nigin, aya darau dogol afen ken,
atornẽf.”*
18 Anĩ ere, idi sigoreid takai
fen, diweig diron, “Tamo enei uke-
siyouf! Barabas walis kanamã!”
19 (Barabas ĩ anĩ taun oun kusĩ
yales fen, tamo yukesin nigin, kal-
abus bun dinenen.)
20 Pailat, Jesus yalisnẽya nigin
baban totol bagai irokenẽdin.
21 Anĩ ere, idi baba baban diweig
diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek
bun ũf!”
22 Age de di, Pailat ĩ irõ, towo
fen sain bun anĩ irokenẽdin, “Ere
nigin? Tamo enei, ere mosor inon?
Aya ĩ yukesiya nẽ gariya anĩ, ĩ bun
taka to ailel. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau
afen ken, atornẽf.”
23 Anĩ ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ĩ
aa tetek bun yũf nigin, baba baban
dirokenen. Age dife di, dogo neid
aitedim, Pailat nẽ od lai difiyen.
24 Anĩ nigin, Pailat, nedi oroya dõ
fiya nigin kisi yale fen, irokenẽdin.
25 Pailat ĩ, tamo kusĩ yales fen,
tamo yukesi di, kalabus bun dine-
nen ĩ nigin tamo kayau to difiyen
anĩ, yalisne ken, dogo neid oroya
dõ difouf nigin Jesus ifenẽdin.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32;
Jon 19:17-27)

26 Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon
Sairini tamal, ĩ yogon fonom isi
mog, luwen ĩ dale, aa tetek orowa
se dife di, faali fe, Jesus dõ fen.
27 Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi ĩ
nigin waud gudũf fen, inã dalen
geid, dõ difiyen. 28 Anĩ ere, Jesus
idi bun falei yel, idi irokenẽdin,
“Jerusalem nẽ barai tar, aya nigin
inã to waleg, ã aug nigin ado gereĩ
tar nigin inã waleg. 29 Ere ni-
gin, sain fau isiyouf bun, idi dirõf,
‘Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu gõ fiya
sã, kayau kesu su ifenẽya sã anidi
el fedif!’ 30 Age de fen,

“ ‘idi arei dirokenẽdiyouf, “Tete-
man kukug!”
arei mudu dirokenẽdiyouf,
“Kerub wamãg!” ’*

31 Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age
difedif are, meti youf sain bun, ere
wõ youf?”

32 Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, ĩ
geid laa bun dinenẽdiyouf nigin
dirou dilen. 33 Sain idi modoũ
yana Mudur Tuwan dedig wõ de
fen, an Jesus aa tetek bun dun, lo
wal fiya tamo uru geid, taka biya
melem, taka ki melem. 34 Age dife
di, Jesus iron, “Dei, idi neid mosor
nigin weder tu kel, ere nigin, idi
keleĩ sa ken, enei age difef.” Age
fe di, idi aisaĩ kodẽ de fen, yogon
kolos idi atun foifu difen.
35 Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid
mog, mudur adodomeg ĩ kasã di-
fiyẽ diron, “Ĩ tunĩ isennẽdin, ĩ Kris-
tus Negur igirnen ouf are, utornẽg
len, yogo bouwa isennẽf.”
36 Kusĩ tamog dise fen, diseli-
nen. Idi wain makik ado difen ken,
37 diron, “Õ Juda neid king ouf are,
ogo boũ usennẽf.”
38 Ĩ muduren itotoya eig ya
yenen: EĨ JUDA NEID KING.
39 Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek bun
difaren anĩ takam, Jesus kono fiyẽ
iron, “Õ Kristus ouf are, õ ogo
usenne ken, amã usennamãf!”

* **23:16:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: atornẽf.” 17 Gama ĩ, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenẽdiyouf bagai. * **23:30:** Hosia 10:8

40 Anĩ ere, lo wal fiya tamo taka
im, ne tã ou fiye ken, iron, “Õ kafĩ
fiya tekelei walef, anĩ ere, õ Negur
to kumĩ wiyek de? 41 Ada urom
darau talef, are de, ere nigin, ada
urom sane age tafen anĩ mala solo.
Anĩ ere, tamo enei ereb sane to age
fen.”
42 Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus irokenen,
“Jesus, sain õ ogon tano bun usel
fen, aya karĩ wiyalauf.”
43 Age ye di, Jesus tamo anĩ iro-
kenen, “Aya õ momoi arokonok,
gama õ aya ado paradis bun
tabodõf.”

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok age fiya
bun, teneub ganan bun gugum
kelef ile, tri kilok aragaun, 45 ere
nigin, gaa mala ifokelen. Age fe
di, tempel nẽ gabar anĩ atusil serek
fe, uru wõ yen. 46 Jesus ait odug
nem iweig iron, “Dei, neu uur õ
imã bun anof.” Agef iro ken, ĩ oboi
irour yalen.
47 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Je-
sus age fiya ile fen, Negur yana
yales iron, “Momoi, tamo eĩ madur
tamo.” 48 Tamo kayau ganan idi
lo fiya nigin guru difen, ereb anĩ
wõ ye di, meledim dilen, are idi
waud gudũf fen, akoreid du ken,
firagagaũ difen. 49 Anĩ ere, idi
Jesus keleĩ anidi ganan, idi atun
kayau Galilim ĩ dõ de disin anidig,
so del difar fen, eneidi wõ ye di, lo
difen.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Tamo taka yana Josef, ĩ kaun-
sel taka, madur tamo biya bagai,
51 anĩ nigin, ĩ idi neid tobonuneid
ado od difon anĩ nigin to yo yen.
Ĩ Judia distrik bun Arimatea taun
tamal, ĩ Negur nẽ tano isiyouf anĩ
tari fen. 52 Josef ĩ, Pailat gein
ile, Jesus bou buru yalouf nigin
to fiyen. 53 Agef fen, ĩ Jesus bou
buru yale, irou isil, gabar lalau
nem silef fen, matmat sa bun ku
dalen an inenen, ku anĩ bun an
taka to dinenen. 54 Naa anĩ dodok
fiya naa, Sabat naa mogo gariya
inou fenẽ melsã.
55 Kayau Jesus geid Galilim disin,
Josef dõ de, matmat ado, Jesus
bouwa buru naig de dinof anĩ, lo
difen. 56 Age difel fen, idi fonõ dile,
bou wã fiya nẽ marasin ado moul
sumeĩ biya bagai dodok difen. Anĩ
ere, idi Sabat naa nigin ĩtãfiya dõ
de fen, si dinon.

24

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Uub nẽ naa matu bun* bonimei
bagai mumurei ado, kayau idi, bou
wã fiya nẽ marasin dodok difen
anĩ dale fen, matmat bun dilen.
2 Age dife fen, idi matmat bun
meein wele feleya dilen. 3 Anĩ
ere, sain idi meku namen dilen,
idi Odug Jesus nẽ bouwa buru an
to dilen. 4 Idi enei nigin kisi mu-
sei dale mog bagai, tamo uru ko-
los medeĩya barikã siridin difaren.
5 Age dife di, kayau kumĩ de fen,
kususu de, teneub lo difen, anĩ
ere, tamo idi kayau dirokenẽdin,
“Ã ere nigin laa atun mata tamo
umirnẽgef? 6 Ĩ ein sã, ĩ mogo fã
yel! Ĩ Galili oun ã geid ubodõg fen,
irokenein anĩ, wedereĩ fokõ youf,
7 ĩ iron, ‘Tamo Naal mosor adodo
imeid bun dino di, ĩ aa tetek bun
dukesiyouf, age dife di, naa towo
bun, ĩ baban mata kel fã youf.’ ”
8 Age de di, kayau idi, in od anĩ
wedereid fokõ yen.
9 Sain idi matmat bunem ke de,
disi fen, aposel ilewen tunĩ ganan
geid, enei ganan wogõ difiyẽdin.

* **24:1:** Are Sande.

10 Kayau idi are Maria Magdala
tamal, Joana, Maria Jems nẽ sina.
Kayau anidi, kayau tunĩg geid,
enei aposel wogõ difiyẽdin. 11 Anĩ
ere, idi kayau nigin to momoi den,
ere nigin, kayau neid od, idi bun
auya gen. 12 Anĩ ere, Pita fã yale,
matmat bun gudu re ilen. Ĩ ku bun
itin, gabar lalau dogol yen mog,
ilen, agef fen, ereb anĩ wõ yen anĩ
nigin, ĩ kisi musei yalef ile, yogon
fõ bun ilen.

Emaus Naab Luwen
(Mak 16:12, 13)

13 Naa de anĩ bun, idi neid
tamo uru, fonõ taka yana Emaus
dilen, Jerusalem anenem Emaus
are ilewen kilomita age fiya. 14 Idi
urom, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ
abob dirokenek dilen. 15 Idi eneidi
nigin diro ken, katõ de dile mog,
Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok dilen.
16 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩya nigin
meleid ifofakelen.
17 Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin,
"Ã ere nigin naab luwen katõ ge
usigef?" Idi dẽ del fen, idi neweid
wau gudũ fiya ado agogon delen.
18 Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof
irokenen, "Õ ege Jerusalem nẽ ki
tamo nigin, naa eneidi bun an ereb
ereb wõ yen anĩ, õ keleĩ sã de?"
19 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Ere bagai?" Idi Jesus dirokenen,
"Jesus Nasaret tamal nigin. Ĩ pro-
fet taka, Negur ado tamo kayau
ganan meleid bun, od ado tobo-
nunã bun megeir barikã. 20 Pris
odudug, neda mudur ado idim, ĩ
laa bun dinenẽf nigin imeid bun
dino di, aa tetek bun dukesin.
21 Anĩ ere, amã waumã iron, im
anĩ Israel tamo kayau kel gei fouf
maun. Anĩ dogol sã, enei ganan
wõ yen are, gama naa eneim mogo
naa towo ilef. 22 Takag, amã nemã
kayau tunĩg, amã terẽ difamam.
Gama bonimei bagai, idi matmat
bun dilel, 23 anĩ ere, idi yogon
bouwa buru to dilel. Idi dile,
meleid seleulã kurãf fen, engel
diledin, engel idi dirokenẽdil, Je-
sus ĩ mata ibodok, difiyẽdi di, disi,
amã dirokanamam. 24 Age de di,
amã tunĩ matmat bun dile, kayau
wogõ del gen bagai dilel, anĩ ere,
idi Jesus to dilel."
25 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã
neneya bagai, ã profet wogõ den
anĩ ganan, wauĩ bun momoiya
nigin folo reya bagai! 26 Kristus
ĩ darau enei yale fen, yogon fula
fiya medeĩya namen to ilauf de?"
27 Age ye fen, ĩ Moses ado profet
ganan neid itotoya bunem gariya
ino fen, yogo nigin Negur nẽ
Itotoya ganan bun ibodok anĩ, idi
faded fedin.
28 Idi fonõ dilef nẽ anĩ kelẽ di-
fiye ken, Jesus tokõ feleya nigin
suma ino genen. 29 Anĩ ere, idi
totol bagai dirokenen, "Amã geid
tabodõf, ere nigin, gaa mogo kuru
kelef, gugum irousif." Anĩ nigin,
Jesus idi geid dibodõf nigin namen
ilen.
30 Sain ĩ idi geid tebol bun dibod
ken, ĩ bret yale, Negur de fiyẽ,
mumãf fen, gariya ino ifenẽdin.
31 Age fe di, idi meleid fara fele
di, idi Jesus nigin kelein. Age
dife di, ĩ idi meleid bun iminkelen.
32 Idi abob dirokenen, "Sain ĩ naab
luwen wogõ fada fen, Negur nẽ
Itotoya faraf ifelnadal mog, ada
namedan wauda to tõf yalel de?"
33 Age de fen, idi fã de dale, kaisã
bagai Jerusalem keku de dilen, an
idi aposel ilewen, tamo tunĩ idi
geid, guru de difar mog, fotou
difedi di, 34 diron, "Are momoi!
Odug fã ye fen, Simon bun wõ
yen." 35 Age de di, tamo uru ereb
naab luwen wõ yen ado, Jesus ĩ
bret mumã fe di, idi Jesus nigin
naig de kelein anĩ wogõ den.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18;
Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Idi fau enei nigin wogõ de
mog, Jesus yogo idi atun ifar fen,
irokenẽdin, “Wau inosiya ã ado
ibodõf.”
37 Idi baraũ mailef de fen, terẽ
de fen, kumĩ den. 38 Age dife di,
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã
wauĩ morõ fef, ere nigin ã wauĩ
bun kisi uru wõ yef? 39 Aya imau
yeu ado feleg. Eĩ aya yug bagai!
Kobũ wiyag fen, uleg. Baraũ ĩ aya
bouwau ado, tuwau ado uleyagef
gen sã, ĩ bou sã, tuwa sã.”
40 Jesus enei iro ken, ĩ ima ye
ado ifelnẽdin. 41 Age fe di, idi
waud kulĩya ado terẽya bunem,
fau waud to momoi de di, Jesus
idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã ereb yõya nẽ taka
ein tau ado?” 42 Idi gau yã tamal
masak taka difenen, 43 age dife di,
Jesus gau yale, meledin yon.
44 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Enei are,
aya fau ã geid tabodon sain bun
arokenein. Ereb ereb ganan, aya
nigin Moses nẽ Lo bun, profet neid
itotoya bun ado, Buk Sam bun di-
toton anĩ ganan kisi falauf bagai.”
45 Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur nẽ
Itotoya keleĩ youf nigin, waud
kã fenẽdin. 4624 46 Ĩ idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye irok: Kristus ĩ fau darau
yale fen, laa bun tamal naa towo
bun mata kel fã youf, 47 age fe
di, wau faleiya ado, mosor nigin
weder tu keleya nẽ od anĩ, fau ĩ
yana bunem teneub ganan bun,
Jerusalem anenem gariya dino
fen, wogõ de dilauf. 48 Ã enei ule-
gen nigin kurõ walaisi gouf. 49 Aya
esel fen, neu Dei sur afouf yen anĩ,
ã bun sur afouf, anĩ ere, taun anĩ
bun ubodõgef uleg, ã megeir saa
ilun tamal anim ifounneĩf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen
(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)

50 Sain Jesus idi gurif irou, Be-
tani non dilen, an ĩ ima yales fen,
el fiya ifenẽdin. 51 Ĩ idi el feid
le fen, ĩ itornẽdi di, saa ilun irou
iselen. 52 Age fe di, idi ĩ yana
dales fen, waud kulĩya odug ado,
Jerusalem ke de dilen. 53 Age de
fen, idi tempel bun toku dibod ken,
Negur yana dalesedig.

Jon

Od Anĩ Tamo Wõ Yen

1 Gariya bun Od anĩ ibodon, Od
anĩ Negur ado dibodon, Od anĩ
Negur. 2 Gariya bun ĩ Negur ado
dibodon.
3 Ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan inon,
Od anĩ sã bun ereb inodin taka to
ibodok. 4 Mata ĩ bun ibodon, mata
anĩ tamo neid fula fiya. 5 Fula fiya
anĩ gugum bun lalan ifenek, anĩ
ere, gugum ĩ fula fiya anĩ to kelein.
6 Tamo taka Negurem sur fe di,
isin, ĩ yana Jon. 7 Ĩ fula fiya anĩ
yaor fe, kurõ fesiyouf nigin isin,
are tamo kayau ganan ĩ bunem
momoi douf nigin age fen. 8 Ĩ
anĩ fula fiya sã, ĩ fula fiya anĩ
kurõ fesiyouf nigin isin. 9 Fula
fiya bagai yogo tamo kayau ganan
lalan ifenẽdif, ĩ tenebur isin.
10 Ĩ teneub bun ibodon, are ĩ
bunem teneub inon, anĩ ere, tamo
kayau tenebur ein, ĩ to kelein. 11 Ĩ
yogon bagai anidi bun isin, anĩ
ere, yogon bagai anidi ĩ to daleyen.
12 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ daleyen, ĩ yana
nigin momoi den anidi bun, Negur idi Negur nẽ gere tar wowã
douf nigin igirnẽdin. 13 Sina tama
nẽ naud bunem to Negur gere
tar wowã den, bouwa nẽ oroya
bunem sã, tamo nẽ wau irõya
buneg sã, anĩ ere, Negur yogo age
fe di, wowã den.
14 Od anĩ tamo wõ ye fen, ada
atun ibodon. Ada yogon fula fiya
medeĩya tailen, fula fiya medeĩya
are Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol nẽ, ĩ
Tama bun tamal wau ifenẽya ado
momoi barikã isin.
15 Jon ĩ nigin kurõ falaisi wogõ
yen. Ĩ iweig fen, iron, “Ĩ enei nigin
aya arokenein, ‘Taka ĩ aya dumeun
isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ĩ ket
ibodon.’ ” 16 In wau ifenẽya barikã
bunem, ada adok el fiya tale fen,
anĩ teten el fiya musei talen. 17 Are
Moses bunem lo anĩ talen, anĩ ere,
wau ifenẽya ado momoi anĩ, Jesus
Kristus bunem isin. 18 Taka nem
Negur to bagai ilen, anĩ ere, Negur
Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol, ĩ Tama
wagen ibod ken, ĩ nigin yaor fen.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ĩ Yogo Nigin, Aya Kristus Sã, Yen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Juda tamo Jerusalem temeleid
idim, pris tunĩ, Lewi nẽ ibor geid
sur difedi di, Jon ĩ aim yeya anĩ to
difiyẽ di, Jon ĩ eig ye kurõ fesin.
20 Ĩ wa fiya sã, kurõ falaisi, “Aya
Kristus sã,” yen.
21 Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are,
õ ai? Õ Eliya de?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya ĩ sã.”
Idi diron, “Õ Profet amã tari
mafef anim de?”
Ĩ iron, “Sã.”
22 Age ye di, idi diron, “Õ ai
bagai? Õ amã urokanamã len, idi
amã sur difaman anidi gein ke ma
malauf. Õ ogo nigin ere wof?”
23 Jon profet Asaia nẽ od bun
solof iron, “Aya anĩ, ait taka gerere
tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nẽ naab
madur gouf.’ ”*
24 Farisia tamo tunĩ sur difedin
anidim 25 to difiyen, “Õ Kristus sãf,
Eliya sãf, Profet anĩ sãf are, ere
nigin naan ugunẽdif?”
26 Jon aitedin yale iron, “Aya
naan nem naan agunẽdif, anĩ ere,
ã atun, taka ã keleĩ sã anĩ ifaref.
27 Ĩ anĩ aya dumeun dõ fiyaf, aya
to biya nigin, in ye su nẽ malũ biru
fediya kisi feleya sã.”
28 Enei ganan Betani oun Jordan
naan sitakã, Jon naan igunẽdin nẽ
an wõ yen.

Jesus, Negur Nẽ Sipsip Naal

29 Naa taka di, Jon, Jesus wagen
iyok isi mog, ile fen, iron, “Ulegef,

* **1:23:** Asaia 40:3

Negur nẽ Sipsip Naal, ĩ tamo ganan
neid mosor yaleledif! 30 Enei nigin
au fen, oron, ‘Taka ĩ aya dumeun
isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ĩ
ket ibodon.’ 31 Aya yug ĩ keleĩ san,
anĩ ere, aya asi, naan nem naan
agunẽdif nẽ gariya are, Israel tamo
kayau bun ĩ yaor fouf nigin.”
32 Age ye fen, Jon enei kurõ
feis iron, “Aya, Awa Uur saa ilun
tamal kuburir gen isi, ĩ bun ibod
mog, ailen. 33 Aya ĩ to kelein,
anĩ ere, taka ĩ, aya naan nem
naan agunẽdiyouf nigin sur fiyan
im irokanan, ‘Tamo anĩ, Awa Uur
isi, ĩ bun ibod mog, ulouf, im Awa
Uur Fateul nem naan igunẽdiyouf.’
34 Aya ailen nigin kurõ afeis, ‘Eĩ
Negur Naal,’ auf.”

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin

35 Naa taka di, Jon, in dõ fiya
tar uru geid, baban an difaren.
36 Ĩ, Jesus isi ile di, ile fen, ĩ iron,
“Ulegef, Negur nẽ Sipsip Naal!”
37 Sain Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar uru enei
karĩ de fen, idi Jesus dõ difiyen.
38 Jesus falei yel, idi ĩ dõ difiyẽ mog,
ile fen, to fedin, “Ã ere oroyeik?”
Idi diron, “Rabi (anĩ nẽ gariya,
Tise), õ nain ubodõdig?”
39 Ĩ iron, “Umag fen, ulogouf.”
Age ye di, idi dile, ĩ ibodõdig
anĩ dile fen, naa anĩ bun, ĩ geid
dibodon. Are aragau fo kilok age
fiya.
40 Endru, Simon Pita ne tura ĩ,
idi uruwom ereb Jon wogõ yen anĩ
karĩ de fen, Jesus dõ difiyen anĩ
taka. 41 Ereb uruwa Endru age fen
are, ĩ tura Simon imir ile fen, iro-
kenen, “Amã Mesia (anĩ Kristus)
fotou mafen.” 42 Age ye fen, Endru,
Pita Jesus wagen irou ile di,
Jesus Pita lo fiye ken, iron, “Õ
Simon, Jon naal. Õ yanã Sifas
douf” (Sifas falei fiyauf are, Pita).

Jesus Filip Nataniel Ado Iweignẽdin

43 Naa taka di, Jesus Galili ileya
nigin kisif fen, Jesus Filip fotou
fiye ken, irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.”
44 Filip ĩ, Endru Pita ado geid,
Betsaida taun temeleid. 45 Filip
Nataniel fotou fiye ken, ĩ iroke-
nen, “Amã ĩ nigin Moses nẽ Lo
bun itoton ado profet idig ditoton,
Jesus Nasaret tamal, Josef naal anĩ,
fotou mafen.”
46 Nataniel to fen, “Nasaret!
Ereb biya taka, anenem wõya ni-
gin kisi feleya de?”
Filip iron, “Usi ule.”
47 Sain Jesus Nataniel non iyok
isi mog, ile fen, ĩ nigin iron, “Eĩ Is-
rael tamo bagai, ĩ bun ereb idegẽya
taka sã.”
48 Nataniel Jesus to fiyen, “Naig
wo fen, õ aya keleĩ?”
Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya õ Filip
iweignõya sã mog, aa fig farumen
ubod mog, ailiyon.”
49 Age ye di, Nataniel Jesus iroke-
nen, “Rabi, õ Negur Naal, õ Israel
neid King.”
50 Jesus iron, “Aya õ aa fig faru-
men ailiyon aul nigin, õ momoi
wof. Õ anĩ wal fiya ereb ereb
odug ulouf.” 51 Ĩ tobol fe iron, “Aya
ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã, saa
bobog kã fele di, Negur nẽ engel
Tamo Naal bun diselef disif dife
mog, ulogouf.”

2

Jesus Irõ Di, Naan Wain Falei Felen

1 Naa uru bure fele di, naa towo
bun, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya,
Galili distrik oun Kana fonõ wõ
yen. Jesus sinag an ibodon. 2 Jesus
in dõ fiya tar geid idig, tamo kayau
ado bagu fiya bun diweignẽdin.
3 Sain wain sa kele di, sinam Jesus
irokenen, “Idi wain taka sã.”
4 Jesus iron, “Kayau, õ ere nigin
aya kababal wiyaf? Neu sain fau
isiya sã.”

5 Jesus sina, kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Ereb ĩ irokeneĩf anĩ dõg, ago gouf.”
6 Nodin meein gulub sigis naan ifotũya nẽ difaren, are Juda neid tobonuneid bun imeid kulo fiya nigin, idi teke tekelei 100 lita age fiya naan iroudig.
7 Jesus kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Gulub bun naan utinẽdig.” Age ye di, idi ditineĩd eweid gere fesedin.
8 Age difele di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Gama tunĩ lolob ge fen, sifa marau uroule kenẽg.”
Age ye di, idi age difen. 9 Sifa marau naan wain falei fen anĩ yõ ilen. Ĩ wain anĩ nainenem be isin anĩ to kelein, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo naan lolob difen idi kelein. Agef fen, sifa marau ĩ, kayau marau yerin iweignẽ, ile di, 10 irokenen, “Ganan idi wain biya anĩ ket dirousi di, tamo disif idi anĩ fatuk dõ mog, to biya gen anĩ dum dirousidig, anĩ ere, õ biya bagai urou ubodom anĩ, gama bagai urousif.”
11 Jesus memelik gariya inon are enei bun, oun Galili distrik Kana fonõ. Anĩ bun, ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya yaor fe di, yogon dõ fiya tar dogo neid momoiya ĩ bun dinon.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen
(Matyu 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46)

12 Enei bure fele di, Jesus ĩ, sina, tura tar ado, yogon dõ diya tar geid, Kapenaum disilen. An naa musei to dibodon.
13 Juda neid Pasa naa sain melsã mog, Jesus Jerusalem iselen. 14 Tempel modoũ bun, tamo, bulmakau, sipsip ado, kuburir na sur difeid fen, tunĩg tebol bun dibod ken, moni solo de mog, iledin. 15 Anĩ ile fen, ĩ malũ nem wip inon, agef fen, tempel modoũ bun tamal, sipsip ado bulmakau ganan irudi di, serẽ dilelen, ĩ moni solo fiya tamo neid koin moni daũf firagagaũ fe fen, ĩ dogo neid tebol yale, falei feledin. 16 Idi kuburir na sur difen anĩ irokenẽdin, “Eneidi ein waleledig, neu Dei nẽ fõ anĩ maket modoũ to unog!”
17 Dum in dõ fiya tar, eig ye itotoya anĩ nigin wedereid fokõ yen, “Ogon fõ nigin wau itenẽya anim nameun isainaf.”*
18 Age ye di, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Ere memelik anĩ ufelnamã di, enei ganan agof anĩ nigin õ igirĩya ado mauf?”
19 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Tempel enei narĩ weleg len, naa towo bun baban alesauf.”
20 Juda tamo diron, “Tempel enei dinon are, foti-sigis yar yalen, anĩ õ naa towo bun walesauf de?” 21 Anĩ ere, tempel ĩ wogõ yen are, yogo bouwa nigin. 22 Ĩ laa bunem kel fã yen anĩ bure fele di, in dõ fiya tar, ĩ iron anĩ, wedereid fokõ yen. Anĩ bunem, idi Negur nẽ Itotoya ado Jesus wogõ yen anĩ nigin momoi den.
23 Gama ĩ Jerusalem oun sain Pasa Sifa bun ibod ken, tamo kayau musei memelik inodin anĩ dilen, anĩ bun ĩ yana nigin momoi den. 24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo bagai, idi nigin to momoi yen, ere nigin, ĩ tamo ganan nigin keleĩ. 25 Jesus ĩ, tamo takam taka nigin ĩ irokenẽya anĩ kisi feleya san, ere nigin, ereb tamo name bun ibodok, ĩ yogo keleĩ.

3

Jesus Nikodemus Ifelnen

1 Farisia tamo taka, yana Nikodemus ibodon, ĩ Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel taka. 2 Ĩ bõ Jesus wagen isi fen, iron, “Rabi, amã keleĩ, õ tise Negur bunem usin. Ere nigin, taka nem Negur ĩ ado to ibodõf are, memelik õ unodif anĩ inodiya kisi feleya sã.”

* **2:17:** Sam 69:9

3 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya õ
momoi bagai arokonok, taka nem
Negur nẽ tano to ilouf, ĩ baban
mata gõ fiyẽf dogol.”
4 Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen,
“Tamo ĩ biyan anĩ, sina naig fe
baban gõ fouf? Momoi bagai, ĩ
sina namen baban ile di, gõ fiyẽya
kisi feleya sã!”
5 Jesus solof iron, “Aya õ momoi
bagai arokonok, taka ĩ, naan ado
Awa Uurem mata to wõ youf are, ĩ
Negur nẽ tano bun ileya kisi feleya
sã. 6 Bouwam gõ fef are, bouwa
nẽ, anĩ ere, Awa Uurem gõ fef are,
uur nẽ. 7 Õ neu od eig au wogõ auf
bun, kisi to gurũ wouf, ‘Ã de baban
mata wõ gouf.’ 8 Yau in oroya bun
isi iledig. Õ ait dogol karĩ wodig,
anĩ ere, õ nainenem isif be, nain
be ilef, to keleĩ youf. Ganan idi
Awa Uurem gogũ fedif are, age fiya
bagai.”
9 Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Are
naig fe, agef wõ youf?”
10 Jesus iron, “Õ Israel neid tise,
anĩ ere, õ enei to keleik de? 11 Aya
õ momoi bagai arokonok, ereb
amã keleĩ anĩ wogõ mauf, age ma
fen, ereb amã mailen anĩ kurõ
mafesif, anĩ ere, tamo kayau ã fau
amã nemã od to walegef. 12 Aya
ã ereb tenebur tamal nẽ anĩ wogõ
ayeik, anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef, saa
ilun tamal nẽ anĩ wogõ ayeĩfeg,
naig ge momoi gouf? 13 Aibem
taka saa ilun to iselen, Tamo
Naal saa ilunem isin yogo dogol.
14 Moses gerere tuan gogour yale-
sen, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naaleg
age de dalesnẽf. 15 Are ganan idi
ĩ nigin momoi def, mata faimud
ibodkeleya adouf nigin.
16 “Negur, tamo kayau teneub
enei bun ganan nigin fatuk wau
laa fen nigin, yogon Naal tekelei
bagai anĩ ifenẽdin, are taka ĩ, ĩ
nigin momoi youf are, to fõ yalauf,
mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf ni-
gin age fen. 17 Negur ĩ, yogon Naal
teneub enei bun, tamo kayau es
fediya nigin to sur fen, ĩ bunem
tamo kayau teneub enei bun, kel
gei fouf nigin sur fen. 18 Taka, ĩ
nigin momoi yef are, to es fiyek,
anĩ ere, taka, ĩ nigin momoiya sã
are, ĩ mogo es fiya bun ifaref, ere
nigin, ĩ Negur Naal tekelei bagai
yana nigin to momoi yen. 19 Foi
fiya eig fiya, fula fiya teneub enei
bun mogo isin, anĩ ere, tamo idi
dogo neid tobonuneid sane nigin,
fula fiya ditor ken, gugum nigin
waud laa fen. 20 Tamo idi sane
age difef are, lalan to orodidig, ere
nigin, dogo neid tobonuneid sane
anĩ yaoreya kumĩ de fen, lalan
namen to disiyouf. 21 Anĩ ere, aib
taka ĩ momoi bun age fef, lalan
namen isidig, age fe di, ereb ĩ age
fen are, Negur bunem age fen anĩ,
yaor dilouf.”

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo, Jesus Nigin Kurõ Fesin

22 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ
fiya tar geid, Judia teneub bun
dilen, an ĩ idi geid sain naal dibod
ken, naan igunẽdin. 23 Joneg Ainon
Salim non naan igunẽdin, ere ni-
gin, an naan musei bagai, anĩ ni-
gin, tamo kayau naan igunẽdiyouf
nigin toku disidig. 24 (Are Jon fau
kalabus bun to dinenẽ mog.) 25 Jon
nẽ dõ fiya tar tunĩ, Juda tamo taka
geid, dogo neid tobonuneid dõ de
fen, imeid kulo difedig anĩ nigin
luwa diroun. 26 Idi Jon wagen
disi dirokenen, “Rabi, tamo õ uru-
wom Jordan naan sitakã ufareg
fen, ĩ nigin kurõ weis uron, ĩ naan
igunẽdif, age fe di, ganan ĩ bun
dilef.”
27 Jon solof iron, “Tamo ĩ, ereb
saa ilun tamal ifenek anĩ dogol
yalouf. 28 Ã aug aya oron anĩ sã
kurõ walaisi gef, ‘Aya Kristus sã,
anĩ ere, aya ĩ ket sur fiyan.’ 29 Mois
kayau are, mois tamo nẽ. Mois nẽ
mou ĩ, bagu fiya bun ifar fen, karĩ
fiyek, ĩ mois tamo nẽ ait anĩ karĩ

ye fen, kulĩya odug ado. Kulĩya are
neu, anĩ gama kisi felef. 30 Ĩ yana
odug isele di, aya yanau tenebur
isilauf.
31 “Taka ĩ ilunem isif, ĩ ganan
wal fiya, taka ĩ tenebur tamal are,
tenebur nẽ, anĩ nigin, tenebur nẽ
anĩ wogõ yedig. Taka ĩ saa ilunem
isif, ĩ ganan wal fiya. 32 Ereb ĩ ilen
ado karĩ yen anĩ, kurõ falaisif, anĩ
ere, yogon od taka nem to yalef.
33 Taka ĩ yogon od yalen anim,
Negur ĩ momoi bagai ye fen, anĩ
megeir ifenen. 34 Taka ĩ Negurem
sur fiyen are, ĩ Negur nẽ od wogõ
yef, ere nigin, Negur ĩ Awa Uur
idikeleya sã ifenek. 35 Tama ĩ
Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ereb ereb
ganan ĩ ima bun inon. 36 Aib ĩ
Naal nigin momoi yef are, mata
gai ibodkeleya ado, taka ĩ Naal
nigin itorok are, ĩ mata to ilouf,
Negur nẽ didi ĩ bun ibodok.”

4

Jesus Samaria Kayau Ado Wogõ Den

1 Jesus Jon wal fiye ken, in dõ
fiya tar musei geif naan igunẽdif
ya anĩ, Farisia tamo karĩ den. 2 Anĩ
ere, momoi bagai Jesusem naan
igunẽdiya sã, are in dõ fiya tar
anidim. 3 Sain Odug enei kelei
ken, ĩ Judia distrik itor ken, baban
Galili kel ilen.
4 Gama ĩ Samaria atu ilauf. 5 Anĩ
nigin, ĩ Sikar taun oun Samaria,
Jakop, ne naal Josef teneub kulu
ifenen non, iyok isin. 6 An Jakop
nẽ naan ifotokon tutuwõ ibodon,
Jesus naab meluk iyok isi, tuwa yu
kele di, naan ifotokon tutuwõ sirin
ibodon. Are mogo gaa atun age
fiya.
7 Agef mog, Samaria kayau taka
naan ifotũya nigin isi di, Jesus
kayau irokenen, “Aya naan tau
wana di, ãf.” 8 (In dõ fiya tar, taun
saaf na yaleya nigin dilelen.)
9 Samaria kayau Jesus irokenen,
“Õ Juda tamo di, aya Samaria
kayau. Naig fe di, ayam õ naan
afon, wãf nigin to wiyaf?” (Juda
tamo kayau idi, Samaria tamo
kayau geid to uyu katõ difedig.)
10 Jesus kayau irokenen, “Õ sa-
fina ege luwa Negur ifonok ado,
aibem naan nigin to yok anĩ
keleim are, õ ĩ to wiyẽ di, mata
ifenẽya nẽ naan anĩ ifonom.”
11 Kayau iron, “Odug, õ ifotũya
nẽ safina sã, naan ĩ ilon bagai.
Õ mata ifenẽya nẽ naan are nain
walouf? 12 Tamamã Jakop naan
ifotok kanama ken, ĩ yogog gere
tar ado gaareg anĩ bun don, õ ĩ wal
fiya de?”
13 Jesus kayau aiten yale iron,
“Ganan naan enei doko, idi baban
naan ail fediyouf. 14 Anĩ ere, taka
ĩ aya naan anĩ afenẽ di, yoko, ĩ
baban to bagai naan ail fouf. Naan
aya ĩ afenek, warur naan ĩ namen
faimud ulo ulõ yef yenẽ di, anim
mata gai ibodkalauf.”
15 Kayau Jesus irokenen, “Odug,
naan enei wanauf, ago di, aya
baban naan ail to fiya fen, naan
enei bun ifotũya nigin toku ein to
kelauf.”
16 Ĩ kayau irokenen, “Ule, ogon
tamo uroken ken, kel usig.”
17 Kayau iron, “Aya tamo sã.”
Jesus kayau irokenen, “Õ tamo
sã wof are, õ tutuk urok. 18 Ere
nigin, õ mogo tamo faif adon, tamo
gama õ ado are, ogon aiwã sã. Õ
ogo urom, are momoi bagai.”
19 Kayau iron, “Odug, aya õ
ailiyok, õ profet taka. 20 Amã
tamamã tar, arei enei bun Ne-
gur yana dalesedig, anĩ ere, Juda
ã urõgedig, Negur yana yaleseya
modoũ are oun Jerusalem dogol.”
21 Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kayau,
aya momoi wiya, sain fau isi di,
baban arei enei bun ado, Jerusale-
meg an, Dei yana to walesagauf.
22 Samaria ã, ereb ã keleĩ sã anĩ

yana walesegedig, amã ereb amã
keleĩ anĩ yana malesedig, ere ni-
gin, tamo kayau kel yaleya nẽ are,
Juda ibor bun tamal. 23 Sain isiy-
ouf are, gama mogo yeir isil, Negur
momoi bagai yana dalesedig are,
uur ado momoi bunem Dei yana
dalesauf, ere nigin, idi age fediya
anĩ Dei ĩ imirnẽdif. 24 Negur ĩ
uur, anĩ nigin, ĩ yana dalesedig
idi, uur ado momoi bunem, yana
dalesauf.”
25 Kayau iron, “Aya keleĩ, Mesia
(Kristus dedig) fau isif. Ĩ isiyouf
sain bun, ereb ereb ganan faded
famãf.”
26 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irok-
enen, “Aya inim yeir od ayok.”

Jesus Nẽ Dõ Fiya Tar Keku De Disi, Jesus Geiden

27 Agef mog bagai, in dõ fiya tar
keku de disi, Jesus kayau anĩ ado
od de mog, dileid fen, terẽ den. Anĩ
ere, taka nem to, to fiyen, “Õ ere
oroyok?” be “Õ ere nigin ĩ ado od
gef?”
28 Kayau, ne naan gulub itor
yen, taun kel ile, tamo kayau iro-
kenẽdin, 29 “Umag, tamo taka, aya
ereb ereb ganan age afef asin
irokanal anĩ uleg. Ĩ anĩ Kristus be.”
30 Idi taun ditor disi, Jesus garan
dilen.
31 Age de mog, in dõ fiya tar Jesus
totol bagai dirokenen, “Rabi, ereb
taka wõ.”
32 Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya
saaf ã keleĩ sã anĩ ãf nigin ado.”
33 Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar abob
dirokenen, “Taka nem mogo saaf
irousi ifenem de?”
34 Jesus iron, “Neu saaf are, aya
sur fiyan in oroya dõ afe fen, in
kabĩ bure afalauf anĩ. 35 Ã eig ge
to urõgedig de, ‘Ogõ fo bure fele di,
kusu fiya sain wõ youf’? Aya ã aro-
keneik, meleĩ fara weleg fen, kabĩ
onoudi ulogouf! Idi mogo kusu
fiya nẽ mayo bure felen. 36 Kusu
fiya tamo ĩ gama mala solo yalef, ĩ
gama mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ
biya kususu fef, anĩ bun, itenẽya
tamo ado kusu fiya tamo waud al
fouf. 37 Anĩ nigin, od enei momoi
bagai, ‘Tamo takam itenẽdig, tamo
takam kusu fedig.’ 38 Aya, ã kabĩ
to walegen nẽ an, kusu fiya nigin
sur ayein. Tunim kabĩ totol dalen,
anĩ ã idi neid maab mala anĩ kusu
gen.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Musei Momoi Den

39 Samaria tamo kayau, taun anĩ
bun temeleid musei, ĩ nigin momoi
den, ere nigin, kayau anĩ eig ye
kurõ fesin, “Ĩ ereb ereb ganan age
afef asin anĩ irokanal.” 40 Anĩ
nigin, Samaria tamo kayau ĩ gein
disi, ĩ idi geid dibodõf nigin totol
bagai dirokenẽ di, ĩ naa uru, idi
geid dibodon. 41 In od bunem,
musei fau fau momoi den.
42 Idi kayau anĩ dirokenen, “Amã
ogon od bun dogol to momoi mauf,
ere nigin, amã mug karĩ mau fen,
amã keleĩ, tamo enei momoi bagai
teneub ganan enei nẽ Isennẽya.”

Jesus, King Nẽ Kabĩ Mudur Naal El Fiyen

43 Naa uru bure fele di, Jesus
Galili ilen. 44 Jesus ĩ yogo iron,
‘Profet taka, yogon fõ gariyan, ĩ
yana sã.’ 45 Sain ĩ Galili wõ yen,
Galili tamo kayau ĩ daleyen. Idi
Jerusalem Pasa Sifa bun, ĩ ereb
ereb age fen ganan dilen, ere ni-
gin, idig an weim difaren.
46 Ĩ baban Galili distrik oun
Kana fonõ ki fen, kulu an ĩ naan
wain falei felen. Sain anĩ bun,
king nẽ kabĩ mudur taka nẽ naal
Kapenaum taun an dagi yenen.
47 Tamo enei, Jesus Judia distrik
tamal Galili isin anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ
Jesus gein ile, ne naal laa melsã
yenen anĩ, isi el fiyẽf nigin igonen.
48 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ã memelik
uris ado anĩ to ulogouf are, ã to
bagai momoi gouf.”

49 King nẽ kabĩ mudur iron,
“Odug, neu kesu fau laa fiya sã
mog, õ usiyouf.”
50 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ wadã ule.
Õ naal fau mata ibodõf.”
Tamo anĩ, Jesus nẽ od momoi ye
fen, ilen. 51 Ĩ fau naab iyok ile mog,
yogon ferfer ĩ fotou difiye ken,
yogon kesu mata ibodok anĩ wogõ
difiyen. 52 Age de di, ĩ gaa mala
ganĩ bun, ne naal dagi karikan anĩ
to fiyẽdin. Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Bouwa
uruwa, nor wan kilok aragau folõ
fiye kelen.”
53 Age de di, tama ĩ kelein, sain
anĩ bun bagai, Jesus irokenen, “Õ
naal fau mata ibodõf.” Anĩ nigin,
ĩ yogo, ne fõ tura tar ganan geid,
momoi den.
54 Jesus Judia distrik bun
tamalem Galili isi fen, memelik
inon, are eneim anĩ uru.

5

Jesus Dagi Tamo Betesta Naan Kolili Fiyan El Fiyen

1 Dum, Jesus Juda neid sifa bun
Jerusalem iselen. 2 Jerusalem an
Sipsip Bobog non, naan kolili fiya
taka Hibru od nem Betesta dedig
ibodok, naan kolili fiya anĩ sirin
meein torem fõ faif dinodin di-
bodok. 3 An dagi tamo kayau
musei denenãdig, meleid ifofake-
leya, yeid kirorõya, bouweid ilo-
laisidin.* 5 Difaren nẽ an, tamo
taka dagi ado ibodok ile, teti-eit
yar yalen. 6 Sain Jesus ĩ an yen
mog, ile fen, ĩ sain meluk dagi ado
an yenen anĩ kelei ken, ĩ to fiyen,
“Õ biya leya oroyok de?”
7 Dagi tamo iron, “Odug, sain
naan moyõ fe di, taka nem isenna
di, naanũ isileya to ibodok. Aya
asilauf au mog, taka ketem uyu
wal fiya fen, isiledig.”
8 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Fã
wo! Ogon gogoũ wenẽdig anĩ wale
fen, uyok ule.” 9 Age ye di, tamo
kaisã bagai dagi sa kele di, ĩ yogon
gogoũ yale fen, iyok ilen.
Anĩ wõ yen naa are, Sabat naa.
10 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo idi, tamo
dagi sa kelen anĩ dirokenen, “Naa
eĩ Sabat naa.† Õ ogon gogoũ
irouya nigin lo katũ yef.”
11 Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron,
“Tamo ĩ el fiyal anim, ‘Ogon gogoũ
wenẽdig anĩ wale fen, uyok ule,’
fiyal.”
12 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen,
“Tamo enei nanim, ‘Ogon gogoũ
wale fen, uyok ule,’ yom?”
13 Tamo el fiyen, ĩ aib ya anĩ nene
yelen, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ an guru
difen anĩ namen iwaikelen.
14 Dum Jesus tamo anĩ tem-
pel bun fotou fiye ken, irokenen,
“Ulef, õ baban biya lel. Baban
mosor to uno, are ereb sane bagai
uruwa nẽ wal fiya anĩ, õ bun to wõ
youf nigin.” 15 Tamo are ile, Juda
tamo irokenẽdin, ‘Aya el fiyal tamo
are Jesus,’ yen.

Negur Naal Bunem Mata Ibodõya

16 Jesus Sabat naa bun enei age
fedig nigin, Juda tamo idi ĩ morõ
difenen. 17 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Neu Dei ĩ faimud kabĩ yalef isi,
gama naa enei buneg kabĩ yalef,
anĩ nigin, ayag kabĩ alef.” 18 Jesus
age yen nigin, Juda tamo idi ĩ duke-
siyouf nigin kabĩ totol dalen, Sabat
naa nẽ lo wal fiya bun nigin dogol
sã, ĩ Negur nigineg neu Dei ye fen,
aya Negur ado tekelei yen nigin.
19 Anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei idi
irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, Naal ĩ yogon oroyam
ereb taka to age fouf, ĩ Tama age
fef anĩ dogol ile fen, ĩg age fedig,

* **5:3:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: ilolaisidin. Idi naan moyõ fouf nigin tari difedig. 4 Sain taka taka Odug nẽ engel taka isi, naan moyõ fedig. Taka ĩ moyõ mugu mugu ile fen, ĩ ket naanũ isilef, ĩ ereb dagi ado are el feledig. † **5:10:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

ere nigin, ereb Tama age fef are
Naaleg age fouf. 20 Tama ĩ Naal
nigin wau laaf fen, ĩ ereb ereb age
fedig anĩ ganan ifelnek. Ĩ ereb
ereb enei wal fiya Naal ifelnẽf, anĩ
bun ã terẽ gouf. 21 Tama ĩ laa turĩ
feid fen, mata ifenẽdidig, age fiya
bagai, Naal ĩg aib ĩ orof anĩ mata
ifenẽdig. 22 Tama ĩ aib taka to es
fiyẽf, anĩ ere, ĩ es fiya kabĩ ganan
Naal bun inon, 23 are tamo kayau
ganan idi Temeid yana dalesedig
gen, Naal nigineg yana dalesauf
nigin ĩ age fen. Taka ĩ Naal yana
to yalesef, ĩ Tamam Naal sur fiyen
anĩ yana to yalesef.

24 "Aya ã momoi bagai aro-
keneik, taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen,
aya sur fiyan ĩ nigin momoi yef, ĩ
mata faimud ibodkeleya ado fen,
es fiya bun to ilauf. Ĩ laa bun tamal
ibal fen, mata bun ilen. 25 Aya ã
momoi bagai arokeneik, sain fau
isif, are mogo yeir isil, laa tamo Ne-
gur Naal nẽ ait karĩ douf, idi karĩ
def anidi mata dibodõf. 26 Tama ĩ
yogo bun mata ado, age fiya bagai,
ĩ mata de anĩ Naaleg adouf nigin
ifenen. 27 Agef fen, Tama ĩ Naal es
fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen, ere
nigin, ĩ Tamo Naal.

28 "Eig fiya bun to terẽ gouf, sain
fau isif, ganan nedi matmat bun
dibodok idi, yogon ait karĩ de fen,
29 ululõ desiyouf, idi biya age difen
anidi mata dibodõf nigin fafã douf,
idi sane age difen anidi es fedi
di, hel bun dilauf nigin fafã douf.
30 Aya neu oroyam, ereb taka to
naig be afouf. Aya karĩ auf kilei
bagai, aya es afef, neu es fiya are
madur bagai, ere nigin, aya yug
nigin au fen, to age afedig, anĩ ere,
aya sur fiyan ĩ wau al fouf nigin au
fen, age afedig.

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kurõ Fesin

31 "Aya yug nigin aya mugu wogõ
auf are, neu wogõya are, momoi
be sã be anĩ yaor sã. 32 Taka ĩ
aya nigin kurõ fesidig, agef fen,
aya keleĩ, ĩ aya nigin kurõ fesif are
momoi.

33 "Ã Jon garan tamo tunĩ sur
wedige di, ĩ aya nigin momoi od
anĩ kurõ falaisi irokenẽdin. 34 Aya
tamom aya nigin kurõ fesif anĩ to
aroudig, anĩ ere, aya ã isenneĩf au
fen, od anĩ wogõ aun. 35 Jon ĩ lam
futur fen, lalan ifenen, age fe di,
ã sain tobega bagai waleg fen, in
lalan nigin wauĩ al fen.

36 "Neu kurõ fesiya anĩ Jon nẽ
wal fiya, ere nigin, kabĩ aya bure
afalauf nigin Dei ifanan alef anim,
Dei ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ kurõ fesif.
37 Dei ĩ sur fiyan ĩ yogo, aya nigin
kurõ fesin. Ã ĩ ait to karĩ gen,
nog to ulegen, 38 in odeg ã bun
to ibodok, ere nigin, ã sur fiyen
anĩ ĩ nigin to momoi gedig. 39 Ã
Negur nẽ Itotoya keleĩ youf nigin
kabĩ totol walegedig, ere nigin,
ã kisi gef, anĩ bunem amã mata
faimud ibodkeleya malef ge fen,
ago gedig. Negur nẽ Itotoya enei,
aya nigin kurõ fesif. 40 Anĩ ere,
ã mata yaleya nigin, aya wageun
isiya utorõgedig.

41 "Aya tamom yanau dalesauf
nigin to orok, 42 anĩ ere, aya ã nigin
keleĩ. Aya keleĩ, ã wauĩ bun Ne-
gur nigin wauĩ laa fiya to ibodok.
43 Aya neu Dei yana bunem asin,
anĩ ã aya to waleyagen, anĩ ere,
aibem taka yogo yana bunem isif
are, ã walogouf. 44 Ã abob yana
yaleseya anĩ oroyei ken, yana yale-
seya Negur Tekelei bunem isif anĩ
to totol unog walogouf are, ã naig
ge momoi gouf?

45 "Anĩ ere, ã ayam Dei mala
bun ãgenei sane anĩ kurõ afesiy-
ouf ge fen to kisig. Ãgenei sane
kurõ fesiya are Moses, ĩ bun ãgenei
wauĩ iseya unogedig anĩ. 46 Ã
Moses nigin momoi gem are, aya
nigineg momoi gem, ere nigin, im
aya nigin itoton. 47 Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ

itoton anĩ to momoi gef nigin, naig
ge fen, aya wogõ auf enei nigineg
momoi gouf?”

6

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili Maaĩ
ub sitakã ibal ilen (Galili Maaĩ anĩ,
yana taka Taiberias Maaĩ). 2 Age fe
di, tamo kayau musei ĩ dõ difiyen,
ere nigin, ĩ dagi tamo kayau bun
memelik ino di, meledim dilen.
3 Agef fen, Jesus arein isel, yogon
dõ fiya tar geid dibodon. 4 Juda
neid sifa inoya Pasa naa melsã
mog.
5 Sain Jesus mala irakel, tamo
kayau musei ĩ garan disi mog, ileid
fen, ĩ Filip irokenen, “Ada tamo
kayau eneidi dãf nigin, bret nain
na talouf?” 6 Ĩ Filip kisi fiye ken,
enei to fen, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ ereb
age fouf nigin are ĩ keleĩ.
7 Filip Jesus aiten yalen, “Ogõ
eit nẽ mala anim, idi mugu mugu
nigin bret na talouf are, tunĩ to dõ
dilouf.”
8 In dõ fiya tamo taka Endru,
Simon Pita nẽ tura anĩ Jesus iro-
kenen, 9 “Kesu taka yeir baali
bret faif gau uru ado, anim musei
ganan enei tau kisi falauf?”
10 Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau uro-
kenẽdig len, dibod.” Modoũ anĩ
bun fisir musei ado, an tamo
dibodadan faif tausen age fiya.
11 Gama Jesus bret anĩ geif, Negur
de fiye ken, idi dibodadan neid
oroya kilei, anĩ gadõ fedin. Ĩ gau
buneg de age fen.
12 Idi ganan dõ kisi fele di, Jesus
in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Tunĩ
ditoraram anĩ kurug. To sekil
fiyauf.” 13 Anĩ nigin, baali bret faif
anĩ idi dokon, masak tunĩ ifaredin
anĩ kuru dife di, karam tuwelf
isokosedin.
14 Tamo kayau memelik inon anĩ
dile fen, idi diron, “Momoi bagai,
enei are Profet teneub enei bun
isiyouf ya anĩ.” 15 Idi disi, Jesus
king ibodõf nigin nugo difiyẽf ya
anĩ, ĩ kelei ken, baban mugu arein
kel iselen.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Gugumek isi di, yogon dõ fiya
tar daliyoun disilen. 17 An idi waag
taka bun sosõ de daliyou dibal fen,
Kapenaum luwe dile mog, mogo
gugumen, anĩ Jesus fau idi garan
to isin. 18 Yau totol isi di, maaĩ
moloun wĩ yen. 19 Idi waag sur de
dira ken, ful de dile, faif kilomita
be, sigis kilomita age fiya mog,
Jesus naan tetenem waag garan
iyok isi mog, dile fen, kumĩ tererẽ
den. 20 Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Are ayam, to kumĩ wog.” 21 Age ye
di, ĩ waag bun dalesnẽf nigin waud
yenen, kaisã bagai, idi dilauf nẽ
waud iron ub anĩ bun, waag goro
fen.
22 Naa taka di, tamo kayau
daliyou ub sitakã difaren idi
kelein, waag tekelei dogol an
ibodon, anĩ Jesus in dõ fiya tar
geid to sõ den, idi dogo dogol dilen.
23 Waag tunĩ Taiberias temeleid,
Odug, bret Negur de fiye ken, tamo
kayau ifeneĩd don modoũ anĩ non,
goro difen. 24 Tamo kayau, Jesus
in dõ fiya tar geid an to dibodon
anĩ kelei ken, idi waag sosõ de fen,
Jesus dimirnẽf nigin Kapenaum
dilen.

Jesus Mata Nẽ Bret

25 Sain tamo kayau idi, daliyou
sitakã Jesus fotou dife fen, idi ĩ to
difiyen, “Rabi, ere sain õ ein usin?”
26 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aya ã mo-
moi bagai arokeneik, ã aya umir-
nagef, ã memelik ulegen nigin sã,
anĩ ere, ã bret ifoutneĩ di, wõg
eweĩ gere fen nigin. 27 Saaf sane
ledig anĩ nigin to kabĩ waleg, anĩ
ere, saaf to sane le fen, mata

faimud ibodkeleya bun ibodõdig
anĩ nigin kabĩ waleg, are Tamo
Naalem ifeneĩf. Ĩ dogol Tama Ne-
gurem igirne ken, yoya nẽ megeir
ganan ifenen."
28 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Amã
Negur nẽ kabĩ malouf nigin, naig
bagai mafouf?"
29 Jesus solof iron, "Negur nẽ
kabĩ are yeir, Negurem sur fiyen ĩ
nigin momoi gouf."
30 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen,
"Ere memelik bun uris wanamã di,
mail fen, õ momoi mayõf? Ere anĩ
õ unouf? 31 Amã nemã tubumã tar
gerere tuan mana don, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye yenek kilei, 'Ĩ
idi saa ilun tamal bret dãf nigin
ifenẽdin.'* "
32 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya ã
momoi bagai arokeneik, Moses im
bret saa ilun tamal to ifenein, anĩ
ere, neu Dei ĩ yogo bret kaũ bagai
saa ilun tamal ifeneik. 33 Ere nigin,
Negur nẽ bret saa ilun tamal isi
fen, teneub enei mata ifenek."
34 Idi diron, "Odug, gama ilauf
enei bun bret anĩ wanamã."
35 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya anĩ
mata nẽ bret. Taka ĩ aya bun
isif, to bagai naũ ilauf, taka ĩ aya
nigin momoi yef, to bagai naan ail
fouf. 36 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokenein
kilei, ã mogo uleyagen, anĩ fau
to momoi gef. 37 Idi ganan Deim
ifanaf, aya bun disiyouf, taka ĩ
aya bun isif, aya to bagai aruwauf.
38 Aya saa ilun tamal asin, aya neu
oroya dõ afouf nigin sã, anĩ ere,
aya sur fiyan nẽ oroya dõ afouf
nigin. 39 Aya sur fiyan nẽ oroya
are yeir, idi ganan ĩ ifanan taka to
folõ afalauf, anĩ ere, aya idikeleya
naa bun alesnẽdiyouf. 40 Neu Dei
nẽ oroya anĩ, taka ĩ Naal ile fen,
ĩ nigin momoi yef, mata faimud
ibodkeleya yalouf, idikeleya naa
bun aya alesnẽf."
41 Od enei Juda tamo karĩ de
fen, ĩ nigin nauseir den, ere nigin,
Jesus iron, "Aya bret saa ilun tamal
asin." 42 Idi diron, "Eĩ Jesus sã de?
Josef naal, in sina tama ado ada
keleĩ. Naig fe di, ĩ irok, 'Aya saa
ilun tamal asin'?"
43 Jesus solof iron, "Ã aug to nau-
seir gouf. 44 Taka yogon oroyam,
aya wageun isiya kisi feleya sã,
anĩ ere, Dei aya sur fiyan inim, ĩ
namen kabĩ yale fen, aya garan
irou isiyouf. Age fe di, idikeleya
naa bun, aya ĩ alesnẽf. 45 Profet
neid itotoya bun eig ye yenek,
'Idi ganan Negurem ifelnẽdiyouf.'†
Taka ĩ Dei karĩ fiye ken, ĩ bun
keleĩ yalef, aya bun isidig. 46 Taka
nem Dei to ilen, Negur bunem isin
im dogol. Ĩ yogo dogol Dei ilen.
47 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
taka ĩ momoi yef, mata faimud
ibodkeleya ado. 48 Aya mata nẽ
bret. 49 Ãgenei tubuĩ tar gerere
tuan mana don, anĩ ere, idi gare
den. 50 Anĩ ere, bret enei saa ilun
tamal isif, are tamo yãf, to laa
fouf. 51 Aya mata ibodõya bret,
are saa ilun tamalem isin. Taka
ĩ bret enei yoko, ĩ mata faimud
ibodõf. Bret enei aya bouwau,
are teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau
mata dalouf nigin afenẽdiyouf."
52 Age ye di, Juda tamo dogo do-
gol fatuk bagai luwa diroun, "Naig
fe fen, tamo enei yogon bouwa
ifanada tãf?"
53 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya ã
momoi bagai arokeneik, ã Tamo
Naal nẽ bouwa to wãgauf, in
naud to wãgauf are, ã namein
mata to ibodok. 54 Taka ĩ neu
bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko,
ĩ mata faimud ibodkeleya ado,
anĩ aya fau idikeleya naa bun
alesnẽf. 55 Ere nigin, neu bouwau
are saaf bagai, neu naudou are
naan bagai. 56 Taka ĩ neu bouwau
yokon, neu naudou yoko, ĩ aya

* **6:31:** Eksodas 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24, 25 † **6:45:** Asaia 54:13

nameun ibodok, aya ĩ namen
abodok. 57 Mata ibodõya Dei aya
sur fiya di, aya Dei bunem mata
abodok gen, taka ĩ aya yõyaf, aya
bunem mata ibodõf. 58 Bret enei
saa ilun tamal isin. Ãgenei tubuĩ
tar mana don are gare desin, anĩ
ere, taka ĩ bret enei yoko, faimud
mata ibodkalauf." 59 Ĩ od enei
Kapenaum taun an, Juda neid uub
fõ bun ifelneĩd fen, wogõ yen.

In Dõ Fiya Tar Musei Jesus Ditornen

60 Od enei karĩ de fen, in dõ fiya
tar musei diron, "Ifelnadaf eĩ totol
bagai. Aim anĩ keleĩ youf?"
61 In dõ fiya tar od enei nigin
nauseir de di, Jesus anĩ kelei ken,
idi irokenẽdin, "Od enei ã morõ
ifeneik de? 62 Ba, Tamo Naal ĩ
ibodon nẽ kel isel mog ulogouf are,
ã ere kisi gouf? 63 Awa Uurem
mata ifenẽdig, bouwa are gorõ.
Od aya wogõ ayein are Uur, od anĩ
mata ifenẽdig. 64 Anĩ ere, ã tunĩ
momoiya sã." Ere nigin, Jesus idi
nigin gariya bun kelein, aiyaim ĩ
nigin to momoi den, aim ĩ nigin
kiwai inouf. 65 Ĩ od tobol fe iron,
"Anĩ nigin, aya od enei arokenein,
Dei ĩ nigin wau to yalouf, ĩ aya bun
isiya kisi feleya sã."
66 Od enei bunem, in dõ fiya tar
musei keku den, baban Jesus to dõ
difiyen.
67 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf
to fedin, "Ãg aya utornag ulagauf
de?"
68 Simon Pita solof iron, "Odug,
amã ai bun malauf? Õ mata
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ od ado.
69 Amã momoi mau fen, keleĩ, õ
anĩ Negur nẽ Fateul."
70 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Tuwelf ã ayam to agirnein de?
Anĩ ere, ã atun taka are Satan."
71 (Ĩ Judas, Simon Iskariot naal
nigin kisif fen, iron. Idi tuwelf anĩ
taka Judas, fau dum Jesus kiwai
ifenen.)

7

Jesus Salafat Nẽ Sifa Bun Ilen

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili an
iyon, Judia distrik so fiyen, ere
nigin, an Juda tamo ĩ dukesiyouf
nigin ololo difen. 2 Anĩ ere, Juda
neid Salafat nẽ Sifa naa melsã di,
3 Jesus tura tarem ĩ dirokenen, "Õ
ein utor ken, Judia ulauf, ago di,
ogon dõ fiya tar, memelik uno di,
dilouf. 4 Tamo taka ĩ, tamo kayau
meleid bun mala yaor wõ you
fenẽ, ĩ iminẽyan kabĩ to yaledig.
Õ eneidi agof, õ ogo tamo kayau
ganan ufelnẽdiyouf." 5 Ĩ yogon
tura tar bagaig, ĩ nigin to momoi
den.
6 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Aya neu sain bagai fau isiya sã, ã
nigin sain ganan kisi feleya bagai.
7 Tenebur tamo kayau idi, ã to ki-
wai difeneik, aya nigin kiwai, ere
nigin, ereb sane age difef anĩ kurõ
afesidig. 8 Ã Sifa bun ulagauf, aya
nigin fau Sifa enei bun to eselauf,
ere nigin, neu sain bagai fau isiya
sã." 9 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen,
Galili distrik an ibodon.
10 Anĩ ere, tura tar Sifa bun dis-
elel mog, ĩg iselen, anĩ ere, mala
yaor sã, iminẽyan. 11 Sifa bun,
Juda tamo idi, ĩ nigin meleid dino
fen, to difen, "Tamo are nain?"
12 Tamo kayau atun, ĩ nigin fatuk
bagai kosesẽ kurã den. Tunĩ diron,
"Ĩ tamo biya."
Tunĩ solo de diron, "Eo, ĩ tamo
kayau idegnẽdidig." 13 Anĩ ere,
taka nem ĩ nigin yaor to kurõ fesin,
ere nigin, idi Juda tamo nigin kumĩ
den.

Jesus Sifa Bun Ifelnẽdin

14 Sifa mogo atusil ifar mog, Je-
sus tempel modoũ bun isel fen, od
ifelnẽdin. 15 Juda tamo idi terẽ
de fen, diron, "Tamo enei tai fiya
yaleya sã mog, naig fe fen, keleĩ eig
fiya ado?"

16 Jesus solof iron, “Neu ifelnẽya
are neu sã, aya sur fiyan ĩ bunem
isif. 17 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ oroya dõ
fiya nigin orof are, neu ifelnẽya
Negur bunem isif be, aya neu
oroya nem wogõ auf be anĩ, ĩ keleĩ
youf. 18 Taka ĩ yogon kisim wogõ
yef are, ĩ yogo yana yaleseya nigin
age fef, anĩ ere, taka ĩ sur fiyen
nẽ yana yaleseya nigin kabĩ yalef,
tamo are momoi nẽ. Ĩ bun idegẽya
taka sã. 19 Moses lo anĩ to ifenein
de? Anĩ ere, ã atun, taka nem
lo to dõ fedig. Ere nigin ã aya
unakesigouf nigin ago gef?”

20 Tamo kayau solo de diron, “Õ
kaa sane ado. Aim õ inokesiyouf
nigin age fef?”

21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya
memelik taka ano di, ã ganan terẽ
gen. 22 Anĩ ere, Mosesem mulũ
ileya ifenein nigin, ã kesu Sabat
naa bun mulũ ileya wenẽgedig
(mulũ ileya are, Moses bunem
to isin, teneub te bunem isin).
23 Moses nẽ lo to wal gouf nigin,
Sabat naa bun kesu nẽ mulũ ileya
wenẽgedig, ere nigin aya Sabat
naa bun, tamo bou adok el afe di, ã
aya nigin nameĩ sanedig? 24 Mala
yaor anĩ dogol uleg fen, to es gei,
tutuk bagai el ge, es gei.”

Jesus Anĩ Kristus De?

25 Sain anĩ bun, Jerusalem tamo
kayau tunĩ diron, “Tamo enei are
idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difef anĩ
sã de? 26 Ĩ de yeir, mal atun wogõ
ye di, ereb od taka to dirokenek.
Mudur adodo idi, ĩ anĩ Kristus ya
anĩ mogo tutuk keleĩ de? 27 Anĩ
ere, tamo enei nain be tamal, are
amã keleĩ. Sain Kristus isiyouf,
taka nem ĩ nainenem be isif to
keleĩ youf.”

28 Age de di, Jesus fau tempel
modoũ bun ifelneĩd fen, iweig
iron, “Are de, ã aya nigin keleĩ, aya
nainenem asin are ã keleĩ. Aya ein
neu oroyam to asin, anĩ ere, ĩ aya
sur fiyan are momoi. Ã ĩ keleĩ sã,
29 anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, aya
ĩ bun tamal, im aya sur fiyan.”

30 Od enei bun, idi ĩ dirounẽf
nigin age difen, anĩ ere, taka nem
ĩ bun ima to inon, ere nigin, yogon
sain fau isiya sã. 31 Anĩ ere, tamo
kayau musei fau ĩ nigin momoi de
fen, diron, “Sain Kristus isiyouf, ĩ
memelik tamo enei inodif anĩ wal
fiya inodiyouf de?”

32 Tamo kayau ĩ nigin age de,
kosesẽ kurã de mog, Farisia tamo
idi karĩ den. Age de fen, pris
odudug Farisia geid, tempel lo
fiya tamo Jesus dalouf nigin sur
difedin.

33 Jesus iron, “Aya ã geid sain
modeg tabodok, age afe fen, aya
ĩ aya sur fiyan bun alauf. 34 Ã
aya umirnagauf, anĩ ere, ã to fotou
wiyagauf. Aya abodõf nẽ an, ã
isiya kisi feleya sã.”

35 Juda tamo abob dirokenen,
“Tamo enei nari bagai ile di,
anĩ ada ĩ to fotou tafouf? Ada
neda tamo kayau firagagaũ difen,
Grik tamo kayau atun dibodok nẽ
an, ĩ ile fen, Grik tamo kayau
ifelnẽdiyouf de? 36 Ere gariya nigin
ĩ iron, ‘Ã aya umirnagauf, anĩ ere,
ã to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodõf nẽ
an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã’?”

37 Sifa naa odug idikeleya bun,
Jesus ifar fen, iweig iron, “Taka ĩ
naan ail fouf, aya bun isi fen, naan
yãf. 38 Taka ĩ aya nigin momoi
yef, Negur nẽ Itotoya iron kilei,
warur naan ĩ namenem ulo ulõ
yef yenẽf.” 39 Ĩ od enei Awa Uur
nigin wogõ yen, are idi Jesus nigin
momoi den anidi fau dalouf. Sain
anĩ bun, Awa Uur isiya san, ere
nigin, Jesus fau fula fiya medeĩya
yaleya sã.

40 Od enei karĩ de fen, tamo
kayau tunĩ diron, “Momoi bagai,
tamo enei Profet ada tari tafef
anĩ.”

41 Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ Kristus.”

Tunĩg diron, “Kristus ouf are,
naig fe fen, Galilim isiyouf?

42 Kristus Dawid nẽ ibor bunem,
Betlehem taun Dawid ibodon nẽ
anenem isiyouf, anĩ Negur nẽ
Itotoya to irok de?” 43 Anĩ nigin,
tamo kayau Jesus nigin fara furu
difen. 44 Tunĩ Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin
age difen, anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ bun
ima to inon.

Juda Neid Mudur Adodo Momoiya Sã

45 Tempel lo fiya tamo idi, pris
odudug Farisia tamo gedin keku
de dile di, to difedin, “Ere nigin ã
ĩ to urou usigel?”
46 Tempel lo fiya tamo solo de
diron, “Taka nem, tamo enei wogõ
yedig gen to wogõ yedig.”
47 Farisia tamo solo de diron, “Ĩ
ãg idegnein de? 48 Mudur adodo
Farisia tamo geid atun, taka ĩ nigin
momoi yen de? 49 Sã, anĩ ere, tamo
kayau eneidi idi lo keleĩ sã, idi
Negurem gelu fedif.”
50 Nikodemus, idi neid taka,
tetunem Jesus garan ilen, ĩ iro-
kenẽdin, 51 “Ada neda lo bun, taka
ĩ ereb age fef anĩ ileya nigin ketem
karĩ tafiye ken, es tafedig. Age fiya
sã de?”
52 Idi solo de diron, “Õg Galili
tamal de? Umir ken, fau keleĩ
youf, profet taka Galilim to isif.”

[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anĩ bun, Jon 7:53-8:11 to ibodok.]

53 Age de fen, idi mugu mugu
dogo neid fonõ fonõ dilen.

8

1 Anĩ ere, Jesus Moul Arei bun
iselen. 2 Bonimei mumurei ado,
ĩ baban tempel modoũ bun wõ
yen, an tamo kayau ganan guru
de salili difiyẽ di, ĩ ifelnẽdiyouf
nigin ibodon. 3 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
Farisia tamo geid idi, kayau taka
noli ye mog, dale dirou disi, guru
fiya mala bun dinenẽ di, ifaren.
4 Age dife fen, Jesus dirokenen,
“Tise, kayau enei noli tobonunã
ino di, malel. 5 Lo bun, kayau age
fediya meein tulu fiya nigin Moses
irokanaman. Gama õ ere wof?”
6 Idi ĩ bou bun od yũya nigin kor
dino fen, age de, to difiyen.

Anĩ ere, Jesus obũ yeis fen, ima
gegem teneub bun itoton. 7 Idi
ĩ to difiyẽtu di, ĩ fã ye, saules
fen, irokenẽdin, “Ã atun, aib taka
ĩ mosor sãf, ĩ ketem kayau bun
meein irãf.” 8 Baban ĩ obũ yeis fen,
teneub bun itoton.
9 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi mugu
mugu ul de, diyalelen, biyedim
uyu dirou di, age de dile, Jesus
kayau ifaren anĩ ado dogol di-
tornẽdin. 10 Jesus saules fen, kayau
to fiyen, “Kayau, idi nai difef? Idi
takam baban õ bun od to yuk de?”
11 Kayau iron, “Odug, takam to
age fef.”

Jesus iron, “Ayag õ boũ bun od to
auk. Ule fen, sain enei ilauf ganan,
mosor baban to uno.”

Jesus Nẽ Wogõya Are Momoi

12 Jesus baban tamo kayau iro-
keneĩd fen, ĩ iron, “Aya tenebur
enei nẽ fula fiya. Taka ĩ aya dõ
fiyauf, ĩ gugum namen to bagai
iyõf, anĩ ere, ĩ mata nẽ fula fiya
adouf.”
13 Age ye di, Farisia tamo idi Je-
sus dirokenen, “Õ ogo nigin wogõ
wof, anĩ nigin, ogon wogõya are,
momoi be sã be anĩ yaor sã.”
14 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Aya
yug nigin wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neu
wogõya are momoi, ere nigin,
aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf
anĩ, aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã, aya
nainenem asin, nain be alauf anĩ,
keleĩ sã. 15 Ã tamo nẽ tobonunã
bunem es gedig, aya aib taka to es
afedig. 16 Anĩ ere, aya es afouf are,
neu es fiya are tutuk, ere nigin,
aya mugu sã. Aya Dei inim sur
fiyan ado mafaref. 17 Ãgenei Lo
bun itotoya irok, tamo urom wogõ
tekelei dinof, are momoi. 18 Aya
yug nigin kurõ afalaisidig, age afe

di, Dei aya sur fiyan ĩ, aya nigin
kurõ fesidig.”
19 Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen,
“Õ tamã nain?”
Jesus solof iron, “Ã aya nigin ado
neu Dei nigineg keleĩ sã. Ã aya
nigin keleim are, neu Dei nigineg
keleim.” 20 Ĩ tempel bun kolekta
inoya nẽ modoũ non ifelneĩd fen,
od enei wogõ fiyẽdin. Anĩ ere,
takam ĩ to ima ka fen, ere nigin, in
sain fau isiya sã.
21 Jesus baban idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya atorneĩ di, ã umirnagauf,
agog fen, ã ãgenei mosor bun gare
gouf. Aya elef nẽ an, ã isiya kisi
feleya sã.”
22 Anĩ bunem, Juda tamo idi
diron, “Ĩ yogo bouwa yukesiyouf
de? Anĩ nigin, ĩ, ‘Aya elef nẽ an,
ã isiya kisi feleya sã,’ yef de?”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus tobol fe fen, iro-
kenẽdin, “Ã tenebur temeleĩ, aya
ilun temelou. Ã teneub enei nẽ,
aya teneub enei nẽ sã. 24 Anĩ
nigin, aya, ã ãgenei mosor bun
gare gouf ayein. Aya yug nigin, aya
im audig anĩ, to momoi gouf are,
ã momoi bagai ãgenei mosor bun
gare gouf.”
25 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Õ
ai?”
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya aib
anĩ, mogo gariya bunem aro-
keneik asin. 26 Aya ã nigin wogõya
musei ado, es fiya nigineg musei.
Anĩ ere, sur fiyan ĩ, momoi bagai,
anĩ nigin, ereb aya ĩ bun karĩ aun
anĩ, tamo kayau tenebur ein aro-
kenẽdif.”
27 Idi, ĩ Tama nigin irokenẽdif
ya anĩ, to kisi fokõ yen. 28 Anĩ
nigin, Jesus iron, “Sain ã Tamo
Naal walesagauf bun, aya yug ni-
gin aya im audig anĩ, ã keleĩ youf,
aya neu oroyam ereb taka to age
afedig, anĩ ere, aya Dei ifelnan
anĩ dogol wogõ audig anĩ, ã keleĩ
youf. 29 Aya sur fiyan ĩ, amã urom
mabodok, ĩ mugu to itornal, ere
nigin, aya faimud, ereb ĩ wau al
fouf anĩ, age afedig.” 30 Age wogõ
ye di, musei ĩ nigin momoi den.

Abraham Gere Tar

31 Jesus, Juda tamo ĩ momoi di-
fiyen anidi irokenẽdin, “Aya afel-
nein anĩ uroug tokõ walagauf are,
ã momoi bagai neu dõ fiya tar.
32 Agog fen, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ
youf, momoi anim kafĩ fiya bun
tamal yalelneĩf.”
33 Idi aiten dale dirokenen,
“Amã Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu
tar, amã aib taka nẽ ferfer to
mabodon. Ere wo fen, amã kafĩ
fiya bun tamal yalelnamãya nigin
urok?”
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya
ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ
mosor inof are, ĩ mosor nẽ ferfer.
35 Ferfer ĩ, ibor anĩ bun gai ibod-
keleya modoũ sã, anĩ ere, modoũ
are naal nẽ faimud ibodkalauf.
36 Anĩ nigin, Naal ĩ kafĩ fiya bun
tamal yalelneĩf are, ã momoi bagai
karika lauf. 37 Ã Abraham nẽ
ibor nẽ tubu tar are, aya keleĩ.
Anĩ ere, ã aya unakesigouf nigin
dodok gef, ere nigin, ã neu od nẽ
modoũ namein to ibodok. 38 Ereb
aya Dei mala bun ailen anĩ, aya
ã arokeneik, ãg ereb ãgenei temeĩ
bun karĩ gen anĩ ago gedig.”
39 Idi aiten dale dirokenen,
“Abraham ĩ tamamã.”
Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ã Abra-
ham gere tarem are, Abraham age
fedin anĩ ago gem. 40 Gama ã, aya
Negur bun momoi anĩ karĩ au fen,
arokenein anĩ, unakesigouf nigin
naab umirẽgef. Abraham ĩ to age
fen. 41 Ã temeĩ age fedig anĩ ago
gef.”
Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen,
“Amã seseirã inoya naab bun
temelamã sã. Nemã Tamamã are
Negur yogo dogol.”

Satan Gere Tar

42 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur ĩ
Temeim are, ã aya nigin wauĩ laa
fem, ere nigin, aya Negur bunem

asi fen, yeir afaref. Aya neu
oroyam to asin, im sur fiyan. 43 Ere
nigin neu od nigin wauĩ to fokõ
yef? Are aya wogõ auf anĩ, ã
karĩya kisi feleya sã nigin. 44 Ã,
temeĩ Satan nẽ, anĩ nigin, ã temeĩ
nẽ oroya dõ fiya nigin oroyeik.
Ĩ gariya bunem isin, ĩ yukesiya
kaa, momoi to iroudig, ere nigin,
ĩ namen momoi sã. Ereb sain ĩ
idegẽya od wogõ yedig, ĩ yogon od
bagai wogõ yedig, ere nigin, ĩ kori
tamal, idegẽya tama. 45 Anĩ ere,
aya momoi anĩ wogõ audig nigin,
ã to momoi wiyagedig! 46 Ã takam,
aya neu mosor anĩ tau kurõ fesiya
kisi feleya? Aya momoi wogõ auf
are, ere nigin ã to momoi wiyagef?
47 Aib ĩ Negur nẽ, ĩ Negur ereb yef
anĩ karĩ yedig. Ã to karĩ gef anĩ nẽ
gariya are, ã Negur nẽ sã nigin."

Jesus Yogo Nigin Iron

48 Juda tamo aiten dale dirokenen, "Amã õ Samaria tamal, kaa
sanem irounon mauf are, momoi
to morok de?"
49 Jesus solof iron, "Aya kaam
to irounan, anĩ ere, aya neu Dei
yana seli abidig, ã aya selu to
wabigedig. 50 Aya yug nigin fula
fiya medeĩya to amirek, anĩ ere,
taka ĩ anĩ imirek are ibodok, ĩ anĩ
es fiya tamo. 51 Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, taka ĩ neu od irou kafĩ
falauf are, ĩ laa to bagai gurug
fouf."
52 Juda tamo, anĩ bun Jesus dirokenen, "Gama amã keleĩ, õ kaa
sanem irounon! Abraham laa fen,
profeteg gare den, anĩ ere, õ, taka
ĩ ogon od irou kafĩ falauf are, ĩ
laa to bagai kobũf ilouf, wof. 53 Õ
tamamã Abraham wal fiya de? Ĩ
laa fen, profeteg age difen. Õ kisi
wof, õ ai?"
54 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Aya
yug selu alesauf are, neu seli alef
are ege. Neu Dei, ĩ anĩ ãgenei
Negur gef, ĩ aya yanau yalesedig.
55 Ã ĩ keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ.
Aya ĩ keleĩ sã auf are, aya ã gen
idegẽya tamouf, anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ
bagai, in od dõ afedig. 56 Temeĩ
Abraham ĩ, neu naa anĩ ilouf nigin
kisif fen, wau al fen. Ĩ anĩ mogo ile
fen, kulĩ yen."
57 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo Jesus
dirokenen, "Õ fau yar fifti yaleya
sã, anĩ õ mogo Abraham ulen de?"
58 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya ã
momoi bagai arokeneik, Abraham
gõ fiya sã mog, aya abodon." 59 Anĩ
nigin, idi ĩ meein tulu difouf nigin meein gei difen, anĩ ere, Jesus
bouwa inokel fen, tempel modoũ
bun tamal iya ilen.

9

Jesus Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Gõ Difiyen Anĩ El Fiyen

1 Jesus iyok ile fen, tamo taka
mala ifofakeleya gõ difen anĩ ilen.
2 In dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen,
"Rabi, aim mosor ino di, ĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ difen, tamo enei yogo
de, sina tamam de?"
3 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Tamo
eneimeg sã, sina tama adomeg sã,
anĩ ere, Negur nẽ kabĩ ĩ bunem
yaorouf nigin eig fiya wõ yen. 4 Eĩ
fau gaa ado, aya sur fiyan in kabĩ
talouf bagai. Bõ fau isif, sain anĩ,
taka nem kabĩ yaleya kisi feleya
sã. 5 Sain aya tenebur abodok, aya
teneub enei nẽ fula fiya."
6 Age wogõ yel fen, ĩ tenebur
isis fen, salina buru ado falei fe
fen, tamo mala bun inon. 7 Jesus ĩ
irokenen, "Ule, Siloam naan kukor
ugũ" (Siloam nẽ gariya, are 'Sur
fiyen'). Anĩ nigin, tamo ile, naan
igun, agef fen, mala kelẽ yel, fõ
bun isin.
8 In fõ tura tar ado, idi ĩ nonĩ ye
mog diledig anidi diron, "Tamo de
eneim ibod ken, nonĩ yedig anĩ sã
de?" 9 Idi tunĩ diron, "Im."
Tunĩ diron, "Im sã, taka ĩ
genem."

Anĩ ere, ĩ yogo iron, “Aya de
tamo anim.”
10 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Naig fe di, õ
malã kelẽ yeledin?”
11 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Tamo
yana Jesus dedig im, buru falei
fe fen, malau uru bun inodin. Ĩ,
aya ele, Siloam naan agũf nigin
irokanan. Anĩ aya ele, naan agun,
age afe fen, aya malau kelẽ aun.”
12 Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Tamo are
nain?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya keleĩ sã.”

Farisia Tamo Idi Mala El Fiyen Nẽ Gariya Dimiren

13 Idi tamo mala ifofakelen anĩ,
Farisia tamo gedin dale dirou
disin. 14 Jesus buru falei fe fen,
tamo mala el fedin nẽ naa are
Sabat naa. 15 Anĩ nigin, Farisia
tamo idig, ĩ naig fe fen, mala kelẽ
yedin anĩ to difiyen. Tamo are
irokenẽdin, “Ĩ malau buru inodin,
age fe di, agun, anĩ aya gama kelẽ
auf.”
16 Farisia tamo tunĩ diron,
“Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sã,
ere nigin, ĩ Sabat naa to dõ fef.”
Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, “Naig fe di,
mosor tamo memelik age fediya
inoya kisi feleya?” Anĩ nigin, idi
fara difen.
17 Idi baban tamo mala ifofake-
len anĩ dirokenen, “Ĩ õ malã el fen
anĩ, õ ĩ nigin ere wof?”
Age de di, ĩ iron, “Ĩ profet.”
18 Juda tamo idi, tamo mala ifo-
fakeleya mala kelẽ yelen anĩ, fau
to momoi den. Anĩ nigin, idi tamo
anĩ sina tama diweignẽdin. 19 Idi
to difen, “Eĩ ã naaluĩ de? De ĩ
anĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ mafen gef?
Naig fe di, ĩ gama sã mala kelẽ
yelef?”
20 Sina tama diron, “Amã keleĩ, ĩ
nemã kesu, anĩ ĩ mala ifofakeleya
gõ mafen. 21 Anĩ ere, ĩ naig fe
fen, gama sã lo fef, aim ĩ mala
el fedin anĩ, amã keleĩ sã. Yogo
to wiyẽg, ĩ biya, yogo nigin wogõ
youf.” 22 Sina tama idi, Juda tamo
kumĩ difiyeĩd fen, age de diron,
ere nigin, Juda tamo idi mogo od
difon, aib taka Jesus anĩ Kristus
youf are, Juda neid uub fõ bun
dalelnẽf. 23 Age fiya nigin, sina
tama eig de diron, “Ĩ biya, yogo to
wiyẽg.”
24 Baban Juda tamo idi, mala ifo-
fakelen anĩ diweigne ken, diron,
“Negur yana wales fen, momoi nẽ
od dogol urõf, amã keleĩ, tamo are
mosor tamal.”
25 Ĩ solof iron, “Ĩ mosor ado be sã
be, aya keleĩ sã. Tekelei aya keleĩ
are, aya malau ifofakelen, anĩ ere,
gama lo afedig.”
26 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ĩ õ
ere naig yon? Naig fe di, õ malã
birikã fedin?”
27 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã
mogo arokenein, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ
gen. Ere nigin ã baban karĩ gou
fenẽ? Ãg in dõ fiya tar wowã gou
fenẽ de?”
28 Age ye di, idi kono difiye ken,
diron, “Õ tamo enei nẽ dõ fiya
taka! Amã are Moses nẽ dõ fiya
tar! 29 Negur Moses wogõ fiyen
are amã keleĩ, anĩ ere, tamo enei
nigin, ĩ nainenem isin areg, amã
keleĩ sã.”
30 Tamo anĩ aitedin yale iro-
kenẽdin, “Ago ge di, terẽ auf. Ĩ
nainenem isin, ã keleĩ sã, anĩ ere,
aya malau birikaũ fedin. 31 Amã
keleĩ, Negur ĩ mosor dinodidig anĩ
to karĩ fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, taka ĩ
Negur anini fiye ken, Negur nẽ
oroya dõ fef are, Negurem ĩ karĩ
fiyẽdig. 32 Gariya bunem isi gama,
taka nem, tamo mala ifofakeleya
gõ difen anĩ birikã fedin yeya to
karĩ yedig. 33 Tamo enei Negur
bun tamal sam are, ĩ ereb taka to
naig fem.”
34 Age ye di, idi diron, “Õ mosor
barikã gõ diyon, naig fe di, õ amã
ufelnamak?” Age de fen, idi ĩ
mayarẽ diru dirã di, isin.

Uur Bun Mala Ifofakeleya

35 Jesus, idi tamo anĩ serẽ diran
yeya anĩ karĩ yen. Jesus ĩ fotou
fiye ken, iron, “Õ Tamo Naal nigin
momoi wof de?”
36 Tamo to fen, “Odug, ai anĩ
ĩ? Urokana di, aya ĩ nigin momoi
auf.”
37 Jesus iron, “Õ gama ĩ ulel, de ĩ
anĩ urom wogõ gef.”
38 Age ye di, tamo iron, “Odug,
aya momoi auf.” Agef fen, ĩ Jesus
seli yabin.
39 Jesus iron, “Es fiya nigin aya
tenebur ein asin, are mala ifo-
fakeleya meleid kelẽ youf, age fe
di, idi meleid kelẽ yef, are meleid
ifofakalauf nigin.”
40 Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus geid di-
faren anĩ, agef wogõ ye di, karĩ de
fen, to difen, “Ere? Amãg malamã
ifofakeleya de?”
41 Jesus iron, “Ã momoi bagai
meleĩ ifofakeleyam are, ã mosor
sam, anĩ ere, gama ã malamã kelẽ
yef gef, anĩ nigin, ãgenei mosor fau
ibodok.

10

*Sipsip Lo Fiya Tamo Yogon Sip-
sip Geid*

1 “Aya momoi bagai arokeneik,
tamo taka ĩ, sipsip nẽ kauwor
bobog bunem to ilauf, anĩ ere,
naab taka bunem gar ye isilauf
are, ĩ bẽ tamo, bẽ yaledig. 2 Tamo ĩ
bobog bunem ilef are, ĩ yogo sipsip
marau. 3 Lo fedig tamo ĩ bobog kãf
kenẽdidig, age fe di, sipsip ĩ ait karĩ
dedig. Ĩ yogon sipsip yana yaleid
fen, mayarẽ guri feid, irouledig.
4 Sain ĩ yogon ganan mayarẽ guri
feid iroule fen, ĩ ketem uyu iledig,
age fe di, yogon sipsip dõ difedig,
ere nigin, idi yogon ait keleĩ. 5 Anĩ
ere, idi tamo urug to dõ difedig, idi
ĩ mã diyawauf, ere nigin, ĩ ait urug
nigin idi keleĩ sã.” 6 Jesus yaab
od enei nem wogõ fiyẽdin, anĩ ere,
ĩ idi ereb gariya nigin irokenẽdin
anĩ, idi to kelein.
7 Anĩ nigin, Jesus baban iron,
“Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
aya sipsip neid bobog. 8 Ganan
uyulil disin are, idi bẽ tamo, bẽ
daledig, anĩ ere, sipsip idi to karĩ
difiyẽdin. 9 Bobog are aya, taka ĩ
aya bunem isiyouf are, mata kel
yalouf. Ĩ namen isi fen, ulõ yeis
ilauf, agef fen, fisir yõya nẽ fotou
fouf. 10 Bẽ tamo are bẽ nigin, yuke-
siyouf nigin ado, narĩ fouf nigin
dogol isif, aya idi mata dale fen,
barikãuf nigin asin.
11 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya,
sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, yogon
mata sipsip nigin itorõdig. 12 Oroi
tamo are ĩ sipsip marau sã. Anĩ
nigin, ĩ gaũ kuĩ isi di, ile fen, sip-
sip itorarã iyadig. Age fe di, gaũ
kuĩ sipsip kaka feid fen, firagagaũ
fedidig. 13 Tamo are iyadig, ere
nigin, ĩ oroi tamo, sipsip nigin to
karĩ yedig.
14 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya,
aya neu sipsip keleĩ, neu sipsip idi
aya keleĩ, 15 are Dei ĩ aya keleĩ, aya
Dei keleĩ gen. Anĩ nigin, aya neu
mata sipsip nigin atorok. 16 Aya
sipsip tunĩ ado, are sipsip kau enei
bun temeleid sã, aya idig de guri
afeid, arou asiyouf. Idig aitou karĩ
douf, age fe di, idi uũ tekelei, sipsip
lo fiya tamo tekelei youf. 17 Neu
Dei, aya nigin wau laa fef nẽ gariya
are, aya neu mata baban kel yalouf
nigin anĩ atorok. 18 Taka nem neu
mata to son fiyauf, anĩ ere, aya neu
oroyam neu mata atorok. Aya neu
mata itorõya nigin megeir ado, kel
yaleya nigineg megeir ado. Od
enei neu Dei bun tamal alen.”
19 Juda tamo od enei nigin baban
fara difen. 20 Musei idi diron, “Ĩ
kaa sane ado, agef fen, wadak. Ere
nigin ĩ karĩ wiyẽgef?”
21 Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, “Wogõya
enei are, tamo kaa sane ado nẽ sã.
Kaa sane ĩ mala ifofakeleya birikã
feleya kisi feleya de?”

Juda Tamo Idi To Momoi Den

22 Sain anĩ bun, Negur bun Kel
Inoya nẽ Sifa naa Jerusalem wõ
yen. Are saneya sain. 23 Anĩ
Jesus tempel modoũ bun, Solomon
nẽ Waranda dõ fef iyon. 24 Juda
tamo guru de, Jesus salili difiye
ken, dirokenen, “Sain ganĩ amã lo
wamã di, nene mauf? Õ Kristus
ouf are, amã el wo, faded wamãf.”
25 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin,
“Aya mogo arokenein, anĩ ere, ã
to momoi gef. Memelik neu Dei
yana nem anodif, are aya nigin
irok. 26 Anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef,
ere nigin, ã neu sipsip sã. 27 Neu
sipsip aya aitou karĩ dedig, aya
idi keleĩ, anĩ nigin, idi aya dõ di-
fiyadig. 28 Aya idi mata faimud
ibodkeleya afenẽdidig, age afe di,
idi to bagai inanakalauf. Takam
idi imaun tamal to sosoin fiyauf.
29 Neu Dei idi aya ifanan ĩ, ereb
ereb ganan wal fiya. Takam idi
neu Dei ima bun tamal son fiya kisi
feleya sã. 30 Aya Dei ado tekelei.”
31 Juda tamo baban ĩ meein
tulu difiyẽf nigin, meein gei difen.
32 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya Dei bun tamal, ã memelik
odudug musei afelnein. Anidi
atun nanĩ anĩ nigin, ã aya meein
tulu wiyagau fenẽ?”
33 Juda tamo aiten dale diron,
“Amã anidi taka nigin meein to
tulu mayõf, anĩ ere, Negur kono
fiya nigin, ere nigin, õ tamo maug
anĩ, ‘aya Negur’ wof.”
34 Jesus idi aitedin yale iro-
kenẽdin, “Ãgenei Lo bun itotoya
anĩ to ibodok de, ‘Aya aron, ã
waitou’*? 35 Negur nẽ od idi bun
isin are, Negur idi anĩ waitou yen.
Negur nẽ Itotoya are narĩ fiya kisi
feleya sã. 36 Age yen ouf are,
Dei yogon bagai igirna fen, ein
tenebur sur fiyan anĩ, aya Negur
Naal aul anĩ, ere nigin aya kono
afel wiyagef? 37 Aya ereb neu Dei
age fedig anĩ, to age afef are, aya
to momoi wiyagauf. 38 Anĩ ere,
aya age afe di, ã neu od to mo-
moi goufeg, memelik anodif anĩ
momoi gouf, anĩ bunem Dei aya
bun ibodok, aya Dei bun abodok
ya anĩ, ã karĩg fen, keleĩ youf.”
39 Idi baban Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin
age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ oreis iyawon.
40 Agef fen, Jesus ĩ, Jordan
naan sitakã, uruwa bun Jon naan
igunẽdin modoũ bun, kel ile, an
ibodõ di, 41 tamo kayau musei ĩ
garan disi diron, “Jon memelik
taka to inon, anĩ ere, Jon tamo
enei nigin wogõ yen ganan, are
momoi.” 42 Age de fen, an musei
idi Jesus nigin momoi den.

11

Lasarus Laa Fen

1 Gama tamo Lasarus dedig da-
gin. Ĩ Betani tamal, Maria ĩ tura
Marta ado neid fonõ. 2 Maria de
anim, kulu moul sumeĩ biya ado,
Jesus bun fi fel fen, fatiyam Jesus
ye waĩ fen. Ĩ main Lasarus gama
dagi yenek. 3 Anĩ nigin, main tar
Jesus garan od sur difen, “Odug, ĩ
nigin waũ laa fedig are dagi.”
4 Jesus ĩ enei karĩ ye fen, iron,
“Dagi eneim to laa ilauf, are Ne-
gur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin,
anĩ bunem, Negur Naal yana dale-
sauf.” 5 Marta, tura ado, maineid
Lasarus nigin, Jesus wau laa fen.
6 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ Lasarus dagi
yenek ya karĩ ye fen, ĩ ibodon nẽ
an baban naa uru ibodon.
7 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, “Ada Judia distrik
baban keku tagauf.”
8 Anĩ ere, idi diron, “Rabi, õ
gama bagai Juda tamo meein tulu
diyõf nigin age difen, anĩ õ an kel
ulau fenẽ de?”
9 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Gaa tekelei
bun aua tuwelf to ado de? Anĩ ege
aa luwan to ilalauf. Tamo ĩ gaa ado

* **10:34:** Sam 82:6: Negur ĩ od enei Juda nẽ es fiya tamo ifenẽdin.

iyok, ĩ ye to tũ fedig, ere nigin, ĩ
teneub enei nẽ lalan anim lo fedig.
10 Sain ĩ bõ iyõf are, ye tũ fouf, ere
nigin, ĩ lalan sã."
11 Enei irokel fen, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Neda mou Lasarus ĩ
mulã yenek, anĩ ere, aya turĩ afiyẽf
nigin an elef."
12 In dõ fiya tar Jesus solo de
dirokenen, "Odug, ĩ yenek are, ĩ
fau karikauf." 13 Lasarus laa fen
nigin Jesus iron, anĩ ere, in dõ fiya
tar kisi difen, ĩ mulã yenẽya maug
bagai nigin irok den.
14 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi faded feid,
irokenẽdin, "Lasarus laa fen. 15 Ã
nigin au fen, aya an to abodon anĩ
nigin, aya wau al fef, ere nigin, anĩ
bunem ã momoi gouf. Anĩ ere, ada
ĩ gein talauf."
16 Anĩ nigin, Tomas Didimus
dedig, dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan iro-
kenẽdin, "Weim gare tauf nigin,
adag talauf."

Jesus Lasarus Main Tar Waud Wã Fen

17 Sain Jesus ile wõ yen are,
Lasarus mogo matmat bun naa fo
ilelen anĩ karĩ yen. 18 Betani are
Jerusalem melsã, tri kilomita age
fiya. 19 Juda tamo kayau musei,
Marta Maria ado maineid laa fen
anĩ, waud yo difouf nigin idi gedin
disin. 20 Marta Jesus isif ya karĩ ye
fen, Jesus fotou fouf nigin ilen, anĩ
ere, Maria ĩ fõ bun ibodon.
21 Marta Jesus irokenen, "Odug,
õ ein udobom are, mainou to laa
fem. 22 Anĩ ere, aya keleĩ, gamag
õ ereb taka nigin Negur urokenẽf
are, ifonõf."
23 Jesus Marta irokenen, "Nẽ
main baban kel fã youf."
24 Marta Jesus aiten yale iron,
"Aya keleĩ, idikeleya naa kel fãya
sain bun, ĩ baban kel fã youf."
25 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Aya dogol
kel fãya nẽ ado mata nẽ. Taka ĩ
aya nigin momoi yef are, ĩ mata
ibodõf, laa foufeg, ĩ mata ibodõf.
26 Taka ĩ mata ibod ken, aya nigin
momoi yef are, ĩ to bagai laa fouf.
Õ enei momoi wof de?"
27 Marta Jesus irokenen, "Mo-
moi, Odug, aya momoi auf, õ Kris-
tus, Negur Naal, teneub enei bun
usin."
28 Ĩ agef irokel fen, ĩ kel ile, tura
Maria iweigne ken, mugun iroke-
nen. Ĩ iron, "Tise yeir, ĩ iweignok."
29 Maria od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kaisã
bagai fã yale, Jesus garan ilen.
30 Jesus fonõ wõya sã, ĩ fau Marta
fotou fiyen modoũ anĩ bun ibodon.
31 Juda tamo kayau, Maria geid, fõ
bun dibod ken, ĩ wau wã difenen,
ĩ kaisã bagai fã yale, ulõ yeis ile di,
dile fen, ĩ matmat bun inã yalouf
nigin ilef de fen, dõ difiyen.
32 Sain Maria Jesus ibodon nẽ
modoũ anĩ bun wõ ye, Jesus ile
fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubũ ye fen, iron,
"Odug, õ ein ubodom are, mainou
to laa fem."
33 Sain Maria inã yalen ado,
Juda tamo kayau Maria geid disin
idig inã dalen, Jesus anĩ ile fen,
wau fatuk bagai gudũf morõ fen.
34 Jesus to fen, "Ĩ nain mũ gen?"
Idi diron, "Odug, usi fen, ule."
35 Jesus ĩ inã yalen.
36 Age fe di, Juda tamo kayau
diron, "Ulegef, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai
wau laa fen anĩ!"
37 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ diron, "Ĩ tamo
mala ifofakeleya birikã fedin,
tamo eneig laa bun ileya nigin katĩ
feleya to kisi feleyan de?"

Jesus Lasarus Laa Bun Tamal Turĩ Fen

38 Jesus baban wau fatuk bagai
gudũf fen, matmat bun isin. Mat-
mat are ku, meein nem bobog katĩ
difelen. 39 Jesus iron, "Meein wale-
leg."
Marta, laa tamo nẽ main iron,
"Anĩ ere, Odug, are gama waai
sane, ere nigin, ĩ an naa fo
ibodon."

40 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Õ mo-
moi wof are, Negur nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya ulouf, to age ayon de?”
41 Anĩ nigin, idi meein are dale-
len. Age dife di, Jesus itad fen,
iron, “Dei, õ aya karĩ wiyal nigin,
õ de ayok. 42 Aya kelein, õ faimud
aya karĩ wiyadig, anĩ ere, aya tamo
kayau yeir difaref nigin od enei
orom, are idi onom aya sur wiyan
anĩ momoi douf nigin.”
43 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen,
ait odug nem iwegin, “Lasarus, ulõ
weis!” 44 Laa tamo, ye, ima gabar
masak nem filu difen ado, nawa
gabarem sile difen ulõ yesi di,
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Gabar
waleleg fen, utornẽge di, ile.”

Jesus Dukesiyouf Nigin Od Difon
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2)

45 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo kayau
musei Maria gein disin, Jesus ereb
age fen anĩ dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi
den. 46 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ Farisia
tamo gedin dile fen, Jesus ereb age
fen anĩ dirokenẽdin. 47 Anĩ ni-
gin, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid,
katõ difouf nigin Juda uyu irouya
neid kaunsel guru fiya diwegin.
Idi diron, “Ada naig tafouf? Ere
nigin, tamo enei memelik musei
inodif. 48 Ada lo tafe di, ĩ enei
eig fef ilauf are, tamo ganan ĩ ni-
gin momoi douf, age dife di, neda
ibodõya ado teneub, Rom tamom
disi dalouf.”
49 Age de di, idi atun taka, yana
Kaiafas, ĩ yar anĩ bun pris neid
mudur ibod ken, wogõ yen, “Ã
ereb taka keleĩ sã! 50 Tamo kayau
ganan inanakalauf ban, tamo
tekeleim tamo kayau nigin laa
fouf, are ã nigin deuf anĩ, ã to kisi
gef.”
51 Ĩ yogon kisi bunem od enei
to iron, anĩ ere, ĩ yar anĩ bun
pris neid mudur ibodon nigin, pro-
fet od wogõ yen, Jesus Juda tamo
kayau ganan nigin laa fouf yen.
52 Are Juda tamo kayau nigin dogol
sã, Negur gere tar firagagaũ difen
anidig, guri feid irousi kuru fedi
di, idi tekelei youf nigin, Jesus laa
fouf yen. 53 Anĩ nigin, naa anĩ
bunem ilen, idi Jesus dukesiyouf
nigin naab dimiren.
54 Age dife di, Jesus ĩ, Juda tamo
kayau meleid bun mala yaor to
iyon, ĩ an iminkele fen, teneub
akor taka, gerere tuan melsã, fonõ
yana Efraim ilen, an yogon dõ fiya
tar geid dibodon.
55 Sain anĩ Juda neid Pasa naa
melsã, musei fonõ fonõ temeleid,
dogo neid nonorou lilik fiya nigin,
Pasa naa wõya sã mog, Jerusalem
diselen. 56 Idi Jesus nigin meleid
dinof diyon. Idi tempel modoũ
bun difar fen, abob to difen, “Ã ere
kisi gef? Ĩ Sifa bun to isiyouf de?”
57 Anĩ ere, pris odudug Farisia
tamo geid, taka nem Jesus nain be
ibodok ya anĩ ile fen, irokenẽdi di,
dirounẽf nigin wedereid diroun.

12

Betani Oun Jesus Ye Bun Maria Moul Fi Felen
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Pasa nẽ naa wõya nigin, naa
sigis fau ibod mog, Jesus Betani wõ
yen, an Lasarus ibodon, ĩ Jesusem
laa bun tamal turĩ fiyen. 2 An
Jesus nigin waud el fe fen, bõ saaf
dabin, anĩ Marta aruna yalen. Idi
Jesus geid tebol bun dibodon atun,
Lasarus ibodon. 3 Age de mog,
Maria moul sumeĩ biya, hap lita
nad nem dinon, are moni odug nẽ
anĩ yale fen, Jesus ye bun fi fel fen,
fatiyam ye waĩ fen. Age fe di, moul
sumeĩ biyam, fõ anĩ ino yalen.
4 Anĩ ere, Judas Iskariot, in dõ
fiya taka, fau dum im Jesus kiwai
imeid bun inouf, im iron, 5 “Ere ni-
gin moul sumeĩ biya enei, na nigin
sur fe fen, moni anĩ maleg tamo to
ifenẽdiyam? Are yar tekelei bun,
kabĩ tamo nẽ mala yaledig kilei.”

6 Ĩ maleg tamo nigin kisif fen, enei
to iron, ĩ yogo bẽ tamo nigin age
yen. Ĩ moni nẽ kodol lo fiya tamo,
moni nẽ kodol bun dinodig are bẽ
yaledig.
7 Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, “Kayau
are utornẽg, ĩ aya mũ difiyauf naa
nẽ nigin, moul sumeĩ biya enei
irouwauf. 8 Maleg idi, ã geid sain
faimud ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, aya, ã
geid sain faimud to tabodõf.”
9 Age de mog, Juda tamo kayau
musei, Jesus an ibodok ya kelei
ken, disin, are ĩ nigin dogol sã,
Lasarus Jesusem laa bun tamal
turĩ fiyen ĩg dilouf nigin. 10 Anĩ ni-
gin, pris odudug Lasarus ĩg duke-
siyouf nigin naab dimiren, 11 ere
nigin, Lasarus bunem, Juda tamo
kayau musei Jesus garan dile fen, ĩ
nigin momoi den.

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Naa anĩ ile di, tamo kayau mu-
sei Sifa bun disin, Jesus Jerusalem
isif ya anĩ karĩ den. 13 Idi pam
aarau anã aarau gen anĩ guri de,
Jesus tarabã difiyẽf nigin dile fen,
diweig diron,

“Hosiana!*”
“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya
ado!”†
“Israel neid King, ĩ el fiya ado!”

14 Jesus donki naal fotou fe fen,
teten ibodon, are Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok kilei,

15 “To kumĩg, Saion nẽ tamo kayau,
uleg, ãgenei king,
donki naal teten ibod ken,
isif.”‡

16 Uruwa bagai, in dõ fiya tar,
enei ganan nigin wedereid fokõya
san. Dum Negur Jesus fula fiya
medeĩya ifenẽ di, enei ĩ nigin dito-
ton ado, enei tamo kayau ĩ bun age
difen anĩ, wedereid fokõ yen.
17 Tamo kayau Jesus geid difar
fen, ĩ Lasarus matmat bun tamal
iweigne ken, laa bun tamal turĩ fe
di, lo difen idim wogagã def, dile
di, od iyokelen. 18 Tamo kayau
musei, Jesus memelik anĩ inon
karĩ den nigin, ĩ fotou difiyẽf nigin
dilen. 19 Age dife di, Farisia tamo
idi abob dirokenen, “Ulegef, ada
kabĩ ege talegef. Lo gouf are, tamo
kayau ganan ĩ dõ difiyek!”

Jesus Yogon Laa Nigin Iron

20 Sifa bun Negur yana dalesauf
nigin diselen idi atun, Grik tunĩ
difaren. 21 Idi Filip Betsaida tamal
Galili teneub bun, ĩ garan disi fen,
to difiyẽ diron, “Tamo biya, amã
Jesus mailau fenẽ.” 22 Age de di,
Filip ile, Endru iroken ken, uru-
wom Jesus dirokenen.
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur
Tamo Naal fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf
nigin, sain anĩ mogo yeir isil.
24 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
wit faat taka teneub bun kubũ
ye fen, to burauf are, faat tekelei
dogol agef ibodõf, anĩ ere, ĩ bu-
rauf are, faat musei wowã douf.
25 Tamo ĩ yogon mata nigin wau
laa fef are, ĩ mata anĩ itornẽf, anĩ
ere, tamo ĩ teneub enei bun, yogon
mata atorok bagai ye fen, itorok
are, ĩ irounek ile, mata ibodkeleya
bun ilauf. 26 Taka ĩ aya arunau
yalef, ĩ aya dõ fiyauf bagai. Aya
abodok nẽ an, neu kabĩ tamo ĩg an
ibodõf. Taka ĩ arunau yalef, neu
Dei ĩ yana yalesauf.
27 “Gama neu wau morok, anĩ
aya ere auf? ‘Dei sain enei bun
usenna,’ auf de? Sã, gariya enei
nigin bagai, sain enei bun asin.
28 Dei ogo yanã selĩ kulõ!”
Age ye di, ait taka saa ilunem
isin, “Aya mogo anĩ selu abin, aya

* **12:13:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. † **12:13:** Sam 118:25, 26 ‡ **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9

baban anĩ selu abiyouf.” 29 Tamo
kayau an difaren anĩ karĩ de fen,
diron, kolimei den, tunĩ diron, en-
gel takam wogõ fiyem.
30 Jesus iron, “Ait enei, ã isenneĩ
di, momoi gouf nigin, aya nigin sã.
31 Gama Negur ĩ, teneub enei nẽ
tamo kayau es fedif, gama teneub
enei nẽ mudur iruwauf. 32 Anĩ
ere, aya tenebur tamal dalesnauf
sain, aya tamo ganan aya bun, didĩ
afediyouf.” 33 Jesus yogo naig fe,
laa fouf anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, od
enei wogõ yen.
34 Tamo kayau aiten dale diron,
“Lo bun amã Kristus gai gai ibodõf
ya anĩ karĩ maun, naig fe di, õ
urok, ‘Tamo Naal ĩ dalesnẽf bagai’?
Ai anĩ Tamo Naal?”
35 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Sain naal bagai ã lalan adouf. Ã
lalan ado mog, uyõg, anĩ bunem
gugum to irousi kerũ yeĩf. Tamo
ĩ gugum bun iyok, ĩ naib ilef are
keleĩ sã. 36 Ã lalan ado mog,
ãgenei momoiya lalan bun unog,
ago gouf, ã lalan gere tar wowã
gouf.” Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen,
ĩ itorneĩd ile, iminkelen.

Juda Tamo Kayau Jesus Nigin Fau To Momoi Den

37 Jesus idi meleid bun memelik
musei inodin, anĩ ere, idi fau ĩ
nigin to momoi den. 38 Enei are
profet Asaia nẽ od kisi falauf nigin
wõ yen:

“Odug, aim nemã od nigin momoi
yen?
Aiyai bun Odug nẽ megeir
yaor fen?”

39 Gariya enei nigin, idi mo-
moiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin,
Asaia baban od enei iron:
40 “Negur idi meleid ifofa ken,
waud ifofakelen,
anĩ bunem, idi meledim ileya kisi
feleya sã,
waud fokõya kisi feleya sã,
waud faleiya kisi feleya
sã, age fiya sam, aya el
afedim.”§
41 Asaia od enei iron, ere nigin, ĩ
Jesus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ile fen, ĩ
nigin iron.
42 Mudur adodo idi atun, museig
ĩ nigin momoi den. Anĩ ere, Farisia
tamo idim Juda neid uub fõ bun
dirudidiya nigin kumĩ de fen, dogo
neid momoiya to yaor difen. 43 Ere
nigin, idi Negurem yeneid yale-
seya ban, tamom yeneid dalesauf
anĩ orodidig.
44 Jesus iweig iron, “Tamo ĩ aya
nigin momoi yef, ĩ aya nigin dogol
to momoi yef, ĩ aya sur fiyan nig-
ineg momoi yef. 45 Ĩ aya lo fiyaf, im
aya sur fiyan anĩ ilef. 46 Aya lalan
anĩ, tenebur ein asin, are taka ĩ
aya nigin momoi yef, ĩ gugum bun
to ibodõf nigin age afen.
47 “Taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen,
to dõ fef, aya ĩ to es afiyek, ere
nigin, aya tamo kayau es fiya nigin
to asin, aya kel gei fiya nigin asin.
48 Taka ĩ aya itorna fen, neu od to
irouf, ĩ nigin es fiya tamo ibodok.
Od de wogõ aun anim, idikeleya
naa bun ĩ es fiyẽf. 49 Ere nigin, aya
neu kisi nem to wogõ aun, anĩ ere,
Dei aya sur fiyan im, ere anĩ wogõ
auf, naig afe wogõ auf anĩ, toli fiya
di, wogõ aun. 50 Aya keleĩ, yogon
si fiya are mata faimud ibodkeleya
bun ileya nẽ, anĩ nigin, ereb aya
wogõ auf, Dei aya wogõ auf ni-
gin irokanan kilei bagai, aya wogõ
auf.”

13

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Yeid Kulo Fedin

1 Pasa nẽ Sifa fau wõya sã mog,
Jesus kelein, ĩ teneub enei itor ken,
Tama garan ileya nẽ sain mogo wõ
yel. Ĩ yogon tamo tar tenebur ein
dibodok anidi nigin wau laa fedig,

§ **12:40:** Asaia 6:10

ĩ idi nigin wau laa fen are iroule
idikeleya bun.
2 Bõ saaf dõ mog, Satanem Judas
Iskariot, Simon naal namen Jesus
kiwai imeid bun ifenẽf nigin, kisi
mogo ifenen. 3 Tama ĩ ereb ereb
ganan, Jesus ima bun inon, ĩ Negur
bunem isin anĩ, Negur bun kel ilef,
are Jesus ĩ keleĩ. 4 Jesus saaf bun
ibodon anĩ fã ye, yogon kolos teten
inukeis fen, taul yale, luwa gu fen.
5 Age fel fen, ĩ naan yale, beĩ bun
yu ken, yogon dõ fiya tar yeid
kulo fiya gariya inon, agef fen, taul
luwa gu fen anim yeid waĩ fedin.
6 Jesus Simon Pita garan isi di, ĩ
Jesus irokenen, “Odug, õ aya yeu
kulo wou fenẽ de?”
7 Jesus Pita aiten yale irokenen,
“Ereb aya age afef, õ gama keleĩ sã,
anĩ ere, fau dum õ keleĩ youf.”
8 Pita iron, “Aya yeu to bagai
kulo wouf.”
Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ to
kulo ayõf are, õ aya ado nigal fiya
sã.”
9 Simon Pita Jesus irokenen,
“Odug, agouf are, yeu dogol sã,
imau mudurou adog kulo wouf.”
10 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Taka ĩ
naan igukelel, ye dogol kulo fouf,
bouwa ganan filiya. Ã filiya ba, anĩ
ere, ã ganan sã.” 11 Jesus ĩ aibem
kiwai ifenẽf anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin,
ganan filiya sã yen.
12 Jesus yeid kulof bure fel
fen, yogon kolos ifounkel, yogon
modoũ bun kelen. Agef fen, ĩ idi
to fedin, “Aya ereb ã bun age afel
anĩ, ã wedereĩ fokõ yef de? 13 Ã aya
‘Tise’ ado ‘Odug’ gedig, are tutuk,
ere nigin, aya de anĩ. 14 Aya ãgenei
Tise ado Odug, ã yeĩ kulo afel,
anĩ nigin, ãg abob ye kulo gouf.
15 Aya malakanon anokeneim, are
ã nigin age afel gen, ãg ago gouf.
16 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
ferfer takam yogon odug to wal
fiyẽdig, arũ tamom ĩ sur fiyen to
wal fiyẽdig. 17 Gama ã enei keleĩ,
anĩ nigin, enei dõg ago gouf are, ã
el yeĩf.

Jesus Ĩ Kiwai Imeid Bun Inenẽf Nigin Iron
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

18 “Aya ã ganan nigin to wogõ
auf. Aya agirnẽdin idi, aya keleĩ,
anĩ ere, enei are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun yenek anĩ kisi falauf nigin,
‘Taka ĩ aya urom neu bret moko,
ĩ aya kiwai ifana fen, dã fiyal.’*
19 “Anĩ fau to wõ ye mog, gama
aya ã arokeneik, anĩ bunem, anĩ
wõ youf sain bun, aya de Im ya anĩ
momoi gouf. 20 Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, taka ayam sur afe di,
ĩ yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf, taka ĩ
aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ
yalef.”

Jesus Judasem Kiwai Ifenẽf Yen
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ
wau moro ken, kurõ feis iron, “Aya
ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ãgenei
takam aya kiwai ifanauf.”
22 Yogon dõ fiya tar idi abob loli
difen, ai nigin bagai wogõ yef de
fen, nene den. 23 Idi neid taka, dõ
fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig
ĩ, Jesus sirin ibodon. 24 Simon Pita,
dõ fiya tamo enei mudurem fiye
ken, ĩ iron, “Ĩ ai nigin irok anĩ to
wiyẽ.”
25 Dõ fiya tamo anĩ, Jesus akoron
mudur isen ken, to fen, “Odug, õ ai
wof?”
26 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Tamo
bret enei beĩ bun nu afe fen, afenẽf
anĩ.” Age ye fen, ĩ bret nuf fen,
Judas Iskariot, Simon naal ifenen
27 Judas bret anĩ yale di, Satan ĩ
namen ilen.
Jesus Judas irokenen, “Ereb
agou fenẽ, kaisã bagai ago.” 28 Anĩ
ere, saaf bun dibodon anĩ takam,

* **13:18:** Sam 41:9

ere nigin Jesus od enei Judas
irokenen anĩ, kisi to fokõ yen.
29 Judas ĩ moni lo fiya tamo nigin,
tunĩ kisi difen, Sifa nẽ ereb ereb
na yalouf nigin be, maleg ereb
ereb ifenẽdiya nigin be, Jesusem
Judas irokenẽ di, ilef den. 30 Judas
ĩ bret yale fen, kaisã bagai oreis
ilen. Sain anĩ bõ.

Pita Nẽ Wa Fiya Nigin Jesus Iron (Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

31 Judas iya ile di, Jesus iron,
"Gama Tamo Naal fula fiya
medeĩya yale di, Negur fula fiya
medeĩya Tamo Naal bun yalef.
32 Negur fula fiya medeĩya Naal
bun yalef are, Negur ĩ fula fiya
medeĩya Yogo bun Naal ifenẽf, fula
fiya medeĩya anĩ kaisã bagai Naal
ifenẽf.
33 "Neu kesu tar, aya ã geid sain
naal bagai tabodõf. Ã aya umir-
nagauf. Aya Juda tamo arokenẽdin
kilei, gama ã arokeneik, aya elef nẽ
an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã.
34 "Aya ĩtãfiya mata afeneik,
abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf. Aya
ã nigin wau laa fedig kilei, ãg
abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf bagai.
35 Ã abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf, anĩ
bunem tamo ganan idi keleĩ youf,
ã neu dõ fiya tamo tar."
36 Simon Pita Jesus to fiyen,
"Odug, õ nai ulef?"
Jesus iron, "Aya elef nẽ an, õ
gama aya dõ fiyaya kisi feleya sã,
anĩ ere, õ fau dum dõ wouf."
37 Pita to fen, "Odug, ere nigin
gama aya õ dõ yõya kisi feleya sã?
Aya õ nigin neu mata atorõf."
38 Age ye di, Jesus iron, "Õ aya
nigin ogon mata utorõf de? Aya õ
momoi bagai arokonok, tataro fau
kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin
wa wo, towo wouf!

14

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Neid Waud Wã Fen

1 "Ã wauĩ to morõ yeĩ. Negur
nigin momoi gouf, aya nigineg mo-
moi gouf. 2 Neu Dei nẽ fõ bun aab
musei ado, age fiya sam are, aro-
keneim. Aya eselef nẽ an, ãgenei
modoũ dodok afouf. 3 Aya esel,
ãgenei modoũ dodok afel fen, aya
ã geid tabodõf nigin, aya kelau gei
ayeĩf, are ãg aya abodok nẽ an
ubodõgouf nigin. 4 Aya eselef nẽ
naab anĩ, ã keleĩ."

Negur Bun Ileya Naab, Jesus

5 Tomas Jesus irokenen, "Odug,
õ narib ulef are, amã keleĩ sã, anĩ
nigin, naig mafe fen, amã naab anĩ
keleĩ youf?"

6 Jesus Tomas irokenen, "Aya do-
gol naab anĩ, aya dogol momoi anĩ,
aya dogol mata anĩ. Taka ĩ naab
taka bunem, Dei wagen to isiyouf,
aya bunem dogol. 7 Ã aya keleim
are, ã neu Deig keleim. Gama sain
enei bun ilauf, ã ĩ keleĩ, ĩ ulegel."

8 Filip iron, "Odug, Tamada ufel-
namã, anĩ amã nigin deuf."

9 Jesus iron, "Filip, aya ã geid
sain meluk tabodon, anĩ ere, õ aya
keleĩ sã de? Taka ĩ aya ileyan
are Dei ilen. Naig fe di, õ urok,
'Tamada ufelnamã'? 10 Aya Dei
bun abodok, Dei aya bun ibodok
anĩ to momoi wof de? Od aya wogõ
ayeik are, aya yug bun tamal sã,
are Dei aya bun ibodok ĩ kabĩ yalef.
11 Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei ĩ aya
bun ibodok anĩ, momoi wiyagauf,
sãf are, aya kabĩ aledig bun, mo-
moi wiyagauf. 12 Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ aya nigin
momoi yef, ereb aya age afedig, ĩg
age fouf, enei age afedig anĩ wal
fiyag age fouf, ere nigin, aya Dei
gein eselef. 13 Ã ereb taka nigin,
aya yanau nem to gouf, aya age
afouf, anĩ bunem, Dei ĩ Naal bun,
fula fiya medeĩya yalouf. 14 Ereb
taka nigin, aya yanau nem to wiya-
gauf are, aya age afouf.

Jesus Awa Uur Fateul Sur Afouf Yen

15 “Ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fouf are,
neu ĩtãfiya anĩ dõ gouf. 16 Aya Dei
arokenẽ di, ĩ Isenneĩya taka, ã geid
gai gai ibodõf nigin ifeneĩf, 17 are
momoi nẽ Awa Uur. Tenebur ein
tamo kayau ĩ to dalouf, ere nigin,
idi ĩ to dilef, to keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã
ĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, ĩ ã geid ibodok,
ã bun ibodõf. 18 Aya ã madmad
gen to atorneĩf. Aya ã gein asiyouf.
19 Sain naal bagai ile di, tenebur
ein tamo kayau, aya to dileyauf,
anĩ ere, ã uleyagauf. Aya mata
abodok nigin, ãg mata ubodõgouf.
20 Naa anĩ bun, aya neu Dei bun
abodok, ã aya bun ubodõgef, aya
ã bun abodok anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.
21 Taka ĩ neu ĩtãfiya irou dõ fef, ĩ
aya nigin wau laa fedig. Ĩ aya nigin
wau laa fedig anĩ, neu Dei ĩ nigin
wau laa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin wau laaf
fen, aya yug ĩ bun yaor afouf.”

22 Age ye di, Judas taka (Judas
Iskariot anĩ sã) iron, “Odug, ere ni-
gin õ ogo, amã bun dogol õ yaorõf,
tenebur ein tamo kayau bun sã?”

23 Jesus iron, “Taka ĩ aya nigin
wau laa fef, ĩ neu od dõ fouf. Neu
Dei ĩ nigin wau laa fouf, anĩ amã ĩ
gein masi, weim mabodõf. 24 Taka
ĩ aya nigin to wau laa fef, ĩ neu od
to dõ fouf. Od enei ã karĩ gef, are
aya bun tamal sã, are Dei aya sur
fiyan nẽ od.

25 “Aya fau ã geid tabod ken, od
enei ganan wogõ ayein. 26 Anĩ ere,
Isenneĩya, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ,
Deim aya yanau nem sur fouf, Awa
Uur Fateul ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ifel-
nei ken, aya arokenein anĩ ganan
wedereĩ fokõf fen, kisi turĩ fouf.
27 Wau inosiya atorkeneik, neu
wau inosiya afeneik, aya afeneik
are, tenebur ein tamo kayau wau
inosiya difeneik gen sã. Ã wauĩ to
morõ yei ken, kumĩg.

28 “Aya eig au di, karĩ gel, ‘Aya
ele fen, ã gein kelau asiyouf.’ Ã
aya nigin wauĩ laa fem are, aya
Dei bun elef anĩ nigin, ã kulĩya
adom, ere nigin, Dei ĩ aya wal
fiyaya. 29 Anĩ wõya sã mog, aya
mogo arokeneim, anĩ bunem, agef
wõ ye di, ã momoi gouf. 30 Aya
ã geid, sain meluk to wogõ tauf,
ere nigin, teneub enei nẽ mudur
mogo isif. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya lai fiyaya
nigin megeir sã, 31 anĩ ere, tenebur
ein tamo kayau keleĩ bagai youf,
are aya Dei nigin wau laa fef, anĩ
nigin, neu Dei irokanan kilei bagai
age afedig.

“Fafãg fen, modoũ enei tatorõg.

15

Aa Wain Gariya Ado Yogon Were

1 “Aya aa wain bagai, neu Dei
ĩ kabĩ marau. 2 Were aya bun
biya to yuk anĩ ganan, Deim kok-
our falauf, were biya yuk anĩ
ganan, Deim dẽ fe di, biya musei
imauf. 3 Aya od wogõ ayein anim,
ã amuyẽ sã, ã mogo filiya. 4 Ã
aya bun ubodõgouf, ayag ã bun
abodõf. Were taka aa wain luwa
ado to susu falauf are, yogo biya
yũya kisi feleya sã. Age fiya bagai,
ãg aya bun to ubodõgouf are, biya
yũya kisi feleya sã.

5 “Aya aa wain gariya, ã were.
Taka ĩ aya bun ibodõ di, ayag ĩ bun
abodõf are, ĩ biya musei imauf.
Aya utornagauf are, ã ereb taka
to ago gouf. 6 Taka ĩ aya bun to
ibodõf are, ĩ were diraile di, meti
ledig gen. Were age fediya are gei
de fen, yã dirarã di, isasaikelediy-
ouf. 7 Ã aya bun ubodõge di, neu
od ã bun ibodõf are, ereb taka
oroyei ken, urokanage di, ifeneĩf.
8 Biya musei ũg fen, neu dõ fiya tar
wowã gouf are, neu Dei ĩ fula fiya
medeĩya yalouf.

9 “Neu Dei aya nigin wau laa
fedig kilei, ayag ã nigin wau laa
fedig. Gama ã neu wau laa fiya
anĩ bun ubodõg. 10 Aya neu Dei nẽ

ĩtãfiya dõ afe fen, yogon wau laa
fiya bun abodok kilei, ã neu ĩtãfiya
dõ gouf are, neu wau laa fiya
bun ubodõgouf. 11 Aya enei aro-
keneim, are neu kulĩya ã namein
ibod ken, ãgenei kulĩya barikãf ni-
gin. 12 Neu ĩtãfiya are yeir, aya ã
nigin wau laa fedig gen, ãg abob
nigin wauĩ laa fouf. 13 Wau laa fiya
enei wau laa fiya ganan wal fiya,
are yogon mou tar nigin yogon
mata itorok anĩ. 14 Ã aya ereb
ĩtãfiya arokenein anĩ dõg, ago gouf
are, ã neu mou tar. 15 Aya baban
ã to ferfer ayeĩf, ere nigin, ferfer
ĩ yogon tamo odug nẽ kabĩ keleĩ
sã. Anĩ ere, aya ã neu mou tar
ayeim, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan
aya Dei bun karĩ aun anĩ, aya ã
afelneim. 16 Ãgem aya to ugirna-
gen, aya ã agirnei ken, uleg, biya
ũg fen, biya anĩ ibodkalauf nigin ã
ayein. Agog fen, aya yanau nem,
ereb taka nigin Dei urokenẽge di,
ifeneĩf. 17 Enei anĩ neu ĩtãfiya,
abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf.

Tenebur Tamo Kayau, Dõ Fiya Tamo Tar Nigin Kiwai Difenẽdiyouf

18 "Tenebur tamo kiwai difeneĩf
are, aya ketem kiwai difanan anĩ,
ã keleĩ youf. 19 Ã teneub enei nẽf
are, ã yogon nigin, ã nigin wau laa
fouf. Anĩ ere, ã teneub enei nẽ sã,
aya ã tenebur tamal gei ayei ken,
agirnein. Anĩ nigin, tenebur ein
ã kiwai difeneik. 20 Aya od aro-
kenein anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf, 'Fer-
fer taka yogon odug to wal fedig.'*
Idi aya darau difanan are, ãg age
de darau difeneĩf. Idi neu od dõ
difen are, idi ãgeneig age de dõ
difouf. 21 Idi enei ganan ã bun age
difouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ã ado,
are aya sur fiyan idi ĩ keleĩ sã nigin.
22 Aya to asi fen, arokenẽdim are,
idi mosor sam. Anĩ ere, idi neid
mosor nigin to galã dũf. 23 Taka ĩ
aya kiwai ifanaf, ĩ neu Deig kiwai
ifenek. 24 Taka nem to age fen
anĩ, aya idi atun to age afem are,
idi mosor sam. Anĩ ere, gama idi
memelik dile fen, aya neu Dei ado
kiwai difanaman. 25 Anĩ ere, enei,
idi neid Lo bun ditoton yenek anĩ,
kisi falauf nigin, 'Idi aya mura sã
kiwai difanan.'†

26 "Awa Uur Isenneĩya are, ayam
Dei bun tamal ã bun sur afe di,
isiyouf, are momoi nẽ Awa Uur,
Dei bun tamal ulõ yeis isi fen, ĩ
aya nigin kurõ fesiyouf. 27 Ãg agog
kurõ wesigouf bagai, ere nigin, ã
aya geid fen, gariya bunem tasin.

16

1 "Ã to felu rogouf nigin, od enei
ganan mogo ã wogõ ayeim. 2 Idi
ã Juda neid uub fõ bun diruyeĩf.
Takag, sain fau isiyouf bun, taka
ĩ ã ideneĩkeis fen, kisi fouf, Negur
sesewi afiyek youf. 3 Idi enei age
difouf, ere nigin, idi Dei keleĩ sã,
aya nigineg keleĩ sã. 4 Aya enei
mogo arokeneim, are sain isiyouf
bun, ã wedereĩ aroul anĩ, karĩ
walagauf nigin. Aya enei tetun to
arokenein, ere nigin, aya ã geiden.

Awa Uur Fateul Nẽ Kabĩ

5 "Gama aya ĩ sur fiyan gein ese-
lef, anĩ ere, ã takam to aya to fiyaf,
'Õ nai ulef?' 6 Aya enei arokeneim
nigin, ã fatuk bagai wauĩ gudũ fef.
7 Anĩ ere, aya momoi arokeneik,
aya ãgenei biya fiya nigin eselef.
Aya to eselauf are, Isenneĩya anĩ
ã bun to isiyouf, aya eselauf are,
aya ĩ, ã bun sur afouf. 8 Sain ĩ
isiyouf, tenebur ein tamo kayau
bun, mosor nigin, Negur nẽ madur
fiya nigin ado, Negur nẽ es fiya
nigin, idi neid kũ fenẽya anĩ yaor
fe, faded fediyouf. 9 Mosor are,
idi aya nigin to momoi def nigin.
10 Negur nẽ madur fiya are, aya
Dei gein esele di, ã aya to uleya-
gauf nigin. 11 Negur nẽ es fiya

* **15:20:** Jon 13:16 † **15:25:** Sam 35:19; 69:4

are, teneub enei nẽ mudur mogo
es fiyen nigin.
12 “Aya ã irokeneĩya nigin musei
biya, anĩ ere, ã gama keleĩya kisi
feleya sã. 13 Anĩ ere, sain momoi
nẽ Awa Uur isiyouf bun, momoi
nẽ anĩ ganan bun, im itoneĩf. Ĩ
yogon kisim to wogõ youf, ereb ĩ
karĩ yef anĩ wogõ youf, agef fen,
ereb fau wõ youf anĩ irokeneĩf. 14 Ĩ
neu bun tamal yale fen, ã ifelneĩf,
anĩ bunem, aya fula fiya medeĩya
ifanauf. 15 Dei nẽ ganan are neu,
anĩ nigin, aya arom, Awa Uur neu
bun tamal yale fen, ã ifelneĩf aul.
16 “Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to
uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain
naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf.”

In Dõ Fiya Tar Waud Gudũ Fef Are Fau Kulĩ Douf

17 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ abob dirokenen, “Ere gariya nigin eig ye
irok, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to
uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain
naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf,’
takag, ‘Ere nigin, aya Dei gein es-
elef nigin,’ yef?” 18 Idi anĩ fau fau
wogõ den, “Ĩ ere ye fen, ‘sain naal
bagai’ yen? Ĩ irok anĩ, amã gariya
keleĩ sã.”
19 Idi enei nigin Jesus to difou
fenẽ mog, Jesus anĩ ile fen, idi
irokenẽdin, “Aya eig aul anĩ nẽ
gariya nigin abob to wiyẽgef de,
‘Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to uleya-
gauf, agef fen, baban sain naal
bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf’? 20 Aya
ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã fau
maruĩ isi fen, wauĩ gudũ fouf,
tenebur tamo kayau kulĩ de mog.
Ã wauĩ gudũ fouf, anĩ ere, ãgenei
wauĩ gudũ fiya falei yel kulĩ youf.
21 Kayau kesu ibodõ fenẽ darau fef,
ere nigin, yogon naa wõ yel, anĩ
ere, yogon kesu wõ ye di, darau
weder tu kelef, ere nigin, kesu
tenebur wõ yel nigin kulĩ yef. 22 Ãg
age fiya, gama ãgenei wauĩ gudũ
fiya nẽ naa, anĩ ere, aya baban
ailiyeĩ di, ã kulĩ gouf, taka nem
ãgenei kulĩya to yalelkeneĩf. 23 Naa
anĩ bun, ereb taka nigin ã to, to
wiyagauf. Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, aya yanau bunem, ereb
taka nigin neu Dei to wiyẽgouf are,
ifeneĩf. 24 Uruwa bunem isi gama,
aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin
to, to gen. To gouf, walogouf, ago
gouf, ã kulĩya barikãf.
25 “Aya yaab od wogõ audig, anĩ
naa taka isiyouf bun, aya yaab
od to wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neu Dei
nigin yaor arokeneĩf. 26 Naa anĩ
bun, aya yanau bunem to gouf.
Aya ã nigin Dei to afiyẽf ya anĩ
to arokeneik, 27 ere nigin, ã aya
nigin wauĩ laaf fen, aya Negur bun
tamal asin anĩ, momoi gedig nigin,
Dei ã nigin wau laa fedig. 28 Aya
Dei bun tamal ulõ aus fen, tenebur
asin, gama aya teneub enei ator
ken, Dei bun kelauf.”
29 Age ye di, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar
diron, “Gama õ yaor wogõ wof,
yaab od nem sã. 30 Gama amã
mailef, õ ereb ereb ganan keleĩ,
are taka nem to yõf anĩg to tari
wodig. Anĩ bunem, õ Negur bun
tamal usin anĩ, momoi mauf.”
31 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ã
gama momoi gef de? 32 Anĩ ere,
naa fau isif, are mogo isil, anĩ bun,
ã firagagaũ yeĩ, ãgenei fonõ fonõ
yeĩf. Ã aya mugu utornagauf. Anĩ
ere, aya mugu sã, ere nigin, neu
Dei ĩ aya ado.
33 “Ã aya bun wauĩ inosiya adouf
nigin, od enei arokeneim. Tenebur
ein ã morõ adouf, anĩ ere, totol
ado ufaragauf! Aya teneub enei nẽ
megeir mogo wal afen.”

17

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kosẽ Yen

1 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, saa
ilun itad fen, kosẽ yen:
“Dei, naa mogo isil, fula fiya
medeĩya õ Naal wenẽ, ago di,
õ Naal õ selĩ kulõ fouf. 2 Are

õ Naal, idi ganan õ wenen
bun, mata faimud ibodkeleya
ifenẽdiyouf nigin, tamo kayau
ganan lo fediya nẽ megeir õ we-
nen. 3 Mata faimud ibodkeleya
are yeir, õ momoi Negur tekelei
ado Jesus Kristus õ sur won
anĩ, idi keleĩ youf anĩ. 4 Kabĩ
õ wanan anĩ adikelen bunem,
tenebur ein aya õ bun fula fiya
medeĩya arou asin. 5 Dei, teneub
kare fiya sã mog, ada urom fula
fiya medeĩya adon anĩ, õ malã
bun fula fiya medeĩya anĩ gama
wana.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Nigin Kosẽ Yen

6 "Aya teneub enei bun tamal
õ wanan idi bun, õ yaor ayon.
Idi ogon, anĩ ere, õ idi wanan,
ago di, idi ogon od dõ difedig.
7 Gama idi keleĩ, ereb ereb
ganan aya wanan are õ bun
tamal. 8 Aya od wanan anĩ
afenẽdi di, idi dalen. Aya õ
bun tamal asin anĩ, idi momoi
bagai kelein, idi onom aya sur
wiyan anĩ momoi den. 9 Aya
idi nigin kosẽ auf. Aya teneub
enei nẽ tamo kayau nigin to kosẽ
auf, anĩ ere, idi õ wanan anidi
nigin kosẽ auf, ere nigin, idi
ogon. 10 Neu ganan are ogon,
ogon are neu. Idi bunem, aya
fula fiya medeĩya alel. 11 Aya
tenebur ein to abodõf, anĩ ere,
idi fau tenebur dibodok, aya õ
gein esef. Dei Fateul, õ yanã
wanan nẽ megeir bunem, ku-
latun wediyouf, anĩ bunem, ada
tekelei gen idig tekelei youf.
12 Sain aya idi geid mabodon,
õ aya yanã wanan anĩ bunem,
kulatun afeid el afen. Taka to fõ
yelen, tamo ĩ fõ yalauf nẽ dogol
fõ yelen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya
kisi falauf nigin.

13 "Gama aya õ gein esef, neu
kulĩya idi namedin barikãf ni-
gin, tenebur ein fau abod ken,
od enei arok. 14 Aya ogon od
afenẽdi di, teneub enei nẽ tamo
kayau idi kiwai difenẽdin, ere
nigin, gama aya teneub enei nẽ
sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub
enei nẽ sã. 15 Aya teneub enei
bun tamal walelnẽdiyouf nigin
to kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, wadãgen
tamo sane isi fen, daũ fediya ni-
gin, kulatun wediyouf anĩ kosẽ
auf. 16 Aya teneub enei nẽ sã,
age fiya gen, idig teneub enei
nẽ sã. 17 Momoi bunem fa-
teul unenẽdiyouf, ogon od are
momoi. 18 Õ teneubur ein sur
wiyan gen, ayag teneub enei
bun sur afiyẽdin. 19 Idi nigin, aya
yug adok bagai afonok, are idig
momoi bagai dogo adok Negur
difenẽf nigin.

Jesus Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ganan Nigin Kosẽ Yen

20 "Aya neu kosẽya are idi ni-
gin dogol sã, idi neid od bunem,
aya nigin momoi douf anidi nig-
ineg, aya kosẽ auf, 21 idi ganan
tekelei youf nigin kosẽ auf, Dei
õ aya bun ubodok, aya õ bun
abodok gen, idig ada bun dibodõ
di, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau,
onom aya sur wiyan anĩ, momoi
douf nigin. 22 Fula fiya medeĩya
õ wanan anĩ, idi afenẽdin, are
ada tekelei gen, idig tekelei youf
nigin. 23 Aya idi bun, õ aya
bun, are idi tekelei youf nigin,
anĩ bunem, onom aya sur wiya
fen, aya nigin waũ laa fedig gen,
idi nigineg waũ laa fedig anĩ,
teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau keleĩ
youf.

24 "Dei, idi õ aya wanan anidi,
aya abodok nẽ an, aya geid ma-
bodõf anĩ orouf, are idi neu fula
fiya medeĩya dilouf nigin, fula
fiya medeĩya anĩ teneub kare
fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin waũ laaf
fen, wanan anĩ.

25 "Dei madur bagai, teneub enei
nẽ tamo kayau idi õ keleĩ sã, anĩ
ere, aya õ keleĩ, neu dõ fiya tar

idi, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ keleĩ.
26 Aya õ anĩ afelnẽdi di, idi õ keleĩ,
õ nigin fau fau afelnẽdif alauf,
are õ aya nigin waũ laa fiya anĩ,
idi bun ibodõf ado, ayag idi bun
abodõf nigin."

18

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen,
ĩ yogon dõ fiya tar geid, Kidron
naan uus atu dilen. Kidron sitakã
kabĩ taka ibodon, ĩ yogon dõ fiya
tar geid, kabĩ atu dilen.
2 Kiwai tamo Judas ĩ modoũ anĩ
keleĩ, ere nigin, sain musei Jesus
in dõ fiya tar geid an guru difedig.
3 Anĩ nigin, Judas, kusĩ tamo tunĩ
ado, tempel lo fiya tamo tunĩ pris
mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid
idim sur difedin anidi geif fen, ka-
bier uyu ile di, dilen. Idi yal, lam,
kusĩ nẽ waila guri de fen, dilen.
4 Jesus, ĩ bun wõ youf anĩ ganan
kelein, ĩ iyok ile to fedin, "Ã ai
umirnẽgef?"
5 Idi diron, "Jesus Nasaret
tamal."
Jesus iron, "Aya im." Kiwai tamo
Judas, idi geid an difaren. 6 Sain
Jesus iron, "Aya im," ye di, idi soso
de dile, tenebur kuku den.
7 Jesus baban idi to fedin, "Ã ai
umirnẽgef?"
Idi diron, "Jesus Nasaret tamal."
8 Jesus iron, "Aya ã arokeneim,
aya im. Aya anĩ umirnagauf are,
tamo eneidi utornẽdig len, dile."
9 Agef iron are, od Jesus wogõ yen
anĩ kisi falauf nigin, "Aya õ wanan
anidi taka to folõ afelen."*
10 Age dife di, Simon Pita ĩ,
dimig adon anĩ ul feis yale, pris
neid mudur nẽ ferfer weder biya
melem salõf iran. Ferfer anĩ yana
Malkus.
11 Age fe di, Jesus Pita irokenen,
"Ogon dimig yogon modoũ bun kel
uno! Dei aya naan kap ifanan anĩ,
aya to ãf de?"

Jesus Anas Garan Dirou Dilen

12 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo, nedi
mudur, Juda neid tempel lo fiya
tamo geid, Jesus dalen. Idi ĩ difo
ken, 13 Anas garan ket dirou dilen,
Anas ĩ, Kaiafas ne ten, yar anĩ bun
Kaiafas ĩ pris neid mudur ibodon.
14 Kaiafas im, Juda tamo kayau
wedereid irou fen, tamo tekeleim
tamo kayau ganan nigin laa fouf,
are deuf, yen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Pita, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya
tar taka ado, Jesus dõ difen. Pris
neid mudur, dõ fiya tar taka anĩ
keleĩ, anĩ nigin, ĩ Jesus ado, pris
neid mudur nẽ fofomalan kau na-
men dilen. 16 Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ serẽ
bobogen ifaren. In dõ fiya taka
ĩ pris neid mudur ĩ nigin keleĩ, ĩ
baban serẽ ke len, bobog lo fiya
kayau iroken ken, Pita yale irou,
namen dilen.
17 Kabĩ kayau bobog lo fedig ĩ,
Pita to fiyen, "Õg be, in dõ fiya
tamo taka anĩ sã de?"
Pita iron, "Aya sã."
18 Menig nigin, ferfer, tempel lo
fiya tamo geid, yã kũ de fen, salili
de, bouweid diroron. Pita ĩg weim
difar fen, bouwa iroron.

Pris Neid Mudur Jesus To Fiyen
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Fõ namen, pris neid mudur,
Jesus ĩ, in dõ fiya tar nigin ado,
yogon od tai fedin nigin to fiyen.
20 Jesus solof iron, "Aya tamo
kayau atun, mala yaor wogõ aun.
Aya sain faimud Juda neid uub fõ
bun be, tempel bun, Juda tamo
kayau ganan guru de mog, wogõ
audig. Aya iminẽyan taka to wogõ

* **18:9:** Jon 6:39

aun. 21 Ere nigin anĩ aya to wiyaf?
Idi aya wogõ au di, karĩ difiyan
onou idi to wiyeĩd. Ereb aya wogõ
aun, idi keleĩ."
22 Jesus age ye irõ di, tempel lo
fiya tamo taka non ifaren anim,
Jesus wala fãf fen, iron, "Pris neid
mudur anĩ, õ ago urokenẽdig de?"
23 Jesus solof irokenen, "Aya
ereb kũ fenẽya arom are, õ ereb kũ
fenẽya anĩ urõf. Anĩ ere, aya mo-
moi arom are, ere nigin õ walau fã
wol?" 24 Age ye di, Anas Jesus difon
ado, pris neid mudur Kaiafas gein
sur fen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Baban Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Simon Pita bouwa irorouk ifar
mog, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Õg be, in dõ
fiya tamo taka anĩ sã de?"
Ĩ waf fen, iron, "Aya sã."
26 Pris mudur nẽ ferfer taka, ĩ
Pitam weder salõf iran nẽ sirag
anim iron, "Aya õ ĩ urom kabier
to ailiyeim de?" 27 Pita baban waf
mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok
yen.

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-25)

28 Age fe di, Juda tamo, Jesus
Kaiafas bun tamal dale dirou, Rom
gawaman mudur nẽ fõ bun dilen.
Are bonimei bagai, Juda tamo idi
Pasa nẽ saaf dãf nigin, kal sese de
fen, gawaman mudur nẽ fõ namen
to dilen. 29 Anĩ nigin, Pailat idi
gedin ulõ yeis isi fen, to fedin, "Ere
od ã tamo enei bou bun unogouf?"
30 Idi solo de diron, "Ĩ lo wal
fiya tamo sam are, amã õ gein to
marou masim."
31 Pailat idi irokenẽdin, "Ã aug ĩ
waleg fen, ãgenei lo bun es wiyẽg."
Juda tamo idi Pailat dirokenen,
"Amam tamo yukesiya nigin Rom
gawaman to yo faman." 32 Are
Jesus ĩ naig be fe, laa fouf nigin
wogõ yen anĩ, kisi falauf nigin agef
wõ yen.
33 Age de di, Pailat aaben kel ile,
Jesus iweigne ken, to fiyen, "Õ Juda
neid king de?"
34 Jesus solof iron, "Õ ogon kisim
od enei urok de, tunim be aya
nigin õ dirokonon?"
35 Pailat solof iron, "Aya Juda
tamo de? Õ ogon tamo kayaum
pris odudug geid, aya bun
dirousiyom. Õ ere taka tau agon?"
36 Jesus iron, "Aya neu tano
teneub enei nẽ sã. Aya neu tano
teneub enei nem are, neu kabĩ
tamo, Juda tamom aya to daleyauf
nigin kusĩ dem. Anĩ ere, neu tano
teneub enei nẽ sã."
37 Age ye di, Pailat Jesus iroke-
nen, "Age fouf, õ king de?"
Jesus solof iron, "Õ ogo yer urok,
aya king. Enei nigin aya wõ aun,
are momoi anĩ wogõ auf nigin, anĩ
nigin, aya tenebur asin. Momoi nẽ
ganan, aya karĩ difiyadig."
38 Pailat to fen, "Ere anĩ mo-
moi?" Age yel fen, ĩ baban Juda
tamo gedin serẽ ile, idi irokenẽdin,
"Aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef.
39 Anĩ ere, ãgenei tobonuneĩ eig
fiya, Pasa naa bun, kalabus tamo
taka aliskeneĩdig. Ã Juda neid king
aliskeneĩf anĩ oroyeik de?"
40 Idi baban diweig, solo de
diron, "Sã, ĩ sã! Barabas anĩ
wanamãf!" Barabas ĩ anĩ bẽ tamal.

19

Pailat Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dũf Nigin Iron

1 Age de di, Pailat Jesus yale
fen, irõ di, wagĩ difiyen. 2 Kusĩ
tamo malũ duri ado dale, teter
tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun
kurũ difiyen. Idi gabar kadaũ dale
difounne ken, 3 idi baba baban ĩ
wagen dile fen, diron, "O Juda neid
king gai gai ibodõf!" Age de fen,
wala fã difen.

4 Pailat baban serẽ kel isi fen,
Juda tamo irokenẽdin, “Ulegef, aya
ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef anĩ, ã
keleĩ youf nigin, ĩ ã gein arou asif.”
5 Sain Jesus malũ duri kurũ di-
fiyen, gabar kadaũ difounnen ado,
serẽ isi di, Pailat idi irokenẽdin,
“Tamo are yeir!”

6 Pris odudug, tempel lo fiya
tamo geid, ĩ dile fen, diweig diron,
“Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek bun ũf!”
Anĩ ere, Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Ã
aug waleg, aa tetek bun ũg. Aya ĩ
bun mosor taka to ailef.”

7 Juda tamo idi solo de diron,
“Amã nemã lo ado, lo anĩ kilei ĩ laa
fouf, ere nigin, ĩ yogo aya Negur
Naal yedig.”

8 Od enei Pailat karĩ ye fen, fatuk
bagai kumĩ yen. 9 Ĩ baban fõ aaben
kel ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Õ nain
tamal?” Anĩ ere, Jesus aiten to
yalen. 10 Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Õ
aya od to urokanauf de? Aya õ
kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnõya nigin
megeir ado, õ aa tetek bun inõya
nigineg megeir ado anĩ, õ keleĩ sã
de?”

11 Jesus solof iron, “Ilun tamal
megeir õ to ifonom are, aya ogon
megeir farumen to abodom. Anĩ
nigin, tamo taka ĩ aya õ imã bun
inenan, ĩ yogon mosor odug bagai,
ogon wal fiya.”

12 Jesus Pailat age fiyẽ di, Pailat
Jesus kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalisnẽf
nigin, naab imiren, anĩ ere, Juda
tamo idi diweig diron, “Õ tamo
enei utornẽ di, ilauf are, õ Sisa* nẽ
mou sã. Taka ĩ yogo anĩ king yef, ĩ
Sisa kiwai ifenek.”

13 Pailat od enei karĩ ye fen,
Jesus serẽ yale irou isi fen, es fiya
tamo nẽ sia, Meein Bedu dedig
modoũ bun ibodon (Meein Bedu
are, Hibru od nem yana Gabata).
14 Naa are Pasa Sifa nigin dodok
fiya naa, gaa atun age fiya, naa anĩ
ilele di, Pasa naa wõ youf.

Pailat Juda tamo idi irokenẽdin,
“Ãgenei king yeir.”

15 Anĩ ere, idi diweig diron, “Uru
uraile! Uru uraile! Aa tetek bun
ũ!”
Pailat to fen, “Aya ãgenei king aa
tetek bun aũf de?”
Pris odudug solo de diron, “Amã
king taka sã, Sisa dogol.”

16 Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus aa tetek
bun dũf nigin, idi imeid bun inon.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo Jesus dalen.
17 Ĩ yogon aa tetek faali fe, modoũ
Mudur Tuwan (Hibru od nem Gol-
gota dedig) iselen. 18 An idi Jesus
aa tetek bun dun, tamo uru idig,
ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, idi
urom si sitakã, Jesus atun.

19 Pailat irõ di, eig de ditot
fen, aa tetek bun degẽ difen: JE-
SUS NASARET TAMAL, JUDA NEID
KING. 20 Juda tamo kayau musei
itotoya enei diwesen, ere nigin,
Jesus aa tetek bun dun modoũ are
taun non. Itotoya are Hibru od
nem, Rom od nem, Grik od nem.
21 Juda neid pris odudug Pailat
dirokenen, “To ‘Juda neid King’ wo
utot, anĩ ere, tamo enei yogo aya
Juda neid king yen, ago utot.”

22 Pailat aitedin yale iron, “Ereb
aya atoton, are de agef ibodõf.”

23 Sain kusĩ tamo Jesus aa tetek
bun du ken, Jesus nẽ kolos gei
difeid, aiwa adodo foi difen,
are teke tekelei kusĩ tamo mugu
mugum gei difen, kolos meluk ilon
tamal dogol foi fiya sã. Kolos are
meluk tekelei tokõ feleya diwan.

24 Idi abob dirokenen, “Ada anĩ
to serek tafouf, ada aisaĩ tara ken,
aibem yalouf anĩ tailauf.”

Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok anĩ
kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,
“Neu kolos idi atun foi difeid fen,

* **19:12:** Rom neid king odug. † **19:24:** Sam 22:18

neu kolos meluk nigin aisaĩ
diran.”†
Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi enei age
difen.
25 Jesus nẽ aa tetek sirin, Jesus
sina, sina nẽ tura, Maria Kolopas
aiwa, Maria Magdala tamal an di-
faren. 26 Sain Jesus mala irã, sina
ado in dõ fiya tamo taka ĩ nigin
wau laa fedig non difar mog, ileid
fen, Jesus ĩ sina irokenen, “Kayau,
õ naal yeir.” 27 Age ye fen, Jesus yo-
gon dõ fiya tamo irokenen, “Enei
ogon sinã.” Naa anĩ bunem ilen,
dõ fiya tamo enei sinawau yale,
yogon fõ bun iroule, kulatun fiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Anĩ dumen, Jesus keleĩ, ereb
ereb ganan mogo gama bure felel,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ
kisi falauf nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya
naan ail fiyaf.” 29 Wain makik
yag ado an ibodon, idi spons dale,
wain bun nu dife, aa hisop were
bun dino fen, dales, Jesus sigoron
dinon. 30 Jesus wain makik anĩ
yale fen, iron, “Gama bure.” Age
yel fen, guyu kureis, yogon uur
itoron.
31 Gama naa are dodok fiya nẽ,
we fele di, are Sabat naa, Sabat
anĩ are, uub odug. Juda tamo idi,
Sabat naa bun, bouweid aa tetek
bun ifareya ditorõdig, anĩ nigin,
idi yeid weweur difeid, bouweid
gei difalaisiyouf nigin, Pailat diro-
kenen. 32 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo
disin, tamo taka ket ye weweur
difen, takag age difen, idi Jesus
geid, aa tetek bun didenen anidi.
33 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus wagen disi
fen, ĩ mogo laa fen anĩ dilen, anĩ
nigin, idi ĩ ye to weweur difen.
34 Anĩ fotokar, kusĩ tamo takam,
ot nem Jesus siri gilĩ fe di, naud
naan ado fi felen. 35 Tamo enei ilen
im wogõ yen, yogon wogõya are
momoi, ĩ keleĩ, ĩ momoi wogõ yef,
are ãg momoi gouf nigin wogõ yef.
36 Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi falauf
nigin agef wõ yen, “Yogon tuwa
taka to were fouf,”‡ 37 agef fen,
Negur nẽ Itotoya takag irok, “Idi
siri gilĩ difen tamo ĩ, idim dilouf.”§

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Anĩ dum, Josef Arimatea
tamal, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf
nigin Pailat irokenen. Josef ĩ,
Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tamo taka, anĩ
ere, ĩ Juda tamo nigin kumĩ ye
fen, iminẽyan Jesus dõ fen. Pailat
yo ye di, ĩ isi, Jesus bouwa yalen.
39 Josef ĩ Nikodemus ado fen,
disin, kulu tamo anim, bõ Jesus
gein ilen. Nikodemus ĩ, marasin
yana mer (myrrh) aloi (aloe) ado
falei difen anĩ iroulen, anĩ nẽ
morõ teti kilogram age fiya. 40 Idi
urom Jesus bouwa dale, marasin
ado gabar lalau nem filu difen.
Juda neid tamo mũ fiya tobonunã
bunem age difen. 41 Jesus aa tetek
bun dun nẽ modoũ an, kabĩ taka
ado, kabier an, ku mata taka ado,
taka an to goro difen. 42 Naa are
Juda neid dodok fiya nẽ naa nigin
ado, tokõ kug melsã nigin, idi Jesus
an goro difen.

20

Matmat Gorõ Ibodon
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Uub nẽ naa matu Sande bun,
bonimei bagai gugum ado, Maria
Magdala tamal matmat bun ile
fen, mala irã, bobog bun meein
yaleleya ilen. 2 Anĩ kayau, Simon
Pita, dõ fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau
laa fedig anidi gedin gudu ref ile,
irokenẽdin, “Idi Odug matmat bun
tamal dale diroulen, ĩ nain be di-
non, ada keleĩ sã!”

‡ **19:36:** Eksodas 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20 § **19:37:** Sekaraia 12:10

3 Anĩ nigin, Pita, dõ fiya tamo
taka ado, matmat bun dilen.
4 Urom gududu den, anĩ ere, dõ
fiya tamo takam Pita wal fe, ĩ ket
matmat bun wõ yen. 5 Ĩ iti ken, fai
yen, gabar lalau filu difen anĩ an
yen mog, ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ kuren to
ilen. 6 Age fe di, Simon Pita dum dõ
fiyen, wõ ye fen, tokõ fel, matmat
kuren ile, gabar lalau filu difen an
yen mog, ilen, 7 mũ difen gabar
Jesus mudur sile difen anĩg ilen.
Mudur sile difen gabar are, yogo
fire kori fel, gabar lalau filu difen
anĩ firen ibodon. 8 Age fe di, dõ
fiya tamo taka, ĩ ket matmat bun
wõ yen ĩg, kuren ilen. Ĩ ile fen,
momoi yen. 9 (Jesus laa bun tamal
kel fã youf ya, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun yenek anĩ, idi fau wedereid
fokõya sã.)

Jesus Maria Magdala Tamal Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)

10 Age de fen, dõ fiya tar, nedi fõ
bun ke de dilen. 11 Anĩ ere, Maria
matmat serẽ inã yalef ifaren. Ĩ
inã ado inã ado iti ken, matmat
namen fai yen. 12 Agef fen, ĩ,
engel uru kolos lalau adodo, Je-
sus yenen modoũ bun dibod mog,
iledin, taka muduren, taka yen.
13 Idi ĩ to difiyen, "Kayau, õ ere
nigin inã walef?"
Maria iron, "Idi neu Odug dale
diroulen, ĩ nain be dinon anĩ, aya
keleĩ sã." 14 Age ye fen, ĩ falei yel,
Jesus an ifar mog ilen, anĩ ere, are
Jesusem ya anĩ to kelein.
15 Jesus iron, "Kayau, õ ere nigin
inã walef? Õ ai anĩ umirnek?"
Maria kisi fen, ĩ kabĩ lo fedig
anim ye fen, irokenen, "Tamo
biya, onom ĩ wale uroulen ouf are,
nain be unon anĩ, aya urokana di,
aya ĩ alouf."
16 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Maria."
Maria ĩ falei yel, Jesus wage
ifen ken, Hibru od nem irokenen,
"Raboni!" (anĩ nẽ gariya, Tise).
17 Jesus iron, "Aya to urouna, ere
nigin, aya Dei gein fau kel iseleya
sã. Anĩ ere, neu turau tar gedin ule
urokeneĩd, 'Aya neu Dei, ãgenei
Temeĩ, neu Negur, ãgenei Negur
bun kelau eselauf.' "
18 Anĩ nigin, Maria Magdala
tamal, in dõ fiya tar gedin ile iro-
kenẽdin, "Aya Odug ailel!" Age ye
fen, Maria Jesus od enei irokenen
anĩ, idi wogõ fiyẽdin.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Meleid Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Uub nẽ naa matu Sande ara-
gau anĩ bun, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya
tar, Juda tamo nigin kumĩ de fen,
sukar kotũ difel, aaben guru de di-
bod mog, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen,
iron, "Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf!"
20 Od enĩ irokel fen, ĩ ima siri ado
idi ifelnẽdin. In dõ fiya tar idi,
Odug dile fen, fatuk bagai kulĩ den.
21 Jesus baban iron, "Wau in-
osiya ã ado ibodõf! Dei aya sur
fiyan gen, ayag ã sur ayeik." 22 Age
ye fen, idi bun fuu fiyeĩd fen, iron,
"Awa Uur Fateul waleg. 23 Ã,
tamo neid mosor nigin, wedereĩ tu
kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin
weder tu kelef, ã idi neid mosor
nigin, wedereĩ to tu kalauf are,
idi neid mosor nigin weder to tu
kelef."

Jesus Tomas Mala Bun Wõ Yen

24 Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
meleid bun wõ yen sain, tuwelf
idi neid taka Tomas (yana taka
Didimus), idi geid to ibodon. 25 Anĩ
nigin, dõ fiya tar tunim ĩ dirokenen, "Amã Odug mailen!"
Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Aya
yogon ima bun tuti ba to ailauf,
aya imau gege tuti ba bun to ano
fen, aya imau siri bun to anouf,
aya to momoi auf."
26 Uub tekelei ilele di, in dõ fiya
tar baban fõ bun dibodon, are
Tomas geid. Sukar kotũ difedin,

anĩ ere, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen,
iron, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf!”
27 Agef fen, Jesus Tomas irokenen,
“Ogon imã gege ein uno, neu imau
uleid. Imã urã siru bun uno. Waũ
to ilef isif fouf, momoi dogol wo.”
28 Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Neu
Odug, neu Negur!”
29 Age ye di, Jesus Tomas iroke-
nen, “Õ malam aya uleyaf nigin,
momoi wof. Idi meledim to dile
fen, momoi def, are el fedif.”
30 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar meleid
bun, memelik musei inodin, are
buk enei bun itotoya san. 31 Anĩ
ere, Jesus ĩ Kristus, Negur Naal anĩ
ã momoi ge fen, ĩ yana nigin mo-
moiya bunem, ã mata walogouf
nigin enei itoton.

21

Jesus Gau Yaleya Bun Memelik Inon

1 Anĩ dum, Jesus baban in dõ fiya
tar gedin, Taiberias daliyoun* wõ
yen. Anĩ eig fe wõ yen. 2 Simon
Pita, Tomas (yana taka Didimus),
Nataniel Kana tamal Galili teneub
bun, Sebedi gere tar ado, dõ fiya
tar uru anidim guru de dibodon.
3 Simon Pita idi irokenẽdin, “Aya
gau nigin ayõ fenẽ.” Idi diron,
“Amãg õ geid talauf.” Anĩ idi dile,
waag bun sosõ den, anĩ ere, bõ anĩ
bun, gau taka to dalen.
4 Bonimei bagai, Jesus maaĩ
yerin ifaren, anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar idi,
Jesusem ya anĩ to kelein.
5 Ĩ idi iweig irokenẽdin, “Mou
tar, ã gau taka tau walegel?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Sã.”
6 Ĩ irokenẽdin, “Waag siri biya
melem kakãg urãg fen, tunĩ gei
gouf.” Idi age difen sain, idi kakãg
dĩ fiya kisi feleya san, ere nigin,
gau musei biya.
7 Anĩ in dõ fiya tamo Jesus ĩ nigin
wau laa fedig ĩ, Pita irokenen, “Are
Odugem!” Ĩ, “Are Odugem,” ye di,
Simon Pita karĩ ye fen, ĩ kolos teten
tamal inũ inon anĩ yale, luwa guf
fen, naanũ ifũ iran. 8 In dõ fiya tar
tunĩ ganan, waag bun disi, kakãg
gau isokosen ado dĩ de dilen, ere
nigin, are idi daliyou yeri gerõ sã,
handred mita age fiya. 9 Sain idi
kutũ desin, yã kaureya anĩ bun,
gau yã bẽ bret tunĩ ado dilen.
10 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã gau
gama bagai walegel tunĩ urousig.”
11 Simon Pita waag sõ ye fen,
kakãg dĩ falaisi, maaĩ yerin
irousin. Kakãg are gau odudug
isokosen, gau are 153, gai musei
biya, anĩ ere, kakãg to kokour fen.
12 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Usig, saaf
wõg.” In dõ fiya tar kukĩ de fen,
takam ĩ to, to fiyen, “Õ aim?” Idi
keleĩ, are Odug yogo. 13 Jesus isi,
bret yale fen, idi ifenẽdin, gaug de
age fen. 14 Jesus laa bun tamal kel
fã ye fen, in dõ fiya tar meleid bun
wõ yen are, gama eneim towo fen.

Jesus Pita Baban Wau Yalen

15 Sain idi saaf dakas fen, Jesus
Simon Pita irokenen, “Simon Jon
naal, õ aya nigin fatuk waũ laa fef,
tunĩ eneidi neid wal fiya de?”
Pita iron, “Odug, momoi, õ keleĩ,
aya õ nigin wau laa fef.”
Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip momou
ufoutneĩd.”
16 Baban Jesus iron, “Simon Jon
naal, õ aya nigin waũ laa fef de?”
Pita solof iron, “Odug, momoi, õ
keleĩ, aya õ nigin wau laa fef.”
Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip kulatun
wiyẽdiyouf.”
17 Jesus Pita iroken towo fe fen,
iron, “Simon Jon naal, õ aya nigin
waũ laa fef de?”
Pita wau moron, ere nigin, Jesus
ĩ to fiyẽ towo fen, “Õ aya nigin waũ
laa fef de?” Pita iron, “Odug, ereb
ereb ganan õ keleĩ, õ keleĩ, aya õ
nigin wau laa fef.”

* **21:1:** Yana taka are Galili Daliyou.

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip ufout-
neĩd. 18 Aya õ momoi bagai
arokonok, sain õ gaun, õ naki rel,
ogon oroya dõ fen uledig, anĩ ere,
sain õ tubau bun, imã walese di,
taka nem ifõyo ken, õ to oroyok nẽ
an irouleyõf.” 19 Pita naig be fe,
laaf fen, Negur fula fiya medeĩya
ifenẽf anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei iron.
Age ye fen, Jesus Pita irokenen,
“Aya dõ wiya!”
20 Pita falei yel fen, dõ fiya taka
Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ,
dõ feid mog, ilen. (Tamo enei
bõ saaf yõya bun, Jesus akoron
mudur isen ken, iron, “Odug, aim
anĩ õ kiwai ifonõf?”) 21 Sain Pita
tamo anĩ ile fen, Jesus to fiyen,
“Odug, tamo enei ĩ naig fouf?”
22 Jesus solof irokenen, “Tamo
enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf
anĩ aya orouf aufeg, õ nigin ere
yok? Õ de aya dõ wiyauf.” 23 Enei
nigin, dõ fiya tar idi atun, od enei
iyokelen, are dõ fiya tamo enei
to laa fouf den. Anĩ ere, Jesus,
tamo anĩ to laa fouf ya nigin to
iron, Jesus ĩ eig ye iron, “Tamo enei
mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anĩ aya
orouf aufeg, õ nigin ere yok?”
24 In dõ fiya tamo enei, anĩ
ganan wogõ ye fen, itoton. Amã
keleĩ, in od are momoi.
25 Jesus ĩ ereb ereb museig age
fen. Aya kisi afef, anĩ ganan buk
bun ditotlem are, teneub ganan
bun modoũ sam.

Aposel

Jesus Saa Ilun Yale Irou Iselen

1 Teofilus, uruwa buk aya ato-
ton anĩ bun, Jesus gariya ino,
ereb ereb age fen ado ifelnẽdif ile,
2 aposel ĩ igirnẽdin anidi Awa Uur
Fateul bunem faded fiye keleid
fen, Jesus saa ilun iselen nẽ naa
bun, aya anĩ ganan nigin atoton. 3 Ĩ
darau yale fen, laa fen, mata kel fã
ye fen, tamo eneidi meleid bun wõ
yen, agef fen, idi ĩ mata ibodok ya
anĩ momoi douf nigin, ereb ereb
musei age fen. Naa foti anĩ namen,
ĩ idi meleid bun wõ ye fen, Negur
tano nigin wogõ fiyẽdin. 4 Jesus
idi geid saaf doko dibod ken, ĩ
idi eig ye fadim yukenẽdin, "Ã
Jerusalem to utorõgouf, anĩ ere,
ereb aya wogõ au di, karĩ gen, are
neu Dei ereb sur afouf yen anĩ tari
gouf. 5 Are Jon ĩ naan nem dogol
igunein, anĩ ere, naa tunĩ ilele di, ã
Awa Uur Fateulem naan iguneĩf."

6 Anĩ nigin, sain idi takai guru de
dibod ken, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Odug,
õ sain enei bun, Israel neid tano
baban unouf de?"

7 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Are Dei
ĩ yogon megeir bunem, sain nanĩ
be naa inon ibodok anĩ, ã to keleĩ
youf. 8 Anĩ ere, ã fau sain Awa Uur
Fateul ã bun isiyouf are, megeir
walogouf, agog fen, ã aya age afen
anĩ nigin wogõg fen, Jerusalem
bun, Judia distrik ado Samaria dis-
trik ganan bun ile, teneub idike-
leya buneg, aya nigin wogõ gouf."

9 Ĩ enei irokel fen, idi meleid bun
bagai, ĩ yale irou iselen, ĩ lalo bun
iminkele di, to dilen.

10 Jesus isele di, idi saa ilun ditad
se, lo difef den mog, kaisã bagai
tamo uru kolos lalau adodo, idi
siridin difaren. 11 Idi diron, "Galili
tamo ã, ere nigin ein ufareg utad-
seg fen, saa ilun lo gef? Jesus enei ã
bun tamal yale irou, saa ilun iselel,
ã ĩ saa ilun isel mog, ulegel kilei
bagai, agef ĩ kel isiyouf."

Judas Fotokar Matias Digirin

12 Age de fen, idi Moul Arei
dedig bun tamal, Jerusalem keku
de dilen, Moul Areinem Jerusalem
ileya are wan kilomita age fiya,
anĩ nigin, Sabat naa* bun iyõya
kisi feleya. 13 Sain idi Jerusalem
wõ de fen, idi aab ilun dibodõdig
nẽ an diselen, idi eneidim, Pita,
Jon, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas,
Batolomyu, Matyu, Jems Alfeus
naal, Simon Selot† taka, Judas
Jems naal. 14 Idi ganan guru de,
waud tekelei dino fen, toku kosẽ
dedig, kayau tunĩ geid, Maria Jesus
sina, Jesus tura tar geid.

15 Sain anĩ bun, Pita, momoiya
tamo kayau handred tuwenti
age fiya idi atun, ifar fen, iron,
16 "Turau tar, kulu Awa Uur
Fateulem Dawid sigoron, Judas
ĩ tamo uyu iroukenẽdi di, Jesus
dalen ĩ nigin wogõ yen anĩ, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, are de agef
kisi felen. 17 Ĩ amã nemã taka, ĩ
amã weim kabĩ enei malen."

18 (Judas yogon sane bunem
moni yale fen, teneub taka na
yalen, an ĩ kubũ ye mudur iten
ken, yogon bouwa faraf fen, te
galelei adok ulõ yesin. 19 Age fe
di, tamo kayau Jerusalem dibodon
anĩ ganan, od anĩ karĩ den, anĩ
nigin, teneub anĩ, dogo neid od
nem yana dũ Akeldama den, anĩ
nẽ gariya, Naud Teneub.)

20 Pita wogõ tobol fe, irokeneg
iron, "Buk Sam bun eig ye itoton,
" 'Yogon modoũ are fonou inouf,
an taka nem to ibodõf,'‡
takag,

* **1:12:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

† **1:13:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom

‡ **1:20:** Sam 69:25

§ **1:20:** Sam 109:8

“ ‘Taka nem ĩ fotokar yogon kabĩ
yalouf.’§
21 Anĩ nigin, Odug Jesus ada atun
kabĩ yale ilef isif mog, 22 Jon naan
igunẽdin sain bunem ile, Jesus
ada bun tamal, yale irou iselen
sain bun, sain ganan ada weim
tabodon anidi taka tagirnẽf. Are
idi eneidi atun, takam Jesus mata
kel fãya nigin, ada geid od wogõ
tauf.”
23 Anĩ nigin, idi tamo uru
dinenẽdin, Josef Basabas dedig
(yana taka Jastus), taka Matias.
24 Age de fen, idi kosẽ de fen, diron,
“Odug, tamo ganan neid waud õ
keleĩ, uru eneidi bun, õ aib ugirin
anĩ ufelnamã, 25 are Judas ĩ itor
ken, yogon modoũ bun ilen anĩ, ĩ
fotokar aposel kabĩ yalouf nigin.”
26 Age de fen, idi aisaĩ dira ken,
aisaĩ Matias wagen kubũ yen, anĩ
bunem, Matias ĩ aposel ilewen
baguf weimen.

2

Awa Uur Fateul Pentikos Naa Bun Isin

1 Sain Pentikos naa* isi di, idi
ganan modoũ tekelei bun, guru de
dibodon. 2 Idi an dibod mog, kaisã
bagai, ait yau totol ado gugu redig
gen, saa ilun tamal isi fen, fõ aab
ino yalen. 3 Idi ereb yã bale gen
isi di, dile mog, fara furu feid, idi
mugu mugu tetedin ibodon. 4 Age
fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem
aura fiyẽdi di, gariya dino, od fire
fire bunem wogõ den, Awa Uurem
fiyẽdi di, age difen.
5 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo
Negur nigin momoi den idi,
teneub ganan bun temeleid disi,
Jerusalem dibodon. 6 Sain idi ait
anĩ karĩ de fen, tamo kayau musei
idi nene de fen, guru difen, ere
nigin, idi mugu mugu dogo neid
od bun wogõ den anĩ karĩ den.
7 Idi fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, diron,
“Tamo od wogõ def eneidi ganan,
Galili temeleid sã de? 8 Naig fe
di, ada mugu mugu, idi neda od
bunem wogõ de di, karĩ tauf? 9 Ada
fire firen temelada, Patia, Media,
Elam kantri, Mesopotamia, Judia
distrik, Kapadosia, Pontus, Asia
provins, 10 Frigia, Pamfilia distrik,
Isip kantri ado Libia distrik tunĩ
Sairini taun non. Amã tunĩ Rom
kantri temelamã, Juda temeleid
ado haiden Juda neid momoiya
bun falei maun, 11 Krit nuyo ado
Arabia distrik. Ada mugu mugu
neda od bun, Negur kabĩ odug
age fen anĩ wogõ de di, karĩ tauf.”
12 Idi terẽ de nene de fen, abob toti
difen, “Eĩ ere gariya nigin?”
13 Anĩ ere, tunĩ idi weli difiyeĩd
diron, “Idi wain fatuk domõ.”

Pita Tamo Kayau Meleid Bun Wogõ Yen

14 Pita aposel ilewen geid di-
far fen, ait odugem tamo kayau
wogõ fiyẽdin, “Juda tamo kayau
ado ã ganan Jerusalem ubodõgef,
utorõg len, aya ã enei faded ayeĩf,
kee releg fen, aya wogõ auf anĩ
karĩg. 15 Ã kisi gef, tamo eneidi
wain domõ gef, age fiya sã, gama
eĩ nain kilok bonimei! 16 Anĩ ere,
eĩ are Profet Joel eig ye wogõ yen:
17 “ ‘Negur irok, idikeleya naa bun,
aya neu Awa Uur, tamo kayau
ganan bun gõ afalauf.
Age afe di, ãgenei kesu, kayau mo-
moul ado, profet od wogõ
douf,
ãgenei tamo gaũ meleid bun
seleulã kurã fouf,
ãgenei tamo tubau dimĩdiyouf.
18 Neu ferfer tamo ado kayau geid
buneg,
aya neu Awa Uur naa anĩ bun
gõ afalaisi di,
idi profet od wogõ douf.
19 Aya saa ilun, memelik fire fire
afelnẽdiyouf,
tenebur ein uris anodiyouf.

* **2:1:** Naa anĩ are, Pasa naa bunem naa fifti ilele di, wõ yedig.

Naud, yã ado, kaau tubu-
tubuya wõ youf.
20 Odug nẽ Naa odug fula fiya
medeĩya ado, fau to isi mog,
gaa gugum kele fen,
ogõ naud gen wõ youf.
21 Age fe di, aib taka ĩ, Odug yana
yale iweignẽf are,
Odug ĩ kel yalouf.'†
22 "Israel tamo kayau, od enei
karĩg, ã aug keleĩ, Negur ã atun,
Jesus Nasaret tamal bunem meme-
lik, ereb urug bagai ado, uris in-
odin, anĩ bunem Jesus ĩ Negurem
sur fiyen anĩ, Negur ã ifelnein.
23 Tamo enei nigin, Negurem ereb
ereb wõya sã mog, yogon keleĩ ado
kisi bunem, ĩ ã imeĩ bun inon, age
fe di, ã tamo sesenem disenneĩ di,
ĩ laa fouf nigin, aa tetek bun tuti
nem ũgen. 24 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa
bun tamal turĩ fe di, mata kel fã
yen, laa nẽ darau bun tamal yalel-
nen, ere nigin, laa anim ĩ irounẽya
kisi feleya sã. 25 Are Dawid ĩ nigin
iron:
" 'Odug sain faimud malau bun
ifar mog, ailedig.
Ĩ aya imau biyalem ibodok ni-
gin,
aya to kumĩ au fen, terẽ auf.
26 Anĩ nigin, neu wau seref fen,
sigorou seli abidig,
aya, ereb Negur aya bun biya
age fouf anĩ tari afedig,
27 ere nigin, õ neu malaukanon to
utornẽ di, bouwau laa neid
modoũ bun ibodõf,
õ ogon Fateuleg to utorõ di,
bura lauf.
28 Õ mata bun ileya nẽ naab ufelna
fen,
õ malã bun kulĩya barikã
wiyauf.'‡
29 "Turau tar, aya ã yaor aro-
keneik, tubuda Dawid ĩ laa fe di,
mũ difen. Yogon matmat, ada atun
naa enei bun fau ibodok. 30 Anĩ
ere, ĩ profet taka, anĩ nigin, ĩ keleĩ,
Negur wau kuturol fen, Dawid yo-
gon ibor nẽ tubu tar bun tamal
taka, yogon king nẽ sia bun inenẽf
nigin irokenen. 31 Dawid ĩ ereb
fau wõya sã mog, anĩ tetunem ile
fen, Kristus mata kel fã youf ni-
gin eig ye wogõ yen, 'Ĩ laa neid
modoũ bun to ibodõf, ĩ bouwag
to bura lauf,' yen. 32 Negur Jesus
enei turĩ fe di, ĩ mata kel fã yen
anĩ, amã ganan mailen. 33 Negur
ĩ ima biyalem yalesnẽ di, Jesus ĩ,
Tama bun Awa Uur Fateul Negur
afeneĩf yen anĩ yale fen, fi felen,
are ã gama ulegef ado karĩ gef anĩ.
34 Dawid saa ilun to iselen, anĩ ere,
ĩ iron,
" 'Negur neu Odug irokenen:
"Imau biya melem ubod mog,
35 ogon kiwai tar
ogon ye inoya nẽ sawa anodiy-
ouf." '§
36 "Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau
ganan enei keleĩ bagai youf, Jesus
enei ã aa tetek bun ukesigen anĩ,
Negur yogo, Odug ado Kristus in-
enen."
37 Tamo kayau od enei karĩ
de fen, idi waud gudũ fe di,
Pita aposel tunĩ ganan geid diro-
kenẽdin, "Turamã tar, amã naig
mafouf?"
38 Pita solof irokenẽdin, "Ã mugu
mugu wauĩ falei wog fen, Jesus
yana bunem naan iguneĩ di, ãgenei
mosor nigin weder tu kalauf, ago
ge di, ege luwa are Awa Uur Fa-
teul walogouf. 39 Promis od are
ãgenei, ãgenei kesu tar ado, idi
gerõ difaref ani ganan neid, are
Odug neda Negur iweignẽdiyouf
anĩ ganan neid."
40 Age ye fen, Pita od musei
bun, idi wedereid irou fen, totol
irokenẽdin, "Ã aug isenneĩf nigin,
tamo kayau sane sain enei bun
tamal urab uraileg." 41 Yogon od
dalen idi naan igunẽdin, age dife
di, naa anĩ bun, tri tausen tamo

† **2:21:** Joel 2:28-32 ‡ **2:28:** Sam 16:8-11 § **2:35:** Sam 110:1

kayau age fiya, idi neid bun tobol difen.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Uyu Kũ Fiya

42 Idi aposel neid ifelnẽdiya, uyu kũ fiya, saaf weim yõya, kosẽya bun, idi neid kisi adok dino fen, age difen. 43 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de inid ifitin. Age dife di, aposel idi, uris ado memelik musei dinon. 44 Momoiya tamo kayau ganan weim dibod ken, safineid ganan gadõ difedig. 45 Safineid na nigin sur difeid fen, taka ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽdig. 46 Naa ganan idi toku waud tekelei fen, tempel modoũ bun guru difedig. Idi dogo neid fõ fõ bun, kulĩya ado waud adok an yen ken, weim saaf dõdig. 47 Idi Negur yana dalesedig, tamo kayau ganan, idi nigin biya difiyẽdidig, age dife di, Odug naa ganan bun, tamo kayau kel gei feid fen, idi neid bun tobol fedig.

3

Pita Tamo Nonĩ Tamal Ye Ilolaisin El Fiyen

1 Naa taka bun, Pita Jon ado, tri kilok aragau kosẽya sain nigin, tempel bun diselen. 2 Tamo taka sina namen ye ilolaisin gõ fen, tempel bobog yana 'Meli Bagai' dedig an faali de diroulen, an naa ganan bun dinenẽ di, ibod ken, tempel bun dilef anidi moni nigin nonĩ fiyẽdidig. 3 Sain Pita Jon ado, tempel namen dilau fenẽ age dife di, ileid fen, moni nigin irokenẽdin. 4 Anĩ ere, Pita Jon ado, ĩ lo difel fen, Pita iron, "Amã lo wamã!" 5 Age ye di, ĩ ereb difanauf ye fen, lo feidlen.

6 Age fe di, Pita iron, "Silwa be gol are aya sã, anĩ ere, ereb aya ado anĩ, õ afonok, are Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal yana bunem uyõ." 7 Age ye fen, Pita tamo ima biyalẽ yale iroune ken, isennẽ yalesnen, kaisã bagai tamo nẽ ye guyu totoledin. 8 Ĩ gurusã ye ifar fen, iyõya gariya inon. Agef fen, ĩ weim tempel namen dilen, iyõ, gurusã ye fen, Negur yana yalesen. 9 Tamo kayau ganan ĩ iyo ken, Negur yana yalese di, dile fen, 10 idi, im bagai tempel bobog yana 'Meli Bagai' dedig bun ibod ken, nonĩ yedig den. Idi ĩ bun ereb wõ yen anĩ nigin, fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, inid ifitin.

Pita Tempel Bun Od Wogõ Yen

11 Solomon nẽ Waranda dedig an, nonĩya tamo anĩ, Pita Jon ado irounẽdi di, tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, gududu de, idi gedin disin. 12 Pita anĩ ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, "Israel tamo, ere nigin eneim ã terẽ yeik de? Ere nigin nemã megeir bunem be, nemã Negur aniniya bunem, tamo enei el mafiyen gen amã lo wamãglef? 13 Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur, tubuda tar neid Negur im, yogon kabĩ tamo Jesus fula fiya medeĩya ifenen. Ã ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wenẽdig fen, Pailat ĩ itornẽ di, ilauf nigin kisi ino mog, ã Pailat mala bun ĩ nigin wa gen. 14 Ã, ĩ Fateul Madur tamo anĩ wag fen, tamo yukesiya tamo anĩ yaliskeneĩf nigin urokenẽgen. 15 Ã mata nẽ gariya anĩ ukesigen, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal yalesnen. Amã enei mailen nigin wogõ mauf. 16 Jesus yana nigin momoiya bunem, Jesus yana anim, tamo enei ã kelei ken, ulegedig anĩ totol ifenem. Momoiya ĩ bunem isif anim, tamo enei ã ganan log mog, el fiye kelel.

17 "Turau tar, aya keleĩ, ã ãgenei uyu irouya geid, keleĩ sã nigin ago gen. 18 Anĩ ere, enei wõya sã mog, Negur profet ganan bun wogõ yen, are yogon Kristus darau yalouf bagai, anĩ Negurem agef kisi felen. 19 Anĩ nigin, wauĩ falei ge fen, Negur bun uleg, anĩ bunem ãgenei

mosor isasalauf. Ago gouf, wauĩ
mata wõya nẽ sain Odug bunem
isi fen, 20 Negur, Kristus ã nigin
igirin, are Jesus sur fouf. 21 Jesus
fau de saa ilun ibod mog, Negur
ereb ereb ganan mata inouf nẽ
sain wõ youf, kulu yogon profet
fateul sigoreid bun Negur wogõ
yen kilei. 22 Moses iron, ‘Odug
ãgenei Negur, profet taka aya gen,
tamo kayau ã atun wõ ye keneĩf.
Ã ereb irokeneĩf ganan, karĩ gouf
bagai. 23 Taka nem profet anĩ to
karĩ fiyẽf, ĩ tamo kayau atun gai
gai gudũf irailauf.’*
24 “Age fiya gen, profet ganan
Samuel bun gariya ino fen, isin
idig, gama naa eneidi bun ereb
wowã yef isin anĩ nigin wogõ den.
25 Ã profet neid gere tar, Negur
ãgenei tubuĩ tar geid bar itenẽya
inon, ã bar itenẽya anĩ nẽ gere
tar. Negur Abraham irokenen,
‘Ogon ibor bunem, tamo kayau
teneub ganan bun el fediyouf.’†
26 Negur yogon kabĩ tamo yalesne
ken, ãgenei sane bun tamal, ã
mugu mugu ganan falei ge di, el
yeĩf nigin, ã bun ket Jesus sur fen.”

4

Pita Jon Ado Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Meleid Bun Difaren

1 Pita Jon ado, tamo kayau od
dirokeneĩd mog, pris tunĩ, tempel
lo fiya tamo neid mudur, Sadusia
tamo tunĩ geid, idi gedin disin.
2 Idi fatuk bagai waud moron, ere
nigin, aposel idi tamo kayau difel-
neĩd fen, Jesus laa bun tamal mata
kel fã yen anĩ wogõ den. 3 Idi
Pita Jon ado dirouneĩd fen, aragau
nigin idi kalabus bun dinenẽdi di,
ile we felen. 4 Anĩ ere, od karĩ den
idi musei momoi den, momoiya
tamo faif tausen age fiya wõ den.
5 Naa taka di, nedi uyu irouya,
mudur adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
geid, Jerusalem guru difen. 6 Pris
neid mudur Anas an ibodon, Ka-
iafas, Jon, Aleksanda, pris mudur
neid ibor tunĩ ganan idig an di-
bodon. 7 Idi Pita Jon ado guri de
dirousi, atũ difeid fen, to difedin,
“Ere megeir bunem be, ere yana
bunem enei ago gen?”
8 Age de di, Pita Awa Uur Fa-
teulem aura fiyen ĩ, idi irokenẽdin,
“Tamo kayau neid uyu irouya,
mudur adodo! 9 Amã gama, tamo
ye ilolaisin bun ereb biya age
mafe di, naig fe el fiyen nigin to
wamãgouf are, 10 ã, Israel tamo
kayau ganan geid enei keleĩ youf,
ã Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal aa
tetek bun ukesigen, anĩ ere, Negur
ĩ laa bun tamal yalesnen, ĩ yana
bunem, tamo ã meleĩ bun ifaref
enei el fiyen. 11 Tamo are
“ ‘meein fõ inoya tamo ãgem sane
ge fen, utorõgen,
anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen.’*
12 Taka bun tamo kel gei fiya
to ibodok, ere nigin, ada kel gei
fadauf nigin, saa farumen yana
taka to tamo ifenẽdin.”
13 Pita Jon ado skul ileya sã,
fonõ tamo, are idi kelein, anĩ ere,
idi kumĩ sã wogõ de di, dile fen,
terẽ den. Age de fen, idi kelein,
tamo eneidim Jesus geid diyon.
14 Anĩ ere, tamo el difiyen anĩ,
Pita Jon ado geid difar mog, dilen
nigin, idi ereb od irõya nigin od
sã. 15 Anĩ nigin, Juda uyu irouya
neid kaunsel guru fiya anĩ ditor
dilauf nigin, idi dirokeneĩd, ditor
dile di, idi dogo dogol katõ difen.
16 Idi diron, “Tamo eneidi ere naig
tafiyẽdiyouf? Idi memelik enei
fire bagai dinon anĩ, Jerusalem di-
bodok idi ganan keleĩ, are ada wa
fiya kisi feleya sã. 17 Anĩ ere, enei,
tamo kayau bun to iyokalauf ni-
gin, tamo eneidi Jesus yana bunem

* **3:23:** Diuteronomi 18:15, 18, 19 † **3:25:** Jenesis 22:18; 26:4 * **4:11:** Sam 118:22

taka to wogõ difiyẽf nigin, ada
wedereid tarouwauf bagai.”
18 Age de fen, idi baban na-
men diweigneĩd, disi di, Jesus
yana bunem to bagai wogõ douf
be difelnẽdiyouf nigin, totol bagai
dirokenẽdin. 19 Anĩ ere, Pita Jon
ado solo de dirokenẽdin, “Negur
mala bun, Negur dõ fiya ban, ã dõ
mayeĩf, are tutuk de, sã de anĩ, ã
aug es wog. 20 Ereb amã mailen,
karĩ maun nigin, sigoramã ifõya
kisi feleya sã.”
21 Uyu irouya idi baban kumĩ
od difeneĩd le fen, folõ difeid le
di, dilen. Uyu irouya idi darau
ifenẽdiya nigin kisi taka to dalen,
ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan ereb
wõ yen anĩ nigin, Negur yana dale-
sen. 22 Tamo memelik dino fen, el
difiyen are, yar foti wal feseya.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Kosẽya

23 Sain Pita Jon ado dalisnẽdi
di, idi dogo neid tamo kayau bun
keku de dile fen, pris odudug
mudur adodo geid, od dirokenẽdin
anĩ ganan wogõ difiyẽdin. 24 Idi od
anĩ karĩ de fen, idi aiteid tekelei
dales fen, Negur kosẽ difiyẽ diron,
“Odug ereb ereb ganan nẽ Ma-
rau, õ saa, teneub, maaĩ, anidi
namen ereb ereb ganan unodin.
25 Tamamã Dawid, ogon kabĩ tamo
sigor bun Awa Uur Fateulem wogõ
won:
“ ‘Ere nigin haiden idi Odug bun
seye de fen,
tamo kayau idi kiwai nẽ kisi
are ege bagai dinof?
26 Tenebur nẽ king idi kusĩya nigin
dodok difef,
uyu irouya tamo guru de fen,
Odug bun ado
yogon Kristus bun kiwai di-
nof.’†
27 Momoi, Herod, Pontius Pailat
idim, haiden, Israel tamo kayau
geid, taun enei bun guru de fen,
ogon kabĩ tamo fateul Jesus õ ogo
ugirin ĩ kiwai difenen. 28 Õ ogon
megeir ado oroya bunem agef wõ
youf wo fen, tetun ufon anĩ kilei,
idi age difen. 29 Odug, gama idi
dogo neid kumĩ od dinon anĩ kisi
fen, amã ogon ferfer, ogon od
kumĩ sã megeir ado wogõ mauf
nigin megeir wanamã. 30 Imã ura
ken, dagi el wo, ago fen, ogon kabĩ
tamo fateul Jesus yana bunem
memelik uris ado unodiyouf.”
31 Kosẽ de bure difel mog, idi
guru difen nẽ modoũ anĩ guyoyõ
fen. Age fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur
Fateulem aura fiyeĩd fen, toli fedi
di, kumĩ sã Negur nẽ od wogõ den.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Dogo Neid Safina Weim Dile Dogolen

32 Momoiya tamo kayau ganan
waud ado kisi tekelein. Taka nem,
yogon safina taka to neu mugu
yen, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan
idi ado are weim dile dogolen.
33 Aposel idi megeir odug nem,
Odug Jesus mata kel fã yen nigin
wogõ den, age dife di, Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya odug, idi ganan bun
ibodon. 34 Age fe di, idi atun taka
nem ereb taka to lau fen, ere nigin,
teneub be fõ adodo anĩ na nigin
sur difeid fen, moni dale dirou
disi, 35 aposel imeid bun dinodig,
anĩ gadõ de fen, taka ĩ lau fef anĩ
difenẽdig.
36 Josef, Lewi ibor taka, Saipras
nuyo tamal, aposel idi ĩ anĩ Ba-
nabas dedig (anĩ nẽ gariya, Wau
Yaleya Tamo), 37 ĩ yogon teneub na
nigin sur fe fen, moni yale, aposel
imeid bun inon.

5

Ananias Safira Ado

1 Tamo taka yana Ananias, aiwa
Safira ado, nedi safina taka na
nigin sur difen. 2 Ĩ, yogon aiwa anĩ
ganan keleĩ mog, moni tunĩ yogon

† **4:26:** Sam 2:1, 2

nigin irou fen, tunĩ anĩ yale iroule,
aposel imeid bun inon.
3 Age fe di, Pita iron, “Ananias,
naig fe di, Satan waũ bun isokose
di, Awa Uur Fateul udegne ken,
moni teneub nẽ walen anĩ tunĩ
ogon nigin urouf? 4 Fau na sur fiya
sã mog are ogonen, na nigin sur
wol fen, moni areg ogonek. Ere ni-
gin õ waũ bun enei ago wouf nigin
kisi unol? Õ tamo to udegnẽdil, are
õ Negur udegnem.”
5 Ananias od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ
kubũ ye laaf yenen. Ganan od enei
karĩ den, idi kumĩ tererẽ den. 6 Age
fe di, tamo gaũ gaũ disi, yogon
bouwa sile de, faali de diroule, mũ
difen.
7 Tri aua age fiya ilele di, aiwa
gober ereb wõ yen anĩ keleĩ sa ken,
isin. 8 Age fe di, Pita kayau to fiyen,
“Urokana, õ aiwã ado teneub nẽ
moni de enei kilei walegen de?”
Kayau iron, “Ao, de enei kilei
dogol.”
9 Age ye di, Pita kayau irokenen, “Naig fe di, õ aiwã ado wauĩ tekelei fen, Odug nẽ Awa Uur kisi wiyẽgel? Ulef, tamo idi ogon aiwã mũ difel, idi neid yebureid yer bobogẽ, õg idi age de faali de dirouleyõf.”
10 Agef irokenẽ di, kaisã bagai,
Pita ye gariyan, kayau are kubũ ye
laa fen. Age fe di, tamo gaũ namen
disi, kayau laa fel dile fen, faali de
diroule, aiwa mũ difen sirin mũ
difen. 11 Sios adok, tamo kayau
ganan od enei karĩ den idi geid,
fatuk bagai kumĩ den.

Aposel Idi Tamo Kayau Musei El Difedin

12 Aposel idi tamo kayau atun
memelik uris ado musei dinodin.
Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau
ganan Solomon nẽ Waranda bun
guru difedig. 13 Tamo kayau idi
nigin yeneid dalesedig, anĩ ere, idi
kumĩ de fen, taka nem idi geid
to bagu difen. 14 Anĩ ere, tamo
kayau musei Odug nigin momoi
de di, momoiya tamo kayau baba
baban tobol fef iselen. 15 Aposel
age difef ya anĩ kelei ken, tamo
kayau dagi adodo naabur guri
difedi di, fatar bun ado gogoũ
bun dinenãdin, are Pita ile di,
yogon burig idi tunĩ bun irã di,
el be fediyouf de fen, age difen.
16 Tamo kayau musei Jerusalem
kalilĩ fiya taun temeleideg, dogo
neid dagi adodo, kaa sesenem da-
rau difenẽdin anidi guri de dirou
disi di, idi ganan el difiyẽdin.

Idi Aposel Darau Difenẽdin

17 Age dife di, pris neid mudur
ĩ, yogon katõ tura tar are Sadusia
tamo geid, kiyeĩ beberĩdin. 18 Idi
aposel dirouneĩd fen, kalabus bun
dinenẽdin. 19 Anĩ ere, bõ anĩ bun,
Odug nẽ engel kalabus fõ sukar kã
feleid, gurif, mayarẽ disi fen, iro-
kenẽdin, 20 “Ulagauf, tempel bun
ufareg fen, tamo kayau mata enei
nẽ od ganan urokenẽdig.”
21 Idi irokenẽdin kilei, bonimei
bagai idi tempel bun dile fen, tamo
kayau ifelnẽdiya gariya dinon.
Sain pris neid mudur, yogon
katõ tura tar geid disi di, idi Is-
rael neid uyu irouya ganan neid
guru fiya yana Sanhedrin dedig
anĩ diroun, age de fen, idi aposel
kalabus bun temeleid guri difeid
dirou disiyouf nigin tamo sur
difedin. 22 Anĩ ere, sain kabĩ tamo
kalabus fõ bun dilen, aposel an to
diledin. Anĩ nigin, idi keku de dile
dirokenẽdin, 23 “Amã kalabus fõ
kotũ feleya ado lo fiya tamo bobog
bun difar mog, mailedil, anĩ ere,
sukar kã mafel fen, an taka nem
to ibod mog mailel.” 24 Od anĩ karĩ
de fen, tempel lo fiya tamo neid
mudur, pris odudug geid, nene de
fen, enei bunem naig be fe wõ youf
de fen, sii fedin.
25 Age de mog, taka nem isi
iron, “Ulegef! Tamo kalabus bun
unenẽdigen idi tempel bun difar

fen, tamo kayau difelnẽdif.” 26 Age
ye di, tempel lo fiya tamo neid
mudur, yogon kabĩ tamo geid, dile,
aposel gei difeid fen, dirou disin.
Idi to sibu difiyeĩd fen, daũ di-
fiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau
meein tulu difiyẽdiya nigin kumĩ
difiyẽdin.

27 Idi aposel gei de dirousi, Israel
uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid
bun difarnẽdi di, pris neid mudur
idi to fiyeĩd 28 iron, “Amã yana enei
bunem to ufelnẽdigouf nigin, totol
bagai katũ mayein, anĩ ere, ã wogõ
ge di, ã ufelnẽdigen anĩ Jerusalem
ganan bun iyokelen, ago ge di,
tamo enei nẽ naud amã bouwamã
bun unogef.”

29 Pita aposel ganan geid aiten
dale diron, “Amã tamo aiteid dõ
fiya ban, Negur ait anĩ dõ mafouf
bagai. 30 Jesus laa fouf nigin aa
bun useginnẽgen, anĩ ere, tamada
tar neid Negurem Jesus laa bun
tamal yalesnen. 31 Ĩ Negurem
yalesne ken, ima biyalẽ neda King,
neda Kel Gei Fadaya inenen, are
Negurem Israel tamo kayau waud
falei fe di, nedi mosor weder tu
kalauf nigin age fen. 32 Amã enei
mailen anĩ yaor ma wogõ mauf,
Awa Uur Fateul, are Negur dõ difef
anidi ifenẽdin, ĩg age fef.”

33 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, idi
seye de, didenkesiyouf nigin age
difen. 34 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo
taka yana Gamaliel, ĩ lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo, tamo kayau ganan ĩ yana
dalesedig, ĩ guru fiya atun ifar
fen, aposel idi sain naal mayarẽ
dinenẽdiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.
35 Age dife di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Israel tamo, ã tamo eneidi ereb
naig wiyẽdigou fenẽ are, ã kisi el
ge waleg le fen, ago gouf. 36 Kulu
sain taka bun, Teudas ĩ yogo anĩ
tamo odug ye fen, wõ yen, age
fe di, fo handred tamo age fiya
dõ difiyen, anĩ ere, ĩ dukesi di,
yogon dõ fiya tar ganan firagagaũ
dife, ege sa kelen. 37 Tamo enei
dumen, Judas Galili tamal, tamo
kayau yeneid iweseya sain bun
wõ ye fen, tamo kayau geif yalen,
anĩ ere, ĩg dukesi di, yogon dõ fiya
tar ganan firagagaũ difen. 38 Anĩ
nigin, enei nigin aya ã arokeneik,
tamo eneidi utornẽdig len dile! Idi
ereb kisi difef be, ereb age difef,
are tamo bun tamal ouf are, fau
sa kalauf. 39 Anĩ ere, enei Negur
bun tamal ouf are, ã tamo eneidi
katũ fiyẽdiya kisi feleya sã, age fiya
ban, ã aug Negur geid kusĩ gef anĩ
ulogouf.”

40 Age ye di, idi yogon od diroun.
Idi aposel diweigneĩd, namen dile
di, wagagã difedin, age de fen,
idi baban Jesus yana bunem to
wogõ douf nigin dirokeneĩd fen,
ditornẽdi di, dilen.

41 Aposel idi kaunsel guru fiya
anĩ ditor dile fen, kulĩ den, ere
nigin, Negur kisi fen, are idi Jesus
yana nigin mama dalouf nigin kisi
feleya. 42 Naa ganan, tempel bun
ado fõ bun fõ bun dile, toku difel-
neĩd fen, biya od wogõ de, Jesus ĩ
Kristus den.

6

Tamo Sewen Digirnẽdin

1 Sain anĩ bun, dõ fiya tamo
kayau musei di, Juda tamo kayau
Grik od wogõ dedig anidim, Juda
tamo kayau Hibru od wogõ dedig
anidi nauseir difiyẽdin, ere nigin,
idi neid kayau waab naa ganan
saaf gadõ fiya bun ditornẽdidig.
2 Anĩ nigin, aposel tuwelf idim,
dõ fiya tamo kayau ganan kuru
difeid fen, diron, “Amam Negur nẽ
od wogõya kabĩ mator ken, saaf
lo fiya kabĩ malouf, are to biya.
3 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ã atun
tamo sewen Awa Uur ado kisi biya
barikã nigin yeneid walesegedig
anidi ugirnẽdig. Kabĩ enei amã idi
bun manouf. 4 Age ma fen, amã,

kosẽya ado od wogõya kabĩ bun
dogol, kabĩ totol malouf.”
5 Od enei karĩ de fen, idi ganan
yo den. Idi digirin, Stiwen, ĩ
tamo momoiya ado Awa Uur Fa-
teul barikã, taka Filip, Prokoros,
Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas, Niko-
las Antiok tamal ĩ Juda neid mo-
moiya bun falei ye fen, Kristus nẽ
momoiya yalen. 6 Age dife fen,
idi, tamo anidi aposel wagedin di-
nenẽdi di, aposel idi kosẽ del fen,
imeid tetedin dinon.
7 Negur nẽ od iyokelen.
Jerusalem an, dõ fiya tamo kayau
tobol fe, musei biya wowã den.
Age dife di, pris musei idig
momoiya anĩ dõ difen.

Idi Stiwen Ka Difen

8 Stiwen ĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
ado megeir barikã tamo, ĩ tamo
kayau atun memelik uris ado
odudug inodin. 9 Anĩ ere, fe-
feya yenen, Friman* dedig neid
uub fõ bun temeleid tamo, are idi
Juda tamo Sairini ado Aleksandria
taun temeleid ado, Silisia ado Asia
provins bun temeleid anidim, Sti-
wen geid fefe den. 10 Anĩ ere,
Stiwen ĩ kisi biya ado Awa Uur
bunem wogõ yen anĩ, idim wal
fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.
11 Age fe di, idi iminẽyan, tamo
tunĩ eig de dirõf nigin waud dalen,
“Stiwen ĩ Moses ado Negur nigin
kono fiya od wogõ ye di, karĩ
maun.”
12 Idi od anim, tamo kayau, uyu
iroudiya tamo ado, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo geid nameid dalesen. Age
dife di, idi Stiwen ka dife, Juda uyu
irouya tamo neid guru fiya bun
diroulen. 13 Idi, tamo tunĩ idegẽya
od wogõ douf nigin, guri de disi
di, diron, “Tamo enei faimud sigor
taka to ifõdig, Negur nẽ tempel
enei nigin ado, Moses nẽ Lo nigin,
kiwai od wogõ yedig. 14 Ere nigin,
amã karĩ mafiyẽ mog, ĩ iron, Jesus
Nasaret tamal eneim, modoũ enei
narĩ fel fen, Moses nẽ tobonunã
ifanadan anĩ falei fouf yen.”
15 Ganan kaunsel guru fiya anĩ
bun dibodon idi, Stiwen lo difelen,
ĩ nawa engel nawa gen dilen.

7

Juda Uyu Irouya Neid Guru Fiya Meleid Bun Stiwen Wogõ Yen

1 Age de fen, pris neid mudur Sti-
wen to fiyen, “Od wogõ den enei,
are momoi de?”
2 Stiwen solof iron, “Turau tar
ado Dei geg, karĩ wiyag, tubuda
Abraham Haran taun fau ileya
san, Mesopotamia ibod mog, fula
fiya medeĩya nẽ Negur ĩ bun wõ
yen. 3 Negur Abraham iroke-
nen, ‘Ogon teneub ado ogon tamo
kayau utorneĩd fen, teneub aya
afelnõf nẽ an ulauf.’*
4 “Anĩ nigin, ĩ Kaldia teneub itor
ken, Haran ile ibodon. Dum yo-
gon tama laa fe di, Negur ĩ sur
fiyẽ di, teneub gama ubodõgef
enei bun ibodon. 5 Negur Abra-
ham ein teneub taka to ifenen,
teneub masak bagaig taka to ife-
nen. Anĩ ere, Negur, Abraham
ĩ dumen yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar
geid, teneub anĩ afenẽdiyouf yen,
anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun Abraham ĩ
kesu san. 6 Negur Abraham eig
ye irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor nẽ tubũ
tar, yaũ tamo teneub taka bun
dibodõf, an idi ferfer dibodõf, fo
handred yar to biya difiyẽdiyouf.
7 Anĩ ere, aya, idi ferfer dibod ken,
aruneid dalef neid teneub darau
afenẽf, anĩ dumen, idi teneub anĩ
bun tamal diya disi, modoũ enĩ
bun aya arunau dalouf.’† 8 Agef
fen, Negur Abraham bar itenẽya
nẽ uris, mulũ anĩ ifenen. Age fe di,
Abraham naal Isak wõ ye, naa eit
ilele di, mulũ ifenen, dumen Isak

* **6:9:** Are idi Juda tamo kulu ferfer dibodon, anĩ ere, idi gama ferfer sã.
* **7:3:** Jenesis 12:1
† **7:7:** Jenesis 15:13, 14

naal Jakop wõ yen, Jakop ĩ tubuda
tar tuwelf neid temeid ibodon.
9 “Tubuda tar, Josef kiyeĩ difen
ken, Josef Isip neid ferfer wõ youf
nigin, na nẽ sur difen. Anĩ ere, Ne-
gur ĩ adon, 10 agef fen, Negur Josef
morõ ganan bun isennen. Negur ĩ,
Josef Isip nẽ king Farao mala bun,
kisi biya ado wau ifenẽya anĩ ifenẽ
di, Farao ĩ, Josef Isip teneub ado
yogon fõ ganan lo fiya nigin uyu
irouya inenen.
11 “Age fe di, Isip teneub ado
Kanan teneub ganan bun, naũ
odug wõ ye di, morõ odug dalen,
age fe di, tubuda tar saaf fotou fiya
kisi feleya san. 12 Anĩ ere, Jakop,
Isip oun saaf ado ya karĩ ye fen,
tamada tar urug bagai sur fedin.
13 Idi baban dile di, Josef ĩ yogo
nigin tura tar bun yaor fen, age
fe di, Farao ĩ Josef nẽ ibor nigin
kelein. 14 Anĩ dumen, Josef, tama
Jakop ado yogon ibor ganan Isip
dilauf nigin od sur fen, idi ganan
sewenti-faif. 15 Age fe di, Jakop
Isip ilen, an ĩ ado tubuda tar gare
desin. 16 Idi neid bouweid keku
de, Sikem taun guri de diroule,
kulu Abraham Sikem oun, Hamor
gere tar bun moni nem matmat na
yalen anĩ bun mumã difen.
17 “Negur Abraham irokenen anĩ
kisi falauf nigin sain dodol mog,
Isip oun neda tamo kayau musei
biya isoran. 18 Age dife di, king
taka ĩ Josef nigin keleĩ sã, ĩ bagam
Isip nẽ king wõ yen. 19 Ĩ ada
neda tamo kayau idegneĩd fen, da-
rau ifenẽdin, are tubuda tar nugo
fiyẽdi di, idi neid kesu momou
sineid gogũ difedif anĩ, mayarẽ
dirarã di, gare douf nigin age fen.
20 “Sain anĩ bun, Moses wõ yen,
ĩ Negur mala bun kesu meli bagai.
Ogõ towo, tama nẽ fõ bun kulatun
difen. 21 Sain ĩ mayarẽ dinenẽ
di, Farao ne baraim yalen, ĩ yo-
gon kesu ouf nigin yale iroulen.
22 Moses ĩ, Isip neid keleĩ biya adok
difelnẽ di, wogõya bun ado ereb
ereb age fediya nigin, tamo megeir
ado wõ yen.
23 “Moses ĩ yogon yar foti mog,
ĩ Israel tura tar ki fediyouf nigin
kisi fen. 24 Moses ĩ, idi neid taka
Isip tamom to biya fiyẽ mog, ilen,
anĩ nigin, ĩ Israel tura isenne ken,
aba solof Isip tamo anĩ yukesin.
25 Moses kisi fen, yogon tamo
kayau keleĩ youf, are Negurem idi
kafĩ fiya bun tamal gei fediyouf ni-
gin, ĩ itonek, anĩ ere, idi to kelein.
26 We fele di, Israel tamo kusĩ de
mog, Moses wõ yen. Ĩ, idi komo
difouf nigin daũ gudũf fen, iron,
‘Are ã tutur, ere nigin ã abob da-
rau wenẽgef?’
27 “Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, ne tã darau
ifenen anim, Moses sur fiyẽ ira
ken, iron, ‘Aim õ amã bun, uyu
irouya ado es fiyа tamo inenon?
28 Õ nor Isip tamo ukesin gen,
ayag ago unakesiyou fenẽ de?’‡
29 Moses od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ
Midian teneub bun iya ilen, an ĩ
yaũ tamo ibod ken, kesu monog
uru adon.
30 “Yar foti ilele di, engel taka,
gerere tuan Sinai Arei non, aa
balai duri ado an yã bale namen,
Moses bun wõ yen. 31 Moses anĩ ile
fen, terefeit yen. Ĩ tutuk ilouf nigin
aa non iyok ile mog, ĩ Odug nẽ
ait karĩ yen, 32 ‘Aya tubuĩ tar neid
Negur, Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi
neid Negur.’§ Moses kumĩ tererẽ
ye fen, lo fiya itoron.
33 “Age fe di, Odug Moses iro-
kenen, ‘Ogon sendel unukakã, ere
nigin, modoũ õ ufaref nẽ are fateul
teneub. 34 Momoi, aya neu tamo
kayau Isip oun darau fatuk bagai
dale mog, ailen. Aya idi neid kaïya
karĩ au fen, idi kafĩ fiya bun tamal
alelnẽdiyouf nigin asin. Anĩ nigin,

‡ **7:28:** Eksodas 2:14 § **7:32:** Eksodas 3:6 * **7:34:** Eksodas 3:5, 7, 8, 10

gama usi, aya sur ayõ di, Isip kel
ulauf.’*
35 “Moses enei, idi kulu ĩ nigin
eig de diro ken, ditoron, ‘Aim õ
amã bun uyu irouya ado es fiya
tamo inenon?’ De ĩ anĩ, Negurem
idi uyu iroukenẽdiyouf nigin ado
kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnẽdiyouf
nigin, engel aa balai bun yã bale
namen Moses mala bun wõ yen
anĩ bunem sur fiyen. 36 Moses
ĩ, tamo kayau Isip temeleid uyu
iroukeneĩd fen, Isip an, Maaĩ
Giriya bun ado, yar foti gerere
tuan, memelik uris ado inodin.
37 “Moses de anim, Israel tamo
kayau eig ye irokenẽdin, ‘Negur ĩ,
ãgenei tamo kayau bun tamal, pro-
fet taka aya gen sur feneĩf.’† 38 Ĩ,
engel Sinai Arei bun wogõ fiyen
anĩ ado tubuda tar geid, gerere
tuan tamo kayau guru fiya atun
ibod ken, mata ibodõya od ifenẽdi
di, tobol fe isi, ã bun isiyouf nigin
od anĩ yalen.
39 “Anĩ ere, tubuda tar, Moses nẽ
od dõ fiya ditoron. Idi Moses anĩ
ditor ken, Isip kel ileya nigin waud
iron. 40 Age de fen, idi Aron diro-
kenen, ‘Uyu diroukanamãf nigin,
waitou uneye kanamãdiyouf. Ere
nigin, Moses enei, Isip tamal gei
famã irousin ĩ bun ereb wõ yen
are, amã keleĩ sã.’‡ 41 Sain anĩ
bun, idi idegẽya waitou bulmakau
lubu dinon. Idi anĩ bun sesewi dife
fen, idi imedim dinon anĩ nigin
seli dabiyou fenẽ, tar odug dinon.
42 Anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi di,
saa ilun nẽ megeir anĩ seli dabiy-
ouf nigin folõ feid len. Are profet
neid buk bun itotoya yenek kilei:
“ ‘O Israel tamo kayau, ã gerere
tuan oun, foti yar bun,
sesewi fiya ado ofa wana-
gen,
anĩ ere, ã aya yanau to seli
wabigen.
43 Ã idegẽya waitou Molek nẽ
salafat unog fen,
ãgenei waitou Refan nẽ barisa
yana walesegen,
are idegẽya waitou ã selid
wabidigouf nigin unodigen.
Anĩ nigin, aya ã ãgenei teneub bun
tamal alelnei ken, oun Ba-
bilon kantri ubodõgouf ni-
gin sur ayeĩf.’§
44 “Sain neda tubuda tar gerere
tuan dibodon, idi Negur nẽ salafat
adon, salafat anĩ bun Negur ibod
ken, od wogõ yedig. Salafat
are, Negur Moses irokenẽ di, Ne-
gur Moses ifelnen kilei bagai di-
non. 45 Neda tubuda tar, salafat
dalen anĩ dirou fen, Josuam uyu
irou di, Negur tubuda tar meleid
bun haiden irud iraile, diya di,
teneub anĩ dalen an salafat dirou
disin. Salafat anĩ, teneub anĩ bun
ibodon, ile Dawid nẽ sain bun.
46 Negur Dawid isennẽ el fe di,
Dawid wau el fen, anĩ Jakop nẽ Ne-
gur ibodõf nẽ modoũ, inim inouf
nigin Negur irokenen. 47 Anĩ ere,
Dawid naal Solomon im, Negur nẽ
fõ inon.
48 “Anĩ ere, Negur Ilun Bagai ĩ,
tamo imedim fõ dinof anĩ bun to
ibodõdig, are profet eig ye irok
kilei:
49 “ ‘Odug irok, saa are neu king nẽ
sia,
teneub are yeu inoya nẽ sawa.
Ã ere fõ anĩ aya unokanagauf?
Neu si inoya nẽ modoũ nain
ibodok?
50 Aya imaum eneidi ganan to an-
odin de?’*
51 “Ã uleĩ teregein yediya tamo, ã
wauĩ ado wedereĩ fitok yukeledin!
Ã ãgenei tubuĩ tar gen, faimud
Awa Uur Fateul dudum wiyẽgedig!
52 Tubuĩ tar profet taka to da-
rau difenen de? Tubuĩ tar idi,
Madur Tamo anĩ fau isiyouf de fen,
wogõ den tamo anidig didenkesin.

† **7:37:** Diuteronomi 18:15 ‡ **7:40:** Eksodas 32:1 § **7:43:** Amos 5:25-27 * **7:50:** Asaia 66:1, 2

Are gama Madur Tamo anĩ kiwai
wenẽg fen, ukesigen. 53 Ã, lo engel
bunem kabĩ bun difenen anĩ wale-
gen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to dõ gen."

Stiwen Meein Tulu Difiyen

54 Idi enei karĩ de fen, idi nameid
fatuk bagai sane fen, ĩ nigin go-
boreid kikokõ yedin. 55 Anĩ ere,
Stiwen, Awa Uur Fateulem barikã,
saa ilun mala ira ken, Negur nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya ado Negur ima
biya melẽ Jesus ifar mog, ilen.
56 Agef fen, Stiwen iron, "Ulegef,
aya saa kã fele di, Tamo Naal Ne-
gur ima biyalẽ ifar mog, ailef."
57 Age ye di, idi aiteid odugem
kakaĩ de, imedim wedereid fitok
du ken, idi adok ĩ garan gududu
den. 58 Idi taun tamal Stiwen dĩ de
dirou dile, serẽ meein tulu difiyen.
Age dife mog, Stiwen bou bun od
dun idi, nedi kolos dinukaka ken,
tamo gaũ yana Sol ĩ ye gariyan gõ
difen.
59 Idi Stiwen meein tulu difiyẽ
mog, Stiwen kosẽ yen, "Odug Je-
sus, neu uur wale." 60 Age ye fen, ĩ
ibor itenana ken, wade iweig iron,
"Odug, mosor age difef enei mala
solo to wenẽdiyouf." Ĩ agef irokel
fen, laa fen.

8

1 Sol ĩ Stiwen dukesiyouf nigin,
idi geid waud tekelein.

Sol Sios Darau Ifenen

Naa anĩ bun, darau odug
Jerusalem sios bun wõ yen. Age
fe di, momoiya tamo kayau ganan
firagagaũ dife, Judia ado Samaria
distrik bun dilelen, aposel dogol
Jerusalem difaren. 2 Negur oroya
dõ difedig tamo tunĩ Stiwen mũ
difel fen, ĩ nigin waud fatuk gudũf,
inã loguren. 3 Anĩ ere, Sol gariya
ino, sios daũ fouf nigin age fen.
Ĩ fõ bun fõ bun ile fen, momoiya
tamo kayau geif fen, kalabus bun
inenẽdin.

Filip Samaria Ilen

4 Momoiya tamo kayau firaga-
gaũ de dilelen, idi dilelen nẽ an
biya od wogõ den. 5 Filip Samaria
neid taun taka bun ile fen, an
Kristus nigin wogõ yen. 6 Tamo
kayau, Filip nẽ od karĩ den ado
ĩ memelik inodin anĩ dile fen, idi
ganan Filip wogõ yen anĩ bun kisi
fatuk dino, karĩ difiyen. 7 Tamo
kayau musei bun tamal, kaa sesen
kakaĩ de ulolõ deis diyalelen, ilo-
laisin musei ado yeid fefu fedin
musei el fedin. 8 Anĩ nigin, taun
anĩ bun kulĩya odug adon.

Idegẽya Waitou Kosẽ Fiyẽdig Tamo Simon

9 Tamo taka yana Simon dedig
an ibodon, ĩ taun anĩ bun idegẽya
kosẽ inodidig, anĩ bunem Samaria
tamo kayau ganan terẽ fiyẽdidig.
Ĩ yogo nigin anĩ, aya tamo odug
yedig. 10 Age fe di, tamo kayau
yeneid adodo, yeneid sãsã geid
ganan, ĩ bun kisi fatuk dino karĩ
difiye ken, diron, "Tamo enei, Ne-
gur nẽ megeir, Megeir Odug dedig
anĩ." 11 Idi ĩ bun kisi fatuk dino
karĩ difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ sain meluk
idegẽya kosẽ bunem terẽ fiyẽdidig.
12 Anĩ ere, sain Filip Negur nẽ tano
ado Jesus Kristus yana nigin biya
od wogõ ye di, idi in od momoi
den, age dife di, idi naan igunẽdin,
tamo ado kayau geid. 13 Simon ĩg
momoi ye di, naan igunen. Agef
fen, Filip nain be ilef are, ĩ dõ felef
iyo ken, memelik uris ado odudug
wõ yedin anĩ ileid fen, terẽ yen.
14 Aposel Jerusalem dibodon idi,
Samaria tamo kayau, Negur nẽ od
mogo dalen anĩ karĩ de fen, idi,
Pita Jon ado, idi gedin sur difedin.
15 Idi an wõ de fen, Samaria tamo
kayau Awa Uur Fateul dalouf nigin
kosẽ den, 16 ere nigin, Awa Uur
Fateul idi taka bun fau isiya san,
idi Odug Jesus yana bunem naan
igunẽdin dogol. 17 Age dife fen, Pita
Jon ado, imeid idi tetedin dino di,
idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen.

18 Aposel imeid tamo kayau tete-
din dino di, tamo kayau Awa Uur
ifenẽdin, Simon anĩ ile fen, aposel
moni ifenẽdiyouf nigin agef fen,
19 iron, “Ayag megeir enei wanage
di, taka teten imau ano di, Awa
Uur Fateul yalouf.”
20 Age ye di, Pita ĩ irokenen,
“Ogon moni õ ado inanakalauf, ere
nigin, õ Negur nẽ ege luwa, Awa
Uur Fateul moni nem na yaleya
kisi feleya wol. 21 Õ amã nemã
kabĩ bun, amã geid katõ tekelei
sã, nemã kabĩ taka to walef, ere
nigin, Negur mala bun waũ tutuk
sã. 22 Ani nigin, sane enei nigin
waũ falei wo fen, Odug bun kosẽ
wo. Õ waũ bun kisi agef yenek
anĩ nigin Odug weder tu kalauf
be. 23 Ere nigin, õ waũ bun dirikeĩ
bagai fen, mosorem irounok anĩ
ailef.”
24 Age ye di, Simon solof iron,
“Ereb ã wogõ gel anĩ, aya bun to
wõ youf nigin, Odug kosẽ wiyẽg.”
25 Pita Jon ado, Odug nẽ od kurõ
difeis fen, wogõ difiyẽdin, age difel
fen, idi Jerusalem keku de, naab
luwen Samaria fonõ musei bun
biya od wogõ de dilen.

Filip Itiopia Tamo Ado

26 Odug nẽ engel Filip irokenen,
“Fã wo fen, õ saut melem naab
gerere tuan ibodok an ule, naab
are Jerusalemem isil, Gasa taun
wõ yen.” 27 Anĩ nigin, Filip fã
ye fen, ilen, luwen Itiopia tamo
faat korõ feleya anĩ ĩ ket ile mog,
fotou fiyen, tamo are Itiopia nẽ
kuin Kandasi nẽ safina ganan lo
fiya tamo, yana odug ado. Ĩ Ne-
gur yana yalesauf nigin Jerusalem
ilen, 28 ĩ karis bun ibod ken, kel
yogon fonõ naab yale ile fen,
profet Asaia nẽ buk iwesef ilen.
29 Awa Uur Filip irokenen, “Karis
anĩ garan ule fen, non ufar.”
30 Age ye di, Filip karis anĩ garan
gududu ye isel, tamo anĩ profet
Asaia nẽ buk iwes mog, karĩ ye fen,
to fiyen, “Õ uwesef anĩ nẽ gariya
keleĩ de?”
31 Ĩ iron, “Tamo takam to faded
fiyauf are, naig fe di, aya keleĩ
youf?” Anĩ nigin, ĩ Filip isel, urom
karis bun dibodõf nigin irokenen.
32 Faat korõ feleya tamo are,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek enei
iwesen:

“Ĩ sipsip dukesiyouf nigin dirou
dilen gen dirou dilen,
ĩ, sipsip momou siwi gudũ fiya
tamo wagen dẽ yeledig gen,
od taka to wogõ yen.
33 Ĩ lai difiye ken, ĩ to tutuk es
difiyen.
Taka nem yogon ibor nẽ tubu
tar nigin to wogõ youf,
ere nigin, yogon mata tenebur
ein dalelen.”*

34 Faat korõ feleya tamo Filip to
fiyen, “Profet ai nigin enei wogõ
yef anĩ urokana, ĩ yogo nigin de,
tamo taka nigin?” 35 Age ye di,
Filip Negur nẽ Itotoya enei bun
gariya ino fen, Jesus nigin biya od
wogõ fiyen.
36 Idi naab diyok dile fen, naan
taka bun disi fen, faat korõ feleya
tamo iron, “Ulef, naan yeir, erem
anĩ aya naan igunauf nigin katũ
fiyaf?”† 38 Age ye fen, ĩ karis irou
dẽ yalauf nigin irokenen. Age fe di,
ĩ Filip ado kututũ deis, naanũ disil
fen, Filipem naan igunen. 39 Sain
idi naanũ tamal disele di, Odug nẽ
Awa Uur Filip yale irou ilen, age
fe di, faat korõ feleya tamo Filip
baban to ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ kulĩya odug
ado naab iyok ilen. 40 Anĩ ere, Filip
Asdot taun wõ ye, naab iyok ile
fen, taun ganan bun biya od wogõ
yef ile, Sisaria taun wõ yen.

* **8:33:** Asaia 53:7, 8 † **8:36:** Itotoya dum ditoton tunĩ eig ye irok: fiyaf?” 37 Age ye di, Filip ĩ irokenen, “Õ waũ adok momoi youf are, õ naan agunõf.” Faat korõ feleya tamo solof iron, “Aya momoi auf, Jesus Kristus ĩ Negur Naal.”

9

Sol Wau Falei Yen
(Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Sol ĩ fau fau
Odug nẽ dõ fiya tar idenkesiya
nigin wau ifokel fen, kumĩ ifenẽdif
isin. Anĩ nigin, ĩ pris neid mudur
garan ile fen, 2 Damaskus taun
oun Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun pas
itotkenẽdiyouf nigin irokenen, are
ĩ an Odug nẽ naab dõ difef anidi,
tamo be kayau be, taka fotou fiyẽf
are, ifokel yale, Jerusalem irou
ilauf nigin age fen. 3 Sol ĩ ile
Damaskus wõ you fenẽ mog, kaisã
bagai, fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal,
ĩ bun fulaf irailen. 4 Age fe di, ĩ
tenebur kubũ ye isil fen, ait taka
wogõ fiyẽ mog, karĩ yen, "Sol, Sol,
ere nigin õ aya daig wiyaf?"

5 Age ye di, Sol to fen, "Odug, õ
aim?"

Ĩ iron, "Aya Jesus, õ daig wiyaf
anim. 6 Fã wale fen, taun ule, an õ
ereb ago wouf nigin irokonõf."

7 Tamo tunĩ Sol geid dilen idi,
an terefeit de mã, mutũ difaren.
Idi ait karĩ den, anĩ ere, aib taka
to dilen. 8 Sol tenebur tamal fã
yale, mala birikã felen, anĩ ere, ĩ
ereb taka ileya kisi feleya san. Anĩ
nigin, idi ima gim de, Damaskus
diroulen. 9 Ĩ naa towo lo fiya
kisi feleya san, agef fen, saaf ado
naaneg to yon.

10 Damaskus an, dõ fiya tamo
taka yana Ananias ibodon. Ĩ mala
seleulã kurã fen sain, Odug ĩ irokenen, "Ananias!" fiyẽ di,

ĩ iron, "Odug, aya yeir."

11 Odug Ananias irokenen, "Fã
wale, naab yana Naab Madur
dedig an, Judas nẽ fõ bun ule fen,
tamo taka Tasus tamal, yana Sol
nigin to wouf. Ĩ kosẽ yef ibodok.
12 Ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, tamo
taka yana Ananias isi, baban mala
lo fouf nigin ima teten ino mog,
ilen."

13 Ananias solof iron, "Odug,
aya tamo enĩ nẽ od, Jerusalem
oun ogon tamo kayau fateul
daig fiyẽdin, are museim mogo
dirokana di, karĩ aun. 14 Ĩ, tamo
kayau ganan õ yana seli dabidig
anidi, kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdiyouf
nigin, pris odudug bun tamal
megeir yale fen, ein isin."

15 Anĩ ere, Odug Ananias irokenen, "Õ ulauf, tamo enei are, neu
yanau, haiden, dogo neid king ado,
Israel tamo kayau bun irou ilauf
nigin agirnen. 16 Ĩ aya yanau nigin
darau naig be fiya yalouf are, fau
aya yug afelnẽf."

17 Age ye di, Ananias fõ anĩ bun
ilen, aaben ile fen, ima Sol teten
ino fen, iron, "Turau Sol, Odug
Jesus õ ein usi mog, naabur õ bun
wõ yen ĩ, õ baban malã kelẽ wol
fen, Awa Uur Fateul aura yõf nigin
sur fiyal." 18 Kaisã bagai, Sol mala
bun tamal, ereb gau genĩ gen anĩ
kuku ralaisin, age fe di, ĩ baban
mala kelẽ yelen. Ĩ fã yale di, naan
igunen. 19 Age fel fen, saaf yõ di, ĩ
bouwa baban totol kel yalen.

Sol Ĩ Damaskus Ado Jerusalem
An Biya Od Wogõ Yen

Sol ĩ, Damaskus an, naa tunĩ dõ
fiya tar geid dibodon. 20 Ĩ kaisã
bagai gariya ino, Juda neid uub fõ
fõ bun od wogõ ye iron, Jesus ĩ
Negur Naal yen. 21 Idi ganan ĩ karĩ
difiyen idi terẽ de fen, to difen, "Im
anĩ, Jerusalem oun Jesus yana di-
weignẽdig tamo kayau tadũ fedin
anĩ sã de? Im anĩ, tamo kayau
ifofã, pris odudug gedin irou ilauf
nigin isin anĩ sã de?" 22 Anĩ ere, Sol
nẽ od wogõya totolef ilen, agef fen,
Jesus anĩ Kristus ye yaor fe, wogõ
ye di, Juda tamo idi Damaskus di-
bodon anidi, yogon od solo fiyẽya
kisi feleya sã.

23 Naa musei ilele di, Juda tamo
idi, Sol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ
difen, 24 anĩ ere, Sol idi kisi dinon

are kelein. Idi Sol dukesiyouf nigin, naa ganan bõ ado gaa ado, taun nẽ kau bobog bun ololo difiyen. 25 Anĩ ere, bõ taka bun, in dõ fiya tar ĩ dale, karam bun dife fen, kau kurenem folo folõ dife di, tenebur isilen.

26 Sain Sol Jerusalem ile fen, dõ fiya tar geid weim bagu difouf nigin age fen. Anĩ ere, idi Sol ĩ dõ fiya tamo taka wõ yen anĩ to momoi de fen, ganan ĩ nigin kumĩ den. 27 Anĩ ere, Banabas ĩ Sol yale, aposel gedin iroule fen, Sol ĩ naab luwen Odug ile di, ĩ wogõ fiyen ado, Sol Damaskus oun, kumĩ sã Jesus yana bunem wogõ yen anĩ, aposel faded fedin. 28 Anĩ nigin, Sol idi weim dibod ken, Jerusalem oun karika bagai iyo ken, Odug yana bunem, kumĩ sã biya od wogõ yef iyon. 29 Ĩ Juda tamo Grik od wogõ dedig anidi geid, od wogõ de fefe den, ani ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difen. 30 Kabĩ tura tar enei kelei ken, idi ĩ dale, Sisaria taun dirou dilen, anenem Tasus taun sur de dirã di, ilen.

31 Anĩ nigin, sios an Judia, Galili ado Samaria teneub ganan bun, idi wau inosiya sain biya ado fen, megeir ifenẽdin. Idi Awa Uur Fateul nem waud yalese di, Odug nigin aniniya ado dibodok dile di, momoiya tamo kayau musei len.

Ainias Dokas Ado

32 Pita ĩ modoũ ganan iyokelen, agef fen, ĩ Lida tauneg Negur nẽ tamo kayau ki fediyouf nigin ilen. 33 Pita, an tamo taka yana Ainias bouwa ilolaisin, ĩ yar eit fataren yenẽyai yedig fotou fiyen. 34 Pita Ainias irokenen, “Ainias, Jesus Kristus õ el yok. Fã wale fen, ogon bedu madur wo.” Kaisã bagai, Ainias fã yalen. 35 Tamo kayau, Lida taun ado Saron fonõ dibodon idi ganan ĩ dile fen, waud falei ye, Odug nigin momoi den.

36 Jopa an, dõ fiya kayau taka, yana Tabita (anĩ Grik od bun Dokas dedig) ibodon. Ĩ faimud tobonunã biya inodidig ado maleg isennẽdidig. 37 Sain anĩ bun, Tabita dagi yale fen, laa fen. Ĩ laa fe di, yogon bouwa buru naan digune kel, fõ aab ilun dinenẽ di, yenen. 38 Lida taun are Jopa taun non. Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar, Pita Lida ibodok yeya karĩ de fen, tamo uru sur dife di, ĩ gein dile, totol bagai dirokenen, “Kaisã bagai talauf!”

39 Anĩ nigin, Pita idi geid dile, an ulõ yesi di, idi Pita fõ aab ilun dale dirou diselen. Kayau waab ganan an Pita salili difiye ken, idi inã dale fen, Dokas ĩ fau matan ibod ken, kolos ado saket iwadin anĩ ganan difelnen.

40 Anĩ ere, Pita idi ganan mayarẽ sur feid fen, ĩ ibor bobou fe kosẽ yen. Agef fen, ĩ falei yel, kayau nẽ bouwa buru irokenen, “Tabita, fã wale.” Kayau ĩ mala birikã feid, Pita ile fen, fã yale ibodon. 41 Age fe di, Pita kayau ima irou yalesnẽ di, ĩ fã ye ifaren. Age fel fen, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau ado kayau waab geid iweigneĩd fen, Dokas ĩ mata kel fã yel anĩ ifelnẽdin. 42 Pita enei age fen are, Jopa taun ganan od iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi den. 43 Pita Jopa an, gaar gabar el fiya tamo yana Simon dedig ĩ ado, naa musei dibodon.

10

Konelius Pita Bun Od Sur Fen

1 Sisaria taun oun, tamo taka yana Konelius ibodon, ĩ wan handred kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka, ‘Itali kusĩ tamo mala’ dedig anĩ bun tamal. 2 Ĩ Rom tamal, Juda tamo sã, anĩ ere, Negur yana yalesedig, agef fen, ĩ yogon ibor adok geid, Negur nigin anini dedig. Ĩ Juda maleg tamo musei isennẽdidig, takag, ĩ toku Negur

kosẽ fiyẽdig. 3 Naa taka bun tri
kilok aragau age fiya, Konelius
ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, ĩ yaor
bagai ilen, Negur nẽ engel isi fen,
irokenen, “Konelius!”
4 Konelius kumĩ ado lo fiyekel
fen, ĩ to fen, “Odug, ere?”
Engel ĩ irokenen, “Ogon kosẽ
ado wau sã maleg tamo bun
agodig are, Negur wagen sesewi
fiya gen isele di, Negur wau kulĩ
yen. 5 Gama tamo tunĩ Jopa taun
sur wodi di, dile, tamo taka yana
Simon, Pita dedig dirou disiyouf.
6 Ĩ gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon
ado dibodok, Simon nẽ fõ are maaĩ
yerin ibodok.”
7 Engel Konelius od wogõ
fiyekel fen, ĩ itornẽ di, Konelius
yogon kabĩ tamo uru ado kusĩ
tamo taka iweignẽdin, kusĩ tamo
are Negur yana yalesedig ado
Konelius aruna daledig anidi taka.
8 Konelius ĩ, ereb wõ yen anĩ
ganan irokeneĩd le fen, Jopa taun
sur fedin.

Pita Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Ilen

9 Naa anĩ ile di, idi naab diyok
dile, Jopa taun kelẽ difiyẽ mog, Pita
kosẽ youf nigin, fõ sokoron iselen,
are gaa atun age fiya. 10 Pita ĩ
naũ fe di, ereb taka yõya nigin
oron. Saaf dodok dife mog, ĩ
mulã fe di, yen mog, mala seleulã
kurã fen. 11 Ĩ, saa kã fele di,
anenem ereb taka gabar odug gen,
iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou
fen, tenebur folõ fele di, isil mog,
ilen. 12 Anĩ namen, gaar fire fire
yeid imeid adodo, gaar luwedim
diyõdig ado, ninã ilun temeleid
dibodon. 13 Anĩ ait taka Pita irokenen, “Pita, fã wale, udenkeis fen, wõ.”
14 Anĩ ere, Pita iron, “Odug, sã
bagai! Aya sesen amuyẽ adodo
yõya nigin katũ difaman taka to
bagai õdig.”
15 Ait anĩ baban Pita wogõ fiyen,
“Ereb taka Negur ĩ amuyẽ sã inon
anĩ, to amuyẽ ado wouf.”
16 Agef towo fe fen, kaisã bagai
gabar kel yale, saa ilun irou iselen.
17 Pita mala seleulã kurãf fen,
ilen anĩ nẽ gariya nigin, nene ye
kisif mog, Konelius tamo sur fedin
idi, Simon nẽ fõ nain be ifaref anĩ
to dife kelei ken, dile, fõ bobogẽ
difaren. 18 Idi diweig fen, Simon,
yana taka Pita dedig an ibodok be
anĩ to difen.
19 Pita ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen,
ilen anĩ nigin fau kisif mog, Awa
Uur ĩ irokenen, “Simon, tamo towo
õ dimirnok. 20 Ani nigin, fã wale,
tenebur kutũ weis usil. Idi geid
ileya nigin to utor, ere nigin, ayam
idi sur afedin.”
21 Pita kutũ yeis isil fen, idi irokenẽdin, “Aya anĩ umirnagef. Anĩ
ã ere nigin usigel?”
22 Idi diron, “Amã Konelius kusĩ
tamo neid orowa takam sur famã
di, masil. Ĩ madur tamo, Negur nigin anini yedig. Juda tamo kayau
ganan, ĩ tamo biya difiyẽdig. Engel
fateul, õ Konelius nẽ fõ bun ule
fen, õ urõf anĩ Konelius karĩ youf
nigin ĩ irokenen.” 23 Age de di, Pita,
idi bõ anĩ bun an denẽf nigin, aabẽ
geif iroulen.

Pita Konelius Nẽ Fõ Bun Ilen

We fele di, Pita ĩ fã yale, tamo
anidi weim dilen. Jopa taun
temeleid kabĩ tura tar tunĩg, Pita
geid weim dilen. 24 Naa anĩ ile di,
Pita Sisaria taun wõ yen. Konelius
idi tari feid fen, ĩ yogon sirag tar
ado mou tar melsã difaref anidi
geid iweig laisi difaren. 25 Pita
Konelius nẽ fõ aaben isour iroule
di, Konelius ĩ tarabã fiye ken, ĩ
yogo lai feis, ye gariyan bobou fen.
26 Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ yalesne ken, iron,
“Ufar, ayag tamo maug.”
27 Pita Konelius aaben wogõ
fiyek dile fen, tamo kayau musei
guru difen anĩ iledin. 28 Pita idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug keleĩ bagai, Juda

tamo taka, haiden tamo taka ado
nigal difouf be, ĩ ki fiyẽf, are lo wal
fiya. Anĩ ere, aya, tamo taka sane
be, amuyẽ ado be, to age auf nigin,
Negur aya mogo ifelnan. 29 Anĩ
nigin, aya uweignag fen, tamo sur
wedigen sain, aya wau uruya sã
asil. Anĩ nigin, aya to ayeik, ere
nigin ã uweignagen?”
30 Konelius iron, “Naa fo mogo
ilelen, sain anĩ bun, aya neu fõ
bun sain eig fe mog, tri kilok ara-
gau kosẽ aun. Kaisã bagai, tamo
taka kolos medeĩya ado, wageun
ifar fen, 31 iron, ‘Konelius, Negur,
ogon kosẽya karĩ yen ado, maleg
bun ogon wau sã ifenẽya anĩ karĩ
yelen. 32 Anĩ nigin, oun Jopa taun,
tamo Simon, yana taka Pita dedig
gein, tamo sur wo di, idi Pita õ
bun isiyouf nigin dirokenẽf. Ĩ
gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon nẽ
fõ maaĩ yerin ifaref an ibodok.’
33 Anĩ nigin, aya kaisã bagai õ
bun tamo sur afedin, õ usil are
de agol. Odug, urokanamãf nigin
irokonon anĩ ganan karĩ mauf ni-
gin, amã ganan Negur mala bun
gama yeir.”
34 Age ye di, Pita iron, “Aya gama
momoi bagai keleĩ, are Negur ĩ
taka nigin dogol to wau yenẽdig,
35 anĩ ere, teneub ganan bun, tamo
taka ĩ Negur nigin anini ye fen, to-
bonunã biya age fedig are, Negur
ĩ nigin wau yenek. 36 Israel tamo
kayau bun, Negur od sur fen anĩ
ã keleĩ, biya od eig ye wogõ yen,
Jesus Kristus, ĩ ganan neid Odug,
ĩ bunem maur gudũ fiya wõ yen.
37 Ã keleĩ, Jon naan igunẽdiya nigin
od wogõ yele di, Galili distrik oun
gariya ino fen, Judia distrik ganan
bun ereb wõ yen anĩ. 38 Ã keleĩ,
Negur, Jesus Nasaret tamal bun,
Awa Uur Fateul ado megeir fi fele
di, Jesus iyo ken, tobonunã biya
agef fen, Satan nẽ megeir farumen
dibodok anidi ganan el fiyẽdin, ere
nigin, Negur ĩ ado ibodon.
39 “Amã, Jerusalem ado Juda
neid teneub bun, ereb Jesus age
fen anĩ ganan malamã mailen. Idi
ĩ aa tetek bun dũ di, laa fen. 40 Anĩ
ere, Negur ĩ naa towo ilele di,
laa bun tamal ĩ turĩ fiyẽ di, tamo
kayau dilouf nigin age fen. 41 Anĩ
ere, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dilouf
nigin to age fen, Negur mogo
igirnẽdin anidim dogol dilouf ni-
gin age fen, are amam Jesus laa
bun tamal mata kel fã ye fen, weim
saaf ado naan mon anim. 42 Ĩ,
amã tamo kayau biya od wogõ
mafiyeĩd fen, Jesus ĩ mata nẽ ado
laa nẽ es fiya tamo ĩ Negurem
igirnen anĩ, kurõ mafesiyouf nigin
irokanaman. 43 Profet ganan ĩ
nigin kurõ difeis wogõ den, are
taka ĩ Jesus nigin momoi youf are,
Jesus yana bunem yogon mosor
nigin weder tu kalauf.”
44 Pita ĩ fau od enei wogõ ye mog,
Awa Uur Fateul od karĩ den anidi
ganan bun isin. 45 Juda momoiya
tamo mulũ bun temeleid Pita geid
disin idi, Negurem Awa Uur Fateul
wau sã haiden buneg fi fele di,
dile fen, terefeit den. 46 Ere nigin,
haiden idi od fire fire bun wogõ de,
Negur yana dales mog, karĩ den.
Age dife di, Pita iron, 47 “Taka
nem, tamo kayau eneidi naan
igunẽdiya nigin katũ fediyouf de?
Idi amã Awa Uur Fateul malen
age fiya bagai dalel.” 48 Anĩ nigin,
Pita, idi Jesus yana bunem naan di-
gunẽdiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Age
fe di, Pita idi geid naa tunĩ dibodõf
nigin idi Pita dirokenen.

11

Pita Age Fen Anĩ Faded Fiyẽdin

1 Aposel ado, momoiya tamo
kayau Judia distrik ganan bun di-
bodon anidi, haiden idig Negur
nẽ od dalen yeya anĩ karĩ den.
2 Sain Pita Jerusalem isele di, Juda
momoiya tamo mulũ bun temeleid
kekeir od diroken ken, 3 diron, “Õ

haiden mulũ to dilen neid fõ bun
ule fen, weim saaf wõgen.”
4 Age de di, Pita gariya ino,
ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ dir
fe faded fiyẽdin, 5 “Aya Jopa taun
abod ken, kosẽ au mog, aya mu-
lam malau gelele fe, malau seleulã
kurãf fen, ailen. Aya ereb taka
gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo ka-
leya bun irou fen, saa ilun tamal,
aya abodon nẽ an folõ fele di, isil
mog, ailen. 6 Aya anĩ fele afe
fen, tenebur tamal gaar fire fire
yeid imeid adodo, gaar kuĩ, gaar
luwedim diyõdig ado, ninã ilun
temeleid ailedin. 7 Agef fen, ait
taka karĩ au mog, irokanan, ‘Pita,
fã wale, udenkeis fen, wõ.’
8 “Anĩ ere, aya aron, ‘Odug, sã
bagai! Aya sesen amuyẽ adodo
yõya nigin katũ difaman taka to
bagai õ ailen.’
9 “Ait anĩ baban saa ilunem
wogõ yen, ‘Ereb taka Negur ĩ
amuyẽ sã inon anĩ, to amuyẽ ado
wouf.’ 10 Agef towo fe fen, anĩ
ganan baban kel dĩf, saa ilun irou
iselen.
11 “Sain anĩ bun bagai, tamo
towo aya gein Sisariam sur difedin
idi, fõ aya abodõdig nẽ an wõ den.
12 Awa Uur aya idi weim ileya
to atorõf nigin irokanan. Kabĩ
turau tar sigis eneidig, aya weim
mele, tamo anĩ nẽ fõ namen me-
len. 13 Age mafe di, ĩ engel taka
naig be fe fen, yogon fõ bun wõ
ye fen, eig ye irokenen, ‘Jopa taun
oun, Simon yana taka Pita dedig
gein tamo sur woid. 14 Õ ado ogon
ibor tar ganan kel gei yeĩf nigin, ĩ
od õ gein irou isiyouf,’ ye di, ilen
anĩ irokanaman.
15 “Aya od gariya ano, wogõ au
mog, Awa Uur Fateul uruwa bun
ada bun isin gen, idi buneg agef
isin. 16 Age fe di, aya Odug eig
ye iron anĩ, wederou fokõ yen,
‘Jon ĩ naanem igunẽdin, anĩ ere, ã
Awa Uur Fateulem iguneĩf.’ 17 Anĩ
nigin, ada Odug Jesus Kristus nigin
momoi tau di, Negur wau sã ege
luwa ifanadan anĩ, idig ifenẽdin
anĩ youf are, aya ai nigin Negur
naabura gudũ afiyẽf?”
18 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, idi
kekeir od ditor ken, Negur yana
dales diron, “Age fiyauf are, Negur
ĩ haiden idig waud falei de fen,
mata bun dilauf anĩ ifenẽdin.”

Sios Oun Antiok Taun

19 Stiwen dukesin sain bun, kafĩ
fiya wõ ye di, momoiya tamo
kayau firagagaũ dife fen, tunĩ Fon-
isia distrik, Saipras nuyo ado, An-
tiok taun dile fen, Juda tamo kayau
bun dogol biya od wogõ difiyẽdin.
20 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ Saipras nuyo
ado Sairini taun temeleid, Antiok
taun dile fen, Grik tamo kayau
buneg wogõ de fen, Odug Jesus
nigin biya od dirokenẽdin. 21 Odug
nẽ megeir idi adon, age fe di, tamo
kayau musei momoi de fen, Odug
bun falei den.
22 Od enei, Jerusalem taun
oun sios bun iyokele di, idi
Banabas Antiok taun sur difiyen.
23 Banabas an wõ ye, Negur
wau ifenẽdin anĩ ilen, ĩ kulĩ ye
fen, idi waud adok Odug bun
momoi dibodõf nigin ganan waud
yalesen. 24 Banabas ĩ tamo biya,
Awa Uur Fateul ado momoiya
barikã. Tamo kayau musei Odug
bun geif iroulen.
25 Age dife di, Banabas
Sol imirnẽf nigin Tasus ilen.
26 Banabas Sol fotou fiye ken, Sol
Antiok taun irou isin. Agef fen,
Banabas Sol ado yar tekelei adok,
sios geid dibod ken, tamo kayau
musei difelnẽdin. Antiok an, dõ
fiya tar anidi bun yana mata dun,
are Kristen den.
27 Sain anĩ bun, profet tunĩ
Jerusalem anenem Antiok disin.
28 Idi neid taka, yana Agabus fã
ye fen, Awa Uur bunem profet od

* **11:28:** Rom neid king odug.

wogõ yen, kadir odug Rom teneub
ganan bun iyokalauf yen. (Sisa*
Klodius nẽ sain bun, kadir enei
wõ yen.) 29 Dõ fiya tar, idi mugu
mugu, dogo neid megeir bunem,
momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik
bun dibodon anidi disennẽdiyouf
nigin, kisi difon. 30 Idi enei age de
fen, moni wau sã Banabas Sol ado
imeid bun dino, sios nẽ uyu irouya
anidi bun sur difen.

12

*Pita Kalabus Bun Tamal Yalis-
nen*

1 Sain anĩ bun, King Herod
sios bun temeleid tunĩ kafĩ fiya
ifenẽdiyouf nigin, gei fedin. 2 Ĩ
irõ di, Jon tura Jems dimig nem
dukesin. 3 Herod ĩ Jems laa fe
di, Juda tamo kayau waud al fen
anĩ ile fen, ĩ Pitag dalouf nigin
ari fedin. Enei are, Bret Yis Sã
Sifa sain bun wõ yen. 4 Idi Pita
dale di, ĩ kalabus bun inenen,
ĩ kusĩ tamo mala aiwa adodo,
mala mugu mugu kusĩ tamo aiwa
adodom lo difouf nigin idi imeid
bun inon. Herod ĩ, Pasa naa ilele
di, ganan meleid bun, Pita kot bun
inenẽf nigin kisi yalen.

5 Anĩ nigin, Pita kalabus bun
dinenẽ ibodon, anĩ ere, sios idi
Pita nigin Negur totol bagai kosẽ
difiyen.

6 Herod ĩ Pita fau nil kot bun
ifarauf ye mog, bõ anĩ bun, Pita
sen uru nem ifokeleya ado kusĩ
tamo uru atun mulã yenen, kal-
abus bobog lo fiya tamo, bobog
tari de difaren. 7 Kaisã bagai, Odug
nẽ engel wõ ye di, kalabus Pita
ibodon aab namen fula felen. Agef
fen, engel Pita siri yu ken, turĩ
fiyẽ iron, “Gama nem, fã wale!”
Age fe di, Pita ima bun tamal sen
irokakakesin.

8 Age fe di, engel Pita iroke-
nen, “Ogon let luwã gu fen, sendel
ufounkel.” Age fele di, engel
Pita irokenen, “Ogon kolos meluk
ufounkel, dõ wiya.” 9 Pita engel
dõf kalabus bun tamal ilen, anĩ
ere, ĩ engel age fen are, momoi
bagai be anĩ to kelein, ĩ malau
seleulã kurã fe di, ailef yen. 10 Idi,
kusĩ tamo kalabus bobog lo difedig
uyulil ado anĩ dõ fiya, wal difeid
fen, taun isileya ain bobog bun disi
di, sukar are yogo kã fel kenẽdin,
age fe di, idi ululõ desin. Idi naab
taka luwe diyok disil fen, kaisã
bagai engel Pita itornen.

11 Age fe di, Pita weder fokõf
mã, iron, “Momoi bagai aya gama
keleĩ, Odug engel sur fe di, aya
Herod nẽ megeir bun ado Juda
tamo idi ereb wõya nigin kisi difen
anĩ ganan bun tamal yalelnal.”

12 Enei nigin weder fokõ yel fen,
Pita ĩ, Jon yana taka Mak dedig
sina Maria nẽ fõ bun ilen, an tamo
kayau musei guru de fen, kosẽ def
dibodon. 13 Pita fõ sukar godu
godu fe di, kabĩ kayau taka yana
Roda dedig sukar kã fouf nigin
isin. 14 Ĩ Pita ait karĩ ye fen, fatuk
bagai kulĩ ye fen, ĩ sukar kã fiya sã,
kel gudu ref ile fen, iron, “Pita yeir
bobogẽ ifaref!”

15 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Õ wadak.”
Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ totol bagai ino fen,
agef irõ di, idi diron, “Are Pita nẽ
engel.”

16 Age de mog, Pita ĩ fau fau
sukar godu godu fe di, idi sukar
kã difel, Pita dile fen, terẽ den.
17 Pita foro dalauf nigin imam do-
gol fiyeĩd le fen, Odug ĩ kalabus
bun tamal yalis irou isil anĩ faded
fiyeĩd fen, iron, “Jems tura tar geid
od enei urokenẽdigouf.” Age ye
fen, Pita idi itorneĩd, uyu takã ilen.

18 Bonimei di, kusĩ tamo Pita to
dile fen, fatuk bagai nene de, abob
to difen. 19 Herod Pita dimirnẽf
nigin irokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi ĩ to
fotou difiyẽn. Age dife di, Herod
kalabus lo fiya tamo Pita lo difen
idi to fiyeĩd le fen, kalabus lo

fiya tamo anidi didenkesiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.

Herod Laa Fen

Agef fen, Herod Judia distrik bun tamal Sisaria taun ile, sain naal an ibodon. 20 Herod ĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun tamo kayau nigin name fatuk bagai sanen, anĩ ere, gama idi waud tekelei fen, Herod dilouf nigin disin. Uyulil idi Blastus, king nẽ ibodõya modoũ nẽ lo fiya mudur, ĩ idi isennẽdiyouf nigin dirokenẽ di, Blastus yo yen. Age de fen, idi Herod garan dile, maur gudũ fiya nigin dirokenen, ere nigin, idi king nẽ akor bun tamal saaf daledig.

21 Naa inon anĩ bun, Herod ĩ king nẽ kolos ifounkel, king nẽ sia bun ibod ken, tamo kayau od wogõ fiyẽdin. 22 Tamo kayau diweig diron, "Eĩ waitou ait, tamo nẽ sã." 23 Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ engel Herod yũ iran, ere nigin, ĩ Negur yana to yalesen. Ĩ mamatem dõ di, laa fen.

24 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ od bilalaũ fel iyokelen.

25 Banabas Sol ado, dogo neid kabĩ bure difel fen, Jerusalemem keku de disin, idi Jon, yana taka Mak dedig dale fen, weim disin.

13

Idi Banabas Sol Ado Sur Difedin

1 Antiok sios bun, profet ado tise difaren, are Banabas, Simeon yana taka Karos dedig, Lusius Sairini taun tamal, Manain (ĩ king Herod ado bibiyedin) ado, Sol. 2 Idi Odug yana dales fen, kuri de mog, Awa Uur Fateul idi irokenẽdin, "Banabas Sol ado kabĩ aya agirkenẽdin anĩ dalouf nigin, gadi weleid kanag." 3 Anĩ nigin, idi kuri de kosẽ del, imeid idi tetedin dino fen, sur difedin.

Oun Saipras Nuyo

4 Awa Uur Fateul, Banabas Sol ado sur fedi di, idi Selusia taun dile fen, anenem waag dale, Saipras nuyo dilen. 5 Idi Salamis taun wõ de fen, Negur nẽ od Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun wogõ den. Jon idi isennẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ dale weim dilen.

6 Idi nuyo anĩ ganan atu diyok dile, Pafos taun wõ den. Idi an idegẽya kosẽ tamo taka, idegẽya profet Juda tamal, yana Bar-Jesus dedig fotou difen. 7 Bar-Jesus ĩ nuyo anĩ nẽ gawaman mudur Segius Paulus ado dibodon. Segius Paulus ĩ tamo kisi biya ado. Gawaman mudur ĩ, Negur nẽ od karĩ youf nigin, Banabas Sol ado iweignẽdin. 8 Anĩ ere, idegẽya kosẽ tamo Elimas (yana are Grik od nem 'idegẽya kosẽ tamo') idi naabureid gudũ fe di, gawaman mudur to momoi youf nigin age fen. 9 Age fe di, Sol, yana taka Pol dedig, Awa Uur Fateul barikã, ĩ idegẽya kosẽ tamo lo fiyekel fen, iron, 10 "Õ Satan naal, õ Negur nẽ madur fiya ganan nẽ kiwai! Idegẽya ado sesen ganan, õ bun isokosef. Õ ere sain anĩ, Odug nẽ naab madur anĩ, idegẽya bun falei fiyai wodig utorlauf? 11 Gama Odug ima, õ teten isif. Õ malã ifofakalauf, õ sain naal meluk, gaa lalan to ulouf."

Kaisã bagai, budũ ado gugum isi, kerub fiyẽ di, ĩ taka nem ima gim fouf nigin, ima ra yef iyon. 12 Gawaman mudur ĩ agef wõ yen anĩ ile fen, ĩ momoi yen, ere nigin, ĩ Odug nigin ifelnẽ di, ilen anĩ nigin terẽ yen.

Pisidia Distrik Nediwon Antiok Taun

13 Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, waag dale, Pafosem, Pamfilia provins oun Perga taun dilen, an Jon idi itorneĩd fen, Jerusalem kel ilen. 14 Idi Perga taun anenem, Pisidia distrik nediwon Antiok taun dilen. Sabat naa bun, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun dile dibodon. 15 Lo

ado profet neid itotoya diwesleid
fen, Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur
adodo, Banabas Pol ado gein od
sur dife fen, diron, “Turamã tar, ã
tamo kayau waud yaleseya nigin
od adouf are, wogõg.”
16 Pol fã ye, foro dalauf nigin
imam fiyeĩd le fen, iron, “Israel
tamo kayau ado, haiden Juda tamo
kayau geid Negur nigin anini gedig
ã, karĩ wiyag! 17 Israel tamo kayau
neid Negur, tubumã tar igirneĩd
fen, idi Isip dibodon sain, Ne-
gurem age fe di, idi fulus difen.
Negur ĩ megeir odug nem, idi Isip
tamal gurif irou ilen. 18 Negur ĩ,
foti yar age fiya gerere tuan, idi
tobonunã sane age difen anĩ lolou
fesif isin. 19 Ĩ Kanan teneub bun,
tamo ibor sewen adok daũf iraile
fen, dogo neid teneub, yogon tamo
kayau idi akorouf nigin ifenẽdin.
20 Enei ganan fo handred fifti yar
age fiya ilelen.
“Enei bure fele di, Negur ĩ, Israel
tamo kayau es fiya tamo ifenẽdif
ile, profet Samuel nẽ sain bun.
21 Anĩ bure fele di, tamo kayau
king nigin dirõ di, Negur, Sol Kis
naal, Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal
ifenẽdin, Sol foti yar king ibodon.
22 Negur Sol yalelne ken, ĩ Dawid
idi neid king inenen. Negur Dawid
nigin eig ye iron, ‘Aya, Jesi naal
Dawid ĩ, tamo aya wau irok kilei
anĩ ailen, ĩ ereb ereb ganan, neu
oroya yenek anĩ dõf age fouf.’
23 “Negur ĩ age afouf yen kilei,
Dawid nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar bun
tamal, kel yaleya tamo Jesus Israel
ifenẽdin. 24 Jesus fau isiya sã mog,
Jon Israel tamo kayau ganan waud
falei ye di, naan igunẽdiyouf nigin
od wogõ yen. 25 Jon ĩ yogon kabĩ
idikalau fenẽ mog, ĩ iron, ‘Aya
nigin ã aim gef? Aya tamo ĩ tari
gef anim sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya dumeun
dõ fiyaf, aya to biya nigin yogon su
malũ biru fediya kisi feleya sã.’
26 “Turau tar, Abraham gere tar
ado, haiden ã Negur nigin anini
gedig, Negur tamo kayau kel ya-
leya nẽ od, amã bun sur fen.
27 Jerusalem tamo kayau, dogo
neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus ado,
profet neid od Sabat naa ganan
bun diwesedig anĩ to kelei ken, Je-
sus bouwa bun od dun, anĩ bunem
profet neid od kisi fel wõ yen. 28 Idi
Jesus dukesiyouf nigin, gariya taka
to dilen, anĩ ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf
nigin, Pailat dirokenen. 29 Idi Jesus
nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek
anĩ ganan, dõ de age difel fen, idi
ĩ aa tetek bun tamal dalisne ken,
matmat bun dinenen. 30 Anĩ ere,
Negur Jesus laa bun tamal kel turĩ
fe di, mata kel fã yen. 31 Agef
fen, Jesus, tamo idi, ĩ geid Galili
teneub bun tamal Jerusalem dilen
anidi bun, naa musei wõ yen. Idi
anidim gama, tamo kayau bun, ĩ
nigin wogõ def dilef.
32 “Amã biya od ã marokeneik,
Negur tubumã tar age afouf
fiyẽdin are, 33 Jesus kel turĩ fiyen
anĩ bunem, amã idi gereneid tar
kisi fel naman. Sam tu bun itotoya
yenek kilei:
“ ‘Õ neu Kesu,
aya gama õ Tamã wõ aul.’*
34 Negur ĩ laa bun tamal kel turĩ
fiyẽ di, ĩ to bagai bura lauf nigin,
Negur eig ye iron:
“ ‘Aya momoi bagai nẽ ado fateul
nẽ el fiya, are aya Dawid
afenẽf aun anĩ, ã afeneĩf.’†
35 Negur nẽ Itotoya taka buneg eig
ye irok:
“ ‘Õ ogon Fateul Tamo to utorõ di,
bura lauf.’‡
36 “Dawid ĩ yogon sain bun, Ne-
gur nẽ oroya anĩ aruna yale fen,
laa fen. Ĩ tubu tar geid mũ dife
di, bouwa bura len. 37 Anĩ ere,
Negurem laa bun tamal kel turĩ
fiyen ĩ, bura leya san.

* **13:33:** Sam 2:7 † **13:34:** Asaia 55:3 ‡ **13:35:** Sam 16:10

38 “Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ã keleĩ
youf, Jesus bunem mosor weder
tu keleya nigin od wogõ yeik.
39 Tamo ganan Jesus nigin momoi
def, mosor ganan yalelkeneĩd fen,
madur fedif, anĩ ere, Moses nẽ Lo
bunem, tamo neid mosor ganan
yalelkeneĩd fen, madur fediya kisi
feleya sã. 40 Anĩ nigin, profet wogõ
den anĩ, ã bun to wõ youf nigin lo
weleg:

41 “ ‘Ulegef, ã kono fiya tamo!
Terẽg fen, gare gouf,

ere nigin, aya ãgenei sain bun ereb
taka age afouf,
are taka nem irokeneĩfeg,
ã to bagai momoi gouf.’§ ”

42 Pol Banabas ado, Juda neid
uub fõ ditor dile mog, tamo kayau,
Sabat naa taka bun, od enei baban
tobol difouf nigin dirokenẽdin.
43 Tamo kayau dilele di, Juda tamo
kayau musei ado, haiden Juda
neid momoiya bun falei de fen, Ne-
gur nigin anini dedig musei idi, Pol
Banabas ado dõ difedin. Age dife
di, Pol Banabas ado weim wogõ de
fen, idi Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun
toku dibodõf nigin waud dalesen.

44 Sabat naa taka bun, taun di-
bodõdig anidi musei ganan, Odug
nẽ od karĩ douf nigin guru difen.
45 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, tamo
kayau guru difen anidi dileid fen,
kiyeim aura fiyẽdi di, Pol wogõ yen
anĩ nigin kiwai difen ken, kono
difiyen.

46 Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado
kumĩ sã wogõ eig de diron, “Amã
Negur nẽ od, ã bun ketem sã wogõ
mayeim. Anĩ ere, ã Negur nẽ
od utorõg fen, amã to biya nigin
mata faimud ibodkeleya to malouf
gen. Anĩ nigin, amã gama haiden
gedin melef. 47 Are Odug eig ye
irokanaman:

“ ‘Aya õ haiden neid lalan anenon,
anĩ bunem, teneub idikelediya
bun, tamo kayau usenneĩd,
kel gei wediyouf.’* ”

48 Haiden idi od enei karĩ de
fen, waud kulĩ ye, Odug nẽ od seli
dabin. Mata faimud ibodkeleya
nigin igirnẽdin anidi ganan momoi
den.

49 Age dife di, Odug nẽ od,
teneub anĩ ganan bun iyoke-
len. 50 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo
idi, haiden kayau yeneid adodo
Negur nigin anini dedig ado, taun
uyu irouya tamo anidi nameid
dalesen. Idi Pol Banabas ado
darau difenẽdiyouf nigin, tamo
kayau nameid dalese di, dogo
neid teneub bun tamal dirudidin.
51 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, idi
neid tobonunã sane anĩ difelnẽdi
di, keleĩ youf nigin, yeid aas tu
difel fen, Ikonium taun dilen. 52 Dõ
fiya tar idi, kulĩya ado Awa Uur
Fateul barikan.

14

Oun Ikonium Taun

1 Oun Ikonium taun, Pol Ban-
abas ado, idi gai age difedig gen,
Juda neid uub fõ bun dile fen, an
tamo waud yaleya bun wogõ de
di, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo
kayau musei momoi den. 2 Anĩ
ere, Juda tamo momoiya sã ani-
dim, haiden idi nameid dalese di,
haiden idi, momoiya tamo kayau
kiwai difenẽdin. 3 Anĩ nigin, Pol
Banabas ado, sain meluk an dibod
ken, Odug nigin kumĩ sã wogõ den.
Age dife di, Odug ĩ, idi memelik
uris ado dinodiyouf nigin, megeir
ifenẽdin, anĩ bunem, Odug yogon
wau ifenẽya nẽ od anĩ megeir fen.
4 Tamo kayau taun temeleid faraf
fen, tunĩ Juda tamo geideid, tunĩ
aposel geid. 5 Age de fen, Juda
tamo ado haiden, dogo neid uyu
irouya geid, aposel to biya difiyeĩd
fen, meein tulu difiyẽdiyouf nigin
age difen. 6 Anĩ ere, aposel idi anĩ

§ **13:41:** Habakuk 1:5 * **13:47:** Asaia 49:6

kelei ken, idi diya, Likonia distrik
nediwon Listra taun, Derbe taun,
anĩ kalilĩ fiya bun diyok dile fen,
7 an biya od wogõ den.

Oun Listra ado Derbe Taun

8 Oun Listra taun, tamo taka ye
ilolaisin ibodon, ĩ sina namenem
ye ilolaisin wõ yen, anĩ to iyõdig.
9 Ĩ, Pol od wogõ ye mog, karĩ fiyen.
Pol ĩ lo fiyekel fen, ĩ bouwa biya
lauf nigin momoiya ado anĩ ile fen,
10 Pol ait odugem iweig iron, "Fã
wale ufar!" Age ye di, ĩ gurusã ye,
iyok ilen.

11 Tamo kayau musei Pol age
fen anĩ dile fen, Likonia od nem
diweig diron, "Waitou tamo falei
difel fen, ada gein disil!" 12 Idi
Banabas ĩ Sus difiye ken, Pol ĩ
Hermes difiyen, ere nigin, Pol ĩ ait
ado tamo. 13 Waitou Sus nẽ tempel,
taun yerin ibodon. Waitou Sus
nẽ pris, bulmakau bobõ gĩ fediya
adodo, taun bobogẽ irou isin, ere
nigin, ĩ tamo kayau musei geid,
aposel sesewi fiya difenẽdiyouf ni-
gin age fen.

14 Anĩ ere, aposel Banabas Pol
ado, anĩ karĩ de fen, dogo neid
kolos serek difeid fen, tamo kayau
musei atun gududu de dile di-
weig diron, 15 "Tamo kayau, ã
ere nigin enei ago gef? Amãg
tamo maug, ã gen. Amã ã gein
biya od marou masif, are ã kaũ
sã enei utorõg fen, mata ibodõya
Negur ĩ, saa, teneub, maaĩ ado,
anidi namen ereb ereb ganan in-
odin, ĩ bun falei gouf nigin maro-
keneik. 16 Kulu Negur ĩ tamo
kayau teneub ganan bun itornẽdi
di, dogo neid oroya dõ difen. 17 Anĩ
ere, Negur ĩ yogo nigin yaor fiya
to itor ken, faimud ereb ereb biya
age fedig anĩ bunem, yogo nigin
yaor fedig. Ĩ saa bunem uyẽ
ado, saaf dogo neid sain dõf fen,
ifeneĩdig. Ĩ saaf musei biya ifenei
ken, wauĩ bun kulĩya ifeneĩdig."
18 Od enei nemeg, tamo kayau
musei aposel sesewi difenẽdiyouf
nigin age difen, anĩ ere, aposel
idi naabureid gudũ difenẽdiyouf
nigin lakĩ difen.

19 Age dife di, Juda tamo tunĩ,
Antiok ado Ikonium taun temeleid
disi fen, tamo kayau musei waud
dalen. Age de fen, idi Pol meein
tulu difiyẽ, laa fel de fen, taun
yerin diror diroulen. 20 Anĩ ere, dõ
fiya tar guru de, Pol salili difiyẽ di,
ĩ fã yale fen, baban taun kel ilen.
Naa taka di, ĩ Banabas ado Derbe
taun dilen.

Aposel Siria Distrik Oun Antiok Taun Keku Den

21 Idi taun anĩ bun biya od wogõ
de fen, dõ fiya tar musei dalen.
Age difel fen, idi Listra, Ikonium
ado, Antiok taun keku de dile, 22 dõ
fiya tar megeir difiyeĩd fen, idi
momoiya bun dibodõf nigin waud
dalesen. Idi diron, "Ada Negur nẽ
tano bun ileya nigin, morõ musei
talouf bagai." 23 Pol Banabas ado,
sios mugu mugu bun, uyu irouya
digirneĩd fen, kosẽya ado kuriya
bunem, Odug idi ĩ nigin momoi
dedig, ĩ ima bun dinenẽdin. 24 Idi
Pisidia distrik atu diyok dile, Pam-
filia provins bun wowã den. 25 Age
de fen, idi Perga taun an od wogõ
del fen, Atalia taun disilen.

26 Idi Ataliam waag dale, Antiok
keku de dilen, kulu an, sios, kabĩ
gama bure difelel anĩ nigin, aposel
idi Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun di-
nenẽdin. 27 Idi Antiok taun wowã
de fen, sios kuru difeid fen, Negur
idi bunem ereb age fen anĩ ganan
ado, Negur ĩ haiden momoi douf
nigin sukar kã fen anĩ, wogõ di-
fiyẽdin. 28 Age dife fen, idi, dõ fiya
tar geid, sain meluk an dibodon.

15

Guru Fiya Oun Jerusalem

1 Tamo tunĩ, Judia distrik bun
temeleid Antiok taun disi fen,
momoiya tamo kayau eig de

difelnẽdin, “Ã Moses nẽ tobonunã
kilei, mulũ to ulagauf are, ã kel
gei yeĩya kisi feleya sã.” 2 Od
enei nigin, idi Pol Banabas ado
geid fatuk bagai fefe de fen, luwa
diroun. Anĩ nigin, momoiya tamo
kayau enei nigin Jerusalem disel
fen, aposel ado uyu irouya geid
to difiyẽdiyouf nigin, Pol Banabas
ado momoiya tamo tunĩ geid
digirnẽdin. 3 Sios idi sur difedi
di, Fonisia ado Samaria distrik atu
dile fen, haiden idi Negur bun falei
den anĩ dirokenẽdin. Od eneim,
momoiya tamo kayau ganan fatuk
bagai kulĩ den. 4 Idi Jerusalem
wõ de di, sios, aposel geid, uyu
iroudiya anidim idi aan difiyẽdin.
Age dife di, Negur idi bunem ereb
age fen anĩ ganan, sios, aposel
geid, uyu iroudiya wogõ difiyẽdin.
5 Age dife di, momoiya tamo tunĩ
Farisia mala bun temeleid, fã de
fen, diron, “Haiden idi mulũ dile
fen, Moses nẽ Lo dõ difouf nigin
dirokenẽdiyouf bagai.”
6 Age de di, aposel idi, uyu
iroudiya geid, od enei nigin guru
de katõ difen. 7 Od musei sain
meluk katõ difen sain, Pita fã yale
irokenẽdin, “Turau tar, ã keleĩ,
kulu, sain taka bun, haiden idi
aya sigorou bun biya od karĩ de
fen, momoi douf nigin, ã atun
Negur aya igirnan. 8 Negur ĩ,
tamo nẽ wau keleĩ, ĩ Awa Uur Fa-
teul, ada ifanadan gen, haiden idig
ifenẽdin anĩ bunem, idig yaledin
anĩ ifelnẽdin. 9 Negur, ada ado
idi geid atun daũ taka to inon,
ere nigin, momoiya bunem ĩ waud
kulo feledin. 10 Anĩ ere, ere nigin ã
gama Negur kisi wiyẽg fen, morõ
adag age fiya, tubuda tareg faali
fiya kisi feleya san anĩ, dõ fiya
tar tetedin unogouf nigin ago gef?
11 Sã! Ada, idi agef kel gei fedif gen,
neda Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya
bunem, adag agef kel gei fadaf anĩ
momoi tauf.”

12 Tamo kayau ganan guru difen
anidi ganan foro del fen, Banabas
Pol ado, Negur idi bunem memelik
ado uris fire fire haiden atun in-
odin anĩ wogõ de di, karĩ den. 13 Idi
wogõ dele di, Jems ĩ iron, “Neu tu-
rau tar, karĩ wiyag. 14 Simon mogo
faded fadal, are Negur ĩ yogo yana
nigin ye fen, haiden atun tamo
kayau yaledin anĩ bunem, ĩ urug
bagai haiden nigin wau yenen anĩ
ifelnadan. 15 Profet neid od are,
enei ado susu felef, are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei:

16 “ ‘Enei dumen, aya kelau fen,
Dawid nẽ salafat kubũ yen anĩ
baban alesauf.
Aya sesen ledin anĩ madur afeleid
fen,
baban anouf,
17 anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan
atun tunĩ ado, haiden ganan
neu nigin agirnẽdin geid,
Odug dimirnẽf.’*
18 Odug ĩ enei kulu bagai yaor fen,
ĩ anĩ agef irok.

19 “Anĩ nigin, neu es fiya bun,
ada haiden Negur bun falei def
anidi, morõ to tafenẽdiyouf. 20 Age
fiya ban, ada pas tatot fen, idi saaf
idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen
anĩ to dãf nigin, noli tobonunã bun
to dilauf nigin, yaro uleid kakã
difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to dãf
nigin ado, yaro naud adodo to
dãf nigin torokenẽdiyouf. 21 Ere
nigin, sain meluk bagai, Moses nẽ
Lo taun ganan bun wogõ de fen,
Sabat naa ganan bun Juda neid
uub fõ fõ bun diwesedig.”

Guru Fiya Nẽ Pas Haiden Momoiya Tamo Kayau Bun Sur Difen

22 Age ye di, aposel idi, uyu
iroudiya ado, sios ganan geid, idi
atun tamo tunĩ digirneĩd fen, Pol
Banabas ado weim Antiok taun
sur difediyouf nigin kisi difon. Idi
Judas (yana taka Basabas dedig)
ado Sailas digirnẽdin, tamo uru

* **15:17:** Amos 9:11, 12

anidi, momoiya tamo kayau atun,
idi uyu irouya. 23 Idi bun pas eig
de ditoton anĩ sur difen:

Amã aposel, uyu iroudiya geid,
ãgenei tureĩ tar,

haiden bun temeleĩ turamã tar
Antiok taun, Siria ado, Silisia
provins bun ubodõgef aan mayeik.

24 Amã nemã tamo tunĩ, yoya
to dale fen, dile, idi neid wogõya
bunem gelele diyei ken, wauĩ
morõ difenein anĩ, amã karĩ
maun. 25 Anĩ nigin, amã ganan
kisi tekelei mano fen, tamo tunĩ
magirneĩd fen, nemã oboimã tar
bagai Banabas Pol ado geid ã
gein sur mafedif. 26 Banabas Pol
ado idi, neda Odug Jesus Kris-
tus yana nigin, dogo neid mata
itorõya nigin to fese den. 27 Anĩ
nigin, amã matotkeneik anĩ sig-
oredim megeir fiya nigin, Judas
Sailas ado sur mafedif. 28 Awa
Uur Fateul, amã geid, kisi tekelei
fen, ã bun nun enei teten baban
morõ taka to mafeneĩf nigin yo
maun: 29 Ã saaf idegẽya waitou
bun sesewi difen anĩ to wãgauf,
yaro naud adodo to wãgauf,
yaro uleid kakã difeid fen, di-
denkesif anĩ to wãgauf ado, noli
tobonunã bun to ulagauf. Ã enei
adok irok kilei sese gouf are, ã
nigin deuf.

Dabuo.

30 Tamo idi sur difedi di, Antiok
taun disil, sios kuru difeid fen,
pas anĩ difenẽdin. 31 Tamo kayau
pas anĩ diwes fen, waud yaleseya
od anĩ nigin kulĩ den. 32 Judas
Sailas ado, idi dogo profet, mo-
moiya tamo kayau waud dales fen,
megeir difenẽdiyouf nigin od fatuk
wogõ den. 33 Idi an sain naal
meluk dibodon, age dife di, mo-
moiya tamo kayaum waud inosiya
ado sur difedi di, idi sur difedin
anidi gedin keku de dilen.† 35 Anĩ
ere, Pol Banabas ado Antiok di-
bodon, an idi tunĩ museig geid fen,
Odug nẽ od difelneĩd fen, wogõ
den.

Pol Banabas Ado Waud Tekelei San

36 Naa tunĩ ilele di, Pol Banabas
irokenen, “Ada keku tau fen, taun
ganan Odug nẽ od wogõ tafiyẽdin
nẽ an turada tar ki tafiyeĩd fen, idi
naig difef anĩ tailauf.” 37 Banabas
ĩ, Jon yana taka Mak dedig, idi geid
dilauf nigin oron, 38 anĩ ere, Pol ĩ
weim dilauf are to biya ye kisi fen,
ere nigin, Jon ĩ Pamfilia provins
oun idi itorneĩd fen, idi geid kabĩ
to dalef dilen. 39 Idi fatuk bagai fe
de fen, fara difen. Banabas ĩ Mak
yale fen, waag bun Saipras nuyo
dilen, 40 anĩ ere, Pol ĩ Sailas igirnẽ
di, momoiya tamo kayaum Odug
nẽ wau ifenẽya bun dinenẽdi di,
dilen. 41 Ĩ Siria ado Silisia provins
atu ile fen, sios megeir fiyẽdif ilen.

16

Timoti Ĩ Pol Sailas Ado Weim Dilen

1 Pol ĩ Derbe taun isi fen,
anenem Listra taun ilen, an dõ fiya
tamo taka yana Timoti ibodõdig, ĩ
sina Juda tamal momoiya kayau,
anĩ ere, ĩ tama Grik tamal.
2 Momoiya tamo kayau Listra ado
Ikonium taun temeleid, Timoti
biya difiyẽdig. 3 Pol ĩ Timoti ado
dilauf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, ĩ, Juda
tamo modoũ anĩ bun dibodõdig
anidi nigin, Timoti mulũ inenen,
ere nigin, idi ganan keleĩ, Timoti
ĩ tama Grik tamal. 4 Idi taun
mugu mugu bun diyok dile fen,
oun Jerusalem aposel idi uyu
iroudiya tamo geid, tamo kayau
dõ difouf nigin od difon anĩ wogõ
difiyẽdif dilen. 5 Anĩ bunem, sios
idi momoiya megeir dale fen, naa
ganan momoiya tamo kayau ifagaf
ilen.

† **15:33:** Itotoya tunĩ eig ye irok: dilen. 34 Anĩ ere, Sailas ĩ an ibodõf nigin kisi fen.

Pol Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Masedonia Tamo Taka Ilen

6 Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid,
Frigia distrik ado Galesia provins
bun diyok dilen, ere nigin, Awa
Uur Fateul, idi Asia provins bun
od wogõya nigin katũ fiyẽdin. 7 Idi
Misia distrik nẽ daũ bun disi fen,
Bitinia provins bun dilauf nigin
age difen, anĩ ere, Jesus nẽ Awa
Uur ĩ katũ fiyẽdin. 8 Anĩ nigin, idi
Misia distrik wal dife fen, Troas
taun disilen. 9 Bõ anĩ bun, Pol
mala seleulã kurãf fen, Masedo-
nia provins tamal tamo taka ifar
fen, igonen, "Masedonia usi fen,
usennamã," fiyẽ mog, ilen. 10 Pol
mala seleulã kurãf fen, anĩ ilen,
age fel fen, amã kaisã bagai Mase-
donia provins malauf nigin dodok
mafen, ere nigin, amã kisi mafen,
Negur idi bun biya od wogõ mauf
nigin iweignaman.

Filipai Taun Oun Lidia Jesus Nigin Momoi Yen

11 Troas taun anenem, amã
waag bunem madur kilei
Samotres nuyo melen, naa taka
di, Neapolis melen. 12 Anenem
amã Filipai melen, Filipai are Rom
gawamanem lo fedig, Masedonia
provins bun taun anĩ uyu irouf.
An naa tunĩ mabodon.

13 Sabat naa bun, amã taun ma-
tor ken, taun bobog serẽ naan
yerin an, amã kosẽya nẽ modoũ
mamirẽf nigin melen. Amã ma-
bod ken, kayau an guru difen
anidi wogõ mafiyẽdin. 14 Idi neid
taka karĩ faman, kayau anĩ yana
Lidia, Taiataira taun tamal, ĩ gabar
kadaũ na nigin susur fedig, ĩ Ne-
gur yana yalesedig. Odug, ĩ Pol nẽ
od karĩ youf nigin wau bun sukar
kãf kenen. 15 Kayau anĩ yogon
ibor tar geid naan diguneĩd kele
di, ĩ yogon fõ bun malauf nigin
irokanama ken, iron, "Aya Odug
nigin momoi auf agef kisi gouf are,
umag, neu fõ bun ubodõg." Ĩ nugo
famã di, amã dõ mafiyen.

Pol Sailas Ado Kalabus Bun

16 Naa taka bun, kosẽya nẽ
modoũ bun mele mog, ferfer
kayau momoul taka fotou faman, ĩ
kaa sane ado, anĩ bunem ereb fau
wõ youf anĩ wogõ yedig. Yogon
marau tar, ĩ ereb fau wõ youf
anĩ wogõ yedig anĩ bunem, moni
musei daledig. 17 Kayau momoul
enei, amã Pol geid dõ fama ken,
iweig iron, "Tamo eneidi Negur
Ilun Bagai nẽ ferfer tar. Idi
ã isennẽya walogouf nẽ naab
dirokeneik." 18 Kayau ĩ naa musei
age fe di, Pol wau fatuk bagai moro
ken, falei ye, kaa sane irokenen,
"Jesus Kristus yana bunem, aya
ĩ bun tamal ulõ wesiyouf nigin
arokonok!" Sain anĩ bun bagai,
kaa sane kayau anĩ itornen.

19 Ferfer kayau momoul nẽ ma-
rau tar, moni yaleya nẽ naab
gudũ felen anĩ kelei ken, Pol Sailas
ado gei de didũ difeid, maket
modoũ bun yeneid adodo tamo
gedin dirouledin. 20 Idi Rom neid
lo es fiya tamo bun guri difeid
dile fen, diron, "Tamo eneidi are
Juda temeleid, idi neda taun bun
morõ odug dinof. 21 Idi tobonunã
difelnẽdif are neda lo to irok anĩ,
ada Rom tamo, anĩ nigin, ada tobo-
nunã enei to talouf, to dõ tafouf."

22 Age de di, tamo kayau, idi geid
bagu de fen, Pol Sailas ado kiwai
difenẽdin. Age dife di, Rom es
fiya tamo kolos dinukaka keneĩd
fen, wagagã difediyouf nigin diro-
kenẽdin. 23 Idi fatuk bagai wagagã
difiyeĩd kele fen, kalabus bun di-
nenẽdin. Age dife fen, kalabus lo
fiya tamo el fe lo fediyouf nigin
dirokenen. 24 Kalabus lo fiya tamo
od anĩ yale fen, kalabus fõ aab
namen ineneĩd fen, yeid aam kotũ
feledin.

25 Bõ atun age fiya, Pol Sailas
ado Negur kosẽ difiye ken, seg dale

mog, kalabus tamo ganan karĩ difiyẽdin. 26 Kaisã bagai, mimĩ odug
fã ye fen, kalabus fõ gariya anĩ
guyõ fen. Kaisã bagai, kalabus fõ
nẽ sukar ganan kã feleid fen, kal-
abus tamo ganan bun sen irokaka
kalaisi keledin. 27 Kalabus lo fiya
tamo irik yel fen, kalabus fõ nẽ
sukar kã felediya ilen, agef fen,
ĩ kisi fen, kalabus tamo diyalelel
ye fen, yogon dimig ul feis, yogo
bouwa yukesiyouf nigin age fen.
28 Anĩ ere, Pol iweig iron, "Õ ogo
bouwã to tũ wo! Amã ganan yeir!"

29 Kalabus lo fiya tamo yal nigin
iweig fen, namen gudu ref ile, Pol
Sailas ado yedin kubũ ye, tererẽ
yen. 30 Agef fen, idi gurif irou,
mayarẽ isi fen, to fiyẽdin, "Tamo
bibiyeĩ, aya naig afe fen, isennẽya
alouf?"

31 Idi diron, "Odug Jesus nigin
momoi wouf are, õ isennõf, õ ogon
ibor tar geid." 32 Age de fen, idi
Odug nẽ od, ĩ ado ganan yogon
fõ bun dibodon anidi geid, wogõ
difiyẽdin. 33 Sain anĩ bun bagai bõ,
kalabus lo fiya tamo, Pol Sailas ado
gurif iroule, bouweid gali gedin
anĩ kulo fedin. Age fel fen, kaisã
bagai ĩ yogon ibor tar ganan geid,
naan digunẽdin. 34 Kalabus lo fiya
tamo, idi yogon fõ aaben gurif
iroule, saaf ifenẽdin. Ĩ wau kulĩya
barikan, ere nigin, ĩ Negur nigin
momoi yen, yogon ibor tar ganan
geid.

35 We fele di, Rom es fiya tamo,
dogo neid kabĩ tamo anidi bun,
kalabus lo fiya tamo gein od sur
difen, "Tamo anidi walisneĩd."
36 Age difiyẽ di, kalabus lo fiya
tamo Pol irokenen, "Rom es fiya
tamo, õ Sailas ado alisneĩf nigin
dirokanal. Gama ã wadã ulagauf.
Wauĩ inosiya ado ulagauf."

37 Anĩ ere, Pol kabĩ tamo iro-
kenẽdin, "Amã Rom tamo ba, anĩ
ere, idi to es difama ken, amã
mal atun wagagã difaman. Age
dife fen, amã kalabus bun dine-
naman. Anĩ gama idi iminẽyan
dirumã fenẽ de? Sã! Idi dogo disi,
dalisnama ken, dinenamãf."

38 Kabĩ tamo, od enei Rom es
fiya tamo dirokenẽdin. Pol Sailas
ado idi Rom tamo yeya anĩ karĩ
de fen, idi kumĩ den. 39 Idi Pol
Sailas ado gedin bobo difiyẽdiyouf
nigin disi fen, kalabus bun tamal
dalis dinenẽdin. Age dife fen, Rom
es fiya tamo idi, Pol Sailas ado
taun anĩ ditor dilauf nigin diro-
kenẽdin. 40 Pol Sailas ado, kalabus
bun tamal ululõ deis fen, Lidia nẽ
fõ bun dilen, idi an momoiya tamo
kayau fotou difeid, waud dales le
fen, ditorneĩd dilen.

17

Oun Tesalonika Taun

1 Pol Sailas ado, Amfipolis ado
Apolonia taun atu diyok dile fen,
Tesalonika taun wõ den, an Juda
neid uub fõ ibodon. 2 Pol ĩ gai age
fedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun
ilen. Sabat naa towo bun, ĩ Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ, tamo
kayau geid katõ de, ifelneĩd fen,
3 Kristus ĩ darau yale fen, laa bun
tamal mata kel fã youf bagai nigin,
el fe faded fiyẽdin. Pol iron, "Jesus
enei aya ã arokeneik are, ĩ anĩ
Kristus." 4 Juda tamo kayau tunĩ
karĩ de, momoi de fen, Pol Sailas
ado dõ difedin, Grik tamo kayau
museig Negur nigin anini dedig
ado, kayau yeneid adodo museig
age difen.

5 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo, Pol Sailas
ado kiyeĩ difeneĩd fen, maket
modoũ bun tamo sesen tunĩ kuru
difeid waud dalese di, tamo kayau
guru difalasi fen, taun anĩ bun
kakaĩ den. Idi Pol Sailas ado, tamo
kayau bun dirouledi youf nigin, Je-
son nẽ fõ bun dile dimirnẽdin.
6 Anĩ ere, idi Pol Sailas ado to
fotou difeid fen, Jeson momoiya
tamo tunĩ geid didũ difeid, taun
nẽ uyu iroudiya gedin dirouleid

fen, diweig diron, “Tamo eneidi
teneub ganan bun morõ difenẽdin
anĩ gama yeir disin. 7 Age dife di,
Jeson idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon fõ
aaben gurif iroulen. Idi ganan Sisa
nẽ lo difodul ken, king taka yana
Jesus dedig ibodok, age de wogõ
dedig.” 8 Tamo kayau ado, taun nẽ
uyu iroudiya geid, od enei karĩ de
fen, ninibur den. 9 Age dife fen,
taun nẽ uyu iroudiya, Jeson ado
tamo tunĩ geid kot na dalouf nigin
dirokenẽdi di, na dalen, age difele
di, ditornẽdi di, dilen.

Oun Berea Taun

10 Bo kele di, kaisã bagai mo-
moiya tamo kayau, Pol Sailas ado
Berea taun sur difedin. Idi an
wõ de fen, Juda neid uub fõ bun
dilen. 11 An Berea tamo kayau
idi, Tesalonika tamo kayau gen
sã, idi wedereid dino fen, od karĩ
dedig. Idi waud adod fen, od
karĩ den, age de fen, idi Pol wogõ
yen anĩ, momoi be dilouf nigin,
naa ganan Negur nẽ Itotoya felei
difedig. 12 Juda tamo kayau musei
momoi den, age fiya bagai, Grik
kayau yeneid adodo musei ado
Grik tamo museig momoi den.
13 Tesalonika taun an Juda tamo
idi, Pol Negur nẽ od oun Berea
tauneg irok ya karĩ de fen, idig an
dile, tamo kayau nameid dalese di,
seye den. 14 Age dife di, momoiya
tamo kayau, kaisã bagai Pol maaĩ
ubun sur difiyen, anĩ ere, Sailas
Timoti ado idi an Berea taun di-
bodon. 15 Tamo tunĩ Pol dinenekel
fen, weim Atens taun dilen, Pol
ĩ, Sailas Timoti ado kaisã bagai ĩ
gein disiyouf nigin, irokenẽdi di,
idi keku de dilen.

Oun Atens Taun

16 Pol, oun Atens Sailas Timoti
ado tari fedin, agef fen, ĩ idegẽya
waitou taun anĩ bun isokosen anĩ
ile fen, wau fatuk moron. 17 Anĩ
nigin, Pol ĩ, Juda tamo kayau
ado, Grik tamo kayau Negur ni-
gin anini dedig geid, Juda neid
uub fõ bun wageid yalouf nigin od
solo difedin, ĩ naa ganan maket
modoũ bun, tamo kayau idi dilef
disif difedig geideg, wageid yalouf
nigin od solo difedin. 18 Epikurian
ifelnẽdiya tamo* tunĩ ado, Stoik
ifelnẽdiya tamo† tunĩg, Pol geid
fefe den. Idi tunĩ to difen, “Golẽ
tamal enei, ere od wogõ you fenẽ?”
Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ yaũ waitou nigin
wogõ yef be.” Idi age de diron,
ere nigin, Pol ĩ Jesus nigin ado,
laa bun tamal mata kel fãya nigin,
biya od wogõ yen. 19 Age fe di,
idi Pol dale, taun uyu irouya neid
guru fiya, yana Areopagus dedig,
an dirou dile fen, diron, “Keleĩ
mata enei urokanamak anĩ, amã
tau keleĩ youf? 20 Õ keleĩ mata
bagai wederaman urou usif, ereb
gariya nigin irok anĩ, amã keleĩ
you fenẽ.” 21 (Atens tamo kayau
ganan ado yaũ tamo kayau an di-
faredig idi, sain ganan kisi mata
mata nigin karĩ yei dedig, wogoĩ
dedig, idi kabĩ taka to daledig.)
22 Age de di, Pol Areopagus guru
fiya atun ifar fen, iron, “Atens
tamo, ereb ereb ganan bun, ã
waitou karĩ fiyẽya nigin kisi fatuk
unogedig anĩ ailef. 23 Ere nigin,
aya ayo ken, ereb ereb yana wale-
segedig fele afedin, aya alta takag
itotoya enei ado ailen: WAITOU,
ADA KELEĨ SÃ ANĨ BUN. Ã keleĩ
sã anĩ yana walesegedig nigin, aya
yaor afe arokeneik.
24 “Negur ĩ, teneub ado ereb
ereb ganan anĩ namen difaref in-
odin, ĩ anĩ, saa ado teneub nẽ
Odug nigin, ĩ tamo imedim tempel
dinodin anĩ bun to ibodõdig. 25 Ĩ
ereb taka to lau fedig, anĩ nigin,
tamo imam ereb taka ifenẽya kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, ĩ yogo tamo
ganan mata, si neseya ado, ereb

* **17:18:** Epikurian tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya nigin al difedig. † **17:18:** Stoik tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya lai fiya nigin al difedig.

ereb ganan ifenẽdidig. 26 Tamo
tekelei bunem, ĩ tamo kayau fire
fire ganan inodin, idi teneub adok
ino yalouf nigin age fen. Ĩ dogo
neid sain ifeneĩd fen, idi ibodõya
nẽ modoũ daũ fire fire ifenẽdin.
27 Tamo ĩ dimirnẽf nigin, imeid
ra de dimirek dile, fotou difiyẽf
nigin be, ĩ age fen. Anĩ ere, ĩ ada
mugu mugu bun gerõ to ibodok.
28 'Ĩ bun ada mata tabod ken, telef
tasif tafef, tabodok.' Ãgenei itotoya
tamo tunĩg eig de diron, 'Ada yo-
gon gere tar.'
29 "Age fiya bagai, ada Negur nẽ
gere tar, anĩ nigin, ada kisi to eig
tauf, waitou ĩ, gol nem, silwa nem,
meein nem be, tamo nẽ kisim ado
imam malakanon inodig age fiya,
to tauf. 30 Tamo kayau Negur nigin
to kelein sain, idi to kelei ken, age
difedig anĩ, Negur to eweid yon,
anĩ ere, gama ĩ, tamo kayau adok
teneub ganan bun waud falei youf
nigin irokenẽdif. 31 Ĩ naa inon
anĩ bun, ĩ tamo igirnen ĩ bunem,
teneub ganan madur fiya bun es
fouf. Negur ĩ laa bun tamal mata
kel turĩ fe di, fã yen anĩ bunem,
enei agef wõ youf anĩ tamo ganan
ifelnẽdin."
32 Laa bun tamal mata kel fãya
nigin, Pol wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de
fen, tunĩ Pol kasã difiyen, anĩ ere,
tunĩ diron, "Amã enei nigin baban
karĩ mayõ fenẽ." 33 Age de di, Pol
guru fiya anĩ itor ilen. 34 Tamo
tunĩ Pol dõ dife fen, momoi den.
Idi atun, Dionisius, guru fiya yana
Areopagus neid taka, kayau taka
yana Damaris ado, tunĩ geid, di-
bodon.

18

Oun Korin Taun

1 Enei bure fel fen, Pol Atens
taun itor ken, Korin taun ilen.
2 Pol ĩ, an Juda tamo taka yana
Akwila, Pontus provins tamal, fo-
tou fiyen, Akwila ĩ aiwa Prisila
ado Italim disi dibod dirubkelen,
ere nigin, Sisa Klodius, Juda tamo
kayau ganan Rom taun ditorõf ni-
gin totol od irokenẽdin. Pol idi
ilediyouf nigin ilen. 3 Agef fen, Pol
ĩ an idi geid dibod ken, weim kabĩ
dalen, ere nigin, ĩg idi gen salafat
inoya tamo. 4 Sabat naa ganan, Pol
Juda neid uub fõ bun, Juda tamo
kayau ado Grik tamo kayau geid,
od kuruwa difedig, are idi kisi falei
de momoi douf nigin age fedig.
5 Sailas Timoti ado Masedoniam
disi di, Pol ĩ Juda tamo kayau bun,
Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus fiyeĩd fen, wogõ
ye kurõ fesin, ĩ yogon sain adok
kabĩ anĩ bun inon. 6 Anĩ ere, Juda
idi Pol kiwai difen ken, kono difiyẽ
di, ĩ so fiyeĩd fen, yogon kolos tu
fel fen, irokenẽdin, "Ã naudeĩ aug
mudureĩ bun ibodõf! Aya to kaba-
bal fiyauf. Gama sain enei bunem
ilef, aya haiden gedin alauf."
7 Pol age ye fen, Juda neid uub
fõ itor ken, Negur yana yalesedig
tamo Titius Justus nẽ fõ bun ilen,
fõ are Juda neid uub fõ anĩ non.
8 Krispus, Juda neid uub fõ nẽ
mudur, ĩ yogon ibor ganan geid,
Odug nigin momoi den. Korin
tamo kayau museig biya od karĩ de
fen, momoi den. Age dife di, naan
dalen.
9 Bõ taka bun, Pol mala se-
leulã kurãf fen, Odug ĩ wogõ fiyẽ
mog, karĩ yen, "To kumĩ wo, õ
od wogõya tobol wof ulauf, ait to
ufokalauf, 10 ere nigin, aya õ ado.
Taka nem to irounokon, tadũ yõf,
ere nigin, taun enei bun, neu tamo
kayau musei dibodok." 11 Anĩ ni-
gin, Pol ĩ yar tekelei ado ogõ sigis
an ibod ken, tamo kayau Negur nẽ
od ifelnẽdin.
12 Galio ĩ Akaia provins nẽ gawa-
man mudur ibod mog, Juda tamo
kayau idi weim kori de, Pol ki-
wai difen ken, ĩ kot bun diroulen.
13 Idi diron, "Tamo enei neda lo
wal fe fen, tamo kayau waud yale
di, Negur yana, tobonunã fire bun
dalesauf nigin age fef."

14 Pol od wogõ you fenẽ mog,
Galio ĩ Juda tamo kayau iro-
kenẽdin, “Juda tamo kayau ã,
mosor be, tobonunã sane nigin
urokanagauf are, aya ã karĩ yeĩya
nigin kisi feleya. 15 Anĩ ere, morõ
enei, od nigin, yeneid nigin ado,
ãgenei lo nigin ouf are, ã aug
madur gouf. Aya age fediya to es
afouf.” 16 Age ye fen, ĩ idi kot bun
irudidin. 17 Age fe di, idi Juda neid
uub fõ mudur Sostenes dale fen,
kot fofomala bun dun. Anĩ ere,
Galio to eweid yon.

Prisila, Akwila, Apolos Anidim

18 Pol ĩ oun Korin taun naa mu-
sei ibodon. Agef fen, ĩ momoiya
tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, Prisila
Akwila ado weim waag dale, Siria
distrik dilen. Ĩ fau waag sõya sã
mog, Senkria taun an yogon fatiya
gudũ difelen, ere nigin, ĩ Negur
mala bun wau kuturol fen, iron,
age afouf yen. 19 Idi Efesus taun
wowã den, an Pol, Prisila Akwila
ado itornẽdin. Pol ĩ yogo Juda
neid uub fõ bun ile fen, Juda tamo
kayau geid od kuruwa difen. 20 Ĩ
idi geid sain naal meluk dibodõf
nigin dirokenẽ di, itoron. 21 Anĩ
ere, ĩ ilau fenẽ mã, idi irokenẽdin,
“Negur orouf are, aya kelauf.” Age
ye fen, ĩ waag bun Efesus taun
itor ilen. 22 Pol ĩ Sisaria taun kutũ
yeis fen, Jerusalem isel, sios aan
fiyẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ Antiok taun
isilen.

23 Pol sain naal an Antiok
taun ibodkele fen, anenem fã ye,
Galesia provins ado Frigia distrik
ganan bun iyo ken, dõ fiya tamo
kayau ganan megeir fiyẽdin.

24 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo taka
yana Apolos, Aleksandria fõ mo-
rou, Efesus isin. Ĩ keleĩ biya ado
tamo, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
anĩ nigin keleĩ biya bagai ado. 25 Ĩ
Odug nẽ naab anĩ difelnen, age
dife di, ĩ totol ado wogõ ye fen,
Jesus nigin tutuk bagai ifelnẽdidig,
anĩ ere, ĩ Jon nẽ naan igũya anĩ
dogol kelein. 26 Ĩ Juda neid uub fõ
bun, kumĩ sã od wogõ yen. Prisila
Akwila ado, ĩ wogõ yen anĩ karĩ
de fen, idi ĩ dogo neid fõ bun
dale diroule, Negur nẽ naab tutuk
faded difiyen.

27 Age difel fen, Apolos Akaia
provins bun ilauf nigin age fe di,
momoiya tamo kayau idi ĩ wau
dales fen, Akaia teneub an dõ fiya
tamo kayau ĩ aan difiyẽf nigin, pas
ditotkenẽdin. Apolos an wõ ye fen,
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem mo-
moi den idi, fatuk bagai isennẽdin.
28 Ere nigin, ĩ Juda tamo kayau geid
mal atun fefe de fen, od megeir
ado nem lai feid fen, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus ya
anĩ, agef ifelnẽdin.

19

Pol Ĩ Oun Efesus Taun

1 Apolos ĩ fau Korin taun ibod
mog, Pol ĩ teneub atu iyok ile,
Efesus taun wõ yen. An ĩ, dõ fiya
tamo kayau tunĩ fotou fiyeĩd fen,
2 to fiyẽdin, “Ã momoi ge fen, Awa
Uur Fateul walegen de?”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Sã, amã Awa
Uur Fateul ibodok ya anĩg to karĩ
maun.”

3 Age de di, Pol idi to fedin, “Age
fiyauf are, ere naan anĩ ã wale-
gen?”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jon nẽ naan
igũya anĩ.”

4 Pol iron, “Jon nẽ naan igũya
are wau faleiya nẽ naan igũya.
Jon ĩ yogo, dumen tamo taka isif
ĩ nigin momoi douf nigin, tamo
kayau irokenẽdin, tamo are Jesus.”
5 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Odug Jesus
yana bunem naan dalen. 6 Pol ima
tetedin ino di, Awa Uur Fateul idi
bun isin. Age fe di, idi od fire
fire nem wogõ de fen, profet odeg
wogõ den. 7 Idi ganan tamo tuwelf
age fiya.

8 Pol Juda neid uub fõ bun ile
fen, an ogõ towo bun, kumĩ sã
od wogõ yen, ĩ tamo kayau geid
od kuruwa de, idi waud falei ye,
Negur nẽ tano nigin momoi douf
nigin age fen. 9 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ
waud totol le fen, to momoi den.
Age dife fen, idi mal atun Odug nẽ
naab nigin od sesen diron. Anĩ
nigin, Pol idi itorneĩd fen, dõ fiya
tamo kayau geif fen, naa ganan
Tiranus nẽ ifelnẽya fõ bun od katõ
difen. 10 Enei age fen are yar
uru ilelen, anĩ bunem, Juda tamo
kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau ganan
Asia provins an dibodon idi, Odug
nẽ od karĩ den.
11 Negur ĩ Pol bunem memelik
fire bagai age fedin, 12 are hankisip
ado gabar masakeg, Pol bouwa
kobũ dife fen, dagi tamo bun
diroule dinodi di, dagi el feledin,
are kaa sesen idi ditornẽdin.
13 Juda tamo tunĩ, kaa sesen
dirudiyouf nigin diyõdig, idi kaa
sesenem dirounẽdin anidi bun
Odug Jesus yana dale fen, idi eig
de dirõdig, "Jesus ĩ nigin Pol wogõ
yedig, ĩ yana bunem, aya õ ulõ
wesiyouf nigin arokonok." 14 Juda
neid pris odug taka, Skeba nẽ
gere tar sewen idig age difedig.
15 Naa taka bun, kaa sanem idi
irokenẽdin, "Aya Jesus keleĩ, aya
Pol nigin keleĩ, anĩ ere, ã aiyaim?"
16 Age ye fen, tamo kaa sane ado
tetedin gurusã ye, ganan lalai feid
fen, fatuk bagai idenẽdin. Age fe
di, idi fõ anĩ bun tamal, gemũ naud
adodo diyalelen.
17 Juda tamo kayau ado Grik
tamo kayau Efesus taun dibodon
idi, enei karĩ de fen, idi ganan
fatuk bagai kumĩ de, Odug Jesus
yana ilun bagai dalesen. 18 Tamo
kayau momoi den musei disi, sane
age difedig anĩ, mal atun yaor dife,
kurõ difesin. 19 Idi idegẽya bunem
kosẽ dedig musei, dogo neid buk
kori fiya guri de dirousi, kuru de,
mal atun yã diraran. Idi buk kori
fiya anĩ nẽ mala diwesen, are fifti
tausen silwa moni* wõ yen. 20 Anĩ
bunem, Odug nẽ od bilalaũ fe fen,
megeiref ilen.
21 Enei ganan agef wõ yele di, Pol
Masedonia ado Akaia provins atu
iyok ile anenem, Jerusalem ilauf
nigin kisi yalen. Ĩ iron, "Aya an wõ
au fen, aya Romeg ki afouf." 22 Age
ye fen, ĩ yogon isennẽya tamo
uru, Timoti Erastus ado Masedo-
nia provins bun sur feid fen, ĩ
Efesus an Asia provins bun sain
naal ibodon.

Efesus Taun Oun Kiwai Kuru Dalesen

23 Sain anĩ bun, Odug nẽ Naab
nigin, kiwai ado monẽya odug wõ
yen. 24 Silwa nem ereb ereb in-
oya tamo, yana Demetrius, ĩ silwa
nem kayau waitou yana Atemis
dedig anĩ nẽ tempel malakanon in-
odig, anĩ bunem yogon kabĩ tamo
moni musei daledig. 25 Demetrius
ĩ, yogon kabĩ tamo tar ado, yo-
gon kabĩ gen age fiya tutur iweig
laisi fen, irokenẽdin, "Tamo ã, ã
keleĩ, ada kabĩ enei bun moni biya
taledig. 26 Anĩ ã gama uleg fen,
karĩ gef, tamo Pol enei, ein Efe-
sus ado mogo Asia provins ganan
melsã bagai bun, tamo kayau mu-
sei waud yale fen, eig ye irok,
tamo ima nem waitou inodif are
anĩ waitou sã, yef. 27 Are karĩya
sane yenek, ada neda moni kabĩ
yana sane yalouf, takag, karĩya
sane yenek are, kayau waitou
odug Atemis nẽ tempel are ege
bagai kaũ sãf. Age fe di, kayau
waitou, Asia provins ganan bun
ado teneub adok ganan bun, yana
dalesedig, ĩ yana odug iseledig are
lai difesilauf."
28 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, fatuk
bagai seye ise di, kakaĩ de diweig
diron, "Efesus neid Atemis ĩ odug

* **19:19:** Silwa moni tekelei are, naa tekelei bun kabĩ tamo nẽ mala.

bagai!” 29 Age de di, taun anĩ
bun ganan kuru dalesen. Tamo
kayau idi, Gaius Aristakus ado,
are idi Masedonia temeleid Pol
geid diyõdig anidi, kaka difeid,
guru fiya nẽ fõ odug namen,
tamo tekeleim gudu ref ileya gen
gududu den. 30 Pol ĩ guru fiya
atun ilauf nigin age fen, anĩ ere, dõ
fiya tamo kayau Pol katũ difiyen.
31 Asia gawaman nẽ uyu irouya
tunĩ, are Pol nẽ mou tar idig, Pol
guru fiya nẽ fõ anĩ bun to ilauf
nigin digone ken, od sur difenen.

32 Guru fiya anĩ bun nene delen.
Tunĩ od taka diweig dirõ di, tunĩ
od fire taka diweig diron. Musei
ganan ereb nigin an guru difen
anĩ, idi keleĩ san. 33 Juda tamo
kayau, Aleksanda, tamo kayau
wagedin mal atun sur dife, isel
ifare di, tamo kayau tunĩ ĩ dile
fen, Aleksanda ĩ anĩ morõ gariya
den. Age dife di, Aleksanda ĩ tamo
kayau meleid bun yogo bouwa
isennẽf nigin, ĩ foro dalauf nigin
imam dogol fiyẽdin. 34 Anĩ ere, idi
ĩ Juda tamo ya kelei ken, idi ganan
aiteid tekelei dino fen, aua uru age
fiya eig de diweig diron, “Efesus
neid Atemis ĩ odug bagai!”

35 Age de di, taun uyu irouya
nẽ kabĩ tamo ĩ, tamo kayau foro
weleg fiyẽdi di, foro delen, age dife
di, iron, “Efesus tamo ã, teneub
ganan bun tamo kayau ganan,
Efesus taun anĩ, Atemis odug nẽ
tempel ado yogon malakanon saa
ilunem isin anĩ nẽ kulatun fiya
taun anĩ, idi to keleĩ de? 36 Taka
nem enei wa fiya kisi feleya sã,
anĩ nigin, ã foro weleg fen, age
fiya nigin to buroro gei. 37 Tamo
eneidi ereb taka tempel buneg to
bẽ dalen, idi neda kayau waitoug
to kono difiyen, anĩ ere, ã idi ein
guri wedig urousigel. 38 Age fiyauf
are, Demetrius yogon kabĩ tura tar
geid, tamo taka nigin nauseirya
adouf are, kot ibodok, gawaman
nẽ mudur adodo difaref. Idi an
nauseirya anĩ diroulauf. 39 Ã nau-
seir anĩ teten ereb taka manouf
gouf are, tamo kayau neid kot guru
fiya bun madur gouf. 40 Gama wõ
yel enei nigin, karĩya sane yenek,
kuru talesel enei nigin are ada
kot bun dinenadauf. Age difouf
are, ada guru fiya sane enei nigin
faded fiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin,
are gariya sã.” 41 Agef irokel fen, ĩ
guru fiya anĩ irudin.

20

Pol Masedonia Ado Grik Teneub Atu Ilen

1 Kuru anĩ bure fele di, Pol ĩ
od ino di, dõ fiya tamo kayau
disin, age dife di, idi waud yales
le fen, dabuo fiyeĩd lel, Masedonia
provins ilen. 2 Pol ĩ Masedonia
provins atu iyok ile, wau yaleseya
od musei tamo kayau irokenẽdif
ile, Grik kantri bun ulõ yeis fen, 3 ĩ
an ogõ towo ibodon. Ĩ waag bun
Siria distrik bun ilauf nigin agef
mog, Juda tamo idi, ĩ dukesiyouf
nigin lalĩ difiyek anĩ karĩ yen. Anĩ
nigin, ĩ Masedonia provins atu kel
ilauf nigin kisi yalen. 4 Pirus naal
Sopata Berea taun tamal, Aris-
takus, Sekundus Tesalonika taun
tamal, Gaius Derbe taun tamal,
Timoti, Tikikus Trofimus ado Asia
provins temeleid anidim, Pol geid
diyon. 5 Tamo eneidi idi ket Troas
taun dile, an tari difaman. 6 Anĩ
ere, Bret Yis Sã nẽ Sifa bure fele
di, amã waag male, Filipai taun
mator ken, naa faif ilele di, Troas
taun wõ mau fen, fata mafiyẽdin,
an naa sewen mabodon.

Troas Taun Oun Yutikus Laa Bun Tamal Kel Turĩ Fiyen

7 Uub nẽ naa matu bun, amã
weim bret mumã mafouf nigin
guru mafalaisin. Pol tamo kayau
od wogõ fiyẽdif ile bõ atunen, ere
nigin, ĩ, we fele di, itornẽdiyouf
nigin kisi fen. 8 Guru mafen nẽ
aab ilun an, lam musei futu redin.

9 Tamo gaũ yana Yutikus, yau ya-
leya bobog ilun sõ yesel ibod ken,
mulã kusu yalen. Pol od wogõ
yef ile mog, ĩ mulã kusu yalef ile
yen kele fen, fõ ilunenem tenebur
kubũ ye isilen. Age fe di, idi ĩ laa
dalesnen. 10 Anĩ ere, Pol isil, tamo
anĩ teten kubũ ye, kakarai fiye ken,
iron, "To terẽg, ĩ mata!" 11 Age
ye fen, ĩ baban fõ ilun isel, bret
mumãf fen, yon. Ĩ wogõ yef ile
we fele di, ĩ itorneĩd ilen. 12 Tamo
kayau, tamo gaũ anĩ mata dale
dirou, fõ bun dile fen, waud el
bagai fen.

Pol Efesus Sios Neid Uyu Irouya Dabuo Fiyẽdin

13 Amã ket waag bun mele, sõ
mau fen, Asos taun melen, an Pol
waag bun malouf nigin kisi mafen.
Pol ĩ, amã age mafouf nigin tetun
irokanaman, ere nigin, ĩ ye naab
iyok ile, an ilauf yen. 14 Ĩ oun
Asos fotou famã di, amã ĩ waag
bun male fen, Mitilin taun melen.
15 Anenem waag bun mele, we
fele di, Kios nuyo non wõ maun.
Naa anĩ ile di, Samos taun mele
wõ maun, naa anĩ ile di, Miletus
taun mele wõ maun. 16 Pol ĩ,
Asia provins bun an sain taka to
ilalauf nigin, waag bun Efesus wal
fouf nigin kisi yalen, ere nigin, kisi
falauf are, ĩ Jerusalem Pentikos
naa bun wõ youf nigin sibu yen.

17 Miletus taun an, Pol ĩ Efesus
sios neid uyu irouya fata difiyẽf
nigin od sur fen. 18 Idi disi wõ de
di, ĩ irokenẽdin, "Aya Asia provins
bun, uruwa bagai asi wõ au fen,
aya ã geid tabod ken, sain ganan
naig be afe abodon are ã keleĩ.
19 Juda tamo idi aya kiwai difana
fen, kisi sane dinon anim fatuk
bagai kisi fiyan, anĩ ere, aya wau
aukesil, maru ado fen, Odug aruna
alen. 20 Ã keleĩ, aya ã isenneĩf
nigin ereb taka wogõya bun to
afon, are aya mal atun ado fõ fõ
bun afelnein. 21 Aya Juda tamo
kayau ado Grik tamo kayau idi
waud falei ye, Negur bun dino fen,
neda Odug Jesus nigin momoi douf
nigin totol bagai arokenẽdin.

22 "Gama aya Awa Uurem toli
fiyaf anĩ bunem, Jerusalem elef,
an aya bun ereb wõ youf are aya
keleĩ sã. 23 Taun ganan bun Awa
Uur Fateul, kalabus ado morõ tari
difiyaf anĩ nigin wederou irouf,
anĩ dogol aya keleĩ. 24 Anĩ ere,
aya neu naab adikalauf nigin ado,
kabĩ Odug Jesus ifanan, are Negur
nẽ wau ifenẽya nẽ biya od wogõya
kabĩ anĩ bure afalauf nigin dogol,
kisi afef. Anĩ kisi afalauf are, aya
neu mata are ege au fen, neu mata
nigin to kisi afef.

25 "Aya ã atun ayo ken, Negur nẽ
tano nigin wogõ ayein, are gama
aya keleĩ, ã atun takam baban to
ileyauf. 26 Anĩ nigin, naa enei
bun, aya tutuk bagai yaor afe aro-
keneik, tamo ganan neid naudeid
nigin, aya neu mosor sã. 27 Ere
nigin, aya Negur nẽ oroya ganan
yaor afe arokeneĩf nigin, taka to
afokelen. 28 Ã aug nigin ado, sip-
sip ganan Awa Uur Fateulem lo
wedigouf nigin imeĩ bun inon anĩ
nigin, meleĩ adouf. Negur nẽ sios,
ĩ yogon naud bunem na yalen anĩ
nẽ sipsip lo fiya tamo ubodõgouf.
29 Aya keleĩ, aya atorneĩ mog,
gaũ kuĩ sane ã atun disi, sipsip
daũ difeidlauf. 30 Ã tutur buneg
tamo tunĩ fã de, dõ fiya tamo
tunĩ momoi bun tamal didegneĩd
fen, idi dõ difediyouf nigin weleid
dino diroulauf. 31 Anĩ nigin, ã
lo welegei! Yar towo bun, bõ
ado gaa ado, maru ado ã mugu
mugu ganan wedereĩ aroun anĩ
karĩ walagauf.

32 "Gama aya ã, Negur ado
yogon wau ifenẽya nẽ od bun,
aneneik, od anim ã totolouf ni-
gin megeir ifenei ken, yogon mo-
moiya tamo tar ganan atun, in
akor mata ibodkeleya anĩ ifeneĩf.

33 Aya takan nẽ silwa be, gol be,
kolos yaleya nigin to wau yenen.
34 Ã aug keleĩ, aya imau eneim
kabĩ ale di, aya neu kabĩ turau
tar geid, ereb lau mafen anĩ ifana-
man. 35 Ereb ereb ganan aya
age afen anĩ bunem, aya ã afel-
nein, are ada kabĩ totol age taf
tale fen, anĩ bun tamalem ma-
leg tasennẽdiyouf. Odug Jesus
yogo eig ye iron anĩ karĩ taulauf,
‘Ifenẽya are el fiya barikã, yaleya
nẽ wal fiya.’ ”
36 Pol ĩ od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ
ibor bobou fe, idi ganan geid kosẽ
den. 37 Idi ĩ kakarai difiyẽ, umã
difiye ken, ganan inã dalen. 38 Idi
ĩ nawa baban to dilouf fiyẽdin od
anim waud gudũ fen. Age dife fen,
idi weim waag bun dinenen.

21

Pol Jerusalem Ilen

1 Amã dabuo mafiyeĩd ma-
torneĩd fen, waag sõ mau, Kos
nuyo tokõ mafelen. Naa anĩ ile
di, amã Rodes nuyo mele fen,
anenem Patara taun melen. 2 Amã
waag taka Fonisia distrik bun ile
mog, fotou mafe fen, waag anĩ sõ
mau melen. 3 Amã Saipras nuyo
mail fen, wal mafe, anĩ ki melem
Siria provins melen. Amã Taia
taun kututũ maun, ere nigin, an
waag udũ gei falaisiyouf nigin
age fen. 4 Amã an dõ fiya tamo
kayau fotou mafeid fen, weim naa
sewen mabodon. Idi Awa Uurem
Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin totol
bagai dirokenen. 5 Anĩ ere, nemã
sain bure fele di, amã matorneĩd
fen, delẽ mayon. Dõ fiya tamo
ganan dogo neid kayau kesu tar
geid, taun tamal dinenamã, mele,
maaĩ ubun ulõ maus fen, an amã
iboramã bobou mafe fen, kosẽ
maun. 6 Amã abob dabuo mafiye
ken, amã waag sõ mau di, idi fonõ
keku de dilen.
7 Amã Taia taun anenem tokõ
mafel, Ptolemais taun kututũ
maun, an amã momoiya tamo
kayau aan mafiyeĩd fen, idi geid
naa tekelei mabodon. 8 Naa anĩ ile
di, amã matorneĩd mele, Sisaria
taun wõ mau fen, an biya od
wogõya tamo Filip nẽ fõ bun
mabodon, ĩ kulu oun Jerusalem
momoiya tamo sewen digirnẽdin
anidi taka. 9 Filip ĩ, ne barai tar
aiwa adodo tamo sãsã, idi profet
od wogõ dedig.
10 An naa tunĩ mabodon, age mã
mog, profet taka yana Agabus Ju-
dia distrik bun tamal isin. 11 Ĩ amã
garan isi, Pol nẽ lũ yale fen, yogo
ye ima ado ifofa ken, iron, “Awa
Uur Fateul eig ye irok, ‘Jerusalem
oun Juda tamo idi lũ enei nẽ ma-
rau eig de difo ken, haiden imeid
bun dinenẽf.’ ”
12 Amã od enei karĩ mau fen,
amã an tamo kayau geid Pol
Jerusalem to ilauf nigin magonen.
13 Age mafe di, Pol iron, “Ã ere
nigin inã walege di, aya wau gudũ
fef? Aya Odug Jesus yana nigin,
Jerusalem oun difõyauf nigin ado
laa fiyauf nigineg, dodok afel.”
14 Amã ĩ wala inoya kisi feleya sa
ken, folõ mafiye kele fen, moron,
“Odug nẽ oroya anĩ kisi falauf.”
15 Age mafel fen, amã dodok
mafel, Jerusalem meselen. 16 Dõ
fiya tamo tunĩ Sisaria taun
temeleid dinenama ken, Nason nẽ
fõ bun mabodõf nẽ an dirouleman.
Nason ĩ, dõ fiya tamo uruwa bun
temeleid anidi taka, Saipras nuyo
tamal.

Pol Jerusalem Wõ Yen

17 Amã Jerusalem wõ mau di,
momoiya tamo idi waud sere fiya
ado aan difaman. 18 Naa anĩ ile di,
amã Pol geid Jems mailauf nigin
melen, sios uyu irouya ganan an
difaren. 19 Pol idi aan fiyeĩd fen,
yogon kabĩ bunem Negur haiden
atun ereb age fen anĩ, teke tekelei
dir fenẽdin.
20 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Negur
yana dalesen. Age dife fen, idi Pol

dirokenen, “Turamã, õ ulef, ganĩ
tausen Juda idi momoi den, anĩ
ere, idi ganan Moses nẽ Lo dõ fiya
nigin waud totol bagai yenek. 21 Õ,
Juda idi haiden neid teneub bun
difaref ganan, Moses nẽ Lo ditor
ken, dogo neid kesu tar mulũ bun
to dinenẽdiyouf, dogo neid tobo-
nunã to dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdin
ya anĩ, idi mogo karĩ den. 22 Idi
õ usil ya anĩ fau karĩ douf. Age
difouf are, ada ere naig tafouf?
23 Anĩ nigin, amã marokonok anĩ,
ago dõ wo. Tamo aiwa adodo
Negur mala bun age mafouf bagai
den, idi yeir amã geid. 24 Tamo
eneidi geid uleg fen, nonorou lilik
fiya nẽ tobonunã bun ulagauf.
Agog fen, na walekenẽdiyouf, ago
di, idi fatiyeid korerẽ difalauf. Ago
ge di, õ nigin od enei are momoi
sã, õ ogo Moses nẽ Lo dõ wedig
anĩ, tamo kayau ganan keleĩ youf.
25 Haiden tamo kayau idi momoi
den anidi bun, amã kisi mafon anĩ
matotkenẽdin, are idi saaf idegẽya
waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ to
dãf, yaro naud adodo to dãf, yaro
uleid kakã difeid fen, didenkesif
anĩ to dãf ado, noli tobonunã bun
to dilauf.”

26 Naa anĩ ile di, Pol tamo anidi
geif fen, ĩ yogo weim nonorou lilik
difen. Age difel fen, ĩ tempel bun
ile, ere sain nonorou lilik fiya naa
bure fele di, idi mugu mugu sesewi
difouf anĩ, pris keleĩ youf nigin
irokenẽdin.

Rom Kusĩ Tamo Pol Dalen

27 Naa sewen anĩ bure falau fenẽ
mog, Juda tamo tunĩ Asia provins
temeleid idi, tempel bun Pol dilen.
Idi tamo ganan waud dalese di,
seye de fen, Pol dale, 28 diweig
diron, “Israel tamo, usennamãg!
Tamo enei anĩ, neda tamo kayau,
neda lo ado, modoũ enei nigin,
od sane teneub ganan bun, tamo
ganan ifelnẽdidig. Takag, ĩ Grik
tamo tempel modoũ bun gurif isi
di, fateul modoũ enei amuyẽ ife-
nen.” 29 (Idi uruwa bun, Trofimus
Efesus taun tamal, Pol ado an taun
diledin, anĩ nigin, idi kisi difen,
Trofimus Pol im tempel modoũ
namen iroulen den.)

30 Taun tamo kayau ganan fafã
de fen, naab uyu fire fire bunem
gududu de disin. Idi Pol dale,
tempel bun tamal dĩ de diror
diroule di, kaisã bagai sukar kotũ
difeledin. 31 Idi Pol dukesiyou fenẽ
age de mog, od isel, Rom kusĩ
tamo neid odug, Jerusalem taun
tamo kayau ganan kuru dalesef ya
anĩ karĩ yen. 32 Kaisã bagai, kusĩ
tamo neid odug ĩ, kusĩ tamo neid
orowa tunĩ ado kusĩ tamo geif fen,
tamo kayau musei gedin gududu
de disilen. Tamo kusĩ dalesen idi,
kusĩ tamo neid odug ado yogon
kusĩ tamo geid dileid fen, Pol dun
anĩ folõ difelen.

33 Kusĩ tamo neid odug isi, Pol
dale, sen uru nem difõf nigin iron.
Age ye fen, Pol ĩ ai anĩ, ereb ĩ
age fen anĩ ado nigineg, Juda tamo
to fiyẽdin. 34 Tamo kayau musei
atun, tunĩ od gariya fire diweig
diron, tunim od gariya fire taka
diweig diron. Kusĩ tamo neid odug
ĩ, idi kuru dalesen nigin momoi od
yaleya kisi feleya san anĩ nigin, ĩ
Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun dirou
dilauf nigin irokenẽdin. 35 Pol lata
garan wõ ye mog, tamo musei idi
didid aus fele di, kusĩ tamom Pol
faali difiyen. 36 Tamo musei idi dõ
difeid fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig!”

Pol Tamo Kayau Musei Wogõ Fiyẽdin

37 Kusĩ tamo idi, Pol kusĩ tamo
neid fõ aaben diroulau fenẽ mog, ĩ
kusĩ tamo neid odug to fiyen, “Aya
od taka tau arokonõf?”

Ĩ aba solof iron, “Õ Grik od wogõ
wodig de? 38 Õ Isip tamal sã de?
Kulu gawaman kiwai wene ken,
gerere tuan fo tausen kiwai tamo
uyu urou ulen anĩ.”

39 Pol iron, “Aya Juda tamo,
Silisia provins oun Tasus taun
tamal, taun yana ado nẽ fõ mo-
rou. Utorna len, tamo kayau od
arokenẽdiyouf.”
40 Kusĩ tamo neid odug yo fiyẽ di,
Pol lata bun ifar fen, tamo kayau
imam fiyẽdin. Idi ganan foro dele
di, Pol Hibru od nem irokenẽdin,

22

1 “Turau tar ado dei geg, gama
aya yug nigin isennẽya od enei
karĩ wog.” 2 Pol Hibru od nem
irokenẽdi di, karĩ de fen, idi fatuk
foro delen.
Age dife di, Pol iron, 3 “Aya Juda
tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus
taun an wõ au fen, taun enei bun
biyaun. Aya Gamaliel bun tubuda
tar neid lo nigin tai fiya fatuk alen.
Age afe fen, ã ganan gama ago gef
gen, ayag Negur nigin kisi totol
alen. 4 Aya Naab enei dõ difedig
tamo kayau, darau afeneĩd fen,
adenkesin, tamo ado kayau gei
afeid fen, kalabus araran. 5 Pris
neid mudur ado, kaunsel neid uyu
irouya ganan geideg, aya age afen
anĩ nigin wogõ douf. Aya tureid
tar Juda idi oun Damaskus taun
difaref anidi bun paseg idi bun
ale fen, tamo kayau eneidi da-
rau difenẽdiyouf nigin afofa ken,
Jerusalem guri afeid alauf nigin an
elen.
6 “Gaa atun age fiya, aya ele,
Damaskus wõ au fenẽ mog, kaisã
bagai, lalan fula fiya taka saa ilun
tamal aya bun fula felen. 7 Aya
tenebur kubũ au asil fen, ait taka
wogõ fiya mog, karĩ aun, ‘Sol, Sol,
ere nigin õ aya daig wiyaf?’
8 “Aya to afen, ‘Odug, õ aim?’
“Ĩ solof irokanan, ‘Aya Jesus
Nasaret tamal, õ daig wiyaf anim.’
9 Neu kabĩ turau tar fula fiya anĩ
dilen, anĩ ere, idi ait wogõ fiyan
anĩ to karĩ den.
10 “Aya to afen, ‘Ere naig afouf?’
“Odug iron, ‘Fã wale fen,
Damaskus taun ule, an õ ereb
agouf nigin Negur igirkonon anĩ
ganan irokonõf.’ 11 Neu kabĩ
turau tar, imau gim de, Damaskus
dirouleyan, ere nigin, lalan fula
fiya anim malau gugum kelen.
12 “Tamo taka yana Ananias
ileyauf nigin isin. Ĩ lo el fe dõ fedig
tamo, Juda idi an difaref ganan, ĩ
nigin biya difiyẽdig. 13 Ĩ aya sirun
ifar fen, iron, ‘Turau, Sol, õ malã
kelẽ yalauf!’ Sain anĩ bun bagai,
aya ĩ ileya kisi feleyan.
14 “Age afe di, ĩ iron, ‘Tubuda tar
neid Negur, õ yogon oroya keleĩ
youf nigin, Madur Bagai Tamo anĩ
ulouf nigin ado, ĩ awa bun od karĩ
wouf nigin igirnon. 15 Õ ereb ulen
ado karĩ won anĩ, tamo ganan bun
ĩ nigin wogõ wouf. 16 Anĩ gama õ
ere tari wof? Fã wale, naan wale,
ĩ yana uweigne ken, ogon mosor
kulo wol.’
17 “Aya Jerusalem kelau ele fen,
tempel bun kosẽ au mog, malau
seleulã kurãf fen, 18 Odug wogõ ye
mog, ailen. Ĩ aya irokanan, ‘Gama
nem, kaisã bagai Jerusalem utor
ule, ere nigin, idi aya nigin ogon od
to karĩ douf.’
19 “Age ye di, aya oron, ‘Odug, idi
dogo keleĩ, are aya Juda neid uub
fõ fõ bun ele fen, õ nigin momoi
den anidi kalabus bun aneneĩd
fen, adenẽdidig. 20 Takag, ogon
od wogõ yedig tamo Stiwen naud
fi felen sain bun, ayag an afaren,
ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau iro ken,
tamo idi ĩ dukesin neid kolos tari
afen.’
21 “Age au di, Odug irokanan,
‘Ule, aya haiden gedin gerõ sur
ayõf.’ ”

Pol Ĩ Rom Tamo Anĩ Kurõ Fesin

22 Tamo kayau musei Pol karĩ
difiyek dile, ĩ od enei irõ di, idi
kakaĩ de fen, diweig diron, “Uke-
sig, tenebur tamal uraileg! Ĩ mata
ibodõya to biya!”

23 Idi diweig diro ken, dogo neid
kolos dinukakã dirara ken, aas
ilun diraran. 24 Age dife di, kusĩ
tamo neid odug, Pol kusĩ tamo
neid fõ bun dirou dilauf nigin
irokenẽdin. Tamo idi Pol eig de
diweig dirokenen anĩ nẽ gariya
keleĩ youf nigin, Pol wagĩ difiye
ken, to difiyẽf nigin, ĩ irokenẽdin.
25 Idi ĩ wagĩ difiyẽf nigin yaĩ difiyẽ
mog, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa an
ifaren anĩ irokenen, “Ã, Rom tamo,
mosor ado be ya kelei sa ken, wagĩ
fiya are lo dõ fiya de?”
26 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa od enei
karĩ ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug
garan ile fen, ĩ irokenen, “Õ ere
naig wou fenẽ? Tamo enei ĩ Rom
tamo.”
27 Kusĩ tamo neid odug Pol garan
ile fen, to fiyen, “Õ urokana, õ Rom
tamo de?”
Pol ĩ iron, “Are momoi.”
28 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo neid odug
iron, “Aya Rom tamo wõ auf nigin,
moni odugem na alen.”
Pol iron, “Anĩ ere, aya Rom tamo
gõ difiyan.”
29 Age ye di, tamo Pol to difiyẽf
nigin age difen idi, kaisã bagai folõ
difelen. Kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩg,
Pol ĩ Rom tamo, sen nem ifon anĩ
weder fokõ yel fen, kumĩ yen.

Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Guru Fiya Meleid Bun

30 Naa anĩ ile di, kusĩ tamo neid
odug ĩ, Juda idi Pol bou bun od
dun anĩ nẽ gariya tutuk bagai keleĩ
youf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, ĩ Pol
yalisne ken, pris odudug ado Juda
neid uyu irouya ganan guru difouf
nigin irokenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ Pol
yale irousi, idi wagedin ifarnen.

23

1 Pol guru fiya anĩ lo feid le fen,
iron, “Turau tar, aya Negur kabĩ
ifanan anĩ, wau karẽtut bagai ado
age alef asi, gama naa enei bun.”
2 Od enĩ irõ di, pris neid mudur
Ananias, tamo Pol non difaren
anidi ĩ sigor daũ difouf nigin iro-
kenẽdin. 3 Age ye di, Pol Ananias
irokenen, “Negur õ inõ irãf, õ pen
lalaum garaĩ naki fiya! Õ lo kilei es
wiyauf nigin an ubodok, anĩ ere,
õ lo wal wo fen, aya dinauf nigin
urokenẽdif!”
4 Tamo Pol non difaren anidim ĩ
dirokenen, “Õ Negur nẽ pris neid
mudur kumĩ sã kono wiyek de?”
5 Age de di, Pol iron, “Turau tar, ĩ
pris neid mudur anĩ aya to kelein.
Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok,
‘Ogon tamo kayau neid uyu irouya
nigin od sane to urõf.’* ”
6 Age ye fen, Pol idi tunĩ Sadusia
tamo, tunĩ Farisia tamo anĩ kelei
ken, uyu irouya neid guru fiya
mala bun iweig iron, “Turau tar,
aya Farisia tamo taka, Farisia tamo
naaluid. Aya laa bun tamal mata
kel fãya nigin wau iseya ado nigin,
kot bun afaref.” 7 Pol od enei
irõ di, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia
tamo geid fefe de fen, guru fiya
anĩ faraf uru fen. 8 (Sadusia tamo
idi dirõdig, laa bun tamal mata kel
fãya sã, engel sã, uureg sã, anĩ ere,
Farisia tamo idi dirõdig, anĩ ganan
are dibodok.)
9 Aiteid oduduge di, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo tunĩ, idig Farisia bun
temeleid fafã de fen, totol bagai fe
de diron, “Amã tamo enei bun kũ
fenẽya taka to mailef. Ĩ uurem be
engel takam be irokenen are, naig
fiyauf?” 10 Fefeya anĩ ile, sane le
di, kusĩ tamo neid odug Pol fisik
difouf ye fen, kumĩ yen. Anĩ nigin,
ĩ kusĩ tamo disil, imedin tamal
totol ado son difeid, kusĩ tamo neid
fõ bun diroulauf nigin, irokenẽdin.
11 Bõ anĩ bun, Odug Pol non ifar
fen, iron, “Totol uno! Õ Jerusalem
ein, aya nigin wogõ wol gen, õ Rom
ouneg ago wogõ wouf.”

Pol Dukesiyouf Nigin Naab Dimiren

* **23:5:** Eksodas 22:28

12 Bonimei di, Juda idi guru de
fen, Pol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ
difen. Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi
saaf ado naan to dãf nigin waud
kuturol fen, od difon. 13 Tamo
foti wal fiya anidim, enei nigin kisi
katõ difen. 14 Idi pris odudug ado
uyu iroudiya bun dile fen, diron,
“Pol yukesiya sã mog, amã ereb
taka to mãf nigin waumã kuturol
fen, od mafon. 15 Anĩ nigin, gama
ã uyu irouya neid guru fiya geid,
tamomoi ge fen, Pol nigin tutuk
bagai keleĩ youf ge fen, ĩ ã gein
dirou disiyouf nigin, kusĩ tamo
neid odug urokenẽgouf. Amã, ĩ ein
wõya sã mog, ĩ maukesiyouf nigin
dodok mafef.”
16 Anĩ ere, Pol main nẽ naal kisi
enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid
fõ bun ile fen, Pol irokenen.
17 Age ye di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid
orowa taka iweignẽ isi di, iron,
“Tamo gaũ enei wale, kusĩ tamo
neid odug gein uroule. Ĩ od taka
irokenẽf nigin ado.” 18 Anĩ nigin,
ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug garan yale
iroule fen, iron,
“Kalabus tamo Pol iweigna fen,
tamo gaũ enei õ gein arou asiyouf
nigin irokanal, ere nigin, ĩ od taka
irokonõf nigin ado.”
19 Kusĩ tamo neid odug, tamo
gaũ ima yale irou, yerin dile fen,
to fiyen, “Aya ere od anĩ urokanau
fenẽ?”
20 Tamo gaũ iron, “Juda idi waud
tekeleil, tamomoi de fen, Pol nigin
tutuk bagai keleĩ youf de fen, nil
uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala
bun, ĩ diroulauf nigin dirokonõf.
21 Are idi to karĩ wiyẽdiyouf, ere
nigin, tamo foti wal fiya anidim
ĩ nigin dimin ken, tari difef. Pol
yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan
to dãf nigin waud kuturol fen, od
difon. Idi dodok difel fen, Pol idi
garan sur fiya nigin ogon yoya anĩ
tari difef.”
22 Kusĩ tamo neid odug tamo
gaũ anĩ weder irou fen, sur fen,
“Õ enei urokanal anĩ, aib taka to
urokenẽf.”

Pol Sisaria Taun Diroule Dinenen

23 Age fel fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo
neid orowa uru iweignẽid, disi
di, irokenẽdin, “Kusĩ tamo tu han-
dred ado, kusĩ tamo sewenti hos
adodo, kusĩ tamo tu handred ot
adodo anidim, bõ nain kilok Sis-
aria taun ulagauf nigin, dodok
gouf. 24 Pol teten ibod ken, Gawa-
man nẽ Mudur Feliks bun biya
ile wõ youf nigin, hos tunĩ dodok
gouf.”
25 Ĩ pas eig ye itoton:
26 Aya Klodius Lisias,
Odug Gawaman nẽ Mudur Fe-
liks aan ayok.
27 Tamo enei Juda tamom dale
fen, dukesiyou fenẽ age difen,
anĩ ere, aya neu kusĩ tamo geid
masi masennen, ere nigin, aya ĩ
nigin kelein, ĩ Rom tamo. 28 Idi
ĩ bun od dun anĩ, aya gariya
keleĩ youf nigin, ĩ dogo neid uyu
irouya guru fiya bun aroulen.
29 Ĩ bun od dun are dogo neid
lo nigin age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ laa
fiya nẽ be, kalabus ilauf nẽ ereb
taka to age fen anĩ aya kelein.
30 Aya ĩ dukesiyouf nigin naab
dimirek ya anĩ karĩ au fen, aya
kaisã bagai ĩ, õ gein sur afiyen.
Ĩ bou bun od dun idig, õ malã
bun nedi morõ yaor difouf nigin
arokenẽdin.
31 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi iro-
kenẽdin kilei, dõ def age difen, idi
bõ Pol dale dirou, Antipatris taun
dilen. 32 We fele di, idi, kusĩ tamo
hos adodo, Pol geid dilauf nigin
dirokeneĩd fen, idi kusĩ tamo neid
fõ bun keku de dilen. 33 Kusĩ
tamo hos adodo Sisaria taun wõ de
fen, pas anĩ gawaman nẽ mudur
difen ken, Pol ĩ ima bun dinon.
34 Gawaman nẽ mudur ĩ pas anĩ
iwes fen, Pol ĩ teneub nanĩ bun
tamal anĩ to fiyen. Gawaman nẽ
mudur ĩ, Pol Silisia provins bun

tamal anĩ kelei ken, 35 ĩ iron, “Aya
ogon od, tamo õ bun od dun anidi
ein disiyouf bun, karĩ auf.” Age ye
fen, ĩ Pol Herod nẽ fõ bun dinene
ken, lo difouf nigin irokenẽdin.

24

Pol Feliks Mala Bun Kot Fen

1 Naa faif ilele di, pris neid
mudur Ananias, uyu irouya tunĩ
ado, lo keleĩ tamo yana Tertulus
dedig geid, Sisaria taun disilen. Idi
Pol bouwa bun od dũf nigin, gawa-
man nẽ mudur mala bun wõ den.
2 Anĩ Pol diweignẽ, isi di, Tertulus
Feliks mala bun, Pol bun bou yũy*a*
od anĩ gariya ino irokenen, “Amã
õ farumen wau inosiya sain meluk
mabodok masin. Ogon lo fiya biya
bun, neda teneub bun ereb ereb
biya musei wowã den. 3 Odug Fe-
liks, modoũ ganan ado naab ganan
bun, amã enei kelei ken, anĩ nigin
fatuk bagai de mayok. 4 Anĩ ere,
aya ogon sain to akasiyouf nigin, õ
waũ ino ken, sain naal bagai karĩ
wamãf nigin arokonok.

5 “Tamo enei morõ inoya tamo,
teneub ganan bun, Juda tamo atun
kuru yalesedig anĩ amã mailen.
Ĩ Nasaret idegẽy*a* momoiya mala
neid uyu irouya. 6 Ĩ tempeleg
amuyẽ ifenẽf nigin age fen, anĩ
nigin, amã ĩ malen. 8 Õ* ogo tamo
enei to wiyẽf are, od ĩ bou bun
manof anĩ ganan momoi bagai ya
anĩ, õ keleĩ youf.”

9 Juda tamo idi, ĩ bou bun od
yũy*a* bun megeir dife fen, are mo-
moi, den.

10 Gawaman nẽ mudur, Pol
wogõ youf nigin mudurem dogol
fiyẽ di, Pol iron, “Aya keleĩ, yar
musei õ teneub enei bun es fiya
tamo ubodon, anĩ nigin, aya wau
el fe fen, aya yug nigin megeir
afouf. 11 Malai sã, õ yaor bagai
keleĩ youf, are naa tuwelf dogol
mogo ilef, aya Negur yana alesauf
nigin Jerusalem eselen. 12 Aya
bouwau bun od dun tamo idi keleĩ,
aya aib taka ado tempel bun to fe
maun be, Juda neid uub fõ bun be
taun nameneg, tamo kayau waud
to alesen. 13 Idi gama aya bouwa
bun od duk are momoi yeya anĩ,
õ ifelnõy*a* kisi feleya sã. 14 Anĩ
ere, aya Naab idi idegẽy*a* dedig
anĩ dõ afe fen, tubuda tar neid
Negur yana alesedig, are momoi
auf. Aya Moses nẽ Lo ado, profet
neid buk bun ditoton anĩ ganan
nigin, momoi auf. 15 Ayag tamo
eneidi gen Negur bun wau iseya
ado, are madur tamo ado tamo
sesen laa bun tamal mata ke de
fã douf anĩ. 16 Anĩ nigin, Negur
mala bun ado tamo meleid bun,
aya wau karẽtut abodõf nigin sain
ganan kabĩ totol aledig.

17 “Aya yar tunĩ firen abodkele
fen, aya neu tamo kayau maleg ni-
gin safina wau sã ado, Negur bun
sesewi fiya nẽ safina, Jerusalem
arou asin. 18 Aya nonorou lilik
afel fen, enei age afe mog, idi aya
tempel modoũ bun fotou difiyan.
Aya an tamo guru fiya mala taka
geid san, katã san. 19 Anĩ ere, Juda
tamo tunĩ Asia provins temeleid
an difaren anidi, dogo bagai õ gein
disi fen, bouwau bun od yũy*a* idi
adouf are, wogõ dem bagai. 20 Sãf
are, tamo eneidim, aya uyu irouya
neid guru fiya meleid bun afaren
sain, idi aya bun ereb mosor fotou
difen anĩ wogõ douf. 21 Tekelei
dogol, aya idi meleid bun afar fen,
aweig aron, are eig fiya, ‘Laa bun
tamal mata kel fãy*a* anĩ nigin, aya
gama ã melein kot bun afaref.’ ”

22 Age ye di, Feliks ĩ yogo, Naab
anĩ nigin keleĩ bagai, ĩ kot gudũ
fel fen, iron, “Kusĩ tamo neid odug

* **24:8:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: malen. Age mafe fen, amã nemã lo kilei es mafiyẽf nigin age mafen. 7 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid odug Lisias isi, ĩ imaman tamal totol ado son faman. 8 Agef fen, ĩ, tamo ĩ bou bun od dun anidi, õ gein disiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Õ

Lisias isiyouf sain, aya ogon kot
nigin od afõf." 23 Ĩ, Pol lo difouf,
anĩ ere, ĩ karika difen ken, yogon
mou tar ĩ ereb lau fef anĩ kulatun
difouf nigin yo fiyẽdiyouf nigin,
kusĩ tamo neid orowa irokenen.
24 Naa tunĩ ilele di, Feliks ĩ aiwa
Drusila Juda kayau ado disin. Ĩ Pol
nigin od sur fe, isi fen, ĩ Kristus
Jesus bun momoiya nigin wogõ
ye di, karĩ yen. 25 Pol ĩ Negur
nẽ madur fiya nigin, tamo yogon
oroya kulatun fiya nigin ado, es
fiya fau isiyouf anĩ nigin dir fe di,
Feliks ĩ kumĩ ye fen, iron, "Are de
bure welef! Wadã ule. Sain biya
adouf are, õ nigin od sur afouf."
26 De sain anĩ bun, Feliks ĩ, Polem
moni ifenẽf nigin oron, anĩ nigin,
sain musei Feliks Pol nigin od sur
fe fen, urom wogõ dedig.
27 Yar uru ilele di, Porsius Festus,
Feliks nẽ modoũ yalen. Anĩ ere, Feliks Juda tamo meleid yalouf nigin,
Pol kalabus bun itornẽ ibodon.

25

Pol Festus Mala Bun Kot Fen

1 Festus provins anĩ bun wõ
ye, naa towo ilele di, ĩ Sisariam
Jerusalem iselen, 2 an pris odudug
ado Juda neid uyu iroudiya geid, ĩ
mala bun wõ de fen, Pol bou yũya
od anĩ dirokenen. 3 Festus ĩ wau
ifeneĩd fen, Pol Jerusalem sur fe di,
ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen,
ere nigin, idi naab luwen dimin
ken, Pol dukesiyouf nigin dodok
difen. 4 Age de di, Festus ĩ irokenẽdin, "Pol oun Sisaria kalabus
bun ibodok. Aya yug mogo an alau
fenẽ. 5 Anĩ nigin, tamo anĩ ereb kũ
fenen ouf are, ãgenei uyu irouya
tunĩ aya weim Sisaria mele fen, an
ĩ bou yũya od wogõ douf."
6 Festus ĩ idi geid, naa eit be ten
dibodkele fen, Sisaria isilen. Naa
anĩ ile di, ĩ es fiya modoũ bun ibod
ken, Pol ĩ wagen dirousiyouf nigin
irokenẽdin. 7 Pol wõ ye di, Juda
idi Jerusalem temeleid disin ĩ salili
difiye ken, ĩ mosor sane bagai inon
de fen, ĩ bou yũya od musei diron,
anĩ ere, idi anĩ nẽ gariya to yaor
difedin.
8 Age dife di, Pol yogo nigin
isennẽya od iron, "Aya Juda neid lo
nigin, tempel nigin, Sisa nigin be,
ereb kũ fenẽya taka to age afen."
9 Anĩ ere, Festus ĩ, Juda tamo ĩ
nigin waud yenẽf nigin wau iro
ken, Pol irokenen, "Õ Jerusalem
usel fen, boũ yũya od eneidi nigin
an aya malaun kot bun ufarauf
de?"
10 Pol iron, "Aya gama Sisa nẽ
kot bun yeir afaref, ein aya kot
difiyauf. Õ ogo keleĩ bagai, aya
Juda tamo bun kũ fenẽya taka to
anon. 11 Anĩ ere, aya laa nẽ mosor
taka anon ouf are, aya laa nigin to
atorok. Anĩ ere, Juda tamo eneidi
bouwau bun od dun anĩ momoi sãf
are, aya taka nem idi imeid bun
inenaya kisi feleya sã. Aya Sisa
bun kot afouf."
12 Festus ĩ, yogon lo keleĩ tamo
geid, katõ difel fen, iron, "Õ Sisa
bun kot afouf wol. Õ Sisa gein
ulauf."

Festus Pol Nigin King Agripa To Fiyen

13 Naa tunĩ ilele di, King Agripa
Bernis ado, Festus aan difiyẽf nigin Sisaria taun disin. 14 Idi naa
musei an dibodõ di, Festus Pol
nigin king ado katõ de fen, ĩ iron,
"Feliks ĩ, kalabus tamo taka ein
itornen ibodok. 15 Aya Jerusalem
ele di, pris odudug Juda neid uyu
irouya geid, ĩ bun bou yũya od
dirou disi fen, ĩ mosor ado afiyẽf
nigin dirokanan.
16 "Anĩ ere, aya arokenẽdin, Rom
neid tobonunã bun, tamo taka bou
bun od duk ĩ, yogon kiwai tar
meleid bun ifar fen, bou bun od
dun anĩ nigin, yogo bou isennẽya
od wogõya sã mog, are kaisã tamo
anidi imeid bun to dinenẽf. 17 Idi
aya weim ein masi fen, aya to foi
aun, we fele di, aya es fiya modoũ

bun abod ken, tamo are dale
dirou disiyouf nigin arokenẽdin.
18 Yogon kiwai tar fã de wogõ den,
anĩ ere, aya mosor kisi afen anĩ ni-
gin taka to bou bun dun. 19 Anĩ ere,
idi dogo neid momoiya nigin ado,
laa tamo yana Jesus, Pol ĩ nigin
mata ibodok yedig anĩ nigin, ĩ geid
fefe den. 20 Aya enei nigin naig
afe tutuk keleĩ youf au fen, nene
aun, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Jerusalem ile
fen, bou bun od dun enei nigin
an kot bun ifarauf nigin to afiyen.
21 Anĩ ere, Pol ĩ kusĩ tamom lo
difiyẽ dile, fau dum Sisam es fiyẽf
nigin irokanan. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ
lo difiyek dile, ĩ Sisa gein sur fiya
nigin naab amir ken, sur afiyẽf
sain bun anĩ nigin arokenẽdin."

22 Age ye di, Agripa Festus iro-
kenen, "Aya yug tamo enei karĩ
afiyẽ fenẽ." Festus iron, "Õ nil karĩ
wiyẽf."

Pol Agripa Mala Bun Ifaren

23 Naa anĩ ile di, Agripa Bernis
ado, biya biyamã de disi, guru fiya
fõ aaben, kusĩ tamo neid odudug,
taun nẽ uyu iroudiya geid dilen.
Festus irõ di, Pol aaben dirou disin.
24 Festus iron, "King Agripa ado
tamo ganan weim tafaref ã, tamo
enei ulegef. Juda tamo kayau
ganan Jerusalem ado ein Sisaria, ĩ
nigin totol bagai dirokanan. Idi ĩ
mata to ibodõf nigin diweig diron.
25 Aya, ĩ laa fouf nẽ ereb taka to
age fen anĩ ailen. Anĩ ere, ĩ Sisa
bun kot fouf nigin iron, anĩ nigin,
aya ĩ Rom sur fiya nigin kisi afon.
26 Anĩ ere, aya ĩ nigin ereb od Sisa
bun atotkenẽf anĩ yaor sã. Anĩ
nigin, aya ã ganan meleĩ bun ĩ
arou asil, King Agripa õ bun bagai,
anĩ bunem aya ĩ to afiyẽ kelei ken,
ĩ nigin ereb od itotoya nigin adouf
be. 27 Ere nigin, aya kisi afef,
kalabus tamo ĩ ereb mosor inon
anĩ to yaor mog, sur afouf, are to
biya."

26

1 Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen,
"Aya õ ogo nigin wogõ wouf nigin
arokonok." Anĩ nigin, Pol imam
fe fen, yogo isennẽf nigin wogõ
yen, 2 "King Agripa, bolẽ bagai, aya
gama õ malã bun afar fen, Juda
tamo aya bouwau bun od dun anĩ
ganan nigin, aya yug isennauf nẽ
od wogõ auf. 3 Bolẽ bagai auf, ere
nigin, õ Juda neid tobonunã ado
luwa irouya anĩ ganan keleĩ. Anĩ
nigin, õ folo reis fen, karĩ wiyauf
nigin agonok.

4 "Aya kesu naalun naig be afe
abodon are, Juda tamo ganan
keleĩ. Uruwa bun, aya neu teneub
bun abodon, age afe fen, Jerusale-
meg abodon are idi keleĩ. 5 Idi
aya nigin sain meluk kelein, anĩ
idi orodiyouf are, idi sã wogõ douf,
are ada neda momoiya mala bun,
Farisia tamo idi lo totol bagai dõ
difedig anidi neid taka abodon.
6 Negur ada tubuda tar bun age
afouf bagai fiyẽdin anĩ bun, aya
wau iseya ado, anĩ nigin, aya gama
kot bun afaref. 7 Negur age afouf
bagai fiyẽdin anĩ nigin, ada neda
ibor tuwelf, gaa ado bõ ado totol
bagai Negur aruna dales fen, anĩ
kisi fele di, dilouf nigin waud iseya
adon. O king, wau iseya enei nigin,
Juda idi aya bouwau bun od duk.
8 Ere nigin ã, Negur laa tamo kel
turĩ fiyek anĩ kisi feleya sã gef?

9 "Aya yugeg, Jesus Nasaret
tamal yana kiwai afenẽf nigin ereb
ereb ganan age afouf aun. 10 Are
aya Jerusalem an age afen. Pris
odudug bun yoya ale fen, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau musei kalabus bun
anenẽdin. Idi laa bun dinenẽdin
sain, ayag idi laa bun dinenẽdiyouf
nigin yo aun. 11 Sain musei, aya idi
darau afenẽdiyouf nigin, Juda neid
uub fõ fõ bun elen, age afe fen,
idi Negur kono difiyẽf nigin nugo
afiyẽdin. Aya idi nigin nameu sane

bagai yen ken, aya idi kafĩ fiya
afenẽdiyouf nigin yaũ tauneg elen.
12 “De anĩ nigin sain taka bun,
aya pris odudug neid od ado, yoya
bun Damaskus taun elen. 13 O
king, gaa atun age fiya naab luwe
ele mog, aya saa ilun tamal fula
fiya taka, gaa nẽ medeĩya wal fiya,
aya neu kabĩ turau tar geid bun,
fula felen anĩ ailen. 14 Amã ganan
tenebur kuku mau fen, ait taka
Hibru od nem eig ye irokana mog,
karĩ aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya
daig wiyaf? Õ aa waila ado bun yẽ
urak are, õ nigin malai bagai.’
15 “Age ye di, aya to afen, ‘Odug,
õ aim?’
“Odug iron, ‘Aya Jesus, õ daig
wiyaf anim. 16 Gama õ fã wale yem
ufar. Aya õ bun wõ aul, ere nigin, õ
neu kabĩ tamo wõ wo fen, õ aya ni-
gin ereb ulen ado ereb afelnõf anĩ
wogõ wouf nigin agirnon. 17 Aya
Israel tamo kayau bun ado haiden
buneg asennõf. Aya idi bun õ
sur ayok, 18 idi meleid fokõ yel
fen, gugum bun tamal lalan bun
disiyouf ado, Satan nẽ megeir bun
tamal Negur bun disiyouf, anĩ
bunem idi neid mosor nigin weder
tu keleya dale fen, aya nigin mo-
moi de fen, fateuledin anidi atun
dogo neid modoũ gei difouf.’
19 “King Agripa, anĩ nigin, aya
saa ilun tamal malau seleulã kurãf
fen, ailen anĩ to adodon. 20 Uruwa,
oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi
bun, Jerusalem ado Judia distrik
ganan bun difaref anidi bun ado,
haiden buneg, idi waud falei ye,
Negur bun falei dife fen, ereb age
difef bunem, idi waud falei yen anĩ
yaor difouf nigin wogõ aun. 21 Anĩ
nigin, Juda idi tempel modoũ bun
daleya fen, dinakesiyou fenẽ nigin
age difen. 22 Anĩ ere, Negur aya
isennaf isi, gama naa enei bun, anĩ
nigin, aya ein afar fen, nanaal ado
odudug bun wogõ auf. Aya Moses
profet geid agef wõ youf den anĩ to
adod ken, wogõ auf, 23 are Kristus
darau yale fen, ĩ ket laa bun tamal
mata kel fã ye fen, Israel tamo
kayau ado haiden geid bun, fula
fiya anĩ nigin kurõ fesiyouf anĩ.”
24 Pol yogo bouwa isennẽf nigin
od enei wogõ ye di, Festus iweig
iron, “Pol, õ wadã inok. Ogon keleĩ
odug anim wadã bun irouleyok.”
25 Pol iron, “Odug Festus, aya
wadã sã. Ereb aya orok enei are
momoi, gariya ado. 26 King ĩ enei
nigin keleĩ, anĩ nigin, aya kumĩ sã
wogõ ayok. Aya momoi auf, are
enei taka ĩ mala bun to iminen,
ere nigin, enei iminẽyan to wõ
yen. 27 King Agripa, õ profet ganan
nigin momoi wof de? Aya keleĩ, õ
momoi wof.”
28 Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen,
“Õ kisi wof, are sain tobega eig fiya
bun aya Kristen wõ auf nigin neu
kisi falei wouf de?”
29 Pol iron, “Sain tobega be, sain
meluk, aya Negur kosẽ afiyẽdig are
õ nigin dogol sã, ganan gama aya
karĩ wiyagef ãg, aya gen wowã
gouf nigin, anĩ ere, sen enei dogol
anĩ to difõyeĩf.”
30 Age ye di, king, gawaman nẽ
mudur, Bernis ado, idi weim di-
bodon ganan fafã den. 31 Age de
fen, idi aab ditor dile, abob diro-
ken ken, diron, “Tamo enei ereb
taka laa fouf nẽ be, kalabus ileya
nẽ to age fef.”
32 Agripa Festus irokenen,
“Tamo enei Sisa bun to kot fem
are, ĩ yalisnẽya kisi feleyam.”

27

Pol Waag Bun Rom Ilen

1 Amã* waag bun Itali kantri
malauf nigin od difõ di, Pol kal-
abus tamo tunĩ geid, kusĩ tamo
neid orowa taka yana Julius ima
bun dinenẽdin, ĩ Sisa nẽ Kusĩ Mala
bun tamal taka. 2 Amã waag

* **27:1:** Luk ĩ Pol geid, sain anĩ bun waag bun weim dilen.

taka, Adramitium taun tamal Asia
provins bun maaĩ ub ub ilau fenẽ
agef mog, sõ mau fen, melen. Aris-
takus, Tesalonika taun tamo oun
Masedonia provins bun tamal, ĩ
amã weim.
3 Naa ile di, Saidon taun wõ
maun. Julius ĩ Pol wau ifen ken,
ĩ mou tar gedin ile fen, ereb ĩ
lau fef anĩ difenẽf nigin yo fiyen.
4 Anenem amã baban waag bun sõ
mau fen, Saipras nuyo wagenem
melen, ere nigin, yau naaburamã
gudũ fen. 5 Amã Silisia ado
Pamfilia maaĩ atu mele fen, Lisia
provins bun Maira taun wõ maun.
6 An kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Alek-
sandria taun tamal waag taka Itali
kantri ilau fenẽ mog, ile fen, ĩ amã
waag bun inenaman. 7 Amã naa
musei, foinenem waag bun, Nidus
taun non wõy*a* nigin darau nem
melen. Yau naaburamã gudũ fe di,
amã Krit nuyo uyu Salmone wal
mafe fen, Krit nuyo wagenem me-
len. 8 Amã darau kininem maaĩ ub
dõ maf masil, modoũ yana Basis
Biya dedig, Lasea taun non an wõ
maun.
9 Naa musei ilelen, agef fen,
waag bun ileya are mogo sane
bagai len, ere nigin, naa are
Kuriya Naa† dumen. Anĩ nigin, Pol
wedereid iroun, 10 "Tamo, aya ailef
are, neda waag bun delẽ sanel fen,
waag adoi, udũ adoi, tamo adag
daũf sa kalauf." 11 Anĩ ere, kusĩ
tamo neid orowa, Pol wogõ yen
anĩ to karĩ ye fen, waag irouya
tamo ado waag marau idi neid od
dõ fen. 12 Basis are yau sain bun
ifareya to biya nigin, musei ganan,
waag bun tokõ mafel, Finiks wõ
mau fen, an mabodõf nigin kisi
difon. Finiks are Krit nuyo nẽ
basis taka, gaa ileyan saut ado not
melem wage ifenek.

Yau Uyẽ Ado

13 Yau saut melem foinenem fũ
fe di, idi neid oroya kilei agef wõ
yen anĩ kisi difen. Anĩ nigin, idi
anka dĩ difesel fen, waag bun Krit
nuyo maaĩ ub dõ de dilen. 14 Sain
meluk ileya sã mog, yau odug totol
ado, yana 'Gaa iseyan not tamal'
dedig anĩ, fã ye fen, nuyo bunem
fũf irou isilen. 15 Yau odug totol
ado waag yũ di, waag yau bun
ileya kisi feleya san. Anĩ nigin,
amã waag ulum irouya matorõ di,
yaum irouleman. 16 Amã nuyo
naal taka Kauda dedig dumenem
wal mafe fen, isennẽy*a* nẽ waag
naal darau nem dĩ mafen. 17 Tamo,
isennẽy*a* nẽ waag naal, waag odug
teten dalesel dino fen, gama idi
malũ nem waag odug anĩ to fara
fouf nigin luwa filu difen. Idi
waag, maaĩ kulum yana Sirtis bun
sõy*a* nigin kumĩ de fen, anka
folõ difesi di, yaum waag iroulen.
18 Yau fatuk bagai waag yuk ile,
we fele di, idi udũ tunĩ naanũ
diraran. 19 Naa anĩ ile di, idi
imedim waag nẽ safina naanũ di-
raran. 20 Naa musei, gaa ado
barisa to mailen, agef fen, yau
odug totol ado de agef yenen. Anĩ
bunem, amã isennẽy*a* malouf ni-
gin waumã iseya ganan sa kelen.

21 Tamo idi sain meluk saaf sã
denek dilen nigin, Pol meledin
ifar fen, iron, "Tamo ã, neu od
Kritem waag bun to talauf nigin
arokenein anĩ karĩ gem, are dem,
ago gem are, daũ fiya ado irarai-
leya enei to fotou gem. 22 Anĩ ere,
aya totol unogouf nigin totol bagai
arokeneik, ere nigin, ãgenei taka
to fõ yalauf, waag dogol narĩ fouf.
23 Nor bõ, Negur, aya yogon, aya
ĩ aruna aledig, yogon engel sirun
ifar fen, 24 iron, 'Pol, to kumĩ wo.
Õ de Sisa malan kot bun ufarauf.
Negur õ wau ifon ken, ganan õ
geid waag bun ulegef idi neid mata
õ ifonon.' 25 Anĩ nigin, tamo, totol

† **27:9:** Kuriya Naa anĩ, Israel tamo kayau mosor yaleleya nẽ naa.

unogouf, ere nigin, aya Negur bun
momoiya anof, are ĩ irokanan kilei
fau agef wõ youf. 26 Anĩ ere, ada
nuyo taka bun sõ tauf.”

Waag Narĩ Felen

27 Naa fotin nẽ bõ anĩ bun, amã
fau Mediterenian Maaĩ bun yaum
iroulemã mog, bõ atun age fiya
waag tamo idi teneub melsã melef
ya anĩ kerẽ fedin. 28 Idi naan
nẽ mala es difouf nigin malũ folõ
difele di, isil fen, naan nẽ mala
foti mita dilen. Sain naal bagai
dile fen, idi baban malũ folõ difele
di, isil fen, naan nẽ mala teti mita
dilen. 29 Idi waag meein tuwa
bun ileya nigin kumĩ de fen, idi
waag dumen anka aiwa adodo folo
folõ difeledi di, disil fen, gaa nigin
kosẽ den. 30 Waag tamo idi, waag
bun tamal diyalalau fenẽ nigin,
idi isennẽya nẽ waag naal folõ
difele di, maaĩwõ isilen, tamomoi
de fen, waag uyu bun anka dirarãf
nigin de fen, age difen. 31 Age
dife di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa,
kusĩ tamo geid irokenẽdin, “Tamo
eneidi waag bun to dibodõf are,
ã isenneĩya to walogouf.” 32 Anĩ
nigin, kusĩ tamo idi, malũ isennẽya
nẽ waag naal iroun anĩ gudũ difele
di, ilen.

33 We kurã fiya sã mog, idi ganan
saaf dãf nigin, Pol ĩ totol bagai
irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Naa fotin bun
ã sii yei ken, saaf sã usigen, ã saaf
taka to wõgen. 34 Anĩ nigin, gama
aya ã saaf wãgauf nigin totol bagai
arokeneik. Ã mata ubodõgouf ni-
gin wãgauf. Ãgenei taka, mudur
bun fatiya tekelei bagai taka to
kusuf irãf.” 35 Pol od enei wogõ
yel fen, idi ganan meleid bun, ĩ
bret tunĩ yale, Negur de fiyekel
fen, mũf gariya ino yon. 36 Idi
ganan waud yalese di, saaf don.
37 Amã waag bun mafaren ganan
gu feleya are 276. 38 Idi dakas kisi
fele di, idi waag karikauf nigin, wit
ganan maaĩwõ diraran.

39 Lalan ise di, teneub uyu nain
be ya anĩ idi keleĩ san, anĩ ere,
alelei ub mumul ado anĩ dilen,
kisi falauf are, idi an waag dirou
dilauf nigin kisi difon. 40 De sain
tekelei bun maaĩwõ anka kokour
de ditorarã yen ken, malũ waag
uyu gadi fiya nẽ pul difon anĩ biru
difeledin. Age difel fen, idi yau
bun sel dalesel fen, yau difenẽ di,
waag ubun irou ilauf nigin age
difen. 41 Anĩ ere, maaĩ irak isi
abob bun dũdig nẽ an, waag maaĩ
kulum yu ken, anĩ teten sõ yesen.
Waag uyu degẽ fel fen, tonoya kisi
feleya san, age fe di, waag ibu
maaim yũ di, faraf fisik fe irailen.

42 Kalabus tamo idi maaĩwõ to
gaõgĩ de diyawauf nigin, kusĩ tamo
idi didenkesiyouf nigin katõ difen.
43 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid orowa
Pol isennẽf nigin wau iro ken, kusĩ
tamo idi dogo neid kisi to dõ de age
difouf nigin gudũ felen. Idi yoyõya
kisi feleya anidi, ketem waag bun
tamal gurusã de fen, teneub bun
dilauf nigin, ĩ ari fedin. 44 Tunĩ
ganan aa bun be, waag masasak
bun an dilen. Anĩ bunem, idi
ganan biya bagai totoũ teneub bun
wowã den.

28

Malta Nuyo Ubun

1 Amã biya bagai ubun wõ mau
fen, nuyo are yana Malta ya anĩ
kelein. 2 Tamo kayau an temeleid
waud fatuk bagai difanaman. Uyẽ
isi fen, feluken nigin, idi yã kũ dife
fen, amã ganan aan difaman. 3 Pol
ĩ aa were gurif fen, yã teten ino
mog, gogour sane yã uruwam iru
di, Pol ima bun degẽ felen. 4 Tamo
kayau an temeleid, gogour anĩ Pol
ima bun kuuri ye mog, dile fen, idi
abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei tamo
yukesiya tamo bagai, ere nigin,
ĩ maaĩwõ tamal iyawol, anĩ ere,
neda waitou Madur Fiya anim ĩ
mata ibodõf nigin to oron.” 5 Age
de di, Pol ĩ gogour wiri fe di, yã

malan isilen, anĩ ere, ĩ bun ereb
taka to wõ yen. 6 Tamo kayau ĩ ima
dĩ youf be, kaisã bagai kubũ ye laa
fouf de fen, kisi difen. Anĩ ere, idi
sain meluk lo difef dile, ereb taka ĩ
bun to wõ yen anĩ dile fen, idi kisi
falei del diron, ĩ waitou den.
7 Teneub akor melsã are, nuyo
anĩ nẽ mudur, Publius nẽ teneub
ibodon. Ĩ aan fama ken, yogon fõ
bun gei famã iroule, naa towo el
fe kulatun faman. 8 Ĩ tama dagi di,
fataren yenen, bouwa uruwa ado
te fururũ yalen. Pol ĩ ilouf nigin ile
kosẽ yel fen, ima teten ino di, dagi
fara felen. 9 Enei wõ ye di, nuyo
bun dagi tamo tunĩ ganan ĩ garan
disi di, el feid ledin. 10 Idi naab
fire fire bunem el difama ken, amã
waag sõ mauf nigin dodok mafe di,
idi amã ereb ereb lau mafen anĩ
difanaman.

Rom Wowã Den

11 Ogõ towo ilele di, amã, waag
taka yau sain bun nuyo an si inon
anĩ, sõ mau fen, melen. Waag
are Aleksandria taun tamal, anĩ
uyu bun, waitou aina ado Kas-
tor Polluks ado meleidkanon di-
non. 12 Amã Sirakus taun wõ
mau fen, naa towo an mabodon.
13 Anenem amã waag bun mele,
Regium taun wõ maun. Naa anĩ
ile di, yau saut melem fã yen,
baban naa anĩ ile di, amã Puteoli
taun wõ maun. 14 An amã mo-
moiya tamo tunĩ fotou mafiyẽdi di,
idi geid naa sewen mabodõf nigin
dirokanaman. Age mafel fen, Rom
taun masin. 15 Momoiya tamo an,
amã masif ya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi
diyok disi, Apius Maket ado Tamo
Yenẽya Fõ Towo bun an fotou di-
famãf nigin disin. Pol tamo anidi
ileid fen, Negur de fiye ken, wau
megeir yalen. 16 Amã Rom wõ mau
fen, Pol ĩ mugu kusĩ tamo takam
tari fiyek dibodõf nigin yo difiyen.

Pol Oun Rom Kusĩ Tamom Tari Fe Mog, Biya Od Wogõ Yen

17 Naa towo ilele di, Pol Juda
neid uyu irouya iweig laisi, guru
dife di, idi irokenẽdin, “Turau
tar, aya, neda tamo kayau ado,
neda tubuda tar neid tobonunã
to adodon, anĩ ere, aya Jerusalem
oun daliya fen, Rom imeid bun
dinenan. 18 Idi aya fele difiyale
fen, dalisnau fenẽ age difen, ere
nigin, aya laa nẽ mosor taka to
anon. 19 Anĩ ere, Juda idi anĩ nigin
kiwai dinon, aya neu tamo kayau
nigin bouwa yũya od taka san, anĩ
ere, naab taka san nigin Sisa bun
kot afen. 20 Gariya anĩ nigin, aya
fotou ayei ken, ã geid wogõ tauf
nigin to ayein. Israel neid waud
iseya anĩ nigin, aya sen enei nem
difõyan.”

21 Idi diron, “Amã õ nigin Ju-
dia distrik bun tamal pas taka
to malen, agef fen, turada tar
idi anenem disin õ nigin od taka
be, od sane taka to dirokanaman.
22 Anĩ ere, amã ogon kisi anĩ karĩ
mauf nigin waumã irok, ere ni-
gin, amã keleĩ, tamo kayau teneub
ganan bun, ogon momoiya mala
enei nigin kiwai od wogõ dedig.”

23 Idi Pol dilouf nigin naa taka
dinon, naa anĩ bun, idi musei
bagaim Pol ibodon nẽ an disin. Pol
ĩ bonimei nem ile bõ, Negur nẽ
tano nigin faded fiyeĩd fen, kurõ
feis irokenẽdin, ĩ Moses nẽ Lo ado
profet neid itotoya bun, Jesus ni-
gin idi neid kisi falei ye fen, momoi
douf nigin age fen. 24 Tunĩ Pol
wogõ yen anĩ bun waud falei yen,
anĩ ere, tunĩ to momoi den. 25 Pol
idikeleya od enei wogõ ye di, idi
dogo dogol fefe de fen, dilelen,
“Awa Uur Fateul profet Asaia sigor
bunem eig ye wogõ yen, are ĩ
tubuĩ tar momoi bagai od anĩ wogõ
fiyẽdin:

26 “ ‘Tamo kayau enei bun ule fen,
urõ,
“ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere,
wedereĩ to fokõ youf,

ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ ere,
meleĩ to fokõ youf.”
27 Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi
waud katĩ felen,
idi wederedim karĩya kisi fe-
leya sã,
age de fen, idi meleid difofake-
len,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim
dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,
falei de di, aya idi el afedim.’*
28 “Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ isennẽya
haiden bun sur fen anĩ, ã keleĩ
youf. Age fe di, idi anĩg karĩ
douf!”†
30 Yar uru adok, Pol ĩ yogon fõ na
yaledig bun ibod ken, ĩ dilouf nigin
disin ganan aan fiyẽdin. 31 Kumĩ
sã ado kafĩ fiya sã, ĩ Negur nẽ
tano nigin wogõ ye fen, Odug Jesus
Kristus nigin ifelnẽdin.

* **28:27:** Asaia 6:9, 10 † **28:28:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: douf!” 29 Pol od enei wogõ yele di, Juda idi dogo tutur fatuk bagai fefe de fen, dilelen.

Rom

1 Aya Pol, Kristus Jesus nẽ fer-
fer, aposel wõ auf nigin iweigna
fen, Negur nẽ biya od wogõ auf
nigin igirnan. 2 Biya od anĩ, Negur
kulu bagai yogon profet promis
od irokenẽdi di, Negur nẽ Itotoya
Fateul bun ditoton, 3 are yogon
Naal, neda Odug Jesus Kristus ni-
gin, ĩ tamo nẽ ibor bun are, Dawid
nẽ ibor bun wõ yen, 4 agef fen,
fateul nẽ Awa Uur bunem, ĩ laa
bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anim, Ne-
gurem Jesus ĩ Yogo Naal megeir
barikã ado anĩ yaor kurõ fesin.
5 Ĩ bunem, amã yogon yana seli
kulõ fiya nigin, haiden ganan atun
temeleid, tamo kayau maweignẽdi
di, idi momoi de fen, dõ difouf
nigin, amã wau ifenẽya ado aposel
nẽ kabĩ malen. 6 Ãg, Jesus nẽ tamo
kayau wowã douf nigin iweignẽdif
anidi atun, ubodõgef.
7 Tamo kayau ganan Rom taun
ubodõgef, Negur ã nigin wau laaf
fen, tamo kayau fateul wõ gouf
nigin iweignein, ã bun pas enei
atotof.
Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya,
neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Je-
sus Kristus bunem, ã bun isiyouf.

Pol Rom Ileya Nigin Bagai Wau Iron

8 Uruwa bagai, aya ã ganan ni-
gin, Jesus Kristus bunem, neu Ne-
gur de afiyek, ere nigin, ãgenei
momoiya nigin teneub ganan bun
od iyokelen. 9 Negur ĩ nigin aya
wau adok iro ken, ĩ Naal nẽ biya od
wogõya bun aruna aledig, ĩ ileya
mog, aya ã nigin toku neu kosẽya
bun faimud karĩ auledig. 10 Age
afe fen, gama Negur orouf are,
naab kã fele di, aya ã gein asiyouf
nigin aya kosẽ auf.
11 Aya ã ileyeĩya nigin bagai wau
irok, are aya uur nẽ ege luwa tunĩ
megeir ifareya nẽ anĩ afeneĩf ni-
gin age afef, 12 anĩ bunem, aya ã
geid, mugu mugu ãgenei momoiya
ado neu momoiya bunem abob
tasennẽf. 13 Turau tar, aya ã enei
to keleĩ youf anĩ to orouf, aya, sain
musei, ã gein isiya nigin kisi afen,
anĩ ere, aya age fiya nigin, naab
katĩ felef isi, gama enei bun, are
aya, Juda sã anidi tunĩ ganan atun,
age afen gen, ã atuneg gei ayeĩf
nigin age afen.
14 Negur aya isennan nigin, aya
ĩ bun wareg ado. Anĩ nigin, Aya,
tamo Grik od ado dogo neid to-
bonuneid keleĩ anidi ado, tamo
Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid
keleĩ sã anidi bun, kisi biya adodo,
nene yedidiya buneg, wareg enei
aũf. 15 Age fiya nigin, aya Rom
taun ubodõgef ã buneg, biya od
anĩ wogõya nigin kisi totol alef.
16 Aya biya od nigin to mama
fiyaf, ere nigin, are Negur nẽ
megeir, tamo ganan momoi def,
kel gei fouf nigin, Juda idi bun
keteme di, Juda sã anidi idi buneg
age fouf. 17 Ere nigin, biya od
bun, Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon
mala bun madur bagai inenẽdiya
nẽ naab anĩ kurõ fesif, Negur
ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun
madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab
anĩ momoiya bunem dogol isif, are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Madur tamo momoiya bunem
mata ibodõf.”*

Negur Nẽ Didi Tenebur Tamo Bun Isiyouf

18 Negur nẽ didi, saa ilun tamal,
tamo idi dogo neid sanem momoi
anĩ lai difedig anidi neid mosor
ado sane ganan bun yaoref, 19 ere
nigin, ereb Negur nigin idi keleĩ
youf are, idi bun yaor, ere ni-
gin, Negur ĩ idi bun anĩ yaor fen.
20 Negur teneub saa ado kare fen

* **1:17:** Habakuk 2:4

sain bunem isi gamag, Negur nẽ
tobonunã ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ,
are in ibodkeleya megeir ado ĩ Ne-
gur ya anĩ, idi yaor diledig. Ereb
Negur inodin anĩ bunem idi keleĩ,
anĩ nigin, tamo idi galã taka sã.
21 Idi Negur kelein, anĩ ere, idi
ĩ Negur gen to yana dales fen,
de difiyẽdig, anĩ ere, idi neid kisi
nene yel fen, idi neid waud neneya
anĩ bunem dogo neid waud gugum
kerũ felen. 22 Idi amã kisi biya
ado dedig, anĩ ere, idi neneya
wowã de fen, 23 idi to bura leya
Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ
falei difel, bura leya nẽ tamo, ninã,
gaar ado, gaar luwedim diyõdig
imedim meleidkanon dinon anĩ
bun dinon.
24 Anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi
di, idi neid waud irõya sane dõ
de, noli mosor dino amuyẽ bun
dile fen, idi neid bouwedim abob
mama difenẽdig. 25 Idi Negur nẽ
momoi anĩ falei difel, idegẽya bun
dinon, age de fen, idi Negur ereb
ereb kare fen anĩ ban, ereb ereb
Negurem kare fen idi yeneid anĩ
dales fen, aruneid daledig. Negur
ĩ faimud yana yaleseyauf. Momoi.
26 Enei nigin, Negur idi mama
nẽ oroya bun itornẽdi di, dilen.
Idi neid kayaug, Negur bagu fedin
geid bouweid bagu fiya ditor ken,
falei del, kayau tutur Negur bagu
fediya sã anidi geid bouweid bagu
difedig. 27 Age fiya bagai, tamog
Negur kayau ado bagu fedin anĩ
ditor ken, idi abob bun noli nigin
yã gaĩ de genen. Tamo, tamo tunĩ
geid mama tobonunã age dife fen,
idi neid idodõya mala darau dogo
ke de dalen.
28 Idi Negur nigin keleĩ yaleya di-
toron, anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi
di, idi neid kisi sanel fen, idi ereb
ereb to age fiya nẽ anĩ age difedig.
29 Idi tobonunã madur fiya sã fire
fire ganan, sane, safina nigin neu
dogol yeya ado, to ile oroya anim
isokosen. Idi kiyeĩ, tamo yukesiya,
kusĩ, idegẽya ado, sanem barikã.
Idi dumen od wogõ dedig, 30 idi
bou yũya od wogõ dedig, Negur
dudum difiyẽdig, idi kono difedig,
idi akoreid dũdig, idi dogo yeneid
dalesedig. Idi sane age fiya nigin
naab dimirẽdig. Idi sineid temeid
tar sigoreid to dõ difedig. 31 Idi
kisi biya sã, momoiya sã, waud
laa fiya sã, waud yũya sã. 32 Idi
Negur nẽ lo keleĩ, are idi anĩ age
difef laa gurug difouf, anĩ ere, idi
anĩ dogol to age difef diledig, anĩ
ere, idi tunĩ anĩ age difedig anidig
waud difenẽdidig.

2

Negur Nẽ Es Fiya Madur Bagai

1 Anĩ nigin, õ galã taka sã, õ aib
taka es wiyẽdig, ereb taka bun es
wiyek, õ ogo boũ uk, ere nigin, õ
taka es wiyek, õ ogog de ago wodig.
2 Ada keleĩ, Negur nẽ es fiya idi age
difef anidi bun isif, are momoi nẽ
bun Negur es fedig. 3 Anĩ nigin,
tamo õ aib, tunĩ age difef anidi es
wiyeĩd fen, õg anĩ ago wodig, õ
Negur nẽ es fiya anĩ wal afouf wof
de? 4 Õ, Negur nẽ biya fiya õ waũ
faleiya bun irouyõ isif anĩ to kelei
ken, yogon biya fiya, molol ado,
feseya sã, idi kisi feleya bagai anĩ,
õ kono wof de?
5 Anĩ ere, ogon waũ totol ado
ogon waũ faleiya sã bunem, õ ogo
nigin Negur nẽ didi wõ youf naa
bun walouf nigin didi kuru wof,
sain anĩ bun Negur nẽ es fiya
madur bagai anĩ yaorouf. 6 Negur
ĩ “mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei
ifenẽdiyouf.”* 7 Idi feseya sã ereb
biya age difen bunem, fula fiya
medeĩya, yana ado, to bura leya
dimirẽdig anidi, mata ibodkeleya
ifenẽdiyouf. 8 Anĩ ere, idi dogo
nigin dogol kisi de fen dimirẽ di,
idi momoi anĩ ditor ken, sane
dõ difedig anidi bun, didi ado

* **2:6:** Sam 62:12; Proveb 24:12

seyeya wõ youf. 9 Morõ ado darau,
tamo sane age difedig ganan bun
wõ youf, Juda idi bun keteme di,
haiden idi buneg age fouf. 10 Anĩ
ere, fula fiya medeĩya, yana ado,
wau inosiya, idi biya age difedig
ganan bun wõ youf, Juda idi bun
keteme di, haiden idi buneg age
fouf. 11 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ Juda ado
haiden, es fiya tekelei bunem es
fediyouf.
12 Idi Moses nẽ lo sa ken, mosor
dinof gananeg, Moses nẽ lo sã daũ
falauf, idi Moses nẽ lo farumen
dibod ken, mosor dinof ganan,
Moses nẽ lo nem es fediyouf.
13 Negur mala bun, idi lo karĩ dedig
anidi madur bagai sã, anĩ ere, idi
lo dõ difedig anidi, Negur mala
bun madur bagai youf. 14 Haiden
idi lo sã dogo neid kisim ereb
ereb lo irok kilei age difedig, idi
lo sã, anĩ ere, idi dogo, dogo nigin
lo. 15 Idi ereb ereb lo irok anĩ
dogo neid waud bun itoton anĩ
yaor difef, anĩ nigin, dogo neid kisi
es fiya waud bun ibodok animeg,
are momoi anĩ, yaor fe di, dogo
neid kisim dogo bouweid yu ken,
isenneĩd mog fef. 16 Neu biya od,
Jesus nigin tamo kayau arokenẽdif
anĩ irok kilei, Negur Jesus Kristus
bunem, tamo nẽ wau bun iminek
anĩ es fouf naa bun, enei agef
bagai wõ youf.

Juda Tamo Kayau Ado Lo

17 Õ ogo nigin aya Juda tamo
wof; õ lo bun ufar fen, aya Negur
ado nigal mauf wo fen, yanã wale-
sef; 18 õ lom faded yõ di, õ Negur
nẽ oroya kelei ken, ereb madur
bagai anĩ õ biya wof; 19 õ ogo
nigin momoi wof, are õ mala ifo-
fakeleya neid ulum irouya tamo, õ
idi gugum bun difaref anidi neid
lalan, 20 õ neneya tamo neid tai
fiya tamo, õ momou neid tise, ere
nigin, õ lo bun keleĩ ado momoi
anĩ barikã, 21 age fiyauf are, õ
tunĩ ufelnẽdidig, õ ogo to ufelnẽdig
de? Õ to bẽ walegei wodig, õ
ogo bẽ waledig de? 22 Õ to se-
seirã unoi wodig, õ seseirã unodig
de? Õ idegẽya waitou anĩ to bagai
oroyõdig, õ dogo neid tempel bun
bẽ waledig de? 23 Õ aya lo ado wo
fen, yanã walesedig, õ lo ifodulũya
bunem Negur mama wenẽdig de?
24 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei, “Ã bunem, haiden atun Ne-
gur yana kono difiyek.”†
25 Õ lo dõ wof are, mulũ are
isennok, anĩ ere, õ lo ufodulõf are,
õ mulũ ileya sã gen wõ wof. 26 Anĩ
nigin, idi mulũ ileya sã anidim lo
irok kilei dõ difouf are, idi mulũ
ileyan gen to ilediyauf de? 27 Taka
ĩ mulũ to ile fen, lo dõf el fouf are,
ĩ, õ lo itotoya ado fen, mulũ ulen,
anĩ ere, õ lo ifodulũya tamo ye fen,
to es yõf de?
28 Tamo ĩ bouwam dogol Juda
tamouf, ĩ Juda tamo bagai sã.
Bouwam dogol mulũ ilef, areg
mulũ bagai sã. 29 Anĩ ere, tamo
ĩ name bun Juda tamouf, ĩ Juda
tamo bagai. Mulũ bagai are, Awa
Uurem, waud bun age fedig, lo
itotoya bunem sã. Tamo age
fiya, tamo bunem yana yaleseya
to yaledig, anĩ ere, Negur bunem
yaledig.

3

Negur Age Afouf Yen Are Ĩ De Age Fouf

1 Age fiyauf are, tamo ĩ aya Juda
tamo yef bun, ere biya yalouf?
Mulũ bun ere biya adouf? 2 Naab
ganan bun musei! Uruwa bagai,
Negur nẽ od idi kulatun difouf
nigin imeid bun inon.
3 Juda tunĩ momoiya sãf are,
naig fouf? Idi neid momoiya sã
anim, Negur age fouf yen anĩ to
age fouf de? 4 To bagai agef ilauf!
Negur ĩ momoi bagai, age fe di,

† **2:24:** Asaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22

tamo ganan idegẽya temeleid tauf.
Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei,
“Are sain õ wogõ wouf bun, õ
madur bagai anĩ yaorouf,
sain õ es diyõf bun, õ wal
wediyouf nigin.”*
5 Anĩ ere, ada neda madur bagai
sã anim, Negur nẽ madur bagai
fatuk bagai yaor fouf are, ada ere
tauf? Negur ĩ ada bun yogon didi
ifanadauf nigin, ĩ madur sã tauf
de? Aya tamo nẽ luwa irouya anĩ
wogõ auf. 6 To bagai agef ilauf!
Age fiyauf are, Negur tamo kayau
naig fe es fediyouf? 7 Taka nem
monẽ ye fen, irõf, “Neu idegẽya
anim Negur nẽ momoi bagai anĩ
yaau du fe di, anĩ bunem, yogon
fula fiya medeĩya odugouf are, ere
nigin aya fau mosor tamal ya ani,
bouwau bun inouf?” 8 Ere nigin
to eig youf, “Biya anĩ wõ youf
nigin, ada sane age tafouf” youf?
Tunĩ amam od enei wogõ maudig
de fen, amã bouwamã yũya od
dirõdig. Negur idi es feid fen, mala
solo ifenẽdiyouf.

Aibem Taka Madur Bagai Sã

9 Amã ere mauf? Juda amã
haiden wal fediya de? Gai sã
bagai! Amã mogo, Juda ado
haiden geid ganan mosor farumen
kilei kilei dibodok ya anĩ, moron.
10 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei,
“Madur bagai taka to ibodok,
tekelei bagaig sã;
11 taka nem kisi fokõya sã,
taka nem Negur imirẽya sã.
12 Ganan Negur nẽ naab fasis dife
fen,
ganan sesen len;
aibem taka to biya age fedig,
tekelei bagaig sã.”†
13 “Idi neid uleidbanĩ, laa nẽ meku
awa dede fiya sã gen;
idi neid baleid idegẽya wogõ
dedig.”‡
“Gogour sane nẽ mũ sigoredin
ibodok.”§
14 “Idi neid eweid, isisĩya ado
dirikeĩ bagai.”*
15 “Idi neid yeid, tamo didenkesiy-
ouf nigin tuninirya sã kaisã
bagai dirãdig;
16 idi neid iyõya bun, daũ fiya
ado morõ dinodig,
17 age de fen, wau inosiya nẽ naab
idi keleĩ sã.”†
18 “Idi neid meleid bun, idi
Negur nigin kumĩ sã.”‡
19 Gama ada keleĩ, ereb lo irok
are, idi lo farumen dibodok anidi
irokenẽdif, anĩ bunem, eweid
ganan omutukul del fen, tenebur
tamo kayau ganan Negur nẽ es
fiya farumen dibodõf. 20 Anĩ nigin,
Negur ĩ, lo dõ fiya bunem, ĩ mala
bun taka ĩ madur bagai to youf.
Age fiya nigin, lom ada mosor
tanon anĩ yaor fadadig.

Madur Bagai Are Momoiya Bunem

21 Anĩ ere, gama Negur ĩ tamo
kayau yogon mala bun madur
bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab, are lo
bunem sã anĩ yaor fen, are Lo
ado profet neid wogõya bun kurõ
difesin. 22 Negur ĩ tamo kayau
yogon mala bun madur bagai in-
enẽdiya nẽ naab enei, Jesus Kristus
nigin momoiya bunem, idi momoi
def ganan bun isif. Juda ado
haiden bun de tekelei, 23 ere ni-
gin, ganan mosor dinon, anĩ nigin,
taka nem Negur fula fiya medeĩya
bun ibodok ĩ wagen ileya kisi fe-
leya sã. 24 Age dife di, Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya anim, kel gei fiya Kris-
tus Jesus na yaledin bunem isin
anĩ bunem, idi ege bagai madur
bagai inodif. 25 Negur ĩ, Jesus nẽ
naud bun momoiya bunem, Negur

* **3:4:** Sam 51:4 † **3:12:** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20 ‡ **3:13:** Sam 5:9 § **3:13:** Sam 140:3 * **3:14:** Sam 10:7 † **3:17:** Asaia 59:7, 8 ‡ **3:18:** Sam 36:1

nẽ didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid
mosor yalelkenẽdiya kabĩ yalouf
nigin, Negurem Jesus sesewi fouf
nigin inenen. Ĩ yogo madur bagai
ya anĩ yaor fiya nigin, enei age
fen, ere nigin, in molol bunem,
uruwa mosor dinon anĩ mala solo
ifenẽdiya sã itornẽdin. 26 Sain enei
bun, ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ,
yaor fiya nigin age fen, are ĩ yogo
madur bagai ye fen, taka ĩ Jesus
bun momoiya ado ĩ madur bagai
youf nigin age fen.

27 Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya
anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã.
Ere gariya bunem? Lo dõ fiya
bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem.
28 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ
tamo nẽ momoiya bunem madur
bagai youf, lo dõ fiya bunem
sã. 29 Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol
de? Ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo,
ĩ haiden nedig Negur. 30 Negur
ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi, mo-
moiya bunem madur bagai youf,
agef fen, mulũ ileya sãg, momoiya
de tekelei anim madur bagai youf.
31 Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya
eneim lo anĩ tadodõf de? Sã bagai.
Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ
tafalauf.

4

Negur Abraham, Ne Momoiya Bunem Madur Bagai Yen

1 Age fiyauf are, ada Juda tubuda
Abraham, ere anĩ ĩ gurug fen ni-
gin, ere tauf? 2 Abraham yogon
kabĩ bunem, madur bagai inenem
are, Abraham ĩ yogo yana yaleseya
nigin ereb taka adom, anĩ ere,
Negur mala bun sã. 3 Negur nẽ
Itotoya ere ye irok? "Abraham
Negur nigin momoi ye di, Negur ĩ
Abraham madur bagai yen."*

4 Tamo taka ĩ kabĩ yalef, yogon
mala solo are ege luwa ifenẽya gen
sã, are kabĩ mala. 5 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ
madur bagai wõ youf nigin kabĩ to
yale fen, Negur, ĩ dõ fiya sã anidi
madur fedidig, ĩ nigin momoi yef,
Negur yogon momoiya are madur
bagai yef. 6 Dawid ĩg, tamo kabĩ
bunem sã, Negur madur bagai
yen, tamo anĩ nẽ el fiya nigin wogõ
yen:

7 "Idi neid kũ fenẽya nigin weder
tu keledig,
idi neid mosor yaleledig,
are el fedif.
8 Tamo ĩ yogon mosor nigin Odug
to bagai iwesnẽf,
ĩ el fiyek."†

9 El fiya enei mulũ ileya neid
dogol de? Sã, are mulũ ileya
san neideg. Age fiya nigin, amã
morõdig, Negur Abraham nẽ mo-
moiya bunem ĩ madur bagai yen.
10 Ere sain bun Negur ĩ age yen?
Ĩ mulũ ilel mog de, mulũ ileya
sã mog? Ĩ mulũ ilel mog sã, ĩ
mulũ ileya sã mog. 11 Ĩ mulũ
ileya nẽ uris, are ĩ fau mulũ ileya
sã mog, momoiya bunem Negur
madur bagai yen anĩ nẽ uris yalen.
Anĩ nigin, ĩ mulũ ileya san momoi
def ganan neid temeid, anĩ bunem,
Negur idi madur bagai youf. 12 Ĩ
mulũ ileya nedig temeid, idi mulũ
dilen dogol sã, anĩ ere, idi tubuda
Abraham ĩ mulũ ileya sã mog, mo-
moiya ado iyon anĩ yebura dõ de
diyõdig anidi nedig.

13 Negur, Abraham ado in tubu
tar irokenẽdin, are Negurem ereb
ereb ganan idi afenẽdi di, ako-
rediyouf yen anĩ, lo bunem sã, anĩ
ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem
isif anĩ bunem. 14 Idi lo dõ difedig
anidim, Negurem ereb ereb ganan
idi afenẽdi di, akorediyouf yen anĩ
akorediyouf are, momoiya are ege
ile di, ereb Negur iron are ege
kilẽf, 15 are lo didi irou isidig nigin.
Lo sãf are, lo ifodulũyag sã.

16 Anĩ nigin, ereb Negur age
afouf yen are, wau ifenẽya bunem,

* **4:3:** Jenesis 15:6, 22 † **4:8:** Sam 32:1, 2

kabĩ yalef ya anĩ yaorouf nigin,
momoiya bunem isidig, are Negur
ĩ, ege luwa Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ
tubu tar ganan afenẽdiyouf yen
anĩ, megeir fiya nigin age fedig,
idi lo dõ difedig anidi bun dogol
sã, anĩ ere, idi Abraham nẽ mo-
moiya dõ difedig anidi buneg. Age
fiya nigin, Abraham ĩ, ada ganan
neda tamada. 17 Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Aya õ
teneub akor musei neid temeid
anenon.”‡ Negur mala bun, ĩ
neda tamada, Abraham Negur ni-
gin momoi yen, Negur ĩ tamo
gare den mata ifeneĩd fen, ereb to
ibodok anĩ iweig di, agef wõ yedig,
Negur ĩ anĩ.

18 Wau iseya nigin gariya taka sã
bun, Abraham in wau iseya bun
momoi yen, are ĩ teneub akor mu-
sei neid temeid wõ youf nigin age
fen, are Negur ĩ eig ye irokenen
kilei, “Ogon ibor agef yenẽf.”§ 19 In
momoiya bun felu reya sã, ĩ han-
dred yar age fiya ibodon nigin, yo-
gon bouwa anĩ laa gen ile fen, Sara
kesu yaleya nigineg laa gen ilen.
20 Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ Negur iron anĩ
nigin to wau uru fen, in momoiya
to ilef isi fen, anĩ ere, ĩ yogon mo-
moiya megeir fe fen, Negur fula
fiya medeĩy*a* ifenen. 21 Abraham
ĩ, ereb Negur age afouf yen anĩ age
fiya nigin, ĩ megeir ado, ye fen, mo-
moi bagai yen. 22 Anĩ nigin, Negur,
Abraham nigin ĩ madur bagai yen.
23 Od “Negur ĩ nigin madur bagai
yen” are, ĩ nigin dogol to itoton,
24 anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin madur
bagai youf anĩ nigineg itoton, are
ada, Negur, neda Odug Jesus tamo
gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen
nigin, momoi tauf anĩ. 25 Negur
ĩ Jesus neda mosor nigin laa bun
inene ken, ada madur bagai youf
nigin, Jesus mata kel turĩ fiyen.

‡ **4:17:** Jenesis 17:5 § **4:18:** Jenesis 15:5

5

Maror Kulĩya Ado

1 Anĩ nigin, momoiya bunem,
Negur ada madur bagai yen ni-
gin, ada neda Odug Jesus Kris-
tus bunem, Negur ado maror bun
tabodok. 2 Neda momoiya bunem,
Jesus Kristus ĩ, ada Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽy*a* enei ada gama an tafaref
anĩ namen irou ileda di, telen.
Anĩ nigin, ada Negur nẽ fula fiya
medeĩy*a* nigin, wauda ise fen, kulĩ
taudig. 3 Anĩ nigin dogol sã, ada
neda morõ nigineg kulĩ taudig, ere
nigin, ada keleĩ, morõ bunem fe-
seya sã anĩ wõ yedig, 4 feseya sã
anĩ bunem atĩy*a* biya wõ yedig,
atĩy*a* biya bunem wau iseya wõ
yedig. 5 Wau iseya anim ada to fõ
fadadig, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul
Negurem ifanadan anĩ bunem, in
wau laa fiya ada wauda bun fi
felen.

6 Ada fau maleg tabod mog, in
sain bun bagai, Kristus ĩ, ada Ne-
gur dõ fiya sã anidi nigin laa fen.
7 Tamo takam, taka madur bagai
nigin, laa fiya malai bagai, agef
fen, tamo takam aib taka tobo-
nunã biya ado nigin totol ino fen,
laa fouf be. 8 Anĩ ere, Negur ada
nigin yogon wau laa fiya anĩ, enei
bun ada ifelnadaf, are ada fau
mosor bun tabod mog, Kristus ada
nigin laa fen.

9 Gama yogon naud bunem, Ne-
gur ada madur bagai yen nigin,
ada ĩ bunem Negur nẽ didi bun
tamal baban momoi bagai yalelka-
nadauf! 10 Sain ada Negur nẽ
kiwai tamo tar tabod mog, yogon
Naal nẽ laa bunem, ada ĩ geid
komo fadan. Gama ada ĩ geid
komo fadan nigin, baban momoi
bagai, Kristus nẽ mata bunem ada
kel gei fadauf! 11 Enei dogol sã, anĩ
ere, ada, ereb Negur neda Odug

Jesus Kristus bunem age fen nigineg kulĩ taudig, are Jesus Kristus bunem, ada gama komo fiya talen.

Adam Bunem Laa Wõ Yen, Kristus Bunem Mata Wõ Yen

12 Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei bunem, mosor ket tenebur wõ ye di, laa mosor bunem wõ yen, age fiya bagai, ganan mosor dinon nigin, laa, tamo ganan bun wõ yen. 13 Lo wõy*a* sã mog, mosor tenebur ibodon. Anĩ ere, lo sãf are, mosor to iwesauf. 14 Anĩ ere, Adam nẽ sain bunem ile Moses nẽ sain bun, idi Adam age fen gen, to Negur nẽ ĩtãfiy*a* wal difen anidig laa farumen dibodon, Adam ĩ taka fau isiyouf nẽ malakanon.

15 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa are mosor Adam inon gen sã. Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor bunem musei gare den ouf are, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* ado ege luwa, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* bunem isin, naig fiya bagai tamo musei bun gogũ fouf! 16 Takag age fiya, Negur nẽ ege luwa are, tamo tekelei nẽ mosor mala age fiya sã. Es fiya mosor tekelei dõf fen, mosor inon nigin bouwa bun od yũy*a* irou isin, anĩ ere, ege luwa mosor musei dõf fen, madur bagai anĩ irou isin. 17 Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor bunem, laa anĩ, tamo tekelei anĩ bunem mudur ibodon ouf are, idi Negur bunem, wau ifenẽy*a* barikã ado, madur bagai anĩ nẽ ege luwa barikã dalef anidi, momoi bagai, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus bunem, mata bun mudur dibodõf!

18 Anĩ nigin, mosor tekelei bunem, Negur tamo ganan mosor temeleid yen, age fiya gen, madur bagai tekelei age fen bunem, Negur tamo nigin madur bagai ye fen, tamo ganan nigin mata irou isin. 19 Tamo tekelei nẽ od wal fiya bunem, musei mosor adodo wowã den, age fiya gen, tamo tekelei nẽ dõ fiya bunem, musei madur bagai wowã douf.

20 Mosor ifageya nigin, lo isin. Anĩ ere, mosor ifaga di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* fatuk bagai ifagan, 21 are mosor laa bun mudur ibodon gen, wau ifenẽy*a* madur bagai bunem mudur ibod ken, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem mata ibodkeleya irou isiyouf nigin age fen.

6

Mosor Bun Laa, Kristus Bun Mata

1 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* ifagauf nigin, ada mosorei tauf de? 2 Sã bagai! Ada mosor bun gare taun; naig fe di, ada anĩ bun tau tabodõf? 3 Ada ganan Kristus Jesus bun naan talen, are yogon laa bun naan talen anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? 4 Anĩ nigin, ada, laa bun naan talen bunem, ĩ geid mũ fadan, are Kristus, Tama nẽ fula fiya medeĩy*a* nẽ megeir bunem, tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fen gen, adag ibodõy*a* mata bun mata tabodõf nigin age fen.

5 Ada yogon laa bun, enei gen ĩ geid bagu fadan ouf are, ada momoi bagai yogon kel fãy*a* buneg, ĩ geid bagu fadauf. 6 Ada keleĩ, mosor nẽ bouwada yukesiyouf nigin, neda oroya tubu ĩ geid aa tetek bun yun, are ada mosor nẽ ferfer to tabodõf nigin age fen, 7 ere nigin, taka ĩ laa fen are, ĩ mosor nẽ megeir bun tamal yalelnen.

8 Ada Kristus geid gare taun ouf are, adag ĩ geid mata tabodõf nigin momoi tauf. 9 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen nigin, ĩ baban to bagai laa fouf, ĩ laa nẽ megeirem baban to irounẽf. 10 Ĩ laa fen are, ĩ mosor nẽ megeir yukesiyouf nigin, sain tekelei bun dogol laa fen, anĩ

ere, mata ĩ ibodok are, ĩ Negur bun
mata ibodok.
11 Age fiya bagai, ã aug nigin,
mosor bun gareg fen, Kristus Jesus
bunem, Negur bun mata ubodõgef
anĩ kisi gouf. 12 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei
bouweĩ bura leya nẽ anĩ bun,
mosor mudur ibodõ di, ã in oroya
sane anĩ dõ gouf nigin to ago gouf.
13 Ãgenei bouweĩ tunĩ, sane nẽ
aruna yaleya nigin mosor bun to
wenẽgouf, anĩ ere, idi laa bun
tamal kel turĩ fedin gen, ã aug
Negur wenẽg fen, ãgenei bouweĩ
tunĩ, madur bagai nẽ aruna ya-
leya nigin Negur bun wenẽgouf.
14 Mosor ãgenei odug to ibodõf,
ere nigin, ã lo farumen sã, wau
ifenẽya farumen ubodõgef.

Madur Bagai Nẽ Ferfer

15 Age fiyauf are, naig fiya?
Ada lo farumen sã, wau ifenẽya
farumen tabodok nigin, mosor
tanouf de? Gai sã bagai! 16 Sain
ã aug, taka sigor dõg fen, ferfer
gen ĩ aruna walegef, ã taka sigor
dõ gef anĩ nẽ ferfer ubodõgef
anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ã mosor
nẽ ferfer ubodõgef, are laa bun
irouleyeik, ã Negur dõ fiya nẽ
ferfer ubodõgef, are madur bagai
bun irouleyeik. 17 Anĩ ere, ada
Negur de tafiyẽf, ere nigin, ã
uruwa bun mosor nẽ ferfer
ubodõgen, anĩ ere, ã tai fiya
difenein anĩ, ãgenei wauĩ adok dõ
gen. 18 Ã mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ
di, madur bagai nẽ ferfer wõ gen.
19 Aya, ã bouweĩ bun felu reya
nigin, tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem
wogõ auf. Ã uruwa bun ferfer gen,
ãgenei bouweĩ, sane amuyẽ ado
bun unogen, ago ge di, fatuk bagai
sane len, age fiya gen, gama ã
ferfer gen, ãgenei bouweĩ, madur
bagai bun unoge di, fateul bagai
wõ gouf. 20 Sain ã mosor nẽ
ferfer ubodõgen, ã madur bagai
nẽ farumen to ubodõgen. 21 Sain
anĩ bun, ereb ã gama mama yeik
bun tamal, ã ere mala biya wale-
gen? Anĩ ganan are, laa bun irou
isif. 22 Anĩ ere, ã gama mosor
bun tamal yalelneĩ di, Negur nẽ
ferfer wõ gen, anĩ nẽ mala biya
are, fateul bun irouleyeik, anĩ nẽ
kaũ are, mata faimud ibodkeleya.
23 Ere nigin, mosor mala, are laa,
anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa, are
neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun mata
faimud ibodkeleya.

7

Tamo Kayau Bagu Fiya Bun Od Malakanon

1 Turau tar, aya, Moses nẽ lo
keleĩ tamo ã arokeneik, lo are
tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol,
ĩ bun megeir ado anĩ, ã to keleĩ
de? 2 Eig fiya gen, lo irok, kayau
tamo aiwaf, ĩ tamo mata ibodok
sain bun dogol ĩ aiwaf, anĩ ere, ĩ
aiwa laa fouf are, kayau ĩ bagu fiya
nẽ lo farumen to ibodõf. 3 Age
fiya nigin, kayau ĩ aiwa monog fau
mata ibod mog, ĩ baban tamo taka
yalouf are, ĩ seseirã kayau douf.
Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa fouf are,
lo anim kayau to irounẽ di, ĩ tamo
taka yaloufeg, ĩ to seseirã kayau
douf.
4 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, ãg
Kristus bouwa bunem lo bun gare
gen, are ã, taka ĩ tamo gare den
bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ
wowãg fen, ada Negur bun faat
biya taũf nigin ago gen. 5 Sain ada
bouwa nẽ oroyam irounadan bun,
lo anim mosor nẽ oroya turĩ fe
di, mosor nẽ oroya anim bouwada
bun kabĩ yalen, anĩ bun, ada laa nẽ
faat taun. 6 Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb
mogo irounadan bun gare taun ni-
gin, ada lo bun tamal yalelnadan,
anĩ nigin, ada Awa Uur nẽ naab
mata bun aruna talef, naab tubu lo
itotoya bun sã.

Mosor Ado Kusĩya

7 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Lo
anĩ mosor de? Sã bagai! Momoi,
lo sam are, aya mosor are ereb yef
anĩ to keleim. Ere nigin, taka nẽ
safina ile to oroya nigin lo to age
ye irom are,* aya taka nẽ safina ile
to oroya nigin to keleim. 8 Anĩ ere,
ĩtãfiya anim mosor modoũ ifenẽ
di, aya nameun mosorem taka nẽ
safina ile oroya fire fire ganan in-
odin. Ere nigin, lo sãf are, mosor
are laa fen. 9 Uruwa aya lo sã bun
mata abodon, anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya isi
di, mosor mata fã ye di, 10 aya laa
fiyan. Lo anĩ mata irousiyouf aun,
anĩ ere, ĩ momoi bagai laa irousin
anĩ ailen.
11 Ere nigin, ĩtãfiya anim mosor
modoũ ifenẽ di, mosorem aya
idegna fen, ĩtãfiya bunem laa bun
inenan. 12 Age fiyauf are, lo are
fateul, ĩtãfiya are fateul, madur
fen, biya. 13 Age fouf are, ereb
biya anim aya bun laa irousin
de? Sã bagai! Anĩ ere, mosor
are mosor ya anĩ yaorouf nigin,
mosorem ereb biya bunem aya
bun laa irousin, are mosor ĩtãfiya
bunem mosor bagai wõ youf nigin
age fen.
14 Ada keleĩ, lo are Negur bun
tamal, anĩ ere, aya bouwa buru
nẽ, mosor nẽ ferfer gen na nẽ sur
fiyan. 15 Ereb aya age afef, are
aya keleĩ sã. Ere nigin, ereb aya
age fiya nigin orouf, are aya to age
afedig, anĩ ere, ereb aya to orouf
anĩ, aya age afedig. 16 Ereb aya
age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ, aya
age afouf are, aya lo are biya auf
anĩ ifelnadaf. 17 Anĩ nigin, aya
yug anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere, mosor
aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.
18 Aya keleĩ, ereb biya taka, aya
nameun, are mosor nẽ bouwau
enei bun to ibodok. Ere nigin,
aya ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf,
anĩ ere, aya age fiya kisi feleya sã.
19 Ere nigin, ereb aya age afef, are
ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf anĩ
sã, anĩ ere, ereb sane aya age fiya
nigin to orouf anĩ, aya faimud age
afedig. 20 Aya ereb to orouf anĩ
age afouf are, ayam anĩ to age afef,
anĩ ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok
anim age fef.
21 Anĩ nigin, aya tobonunã eig
fiya kabĩ yale mog, ailef: Sain aya
biya age afou fenẽ di, sane anĩ aya
ado ibodõdig. 22 Ere nigin, aya
nameun Negur nẽ lo nigin wau
kulĩ yedig, 23 anĩ ere, aya lo taka
anĩ bouwau tunĩ bun kabĩ yale
mog, ailef, are neu kisi biya nẽ
lo ado kusĩ de fen, aya, mosor,
bouwau tunĩ bun kabĩ yalef anĩ
nẽ lo nẽ kalabus tamo inenadig.
24 O aya malaulon bagai! Aim anĩ
aya laa nẽ bouwau enei bun tamal
yalelnauf? 25 Neda Odug Jesus
Kristus age fen bunem Negur ada
yalelnadan nigin ĩ de tafiyẽf!

Age fiyauf are, aya yug neu kisi
bun are, Negur nẽ lo nẽ ferfer, anĩ
ere, aya mosor nẽ bouwau enei
bun, mosor nẽ lo nẽ ferfer.

8

Awa Uur Bunem Mata Ibodõya

1 Anĩ nigin, idi Kristus Jesus
bun dibodok anidi bun, mosor di-
non nigin bou yũya taka gama to
ibodok, 2 ere nigin, Kristus Jesus
bunem, mata nẽ Awa Uur nẽ lo
anim, mosor ado laa nẽ lo bun
tamal yalelnan. 3 Mosor nẽ bouwa
felu reya nigin, lo anim age fiya ni-
gin kisi feleya sã anĩ Negur age fen,
are ĩ yogon Naal, mosor tamo nẽ
bouwa gen bun, mosor yaleleya nẽ
sesewi fiya ibodõf nigin sur fiyen
anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ, mosor, mosor
tamo nẽ bouwa bun ibodok anĩ nẽ
megeir yukesin, 4 are madur bagai
wõ youf nigin lo irok anĩ, bouwa
nẽ oroya tator ken, Awa Uur nẽ
oroya bun tabodõdig ada bun, kisi
falauf nigin, Negur ĩ age fen.

* **7:7:** Eksodas 20:17; Diuteronomi 5:21

5 Idi bouwa nẽ oroya bun di-
bodõdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are,
ereb mosor nẽ bouwa orof anĩ bun
yenẽdig, anĩ ere, idi Awa Uur nẽ
oroya bun dibodõdig anidi, dogo
neid kisi are, ereb Awa Uur orof
anĩ bun yenẽdig. 6 Kisi mosor
nẽ bouwa bun yenẽdig, are laa
nẽ, anĩ ere, kisi Awa Uur bun
yenẽdig, are mata nẽ ado wau
inosiya nẽ, 7 ere nigin, kisi mosor
nẽ bouwa bun inodig, are Negur
kiwai ifenẽdig, are Negur nẽ lo
farumen to ibodõdig, ĩ age fiya nig-
ineg kisi feleya sã. 8 Idi mosor nẽ
bouwa bun dibodõdig anidi, Ne-
gur wau al fiya ifenẽya kisi feleya
sã.
9 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Awa Uur
ã namein ibodõf are, ã mosor
nẽ bouwam to ulum iroukeneĩf,
anĩ ere, ã Awa Uurem ulum
iroukeneĩf. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ Kristus
nẽ Awa Uur sãf are, ĩ Kristus nẽ sã.
10 Anĩ ere, Kristus ã namein ibodõf
are, ãgenei bouweĩ mosor nigin laa
foufeg, ãgenei uur madur bagai
nigin mata ibodok. 11 Ĩ Jesus tamo
gare den bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen
anĩ nẽ Awa Uur, ã namein ibodõf
are, ĩ Kristus tamo gare den bun
tamal, kel turĩ fiyen, yogon Awa
Uur ã namein ibodok anĩ bunem,
ãgenei bura leya nẽ bouweĩ matag
ifeneĩf.
12 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada
wareg ado, are ada mosor nẽ
bouwa to dõ tafouf, bouwa nẽ
oroya bun to tabodõf. 13 Ã bouwa
nẽ oroya bun ubodõgouf are, ã
gare gouf, anĩ ere, Awa Uur bunem
ã bouwa nẽ tobonunã anĩ uke-
sigouf are, ã mata ubodõgouf,
14 ere nigin, idi Negur nẽ Awa
Uurem uyu iroukenẽdif are, idi Ne-
gur nẽ gere tar. 15 Ã kumĩya nẽ fer-
fer ineneĩya nẽ uur to walegen, anĩ
ere, ã Negur nẽ gere tar ineneĩya
nẽ Awa Uur walegen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ
bunem ada taweig fen, “Aba,* Dei”
taudig. 16 Awa Uur yogo, ada neda
uur bun kurõ falaisi, ada Negur
nẽ gere tar yedig. 17 Ada in gere
tar ouf are, ada ereb el fiya biya
Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od
iron anĩ talouf. Ada Kristus geid
weim yogon fula fiya medeĩyag
talouf nigin ada momoi bagai ĩ
geid weim yogon darau talouf are,
ada Kristus geid weim ereb el fiya
biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis
od iron anĩ talouf.

Fula Fiya Medeĩya Dumen Nẽ

18 Aya kisi afef, fula fiya medeĩya
ada bun yaorouf, are ada neda
darau gama talef anĩ wal fiya
bagai. 19 Ereb ereb ganan Negur
inodin are, Negur yogo gere tar
yaor fediyouf nigin, fatuk bagai
tari difedig. 20 Ere nigin, ereb ereb
ganan Negur inodin are, Negur
uruwa idi yogon oroya dõ difouf
nigin kisi fen anĩ idi to dõ difedig,
are dogo neid oroya bunem sã,
anĩ ere, ĩ agef inodin anĩ nẽ oroya
bunem. Anĩ ere, waud iseya ado,
21 are ereb ereb ganan Negur in-
odin, idig dogo bura leya nẽ kafĩ
fiya bun tamal yalelneĩd fen, Ne-
gur nẽ gere tar neid fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ karika ibodõya bun
gurif irouledyouf.
22 Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan Ne-
gur inodin, idi kesu gõ fiya nẽ da-
rau bun gen, gariya bunem osi def
disi, gama sain enei bun bagaig,
age difef. 23 Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere,
ada, Awa Uur, are dumen fula fiya
medeĩya ada talouf nẽ faat uyulil
yũya anĩ talen, ada dugeg, Negur
ada bouwada kel geif fen, ada yo-
gon gere tar bagai ya anĩ yaor fe
kurõ falaisiyouf nigin, fatuk bagai
tari tafe fen, namedan osi taudig.
24 Ada kel gei fadan sain bun, ada
wauda iseya enei talen. Anĩ ere,
wau iseya malam ileya are, wau
iseya bagai sã. Aim anĩ, ereb ĩ

* **8:15:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

mogo ilef nigin wau isauf? 25 Anĩ
ere, ada ereb ada fau ileya sã nigin
wauda isauf are, ada totol tano
fen, tari tafouf.
26 Age fiya gen, Awa Uur ĩ neda
felu reya bun isennadadig. Ada
ereb nigin kosẽ tauf anĩ ada keleĩ
sã, anĩ ere, Awa Uur yogo od faded
fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ, osi ye fen,
ada nigin kosẽ yedig. 27 Age fe
di, Negur ada wauda fele fedig, ĩ
Awa Uur nẽ kisi keleĩ, ere nigin,
Awa Uur ĩ tamo kayau fateul nigin
Negur nẽ oroya kilei kosẽ yedig.

Ada Kusĩ Wal Difen Anidi Wal Fediya

28 Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan
bun, Negur yogo nigin waud laa
fedig anidi neid biya fiya nigin Ne-
gur kabĩ yaledig, idi yogon oroya
kilei iweignẽdin anidi. 29 Idi Ne-
gurem mogo kelein anidi, Negur
idi yogo Naal gen wowã douf
nigineg mogo igirnẽdin, are yo-
gon Naal, tura tar musei atun,
kesu matu wõ youf nigin age fen.
30 Agef fen, idi Negur igirnẽdin
anidig, ĩ iweignẽdin, idi Negur
iweignẽdin anidig, ĩ madur bagai
fiyẽdin, idi Negur madur bagai
fiyẽdin anidig, ĩ fula fiya medeĩya
ifenẽdin.
31 Age fiyauf are, ada enei nigin
ere tauf? Negur ĩ nedauf are,
aim anĩ ada daũ fadaya kisi fe-
leya? 32 Ĩ yogo Naal bagai nigin
to katũ ye fen, ada ganan nigin
yogo Naal itornen anĩ, naig fe di, ĩ
yogo Naal ado ereb ereb gananeg,
ege kilẽ to ifanadauf? 33 Aim anĩ,
Negur igirnẽdin anidi kot bun in-
enẽdiyouf? Negur yogo idi madur
bagai fiyẽdidig. 34 Aim anĩ, idi
mosor dinon ye fen, idi bouweid
bun od yũf? Kristus Jesus ĩ mogo
laa fen, agef feneg, ĩ kel turĩ fe
di, matan, ĩ Negur ima biyalẽ ibod
ken, ada nigineg kosẽ yedig. 35 Aim
anĩ, ada Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya
bun tamal fara fadauf? Kafĩ fiya,
morõ, darau, naũ, gemũ, waila be,
dimigem age fouf de? 36 Are Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

"Õ nigin amã naa tekelei adok laa
gurug mafef;
amã sipsip didenkesiya nigin
age fiya gen dileman."†

37 Anĩ ere, enei ganan bun, ada,
ĩ ada nigin wau laa fen bunem,
ada kusĩ wal difen anidi wal
fediya tabodok. 38 Aya momoi auf,
laa, mata, engel, kaa sesen, ereb
gama nẽ, ereb dumen nẽ, ereb
megeir taka, 39 ilun, kuren bagai
be, ereb ereb ganan inodin bun
ereb takam, Negur nẽ wau laa
fiya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun
ibodok anĩ bun tamal, ada fara
fadaya nigin kisi feleya sã.

9

Negur Yogo Bagai Igirin

1 Aya Kristus bun momoi orok,
aya idegẽya sã, neu kisi es fiya
wau bun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul
bunem, aya bun anĩ megeir fef,
2 are aya fatuk bagai wau gudũf
fen, aya faimud wau bun morõ
ado. 3 Ere nigin, aya, neu turau
tar, neu ibor anidi nigin, aya yug
isisna fen, Kristus bun tamal yalel-
nauf anĩg, aya orouf. 4 Idi Israel
tamo kayau. Negur nẽ gere tar
ya anĩ dogo neid, Negur nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya anĩ, idi bun yaor fen,
Negur ado bar itenẽya, lo yaleya,
tempel bun Negur yana yaleseya
ado, ereb Negur age afouf ye fen
igirin, are dogo neid. 5 Tubuid
tar Abraham, Isak, Jakop are dogo
neid, idi neid ibor anĩ isi isi Kristus
wõ yen, Kristus ĩ Negur, ganan ĩ
farumen dibodok, faimud ĩ yana
talesauf! Momoi.
6 Are Negur nẽ od irofosiya
gen sã. Ere nigin, Israel ibor
bun wõ den anĩ, ganan Israel sã.
7 Idi Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu

† **8:36:** Sam 44:22

tar ba, anĩ ere, ganan Abraham
nẽ gere tar bagai sã. Age fiya
ban, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar
douf.”* 8 Are, tamo nẽ tobonunã
nẽ naud bunem Abraham nẽ gere
tar wowã den anidi ganan, Negur
nẽ gere tar sã, anĩ ere, promis nẽ
gere tar idi, Abraham nẽ ibor tar
youf. 9 Negur nẽ promis od anĩ eig
fiya, “Yogon sain bun bagai, aya
kelauf, Sara kesu adouf.”†

10 Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere, Rebeka
nẽ gere tar tama tekelei ado, are
tubuda Isak. 11 Anĩ ere, kesu
uru fau gõ fiya sã bun, ereb biya
be sane be age fiya sã mog, Negur nẽ oroya anĩ, kabĩ bunem sã,
iweignẽdif ĩ bunem, yogon igirĩya
bun ifarauf nigin, 12 ĩ Rebeka irokenen, “Matu anĩ, ibuye nẽ aruna
yaleyẽf.”‡ 13 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei, “Aya Jakop nigin wau laa fen, anĩ ere, Esau to
oroun.”§

14 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf?
Negur madur sã de? Sã bagai!
15 Ere nigin, Negur Moses irokenen,

“Aya aib nigin wau yuk anĩ bun,
wau yũya afenẽf,
aya aib nigin wau irok, ĩ nigin
wau yenẽf.”*

16 Anĩ nigin, are, tamo nẽ oroya be
kabĩ totol yaleya bunem sã, Negur
nẽ wau yũya bunem. 17 Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun, Isip nẽ king
Farao nigin eig ye irok, “Aya õ
enei nigin bagai king anenon,
are aya õ bun neu megeir yaor
afe di, teneub ganan bun, neu
yanau kurõ difalaisiyouf nigin age
afen.”† 18 Anĩ nigin, Negur aib ĩ
wau yũya ifenẽya nigin orof bun,
ĩ wau yũya ifenẽdig, agef fen, ĩ aib
nẽ wau katĩ feleya nigin orof bun,
ĩ katĩ feledig.

19 Ã takam aya irokanauf, “Age
fiyauf are, ere nigin Negur fau ada
bouwada bun od yuk? Aim anĩ
yogon oroya katĩ felef?” 20 Anĩ
ere, tamo õ ai anĩ Negur od solo
urokenẽf? “Ereb kare fen anim
ĩ kare fen anĩ, ‘Ere nigin eig wo
unoyan?’ fiyẽf de?”‡ 21 Mis inoya
tamo ĩ mafer de tekelei anim, mis
uru, taka kabĩ biya ifenẽya nẽ,
taka kabĩ sane ifenẽya nẽ, yogon
oroyam inoya kisi feleya sã de?

22 Negur ĩ yogon didi anĩ yaor fe
di, yogon megeir anĩ tamo kayau
keleĩ youf nigin wau iro ken, yogon didi idi bun ile, daũ feidlauf
anidi nigin molol bunem loloum
fedi di, sain meluk ibodon ouf are,
ada ere tauf? 23 Negur ĩ idi fula
fiya medeĩya dalouf nigin dodok fe
fen, yogon wau yũya ifenẽdiyouf
anidi bun, yogon fula fiya medeĩya
barikã anĩ yaor fiya nigineg wau
iron ouf are, ada ere tauf? 24 Ada
buneg Negur iweignadan, Juda
temeleid dogol sã, haiden buneg.
25 Are Hosia nẽ itotoya buneg Negur wogõ yef kilei,

“Aya idi neu tamo kayau sã anidi,
neu tamo kayau auf,
age afe fen, aya neu oboiyou
sã anĩ, neu oboiyou auf,”§

26 takag,

“Negur ‘Ã neu tamo kayau sã’ yen
nẽ modoũ anĩ bun,
idi anĩ ‘Negur mata ibodõya
nẽ gere tar’ youf.”*

27 Asaia Israel nigin iweig iron,

“Israel tamo kayau maaĩ ubun mumul gen musei bagai,
anĩ ere, musei sã dogol kel gei
fediyouf.

28 Ere nigin, Odug ĩ teneub bun,
yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf
nẽ od ganan kaisã bagai dõf
agef kisi falauf.”†

29 Are Asaia mogo iron kilei,

* **9:7:** Jenesis 21:12 † **9:9:** Jenesis 18:10, 14 ‡ **9:12:** Jenesis 25:23 § **9:13:** Malakai 1:2, 3 * **9:15:** Eksodas 33:19 † **9:17:** Eksodas 9:16 ‡ **9:20:** Asaia 29:16; 45:9 § **9:25:** Hosia 2:23 * **9:26:** Hosia 1:10 † **9:28:** Asaia 10:22, 23

"Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri
feid uyu iroudig anĩ,
neda ibor nẽ tubu tar tunĩ to
itornẽdim are,
ada Sodom gen wõ taum,
ada Gomora gen tabodom."‡

Israel Tamo Kayau Momoiya Sã

30 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf?
Haiden idi madur bagai anĩ to
dimiren anidi, momoiya bunem
madur bagai anĩ dalen. 31 Anĩ ere,
Israel idi madur bagai nẽ lo dõ
difen, idi madur bagai anĩ yaleya
sã. 32 Ere nigin yaleya sã? Idi
Negur nigin momoiya bunem dõ
fiya sã, anĩ ere, lo dõ fiya bunem,
Negur mala bun madur bagai
dalouf nigin age difen nigin. Idi
ye tũ fiya nẽ meein anim yeid tũ
fen. 33 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok kilei,
"Lo weleg, aya Saion oun tamo
yeid tũ fiya nigin meein
taka,
idi kubũ douf nigin sa tuwa
taka anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin mo-
moi youf, ĩ mama to bagai
yalouf."§

10

1 Turau tar, aya Negur ĩ Israel
kel gei fediyouf nigin wau iro ken,
Negur bun kosẽ audig. 2 Aya idi
nigin kurõ afeis eig auf, idi Negur
nigin kisi totol dinodig, anĩ ere,
idi neid kisi totol are keleĩ bunem
sã. 3 Ere nigin, idi madur bagai
Negur bunem isif anĩ to kelei ken,
dogo neid madur bagai anĩ dalouf
nigin dimiren, age dife fen, idi, Ne-
gur tamo kayau yogon mala bun
madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab
anĩ ditoron. 4 Kristus ĩ, idi momoi
def ganan madur bagai wowã douf
nigin, lo nẽ idikeleya wõ yen.
5 Moses ĩ madur bagai lo ganan
dõ fiya bunem isif nigin eig ye
itoton, "Tamo ĩ lo enei dõ fef, ĩ
anĩ bunem mata ibodõf."* 6 Anĩ
ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem
isif anĩ eig ye irok, "Õ waũ bun
to eig wo urõf, 'Aim anĩ saa ilun
iselauf?'† " (are, Kristus irou
isiyouf nigin) 7 "oo 'Aim anĩ teneub
kur bagai isilauf?'‡ " (are, tamo
gare den bun tamal Kristus irou
isauf nigin). 8 Anĩ ere, ĩ ere ye
irok? "Od anĩ õ wagen ibodok,
are ogon sigor bun, ogon waũ bun
ibodok,"§ are momoiya nẽ od amã
wogõ maudig anĩ. 9 Are õ ogon
sigorom, "Jesus ĩ Odug," wo fen, õ
waũ bun, Negur ĩ Jesus tamo gare
den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ,
momoi wouf are, õ kel yaleyõf.
10 Are, taka ĩ wau bun momoi ye
di, Negur ĩ madur bagai yef, age
fe di, taka ĩ sigorom momoi auf ye
di, Negurem ĩ kel yalouf. 11 Are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf, ĩ
mama to bagai yalouf."* 12 Juda
ado haiden bun fire fire sã, Odug
de tekelei anĩ ganan nẽ Odug, ĩ idi
diweignek ganan bun el fiya fatuk
bagai ifenẽdidig, 13 are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Idi Odug
nẽ yana dale diweignek ganan, Ne-
gurem kel gei fediyouf."†
14 Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, idi ĩ
nigin to momoi den ani diweignẽf?
Naig de fen, idi to karĩ den anĩ
nigin momoi douf? Taka nem to
irokenẽdiyouf are, naig de fen, idi
karĩ douf? 15 Idi to sur fediyouf
are, idi naig de fen, od wogõ douf?
Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei, "Idi biya od diroulef anidi,
yeid gai meli bagai!"‡
16 Anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ biya od anĩ
to dalen. Idi age difen nigin, Asaia

‡ **9:29:** Asaia 1:9 § **9:33:** Asaia 8:14; 28:16 * **10:5:** Levitikas 18:5 † **10:6:** Diuteronomi 30:12 ‡ **10:7:** Diuteronomi 30:13 § **10:8:** Diuteronomi 30:14 * **10:11:** Asaia 28:16 † **10:13:** Joel 2:32 ‡ **10:15:** Asaia 52:7 § **10:16:** Asaia 53:1

eig ye iron, “Odug, aim anĩ nemã
od nigin momoi yen?”§ 17 Anĩ
nigin, momoiya anĩ biya od karĩya
bunem isidig, biya od karĩya are
Kristus nẽ od bunem isidig. 18 Anĩ
ere, aya to afef; Idi to karĩ dedig
de? Momoi, idi karĩ den, are Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Neu arũ tamo neid aiteid, teneub
ganan bun iyokelen,
dogo neid od teneub idikeleya
bun ilen.”*
19 Baban aya to afef: Israel idi
to kelein de? Uruwa bun, Negur
Moses bunem iron,
“Aya tamo kayau yeneid sã idi bun
age afe di, idi nigin ã kiyeĩ
unogouf.
Aya tamo kayau keleĩ sã idi
bun age afe di, idi nigin ã
nameĩ saneuf.”†
20 Takag, Asaia kukĩya sã eig ye
iron,
“Idi aya to dimirnan, aya dileyauf.
Idi aya nigin to fiya san anidi
bun, aya yug yaor afouf.”‡
21 Anĩ ere, Israel nigin ĩ eig ye iron,
“Naa tekelei adok, aya tamo kayau
dõ fiya sã, fe temeleid bun
imau dõ au fen, tari afedif
abodon.”§

11

Israel Idi Atun Musei Sã Dogol

1 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef:
Negur ĩ yogon tamo kayau aulel
fedin de? Sã bagai! Aya yug Israel
temelou, Abraham nẽ ibor, Ben-
jamin nẽ gĩ bun temelou. 2 Negur
ĩ, yogon tamo kayau, ĩ mogo gariya
bunem kelei ken igirnẽdin anidi to
aulel fedin. Ereb Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun Eliya nigin irok, are ĩ Ne-
gur ado, Israel idi nigin bou yũya
od wogõ den anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
3 “Odug, idi mogo ogon profet di-
denkeis fen, ogon alta narĩ difedin.
Aya mugu dogol ditorna fen, idi
aya dinakesiyouf nigin age difef.”*
4 Age ye di, Negur ere od solof iro-
kenen? “Aya, aya yug nigin sewen
tausen tamo idi idegẽya waitou Bal
bun to iboreid bobou difen anidi,
foi afen.”† 5 Age fiya gen, sain enei
buneg, Negur wau ifenẽya bunem
musei sã igirnẽdin anidi fau di-
bodok. 6 Igirĩya anĩ, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya bunem isin, are tamo nẽ
kabĩ bunem sã. Igirĩya anĩ tamo
nẽ kabĩ bunem isin ouf are, Negur
nẽ wau ifenẽya anĩ, wau ifenẽya sa
ken, mala ifenẽya yenem.
7 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf? Ereb Is-
rael idi kabĩ totol dale fen, dimiren
anĩ, idi to dalen, anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ
musei sã Negur igirnẽdin anidim
dogol dalen. Israel tunĩ ganan Ne-
gur waud ifofakelen. 8 Are Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Negur, idi kisi kurã fiya sã nẽ uur,
meleid to dilouf nẽ ado,
wedereid to karĩ douf nẽ anĩ
ifenẽdin,
anĩ bunem isi gama naa enei
bun.”‡
9 Takag, Dawid eig ye iron,
“Neu kiwai tar, idi neid sifa nẽ
tebol bun, saaf dokon waud
kulĩ yen sain bun,
idi suk bun gei difediyouf, idi
kor bun gei difediyouf, idi
neid el fiyam, dogo yeid tũ
difouf nigin ado, mala solo
fiya nẽ darau, idi bun wõ
youf nigin aya orouf.
10 Dogo neid meleid gugum kele
fen, to dilouf, dogo neid
bagiyeid gai gai nigin fe fe-
silauf anĩ orouf.”§

Aa Taka Nẽ Were Aa Taka Bun Inoya

11 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Idi
yeid tũ fe di, kubũ de fen, baban
fãya kisi feleya sã de? Sã bagai!

* **10:18:** Sam 19:4 † **10:19:** Diuteronomi 32:21 ‡ **10:20:** Asaia 65:1 § **10:21:** Asaia 65:2 * **11:3:** 1 King 19:10, 14 † **11:4:** 1 King 19:18 ‡ **11:8:** Diuteronomi 29:4; Asaia 29:10 § **11:10:** Sam 69:22, 23

Anĩ fotokar, idi neid mosor nigin,
kel gei fiya are haiden bun isin,
are Israel idi kiyeĩ dinouf nigin age
fen. 12 Anĩ ere, idi neid mosor
nigin tenebur tamo kayau bun el
fiya kisi feleya bagai wõ ye fen, idi
neid kũ fenẽya nigin haiden bun el
fiya kisi feleya bagai wõ youf are,
idi neid gire fiya anim naig fiya el
fiya kisi feleya bagai irousiyouf!
13 Aya ã haiden bun wogõ auf.
Aya haiden bun aposel nigin, aya
neu kabĩ nigin fatuk bagai yanau
alesef, 14 are aya neu Israel tamo
kayau turĩ afeid, idi kiyeĩ dinouf
bun, idi tunĩ kel gei afouf nigin
age afef. 15 Negur idi aulel fedin
bunem, tenebur tamo kayau idi
Negur geid komo fiya dalen ouf
are, sain Negur idi yalediyouf bun,
ere anĩ wõ youf? Are idi tamo
kayau ganan gare den bun tamal
mata kel fã den gen ouf. 16 Wit
uyulil faat yun anĩ bunem sesewi
fiya nẽ bret dinof, anĩ nẽ masak
fateul ouf are, bret gananeg fa-
teul. Warumutei anĩ fateul ouf are,
were gananeg fateul.
17 Were tunĩ kokour fele fen, õ
oliv aa kuĩ nẽ were, oliv aa bun
bagu yõ di, oliv aa nẽ warumutei
bun saaf tekelei waledig, 18 anĩ
nigin, Israel idi bun, õ haiden yanã
to wales. Õ yanã walesauf are,
enei kisi wo: Õ warumutei to
usennek, anĩ ere, warumutei anĩ
õ isennok. 19 Anĩ ere, õ eig wo
urõf, “Aya aa anĩ bun bagu fiyauf
nigin were kokour feledin.” 20 Are
momoi. Ani ere, idi momoiya sã
nigin kokour feledin, age fe di, õ
momoiya bunem ufaref. Õ yanã to
wales, anĩ ere, õ kumĩ wouf. 21 Ere
nigin, Negur ĩ Israel idi oliv aa nẽ
were bagai yalelnẽdiyouf nigin to
katũ yen ouf are, ĩ õ nigineg to katũ
youf.
22 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ molol
ado wau itenẽya nigin kisi gouf,
ĩ idi kubũ den anidi bun wau
itenen, anĩ ere, ã in molol bun
toku ubodõgouf are, ĩ ã bun molol
ibodõf. Anĩ ere, ã in molol
bun to ubodõgouf are, ãg kokour
yeikalauf. 23 Israel idi momoiya
sã bun toku to dibodõf are, idi
baban aa oliv bun bagu fediyouf,
ere nigin, Negur ĩ baban idi bagu
fediya nigin kisi feleya. 24 Õ ogon
gariya oliv aa kuĩ bagai bun tamal
kokour fele fen, ogon gariya sã
oliv aa bagai kulatun fedig anĩ bun
bagu yon ouf are, oliv aa bagai nẽ
were eneidi, naig fiya karika bagai
dogo neid oliv aa bagai bun bagu
fediyouf!

Israel Ganan Kel Gei Fediyouf

25 Turau tar, aya waa enei ã to
keleĩ youf nigin to orouf, are ã aug
nigin keleĩ biya ado to gouf nigin
age afef. Waa are, Negurem Israel
tunĩ waud ifofakelen, anĩ bunem
idi dibodok disi mog, haiden idi
Negurem igirnẽdin anidi ganan
Negur wagen disiyouf sain anĩ
bun. 26 Age dife di, Israel ganan kel
gei fediyouf, are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei,
“Kel yaleya tamo Saion bun tamal
isiyouf,
ĩ Jakop bun tamal Negur nẽ od
dõ fiya sã nẽ tobonunã anĩ
yalelauf.
27 Aya, idi geid bar itenẽya nẽ enei
atenẽf,
anĩ bunem aya dogo neid
mosor alelauf.”*
28 Biya od nigin, idi ã nigin ki-
wai, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ igirĩya ni-
gin, idi tubuid tar nigin, Negur
idi nigin wau laa fedig, 29 ere ni-
gin, Negur nẽ ege luwa ado yogon
igirĩya anĩ falei fiya kisi feleya sã.
30 Ã uruwa bun Negur dõ fiya sã,
anĩ ere, ã gama, Israel Negur dõ
fiya sã nigin, Negur nẽ wau yũya
walegen. 31 Age fiya gen, idig gama
Negur dõ fiya sã, are Negur nẽ

* **11:27:** Asaia 59:20, 21; 27:9; Jeremaia 31:33, 34

wau yũya ã ifenein anĩ bunem,
idig gama Negur nẽ wau yũya
dalouf nigin age fen. 32 Age fiya
nigin, Negur ĩ tamo ganan, dõ fiya
sã nẽ kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdin, are
ĩ idi ganan wau yũya ifenẽdiyouf
nigin age fen.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

33 O Negur nẽ kisi biya ado keleĩ
biya, are kisi feleya bagai
ilon bagai isilef.
Yogon es fiya anĩ imir ken,
keleĩya kisi feleya sã,
yogon delẽ iyõdig anĩ dir fe-
leya kisi feleya sã.
34 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok, “Aim anĩ Odug nẽ kisi
kelein?
Aim anĩ ĩ ulum iroukenen?”†
35 “Aim anĩ Negur ifenen nigin
Negur ĩ aba kel ifenẽf?”‡
36 Ada keleĩ, od enei are momoi,
ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan
ĩ bun tamal isif, ereb ereb
ganan ĩ bunem ibodok, ereb
ereb ganan ĩ bun ilef.
Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya
faimud ibodõf! Momoi.

12

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Sesewi Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, aya, ã,
Negur nẽ wau yũya ada ifanadan
bunem totol bagai arokeneik,
ãgenei bouweĩ, mata ibodõya nẽ
sesewi fiya, fateul ado Negur wau
kulĩya nẽ anĩ gen Negur wenẽgouf.
Enei anĩ, ãgenei uurem Negur
yana yaleseya. 2 Tenebur enei nẽ
oroya baban to dõg, anĩ ere, Negur
ãgenei kisi falei fe mata inoyeĩ
di, ãgenei kisi mata anĩ dõ gouf,
anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ oroya, are
yogon biya nẽ, kulĩya nẽ ado, kisi
feleya nẽ oroya anĩ keleĩ youf.
3 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem,
aposel kabĩ yaleya nẽ yana aya
ifanan nigin, aya ã ganan aro-
keneik: Taka ĩ yogo nigin kisi
fouf anĩ to wal fe fen, kisi fouf,
anĩ ere, momoiya Negur ifenen
anĩ kilei, es fiya biya bun yogo
nigin kisi fouf. 4 Ada bouwada
tekelei bun fara fiya musei ado,
anĩ ere, fara fiya ganan bun kabĩ
tekelei sã, 5 age fiya gen, ada fara
fiya musei, anĩ ere, Kristus bun,
bouwada tekelei, fara fiya mugu
mugu tunĩ ganan geid bagu fedif.
6 Negur wau ifenẽya ada ifanadan
kilei, ada Negur nẽ igirĩya ege
luwa fire fire ado. Tamo ĩ profet od
wogõya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf,
utornẽg len, ĩ yogon momoiya kilei
wogõ youf. 7 Ĩ aruna yaleya nẽ
igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ aruna yalouf. Ĩ ifelnẽya nẽ
igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ ifelnẽya kabĩ yalouf. 8 Ĩ
wau yaleseya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa
adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ taka nẽ wau
yalesauf. Ĩ tunĩ lau fiya isennẽya
nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ wau sã ifenẽdiyouf. Ĩ uyu
irouya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf,
utornẽg len, ĩ fõ fiya sã uyu irouya
kabĩ yalouf. Ĩ wau yũya ifelnẽya
nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ wau kulĩya ado age fouf.

Wau Laa Fiya

9 Wau laa fiya are mala yaleya
sã. Ereb sane anĩ seseg fen, ereb
biya anĩ kafĩ weleg. 10 Ã abob bun
tureĩ tar bagai nigin gen, wauĩ laa
fiya bun wauĩ wenẽgouf. Ã atun
abob yana ketem ilun walesagauf.
11 Ã to fõ yei ken, kabĩ totol wa-
leg. Ãgenei uur nẽ totol bunem,
Odug aruna walogouf. 12 Wau
iseya bun wauĩ kulĩ youf, morõ
bun megeir ufaragauf, toku kosẽ
gouf. 13 Negur nẽ tamo kayau
lau difef anidi wenẽdigouf. Tamo
urug waledigouf.

† **11:34:** Asaia 40:13 ‡ **11:35:** Job 41:11

14 Idi ã darau difeneik anidi el
fiya wenẽdigouf, el fiya wenẽdig
fen, to usisnẽdigouf. 15 Idi waud
kulĩ yef geid kulĩ gouf, idi inã dalef
geid inã walogouf. 16 Ã abob ni-
gin wauĩ tekelei yenẽf. Ã yeneĩ
to walesagauf, anĩ ere, ã tenebur
difaref geid nigal yũy*a* nigin ago
gouf. Ã aug nigin keleĩ biya ado to
gouf.
17 Ã aib taka sane age yeik anĩ,
aba sane to wiyẽgouf. Tamo ganan
meleid bun ereb madur age fiya
nigin karĩ walagauf. 18 Ã kisi fe-
leyauf are, ganan geid wau inosiya
bun ubodõgouf. 19 Neu oboiyou
tar, ã aug mala solo to wenẽdigouf,
anĩ ere, Negur nẽ didi nigin modoũ
unogouf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Ito-
toya bun eig ya ibodok, "Odug
irok, mala solo ifenẽy*a* are neu.
Ayam mala solo afenẽf."* 20 Age
fiya ban, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig
ya ibodok,

"Ogon kiwai naũ fouf are, saaf
wenẽ yãf,
ĩ naan ail fouf are, naan wenẽ
yãf.
Anĩ agouf bun, ĩ yogon ereb sane
age fen nigin mama sane
falauf."†

21 Ã sane anim to wal yeĩf, anĩ
ere, ãgem biya bunem sane anĩ wal
gouf.

13

Gawaman Farumen Ibodõya

1 Tamo kayau ganan gawaman
farumedin dibodõf, ere nigin,
gawaman Negurem to inodin anĩ
taka to ibodok. Gawaman gama
dibodok are Negur yogo inodin.
2 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ gawaman kiwai
ifenek, ĩ ereb Negurem inon anĩ
kiwai ifenek. Idi anĩ age difef,
idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun
dinouf. 3 Ere nigin, uyu irouya
tamo, idi biya age difef anidi kumĩ
to difiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, idi sane
age difef anidi kumĩ difiyẽdidig.
Uyu irouya ĩ õ to kumĩ ifonõf anĩ,
õ oroyok de? Agouf are, ereb
tobonunã biya anĩ ago wo di, ĩ
õ yanã yalesauf. 4 Ere nigin, ĩ
ogon biya fiya nigin Negur nẽ kabĩ
tamo inenen. Anĩ ere, sane ago
wouf, õ kumĩ wouf, ere nigin, ĩ
dimig ege to irouf. Ĩ Negur nẽ kabĩ
tamo, ĩ mala ifenẽy*a* tamo, idi sane
age difef anidi bun Negur nẽ didi
irou isif. 5 Anĩ nigin, ã gawaman
farumen bagai ubodõgouf, are
darau kumĩy*a* bunem dogol sã,
Negur mala bun ada biya be sane
es fiya nẽ kisi nigineg ago gouf.
6 Anĩ nigin, ã takiseg unogedig, ere
nigin, gawaman nẽ kabĩ tamo are
Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo, idi dogo neid
sain ganan gawaman kabĩ nigin
difenẽdig. 7 Ã ereb ganan ifenẽy*a*
nigin yenek are wenẽgouf, ã takis
ifenẽy*a* nigin ouf, takis unogouf,
ã safina yaleya nẽ takis ifenẽy*a*
nigin ouf, safina yaleya nẽ takis
unogouf, ã anini fiyẽy*a* nigin ouf,
anini wiyẽgouf, ã seli yabiya nigin
ouf, seli wabigouf.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laaf, Naa Mogo Dodolef

8 Wareg taka to utorõge di,
ibodõf, abob nigin wauĩ laa fiya
nẽ wareg dogol ã atun ibodõf, ere
nigin, taka ĩ ne tã nigin wau laa
fef, ĩ lo dõf kisi felef. 9 Ĩtãfiy*a* eig
ye irok, "Seseirã to uno," "Tamo to
ukeis," "Bẽ to ule," "Taka nẽ safina
to malã ile orouf,"* ĩtãfiy*a* eneidi
ado ereb lo tunĩ ifaredif are, ĩtãfiy*a*
tekelei eneim ganan irouf, "Õ ogo
nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigin
ago waũ laa fouf."† 10 Wau laa fiya
anim, ne tã bun sane to age fedig.
Anĩ nigin, wau laa fiya are lo dõf
kisi felef.

* **12:19:** Diuteronomi 32:35 † **12:20:** Proveb 25:21, 22 * **13:9:** Eksodas 20:13-15, 17; Diuteronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9:** Levitikas 19:18

11 Anĩ nigin, sain enei nigin wed-
ereĩ fokõf fen, enei ago gouf. Ã
mulaĩ itorõya nẽ sain mogo isif,
ere nigin, ada uruwa bun momoi
taun bunem isi, gama ada neda
kel gei fadaya nẽ sain anĩ melsak.
12 Bõ are mogo sa kalau fenẽ, naa
mogo wõ you fenẽ. Anĩ nigin, ada
gugum nẽ tobonunã tator, yerin
gadi tafel fen, lalan nẽ tobonunã
biya anĩ dõ tafouf. Age tafe fen,
ada, kusĩ nigin kusĩ nẽ naki totol
difonũdig gen, tobonunã biya anĩ,
ada bun ibodõf nigin age tafouf.
13 Tamo kayau we feleyan lo difeid
le di, tobonunã biya age difedig
gen, ada tobonunã biya dõ tafouf,
bilãya ado naan yõya bun sã, noli
tobonunã ado bouwa nẽ oroya ni-
gin totol sane wau fãya bun sã,
kusĩ ado kiyeĩ buneg sã. 14 Anĩ ere,
Odug Jesus Kristus anĩ waleg, aug
bun ufonũgouf, agog fen, bouwa
nẽ oroya dõ fiya nẽ kisi anĩ bun to
ufaragauf.

14

Momoiya Felu Reya Ado Momoiya Totol

1 Taka ĩ momoiya felu ref are
waleg fen, yogon keleĩ ã geid
tekelei sã nigin to monẽ wiyẽgouf.
2 Tamo taka in momoiya anim irõ
di, ĩ ereb ereb ganan yõya nigin
age fedig, anĩ ere, tamo taka in
momoiya felu reya, ĩ sako dogol
yõdig. 3 Tamo ereb ereb ganan
yõdig anim, ne tã sako dogol yõdig
to kono fiyẽf, age fe di, tamo ereb
ereb ganan to yõdig anim, tamo
ereb ereb ganan yõdig bou bun od
to yũf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ yalen. 4 Õ
ai anĩ taka nẽ kabĩ tamo es wof? Ĩ
kubũ be youf, ifar bẽf, are yogon
Odug bun ibodok. Anĩ nigin, ĩ
ifarauf, ere nigin, Odug ĩ yogo, ĩ
ifareya nigin age fiya kisi feleya.
5 Tamo taka ĩ, naa taka anĩ naa
ganan wal fiya gen iledig. Tamo
taka naa ganan are de kilei kilei
iledig. Idi mugu mugu dogo neid
kisi bun anĩ nigin waud ditenẽf.
6 Taka ĩ naa taka anĩ odug gen
ilef, Odug nigin ye fen, ĩ age fef.
Age fiya gen, taka ĩ yaro muda
yoko, Odug nigin ye fen, yoko, ere
nigin, ĩ Negur de fiyek. Taka ĩ ereb
ereb tunĩ yõya nigin itorok, ĩ Odug
nigin ye fen, agef fen, Negur de
fiyek. 7 Ere nigin, ada takam yogo
nigin mata to ibodok, ada takam
yogo nigin to laa fef. 8 Ada mata
tabodok are, ada Odug nigin mata
tabodok. Ada gare tauf are, ada
Odug nigin gare tauf. Anĩ nigin,
ada mata tabodok be, gare taufeg,
ada Odug nẽ.
9 Gariya enei nigin, Kristus laaf
fen, mata kel fã yen, are ĩ tamo
gare den ado tamo mata dibodok
neid Odug ibodõf nigin age fen.
10 Age fiyauf are, õ ere nigin ogon
turã es wiyek? Õ ere nigin ogon
turã kono wiyek? Ada ganan Ne-
gur nẽ es fiya nẽ sia wagen tafa-
rauf. 11 Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ya ibodok,

"Odug irok, aya momoi bagai mata
abodok nigin,
iboreid ganan aya bun bobou di-
fouf,
baleid ganan kurõ difeis, Ne-
gur yana dalesauf."*

12 Age fiya nigin, ada mugu mugu,
ada dug nigin Negur kurõ tafeis
tarokenẽf.
13 Anĩ nigin, ada abob es fiyẽya
tatorõf. Anĩ ban, ã tureĩ nẽ naab
bun ereb naabura gudũf kenẽya
nẽ taka be, ye tũf kenẽya nẽ
taka to unogouf nigin lo walagauf.
14 Odug Jesus kisi fokõ fel kana
di, aya momoi bagai kisi afef, are
saaf, Negur mala bun amuyẽ ado
taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ saaf
taka amuyẽ ado youf are, ĩ yogo
bun saaf anĩ amuyẽ ado. 15 Ereb õ
woko anĩ bunem ogon turã ĩ wau

* **14:11:** Asaia 45:23

morõ wenẽf are, õ waũ laa fiya
bunem to agof. Ereb õ woko anĩ
bunem, turã Kristus ĩ nigin laa fen
anĩ to daũ wiyẽ. 16 Anĩ nigin, ereb
ã biya gef anĩ, tamo kayau idi to
sane douf nigin ago gouf. 17 Ere
nigin, Negur nẽ tano are, saaf yõya
ado naan yõya nẽ sã, anĩ ere, Awa
Uur Fateul bun madur bagai, wau
inosiya ado, kulĩya nẽ. 18 Taka
ĩ naab enei bunem Kristus aruna
yalef, ĩ Negur wau kulĩya ifenẽ di,
tamo dile fen, biya douf.

19 Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maror
inoya nigin ado abob yalesnẽya
nigin, kabĩ totol talouf. 20 Saaf
bunem Negur nẽ kabĩ to daũ gouf.
Saaf ganan amuyẽ sã, anĩ ere,
tamo ĩ saaf yõya bunem, ne tã,
Negur nigin momoiya nẽ naab dõf
mog ye isog yale di, kubũ youf, are
sane. 21 Õ, nẽ turã kubũya nigin
yaro to wãf be, aai to wãf be, ereb
takag to agouf, are biyauf.

22 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb enei bun
ogon momoiya naig be fe yenẽf,
are õ ogo ado Negur bun dogol
ibodõf. Tamo ĩ, ereb ĩ momoi
bagai kisi fen biya yef anĩ, age fef
bun, ĩ yogo bou bun od to yuk are,
Negur ĩ el fiyek. 23 Anĩ ere, tamo
ĩ kisi toguf fen, saaf yoko, ĩ yogo
bou bun od yuk, ere nigin, yogon
saaf yõya are momoiya bunem sã.
Ereb ereb ganan momoiya bunem
isiya sã, are mosor.

15

1 Ada momoiya totol ado, idi
momoiya totol sã neid morõ faali
tafouf. Ada dug wauda al fouf
nigin to age tafouf. 2 Ada mugu
mugu, neda tã tar, idi neid biya
fiya nigin ado idi yalesnẽdiyouf ni-
gin, wau al fiya tafenẽdiyouf. 3 Ere
nigin, Kristus ĩ yogog yogo wau al
fouf nigin to age fen, are Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Idi õ kono
diyon anidi neid kono fiya, aya
bun isin.”* 4 Ereb ereb ganan kulu
ditoton are, ada ifelnadauf nigin
ditoton, are morõ bun feseya sã
ifareya bunem ado wau yaleseya
Negur nẽ Itotoya ani ifanadaf anĩ
bunem, ada wauda iseya adouf
nigin age difen.

5 Negur, morõ bun feseya sã
ifareya ado wau yaleseya ifeneĩdig
ĩ, ã Kristus Jesus dõg mog, ã atun
wau tekelei nẽ uur ifeneĩf nigin
aya orouf, 6 anĩ bun, wauĩ tekelei
ado sigoreĩ tekelei bunem, ã Ne-
gur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
Tama fula fiya medeĩya wenẽgouf.

7 Anĩ nigin, Negur yana fula fiya
medeĩya bun iselauf nigin, Kristus
ã yaleyein gen, ãg abob walogouf.
8 Aya ã arokeneik, Kristus ĩ, Juda
neid kabĩ tamo wõ yen, are Negur
tubuda tar bun age afouf yen anĩ
kilei bagai, Negur age fouf anĩ,
megeir fe ifelnẽdiyouf nigin ado,
9 haiden idi Negur nẽ wau yũya
nigin, Negur fula fiya medeĩya
difenẽf nigin age fen, are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Anĩ nigin, aya haiden atun õ yanã
alesauf,
aya õ yanã bun seg alouf.”†

10 Baban ĩ irok,

“O haiden ã, in tamo kayau geid
wauĩ kulĩ ye.”‡

11 Baban,

“Haiden ã ganan, Odug yana wale-
seg!
Tamo kayau ã ganan, ĩ yana
waleseg fen, seg waleg!”§

12 Baban, Asaia iron,

“Jesi nẽ warumutei bun bali mata
fokũ youf,
ĩ wõ ye fen, teneub ganan nẽ
mudur ibodõf,
haiden idi ĩ nigin waud isauf.”*

13 Wau iseya nẽ Negur, ã Negur
momoi wiyẽg mog, wau kulĩya ado

* **15:3:** Sam 69:9 † **15:9:** 2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49 ‡ **15:10:** Diuteronomi 32:43
§ **15:11:** Sam 117:1 * **15:12:** Asaia 11:10

wau inosiya ganan, ã namein fi
fele di, ise isokosauf, anĩ bunem,
ã bun Awa Uur Fateul nẽ megeir
bunem wauĩ iseya gogũ fouf nigin
aya orouf.

Pol, Haiden Atun Kabĩ Tamon

14 Neu turau tar, aya yug momoi
auf, ã aug tobonunã biya barikã,
keleĩ barika ken, abob ifelnẽya
nigin kisi feleya bagai. 15 Anĩ
ere, wau ifenẽya Negur aya ifanan
anĩ nigin, aya ã gariya tunĩ ba-
ban wedereĩ fokõ youf nigin totol
ado atotkenein, 16 wau ifenẽya anĩ
bunem, aya haiden bun Kristus
Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ au fen,
pris gen Negur nẽ biya od wogõ
auf, are haiden idi, Negur mala
bun sesewi fiya biya, Awa Uur
Fateulem fateuledin, wowã douf
nigin age afef.
17 Anĩ nigin, aya Kristus Jesus
bun, neu kabĩ Negur bun aledig ni-
gin yanau alesef. 18 Aya ereb taka
to wogõ au fen, ereb Kristus aya
bunem age fen anĩ dogol wogõ auf,
are aya ereb aya wogõ aun ado
ereb aya age afen bunem, haiden
idi uyu arou di, idi Negur sigor dõ
difef anĩ, wogõ auf, 19 are aya Awa
Uur nẽ megeir bunem, uris ado
memelik nẽ megeir bun age afen.
Anĩ nigin, aya Jerusalem anenem
gariya ano fen, tokõ afel, Ilirikum
provins ayo kele fen, Kristus nẽ
biya od kisi feleya bagai yaor afen.
20 Aya, idi Kristus keleĩ sã anidi
bun, an biya od wogõ auf nigin,
faimud kisi totol aledig, are aya
takam gariya inon anĩ bun, kabĩ
to alouf nigin age afedig. 21 Are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Idi ĩ nigin to karĩ den are dilouf,
agef fen, idi to karĩ den are
keleĩ youf."†
22 Aya biya od modoũ age fediyan
wogõya nigin sain musei aledig
anim, aya ã gein isiya nigin sain
musei naaburau gudũ fedig.

Pol Rom Taun Ki Ileya Nigin Kisi Fen

23 Anĩ ere, gama aya kabĩ yaleya
nigin, akor enei bun modoũ taka
sa ken, aya yar musei ã gein isiya
nigin kisi totol aledig nigin, 24 aya
Spein alauf bun asi fen, ailiyeĩf
nigin kisi afen. Aya ileya bunem
ki ayei ken, aya ã geid sain naal
uyu kũ ta tabod ken, ã neu delẽ
nigin usennagauf nigin wau isef.
25 Anĩ ere, gama aya Negur nẽ
tamo kayau aruneid yaleya nigin
Jerusalem elef. 26 Ere nigin, Mase-
donia provins nẽ sios ado Akaia
provins nẽ sios idi, Jerusalem oun
Negur nẽ tamo kayau atun ma-
leg anidi isennẽdiya nigin waud al
fen. 27 Idi age fiya nigin waud
al fen, momoi bagai idi, Juda idi
bun wareg ado. Ere nigin, haiden
idi, Juda idi neid uur nẽ el fiya
dalen nigin, haiden idi Juda idi
bun safina nẽ el fiya bunem wareg
dũf. 28 Anĩ nigin, aya kabĩ enei
bure afel fen, idi isennẽya enei
dalen anĩ ail fen, Spein ileya nigin
asi fen, ki ayeĩf. 29 Aya keleĩ, sain
aya ã gein asiyouf bun, aya Kristus
nẽ el fiya barikã ado asiyouf.
30 Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus bunem ado Awa Uur nẽ
wau laa fiya bunem, aya ã to-
tol bagai arokeneik, ã, neu kabĩ
nẽ morõ bun, aya nigin Negur
kosẽ wiyẽgouf bunem usennagauf.
31 Aya Judia teneub bun momoiya
sã imedin tamal yalelna di, neu
kabĩ Jerusalem oun Negur nẽ tamo
kayau an anidim dirouwauf nigin
kosẽ gouf, 32 ago ge di, aya Negur
nẽ oroya bunem kulĩya ado ã gein
asi fen, aya ã geid si tano fen,
megeir alouf. 33 Wau inosiya nẽ
Negur ã ganan bun ibodõf. Mo-
moi.

16

Pol Nẽ Aanya

† **15:21:** Asaia 52:15

1 Aya nemã mainamã Foibe,
Senkria taun nẽ sios neid kabĩ
kayau biya ya anĩ, ã keleĩ youf
nigin arokeneik. 2 Ã Negur nẽ
tamo kayau ago wiyẽdigedig gen, ĩ
Odug bun waleg fen, ĩ ã bun ereb
lau fef anĩ usennẽgouf, ere nigin,
ĩ tamo kayau musei isenneĩd fen,
ayag isennan.
3 Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabĩ
turau tar, Prisila Akwila ado,
neu aanya wenẽdigouf. 4 Idi
aya nigin laa uyu ditoron. Aya
dogol sã, haiden neid sios
gananeg idi de difiyẽdif.
5 Sios idi neid fõ bun guru
difedig anidig, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
Neu oboiyou Epenetus, Asia
provins bun Kristus nigin ĩ
ketem momoiya tamo wõ yen
anĩ, neu aanya wenẽgouf.
6 Maria ã nigin kabĩ totol yalen
anĩ, neu aanya wenẽgouf.
7 Neu sirag tar, Andronikus
ado Junia* idi aya geid kal-
abus bun mabodon anidi, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf. Aposel
atun idi ilun bagai difaref, aya
momoiya sã mog, idi ketem
Kristus nigin momoi den.
8 Ampliatus, Odug bun
neu oboiyou, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.
9 Urbanus, Kristus bun neda
kabĩ turada ado, neu oboiyou
Stakis, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
10 Apeles ĩ nigin Kristus bun,
tamo kayau biya difiyẽdig anĩ,
neu aanya wenẽgouf.
Idi Aristobulus nẽ ibor anidi,
neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
11 Herodion, neu sirag, neu
aanya wenẽgouf.
Idi Narsisus nẽ ibor Odug bun
dibodok anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
12 Trifena ado Trifosa, kayau idi
Odug bun kabĩ totol daledig
anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
Neu oboiyou Persis, kayau taka
Odug bun kabĩ totol yaledig
anĩ, neu aanya wenẽgouf.
13 Rufus Odug bun igirnen ado,
yogon sina, ĩg aya neu naai,
neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
14 Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes,
Patrobas, Hermas ado, turada
tar idi geid difaref anidi, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.
15 Filologus, Julia, Nereus ĩ
main ado, Olimpas ado, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau ganan idi
geid difaref anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
16 Abob fateul bunem umã
wiyẽg fen, aan wiyẽgouf.
Kristus nẽ sios ganan ã bun
aanya sur difef.

17 Turau tar, idi, ã Negur ni-
gin keleĩ walegen anĩ, ditor ken,
ã fara diyei ken, naabureĩ gudũ
difedig anidi lo walagauf nigin,
aya ã totol bagai arokeneik. Idi
sese wedigouf. 18 Ere nigin, tamo
age fediya are, neda Odug Kris-
tus aruna to daledig, anĩ ere, idi
dogo neid oroya aruna daledig.
Od dan biya ado mala yaleya nẽ
od bunem, idi tamo kisi sã gen
anidi didegnẽdidig. 19 Tamo ganan
ãgenei Negur nẽ od dõ fiya biya
anĩ karĩ den, anĩ nigin, aya ã nigin
wau fatuk bagai kulĩ yef, anĩ ere,
aya ã ereb biya nigin kisi biya
waleg fen, sane nigin soso gouf anĩ
orouf.
20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur, mogo
melsã Satan ã yeĩ farumen orok
fouf.

Neda Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya
ã bun ibodõf.

21 Timoti, neu kabĩ turau, yogon
aanya ã bun sur fef. Neu sirag tar,
Lusius, Jeson ado, Sosipater idig
age difef.

* **16:7:** Yana enĩ kayau nẽ yana. Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton, are Junias den. Junias are tamo nẽ yana.

22 Aya, Tertiusem pas enei atotof,
Odug bun neu aanya ã bun sur
afef.
23 Gaius ĩ, aya ado ein sios ganan
isennẽdidig, yogon aanya ã bun
sur fef.
Erastus ĩ taun nẽ moni lo fiya
tamo ado, neda turada Kwartus,
idi neid aanya ã bun sur difef.†
25 Negur ĩ, neu biya od ado Je-
sus nigin wogõya anĩ bunem, ã
yalesneĩya kisi feleya. Biya od nẽ
waa kulu bagai iminẽyan ibodon,
26 anĩ ere, Negur mata ibodkeleya
anĩ, profet irokenẽdi di, ditoton
anĩ bun, kurõ falaisi gama yaoren,
are teneub ganan ĩ nigin momoi
de fen, dõ difouf nigin age fen.
27 Negur ĩ yogo dogol kisi biya
barikã, Kristus Jesus bunem fula
fiya medeĩya faimud ĩ bun ibod-
kalauf! Momoi.

† **16:23:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: sur difef. 24 Ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

1 Korin

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroyam Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ auf nigin iweignan, neda turada Sostenes ado,
2 Korin oun Negur nẽ sios ã bun, pas enei matotkeneik. Ã Kristus Jesus bun fateuleĩ fen, fateul ubodõgouf nigin iweignein, are tamo kayau ganan fire firen difar fen, neda Odug Jesus Kristus, idi neid Odug ado neda Odug ĩ yana dalesedig anidi geid weim iweignein.
3 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, ã bun ibodõf.

Pol Negur De Fiyen

4 Aya wededem ã nigin Negur de afiyẽdig, ere nigin, yogon wau ifenẽya Kristus Jesus bun ã ifenein. 5 Ere nigin, Jesus bunem ereb ereb ganan bun, ã kisi feleya ifenein, are ãgenei wogõ ganan ado keleĩ ganan bun, 6 ere nigin, Kristus nigin neda wogõya, ã bun megeir ifaren. 7 Anĩ nigin, ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus yaorouf nigin wauĩ fatuk unog fen, tarig mog, ã Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa taka to lau gef. 8 Jesus ã totol irouyeik ile, idikeleya bun ilauf, anĩ bunem, neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf nẽ naa bun, ã bouweĩ od sãf. 9 Negur ĩ, yogon Naal Jesus Kristus, neda Odug geid, ã nigal gouf nigin iweignein, ĩ ereb yef, de age fouf bagai.

Sios Atun Fara Fiya

10 Turau tar, aya neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem totol bagai arokeneik, are ã atun fara fiya taka to ibodõf nigin, ã ganan abob nigin wauĩ tekelei yen ken, ã wauĩ ado kisi tekelei bagai ubodõgouf. 11 Neu turau tar, tunĩ Kloe nẽ ibor bun tamal dirokanan, are ã atun luwa irouya ibodok. 12 Aya enei wogõ auf, are eig fiya, ã atun takam irok, “Aya Pol dõ afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dõ afef,” takam irok, “Aya Pita dõ afef,” takag irok, “Aya Kristus dõ afef.”

13 Kristus ĩ fara furu fen de? Aya Pol ĩ, ã nigin aa tetek bun dun de? Ã aya Pol yanau bunem naan digunein de? 14 Aya Negur de afiyek, are aya ã taka to naan agunen, Krispus ado Gaius dogol naan agunẽdin. 15 Anĩ nigin, taka nem to irõf, “Aya Pol yana nem naan agun.” 16 (Momoi, aya Stefanas nẽ ibor tareg naan agunẽdin, anĩ teten, takag naan agunen be anĩ, to kisi afef.) 17 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ aya naan agunẽdiyouf nigin to sur fiyan, anĩ ere, biya od wogõ auf nigin sur fiyan, are Kristus nẽ aa tetek nẽ megeir to yalelauf nigin, tamo nẽ kisi biya wogõya anĩ bunem sã.

Kristus Ĩ, Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya Ado Megeir

18 Jesus aa tetek bun laa fen ya od anĩ, idi inanakelediyouf anidi bun are neneya, anĩ ere, ada isennadaf bun, od are Negur nẽ megeir. 19 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“Aya tamo kisi biya adodo neid kisi biya daũ afalauf,
aya tamo keleĩ odug adodo neid keleĩ alelauf.”*

20 Tamo kisi biya adodo nain? Tamo keleĩ odug adodo nain? Sain enei nẽ keleĩ yaleya nigin luwa irouya tamo nain? Negur ĩ tenebur enei nẽ kisi biya anĩ to neneya inon de? 21 Negur nẽ kisi biya bunem, tenebur tamo dogo neid kisi biya anim, Negur nigin to kelein, anĩ nigin, neneya od dedig

* **1:19:** Asaia 29:14

anĩ wogõ taudig bunem, idi momoi def anidi isennẽdiya nigin, Negur wau al fen. 22 Juda idi memelik nẽ uris dilouf nigin dirõdig,
Grik idi kisi biya anĩ dimirẽdig.
23 Anĩ ere, ada Kristus aa tetek
bun dun anĩ wogõ taudig, od anĩ
Juda idi bun, ye tũ fiya od, haiden
idi bun, are neneya od, 24 anĩ
ere, idi Juda ado Grik Negurem
iweignẽdin anidi bun, Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ megeir, Negur nẽ kisi biya.
25 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ neneya kisi
are, tamo nẽ kisi biya wal fiya,
Negur nẽ folo reya are, tamo nẽ
megeir wal fiya.
26 Turau tar, ã naig be fiya
ufareg mog, ã iweignein anĩ kisi
gouf. Ã musei sam, tamo nẽ keleĩ
bunem, kisi biya ado wowã gen.
Musei sam totol ado wowã gen.
Musei sam yeneĩ ado wowã gen.
27 Anĩ ere, Negur kisi biya adodo
mama ifenẽdiyouf nigin, tenebur
enei nẽ neneya igirnẽdin. Negur
ĩ megeir adodo mama ifenẽdiyouf
nigin, tenebur enei nẽ folo reya
igirnẽdin. 28 Negur ĩ tenebur enei
nẽ yeneid sãsã, meleid irim lai
difedig ado, ereb taka sã dedig
anĩ igirnẽdin, are ereb ado dedig
anĩ, yana sa kalauf nigin age fen,
29 anĩ bunem, Negur mala bun,
taka nem yogo yana to yalesauf.
30 Negur nigin ã Kristus Jesus bun
ubodõgef, Jesus ĩ ada nigin Negur
bunem kisi biya wõ yen, are ada ĩ
bunem madur bagai, fateul wowã
tau fen, isennẽya talen. 31 Anĩ
nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok, “Tamo ĩ yogo yana yalesef
are, Odug ereb age fen anĩ nigin
yana yalesauf.”†

2

1 Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen,
Negur yaor afouf nigin wogõ ayein
sain bun, aya od biya odug nem
be, kisi biya odug nem to wogõ
aun. 2 Ere nigin, aya ã geid
tabodon sain, aya ereb ereb ganan
wederou tu kel fen, Jesus Kristus
ado, ĩ aa tetek bun laa fen anĩ
dogol kisi afouf nigin kisi afokelen. 3 Sain aya ã gein asin, aya
totolou sã, fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ
aun. 4 Neu od ado neu wogõya,
are kisi biya nẽ, wauĩ faleiya nẽ
od bunem sã, Awa Uur nẽ megeir
nẽ ifelnẽya bunem, 5 are ãgenei
momoiya, tamo nẽ kisi biya bun
to ibodõf, Negur nẽ megeir bun
ibodõf nigin age afen.

Awa Uur Nẽ Kisi Biya

6 Ada kisi biya nẽ od atĩya anidi
atun wogõ taudig, anĩ ere, kisi biya
anĩ, are sain enei nẽ sã, sain enei
nẽ uyu irouya, fau inanakelediyouf anidi neid sã. 7 Anĩ ere,
ada, Negur nẽ waa kisi biya anĩ,
wogõ taudig, are iminẽyan ibodok,
teneub kare fiya sã mog Negur
neda fula fiya medeĩya nigin mogo
igirin anĩ. 8 Sain enei nẽ uyu
irouya takam, kisi biya anĩ to
kelein. Idi kisi biya anĩ keleim are,
idi fula fiya medeĩya nẽ Odug aa
tetek bun to dum. 9 Anĩ ere, Negur
nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Negur nigin waud laa fedig idi
nigin Negur dodok fen anĩ,
malam taka to ilen,
weder takam to karĩ yen,
kisi takam to fokõ yen.”*

10 Anĩ ere, Negur yogon Awa
Uurem ada bun anĩ yaor fen.
Awa Uur ĩ ereb ereb ganan fai
yeledig, Negur nẽ ereb ereb ilon
bagaig fai yeledig. 11 Tamo atun
aim, tamo taka nẽ kisi keleĩ? Are
tamo anĩ nẽ uurem dogol keleĩ.
Age fiya bagai, tamo takam Negur
nẽ kisi keleĩ sã, Negur nẽ Awa
Uurem dogol keleĩ. 12 Ada teneub
enei nẽ uur to talen, anĩ ere, ada
Awa Uur Negur bun tamal talen,
are ereb Negur wau sã ifanadan
anĩ, ada keleĩ youf nigin age tafen.

† **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:24 * **2:9:** Asaia 64:4

13 Ada enei anĩ wogõ taudig, are
tamo nẽ kisi biya bunem od difel-
nadan anĩ bunem sã, are od Awa
Uurem ifelnadan anĩ bunem. Ada
Awa Uur nẽ od bunem Awa Uur
nẽ kisi wogõ taudig. 14 Tamo Awa
Uur sã ĩ, Negur nẽ Awa Uur bun
tamal ereb isif anĩ to yale iroudig,
ere nigin, yogon karĩya bun, are
neneya. Ĩ anĩ keleĩya nigin kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, are Awa Uur
adodom dogol es difedig. 15 Awa
Uur ado tamo ĩ, ereb ereb ganan
nigin es fededig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo
taka nem to es fiyẽf. 16 Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ye irok:
"Aim Odug nẽ kisi kelei ken,
ĩ faded fiyẽf?"†
Anĩ ere, ada Kristus nẽ kisi ado.

3

Sios Bun Fara Fiya

1 Turau tar, aya ã momoiya nigin
atĩya gen to ayein, ã teneub enei nẽ
dogol, ã Kristus bun momou gen
ayein. 2 Aya su afenein, saaf totol
anĩ to afenein, ere nigin, ã anĩ ni-
gin to saika gen. Momoi, ã gamag
fau to saika gef. 3 Ã fau teneub
enei nẽ dogol ubodõgef. Ã atun,
kiyeĩ ado luwa irouya ibodok, anĩ
nigin, ã fau teneub enei nẽ sã de?
Ã teneub enei nẽ tamo gen to ago
gef de? 4 Takam irok, "Aya Pol dõ
afef," takam irok, "Aya Apolos dõ
afef," ago gouf are, ã teneub enei
nẽ tamo sã de?
5 Agef ilauf are, Apolos ĩ ai? Pol
ĩ ai? Amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo
dogol, amã bunem ã momoi gen,
are Odugem kabĩ morou morou
ifanaman kilei. 6 Ayam faat atenẽ
di, Apolosem naan fen, anĩ ere, Ne-
gurem odugouf nigin age fen. 7 Anĩ
nigin, faat itenẽya tamo ado naan
fiya tamo are ege, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ
yogo dogol odug, ere nigin, ĩ ereb
odugouf nigin age fedig. 8 Faat
itenẽya tamo ado naan fiya tamo,
idi karĩya tekelei ado. Negur idi
mugu mugu kabĩ dalen kilei, mala
solo ifenẽdiyouf. 9 Ere nigin, amã
Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar, ã Negur nẽ
kabĩ akor, Negur nẽ fõ.

10 Negur ĩ aya wau ifenẽya
ifanan anĩ bunem, aya fõ inoya
keleĩ biya tamo gen, fõ inoya nigin
gariya anon, age afe di, taka nem
anĩ teten fõ inof. Anĩ ere, tamo
mugu mugu el de, lo de fen, fõ di-
nouf nigin lo difalauf. 11 Ere nigin,
fõ gariya inon, are Jesus Kristus,
taka nem fõ gariya fire inoya kisi
feleya sã. 12 Tamo takam fõ gariya
enei teten, gol, silwa, meein moni
odug, aa, yeye be, wit turu nem
fõ inouf are, 13 yogon kabĩ naig be
fiya are yaorouf, ere nigin, Kristus
nẽ naa bun, anĩ lalan bun irousi
inouf. Are yã ado wõ ye di, yã
anim tamo mugu mugu nẽ kabĩ nẽ
kaũ es fouf. 14 Ĩ ereb inon anĩ ifar-
lauf are, ĩ yogon mala solo yalouf.
15 Ĩ ereb inon anĩ isaikalauf are, ĩ
agogon youf. Ĩ yogo Negurem kel
yalouf, anĩ ere, ĩ yã malan tamal
ulõ yesiya tamo gen ibodõf.

16 Ã aug are Negur nẽ tem-
pel, Negur nẽ Awa Uur ã namein
ibodõdig anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? 17 Taka
ĩ Negur nẽ tempel daũ fouf are,
Negur ĩ tamo anĩ daũf irailauf, ere
nigin, Negur nẽ tempel are fateul,
are ã tempel anĩ.

18 Ã aug to udegnẽgouf. Ãgenei
taka ĩ, gama sain enei nẽ keleĩ
bunem, aya kisi biya ado yef are,
ĩ neneya wõ youf bagai, are ĩ
kisi biya ado wõ youf nigin age
fouf. 19 Ere nigin, Negur mala
bun, teneub enei nẽ kisi biya are
neneya. Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok kilei, "Negur ĩ, kisi biya adodo
tamo dogo neid keleĩ anim kor bun
dilelel mog, gei fededig,"* 20 Negur
nẽ Itotoya takag irok, "Odug ĩ
keleĩ, kisi biya adodo tamo neid

† **2:16:** Asaia 40:13 * **3:19:** Job 5:13 † **3:20:** Sam 94:11

kisi, are ege."† 21 Anĩ nigin, tamo
yeneid to walesagauf! Ere nigin,
ereb ereb ganan are ãgenei, 22 Pol,
Apolos, Pita, teneub enei, mata
ibodõya, laa, gama be, dumen,
ereb ereb ganan, are ãgenei, 23 ã
Kristus nẽ, Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ.

4

Kristus Nẽ Aposel Tar

1 Anĩ nigin, tamo idi, amã nigin,
idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo tar, Negur
nẽ waa lo fiya nigin idi imeid bun
inon de fen, kisi difouf. 2 Tamo
idi ereb lo difouf nigin imeid bun
inon anidi, dogo neid marau sigor
dõ difef dile, age difouf anĩ, marau
orof. 3 Ã aya es wiyagef be, tamo
nẽ kot bun es difiyaf, are aya to sii
fiyaf. Momoi, aya yug nigineg to
es afedig. 4 Neu kisi are karẽtut,
anĩ ere, anim aya mosor sã to auf.
Odug im aya es fiyaf. 5 Anĩ nigin,
es fiya nẽ sain fau wõya sã mog,
to es gouf. Tari gef uleg, Odug
isiyouf bun. Ĩ ereb gugum bun
iminek anĩ lalan bun irou isi fen,
tamo neid waud bun kisi ibodok
anĩ yaor fouf. Sain anĩ bun, idi
mugu mugu Negur bun yana odug
dalouf.
6 Turau tar, gama aya, ãgenei
biya fiya nigin, ereb enei aro-
kenein, aya yug ado Apolos
bunem, afelnein, anĩ bunem, ã
wogõya eig fiya nẽ gariya, are amã
bun keleĩ walogouf, "Itotoya bun
yenek anĩ to ufodulagauf." Ã anĩ
keleĩ youf are, ã tamo taka anĩ
yana waleseg fen, taka to lai gouf.
7 Ere nigin, aim õ, taka wal fiya
inenok? Õ mogo ado, ere anĩ õ to
walen? Õ mogo anĩ walen ouf are,
ere nigin õ anĩ to walen gen, ogo
yanã walesef?
8 Ereb ã oroyeik ganan ã mogo
ado. Ã mogo safina kisi feleya
bagai ubodõgef. Ã mogo king
wowã gen, are amã geid sã. Amã
ã geid king wowã tauf nigin, ã
momoi bagai king wowã gem anĩ,
aya orouf bagai. 9 Ere nigin,
aya kisi afef, Negur ĩ amã aposel,
tamo yukesiya nigin dinenẽdig
gen, tamo dilouf nigin, gĩ bun
idikeleyan bagai inenaman. Saa
teneub ado, are tamo ado engel
meleid bun, amã fele difamãf ni-
gin inoman. 10 Amã Kristus nigin
neneya mabodok, anĩ ere, ã Kris-
tus bun kisi biya bagai ubodõgef.
Amã totol sã mabodok, anĩ ere, ã
totol ubodõgef. Ã yeneĩ dalesedig,
amã yanamã to dalesedig. 11 Kulu
nem isi gama sain enei bun, amã
naũ ado naan ail mayok, amã
gabar masasak mafilaik, amã da-
rau difanamak, amã fõ sã. 12 Amã
mug imamam kabĩ totol maledig.
Sain amã disisnamak are, amã
el fiya mafenẽdidig. Amã darau
difanamak are, darau anĩ faali
mafedig. 13 Bouwamã bun od
duk sain, amã molol nem od solo
mafedig. Mabodok masi gama
sain enei bun, amã teneub enei nẽ
ido gen ado, ereb ereb ganan nẽ
moto gen wõ maun.

14 Aya ã mama ifeneĩya nigin
enei to atotof, anĩ ere, ã neu kesu
tar oboiyou gen wedereĩ arouf ni-
gin age afef. 15 Ere nigin, Kristus
bun, ã ten tausen kulat tamo ado,
anĩ ere, ã temeĩ musei sã, are aya
Kristus Jesus bun biya od bunem
temeĩ wõ aun. 16 Anĩ nigin, aya
ã madẽ wiyagauf nigin totol bagai
arokeneik. 17 Gariya enei nigin,
aya neu kesu Timoti, ĩ Odug bun
aya oboiyou ado dõ fiya biya, ã
gein sur afef. Im Kristus Jesus bun,
neu mata ibodõya nẽ suma anĩ, ã
wedereĩ fokõ fouf, are aya modoũ
ganan sios ganan bun afelnẽdidig
age fiya bagai.

18 Ã tunĩ, Pol ĩ amã garan to
isiyouf ge fen, ã aug yeneĩ wale-
segen. 19 Anĩ ere, Odug orouf are,
aya kaisã bagai ã gein asiyouf, age
afe fen, aya dogo yeneid yaleseya

tamo eneidi naig de wogõ def anĩ
sã, anĩ ere, ereb megeir idi ado
anĩ fele afouf. 20 Ere nigin, Negur
nẽ tano are ege wogõya nẽ sã, are
megeir nẽ. 21 Ere anĩ ã oroyeik?
Aya wagagã yeĩya nigin tibog ado
ã gein asiyouf de, wau laa fiya ado
molol bunem asiyouf?

5

Tureĩ Noli Tobonunã Ado Walelnẽgouf!

1 Ã atun, noli tobonunã age fiya,
are haiden atuneg to wõ yedig anĩ,
ibodok yeya karĩ aun. Tamo taka
ĩ tama nẽ kayau we fedig. 2 Age
fe di, ã aug selĩ wabigedig! Age
fiya ban, ã wauĩ gudũf fen, tamo
tobonunã enei inof anĩ, ãgenei uyu
kũ fiya bun walelnẽgouf, are deuf.
3 Aya bouwau ã geid to ibodok,
anĩ ere, uur bun are, aya ã geid
tabodok. Aya ã geid ibodõya gen,
tamo enei age fen, are ĩ mogo es
afiyen. 4 Ã neda Odug Jesus yana
bunem guru gouf bun, aya uur
bun ã geid tabodõf, are neda Odug
Jesus nẽ megeir ibodõf sain bun,
5 tamo enei Satan ima bun unenẽg,
anĩ bunem, mosor nẽ bouwa daũf
iraile fen, Odug nẽ naa bun yogon
uur isennẽya yalouf.

6 Ã yeneĩ yaleseya are to biya.
Yis naal bagai flawa obu namen
kabĩ yaledig anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
7 Ã flawa mata yis sã gen wõ gouf
nigin, yis tubu anĩ waleleg, are ã
anĩ flawa mata yis sã. Ere nigin,
Kristus, neda Pasa naa nẽ sipsip
naal, sesewi difiyen. 8 Anĩ nigin,
ada Pasa Sifa naa anĩ tarouwauf,
are yis tubu, sesen ado to biya nẽ
yis bunem sã, anĩ ere, bret yis sã,
karẽtut ado momoi nẽ bret bunem
age tafouf.

9 Aya ã noli tobonunã dinodig
tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf
nigin, neu pas mogo atotkenein,
10 anĩ ere, aya teneub enei nẽ
tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf ni-
gin to orok, are idi noli tobonunã,
ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegẽya
bunem taka nẽ safina bẽ yaleya be,
idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya age
difedig. Ã idi geid to nigal gouf are,
ã teneub enei utorõgouf. 11 Anĩ
ere, gama aya ã bun atotof are, ã
taka ĩ yogo nigin tura ye fen, noli
tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin ako-
rouya, idegẽya waitou yana yale-
seya, bou yũya od wogõya, naan
yõya be, idegẽya bunem taka nẽ
safina bẽ yaleya age fedig, ĩ weim
to nigal gouf. Tamo age fiya ado
weim saafeg to wãgauf.

12 Ere nigin aya idi sios mayarẽ
difaref anĩ es afediyouf? Are, idi
sios namen difaref anĩ ã to es
wiyẽdigef de? 13 Negur idi sios
mayarẽ difaref anĩ es fediyouf.
Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok kilei, "Ã atun tamo sane anĩ
walelnẽgouf."*

6

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Atun Kot Fiya

1 Ãgenei takam, taka ado fefuya
yenẽf are, ere nigin ĩ Negur nẽ
tamo kayau wagedin irouleya ban,
ĩ idi momoiya sã anidi bun, mama
sã gen es fiya nigin irouledig?
2 Are Negur nẽ tamo kayau teneub
enei es difouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
Ã teneub enei es gouf are, ã morõ
naal bagai es fiya nigin kisi feleya
sã de? 3 Are amã engel es mafediy-
ouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Age fouf
are, mata ibodõya enei nẽ morõ es
fiya nigin naig fiyauf? 4 Anĩ nigin,
ã teneub enei nẽ morõ age fediya
nigin fefuya adouf are, ã haiden
idi, sios bun tamo yeneid sã anidi,
es fiya tamo nigin ugirnẽdigef de?
5 Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin od enei
orok. Are ã atun, momoiya tamo

* **5:13:** Diuteronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

kayau fefuya idi atun ibodok anĩ,
es fiya nigin kisi biya ado tamo
taka sã de? 6 Anĩ ere, momoiya
tamo takam tura taka kiwai ifen
ken, kot bun iledig, are enei mo-
moiya sã anidi wagedin irouledig.
7 Momoi bagai, ã atun abob ni-
gin kot bun fefuya ibodok anim,
ã mogo kuku gen anĩ yaoref.
Ere nigin ã idi to utornẽdige di,
sane diyeĩf? Ere nigin ã idi to
utornẽdige di, didegneĩf? 8 Age
fiya ban, ã aug udegẽg fen, sane
ago gedig, are ã tureĩ tar bun enei
ago gedig.
9 Tamo tobonunã sesen idi, Ne-
gur nẽ tano to akorouf anĩ, ã to
keleĩ de? Are ã idi to utornẽdige
di, didegneĩf. Idi noli tobonunã
dinodig, idi idegẽya waitou yana
dalesedig, idi seseirã tobonunã
dinodig, tamo idi bouweid na nẽ
sur difedig, tamo tutur, kayau tu-
tur noli tobonunã dinodig, 10 idi
bẽ daledig, idi ereb ereb safina
nigin akorou dedig, idi naan dõdig,
idi bou yũya od wogõ dedig, idi
idegẽya bunem taka nẽ safina
daledig anidi ganan, Negur nẽ
tano to akorouf. 11 Are ã tunĩ
age fiya anĩ ago gedig. Anĩ ere, ã
mosor bun tamal kulo yein, are ã
fateul inenein, are ã, Odug Jesus
Kristus yana bun ado neda Negur
nẽ Awa Uur bunem, Negur mala
bun madur bagai wowã gen.

Noli Tobonunã

12 Taka irõf, "Aya ereb ereb
ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi fe-
leya." Are de momoi, anĩ ere, ereb
ereb ganan to isennadauf. Aya
ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid
kisi feleya, anĩ ere, aya ereb takam
to irouna di, ferfer abodõf. 13 Taka
irõf, "Saaf are te guroub nẽ, te
guroub are saaf nẽ." Anĩ ere, Ne-
gur anĩ ganan daũ falauf. Bouwa
are noli tobonunã nẽ sã, anĩ ere,
Odug nẽ, are Odug ĩ bouwa anĩ nẽ.
14 Are, Negur yogon megeir bunem
Odug laa bun tamal yalesnen, are
adag ĩ yalesnadauf. 15 Ã bouweĩ
are, Kristus yogo bouwa nẽ tunĩ
anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Age fiyauf are,
aya Kristus bouwa nẽ tunĩ ale fen,
kayau bouwa na sur fedig ado
bagu afouf de? Sã bagai! 16 Tamo ĩ
yogo, kayau taka bouwa na nẽ sur
fedig ado bagu difouf are, ĩ kayau
anĩ ado bouwa tekelei youf anĩ, ã
to keleĩ de? Ere nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok, "Idi urom
bouweid tekelei youf."* 17 Anĩ ere,
taka ĩ yogo Odug ado bagu difouf
are, ĩ uur bun Odug ado tekelei
youf.
18 Noli tobonunã bun tamal uya-
gauf. Mosor tunĩ ganan tamo taka
inof, are ĩ yogo bouwa serẽ inof,
anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon bouwam noli
mosor inof, are ĩ yogo bouwa bun
mosor inof. 19 Ã bouweĩ are Awa
Uur Fateul nẽ tempel, Awa Uur
Fateul are ã namein ibodok anĩ
Negur bun tamal walegen are, ã
to keleĩ de? Ã aug, ãgenei sã,
20 ere nigin, ã mala odugem na
yaleyein. Anĩ nigin, bouweĩ anim
Negur yana walesagauf.

7

*Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Ni-
gin*

1 Gama od anĩ ã utotogen ni-
gin arokeneik, tamo ĩ kayau to
yalouf, are deuf. 2 Anĩ ere, noli
tobonunã musei bagai ibodok ni-
gin, are tamo mugu mugu ĩ yo-
gon kayau adouf, are kayau mugu
mugu ĩ yogon tamo adouf. 3 Tamo
ĩ yogon bouwa nigin, yogon kayau
to katũ fiyẽf, age fiya gen, kayau
ĩg yogon bouwa nigin yogon tamo
to katũ fiyẽf. 4 Kayau ĩ yogon
bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yo-
gon tamo nẽ, age fiya gen, tamo ĩ
yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf,

* **6:16:** Jenesis 2:24

are yogon kayau nẽ. 5 Ã abob nigin
bouweĩ to katũ gouf, anĩ ere, ã
kosẽ gouf nigin, sain naal bagai yo
ge fen, bouweĩ katũ gouf, are kisi
falauf. Agog fen, ã bouweĩ kulatun
fiya anĩ, malai nigin, are Satanem
to kisi yeĩf nigin, baban ã bouweĩ
bagu gouf. 6 Aya od enei karĩ gouf
nigin orok, are ĩtãfiya sã. 7 Tamo
ganan aya gen dibodok, are aya
orouf. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu
idi, Negur bun dogo neid ege luwa
dalef, taka ege luwa enei, taka ege
luwa anĩ.

8 Anĩ ere, aya kayau tamo ya-
leya sã, tamo kayau yaleya sã ado,
waab arokenẽdif, are idi aya gen
age de dibodok dilauf, are deuf.
9 Anĩ ere, idi dogo bouweid nigin
kulatun fiya kisi feleya sãf are,
tamo idi kayau dalouf, kayau idi
tamo dalouf, ere nigin, noli kisi
waud bun yã gen bobo reya anĩ
ban, tamo idi kayau yaleya, kayau
idi tamo yaleya are deuf.

10 Tamo idi kayau adodo, kayau
idi tamo adodo bun, aya od enei
arokenẽdif, are ayam sã, Odugem.
Are kayau ĩ ne tamo to itornẽf.
11 Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo itornẽf
are, ĩ tamo taka to yalouf be, are ĩ
yogon tamo ado komo difouf. Are
tamo ĩ yogon kayau to iru irailauf.

12 Ã tunĩ ganan bun, aya od enei
arokenẽdif, are ayam, Odugem sã.
Tura taka ĩ kayau ado, are kayau
ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo ado
ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, tamo ĩ
kayau anĩ to iru irailauf. 13 Kayau
taka ĩ tamo ado, are tamo ĩ mo-
moiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado
ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, kayau
ĩ tamo anĩ to iru irailauf. 14 Ere
nigin, tamo momoiya sã ĩ, yogon
kayau bunem fateulen, are kayau
momoiya sã ĩ, yogon momoiya
tamo bunem fateulen. Age fiya
sãf are, ã gereĩ tar idi karẽtut to
dibodõf. Anĩ ere, idi gama fateul
dibodok.

15 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã,
iyawau fenẽ nigin oro fouf are,
utornẽge di, age fouf. Suma
age fiya bun, momoiya tamo be
kayau, ereb taka anim to katĩ
fiyek. Are Negur ĩ ada wau inosiya
bun tabodõf nigin iweignadan.
16 Kayau õ, nẽ tamo usennẽf be
sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf?
Tamo õ, nẽ kayau usennẽf be sã be
anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf?

17 Odug ada mugu mugu igir-
nadan kilei ado, Negur ada mugu
mugu iweignadan kilei bagai,
age tag, mata tabodõgouf. Are,
aya sios ganan bun nun enei
anof. 18 Sain Negur ĩ tamo taka
iweignen, tamo ĩ mogo mulũ ilen
de? Are tamo ĩ mulũ ileya sã
to ilauf. Sain Negur ĩ tamo taka
iweignen, tamo ĩ mulũ ileya sã de?
Are tamo ĩ to mulũ ilauf. 19 Mulũ
ileya are ege, mulũ ileya sã areg
ege. Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ
fiya anĩ odug bagai. 20 Tamo mugu
mugu ĩ Negur iweignen sain bun, ĩ
ibodon suma anĩ bun, agef ibodõf.
21 Sain Negur ĩ iweignon, õ ferfer
ubodon de? Õ anĩ nigin to morõ
yõf, anĩ ere, õ ferfer itorõya nigin
kisi falauf are, anĩ õ agouf. 22 Ere
nigin, taka ĩ, Odugem iweignen
sain bun, ferfer ibodon, ĩ Odug
nẽ karika tamo ibodok, age fiya
gen, taka ĩ iweignen sain bun,
karika tamo ibodon, ĩ Kristus nẽ
ferfer ibodok. 23 Ã mala odugem
na yaleyein. Ã tamo neid ferfer
to wowã gouf. 24 Turau tar, tamo
mugu mugu ĩ Negur iweignen sain
bun ibodon suma anĩ bun, agef
Negur ado dibodõf.

25 Kayau taulei nigin, aya Odug
bun tamal ĩtãfiya taka to alen.
Anĩ ere, aya, taka ĩ Odug nẽ wau
yũya bunem momoi bagai tamo
wõ yen anĩ, aya neu kisi afeneik.
26 Gama enei nẽ morõ odug nigin,
aya kisi afef, are tamo ĩ gama
ibodok gen, agef ibodõf, are deuf.

27 Õ kayau ado de? Age fiyauf are,
õ kayau iru iraileya nigin naab to
umirẽf. Õ kayau to walen de?
Age fiyauf are, õ kayau taka yaleya
nigin to umirẽf. 28 Anĩ ere, õ
kayau walef are, õ mosor to unof.
Kayau taulei taka tamo yalef are,
ĩ mosor to inof. Anĩ ere, tamo
kayau dalef, kayau tamo dalef, idi
mata ibodõya enei bun morõ mu-
sei dalouf, are aya morõ enei ã bun
to wõ youf anĩ orouf.

29 Turau tar, aya od enei aro-
keneik, are sain mogo tobegaf, anĩ
nigin, gama sain enei ilef bun,
idi kayau ado, idi kayau sã gen
dibodõf; 30 idi maruid isif, idi to
maruid isif gen dibodõf; idi waud
al difef, idi waud to al difef gen
dibodõf; idi ereb taka na dalef, idi
ereb taka sã gen dibodõf; 31 idi
teneub enei nẽ safina diroudif, are
idi waud adok anĩ bun to dinouf.
Ere nigin, teneub enei, gama agef
ibodok anĩ, inanakalauf.

32 Aya ã to suwẽ gouf nigin
orouf. Tamo kayau sã, ĩ Odug nẽ
kabĩ nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb
age fe di, Odug al fouf nigin kisi
fedig. 33 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ado,
ĩ teneub enei nẽ bouwa isennẽya
nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe
di, yogon kayau al fouf nigin kisi
fedig. 34 Age fe di, yogon kisi fara
fedig. Kayau tamo sã be, kayau
taulei, ĩ Odug nẽ kabĩ nigin kisi
fedig, are ĩ bouwa ado uur bun
fateul wõ youf nigin age fedig.
Anĩ ere, kayau tamo ado, ĩ teneub
enei nẽ bouwa isennẽya nigin kisi
fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe di, yogon
tamo al fouf nigin kisi fedig. 35 Aya
od enei ãgenei biya fiya nigin orok,
aya ã ifõyeĩf nigin to age afef, anĩ
ere, ã madur agog fen, ã aug nigin
Odug bun fara fiya sã wenẽgouf
nigin age afef.

36 Anĩ ere, tamo taka ĩ, kayau
taulei yaleya nigin digirnen anĩ, ĩ
bun tobonunã biya sã age afef ye
fen, kayau ĩ tamo yaleya nẽ sain
mogo wal fe di, tamo ĩ kayau ya-
leya nigin kisi fef are, tamo ĩ yogon
oroya kilei age fouf. Ĩ mosor to
inof, are idi bagu difouf. 37 Anĩ ere,
tamo ĩ yogon wau bun totol ifar
fen, taka nẽ kisim to we fiyẽf, anĩ
ere, yogon oroya dõf fen, kayau
taulei anĩ to yalouf nigin yogon
kisi ifõf are, areg ĩ tutuk age fouf.
38 Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ kayau taulei
yalef are, ĩ tutuk age fef, anĩ ere,
tamo ĩ kayau to yalef are, ĩ tutuk
bagai age fef.

39 Kayau ĩ yogon tamo fau mata
ibodõf are, ĩ yogon tamo ado di-
bodõf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa
fouf are, ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen,
taka bun ileya kisi feleya, anĩ ere,
tamo ĩ Odug nigin momoi yef anĩ
bun dogol. 40 Anĩ ere, neu es fiya
bun, kayau ĩ gama ibodok gen,
ibodõf are, ĩ fatuk bagai al fouf.
Aya kisi afef, are ayag Negur nẽ
Awa Uur ado.

8

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Sesewi Difen

1 Gama, saaf idegẽya waitou bun
sesewi difedig nigin, ada keleĩ, are
ada ganan keleĩ ado. Keleĩ are
yogo yana yaleseya inodig, anĩ ere,
wau laa fiya anim biya yalesedig.
2 Tamo ĩ ereb taka nigin aya keleĩ
yef are, ĩ ereb taka keleĩ youf anĩ
ĩ fau keleĩ sã. 3 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ
Negur nigin wau laa fef are, Negur
ĩ nigin keleĩ.

4 Anĩ nigin, saaf idegẽya waitou
bun sesewi difedig anĩ yõya nigin,
ada keleĩ, are tenebur ein idegẽya
waitou are ege, anĩ ere, Negur taka
sã, tekelei dogol ibodok. 5 Ere ni-
gin, saa be teneub bun, idi waitou
dedig anĩ dibodok, are momoi
bagai waitou musei ado odug mu-
sei dibodok, 6 anĩ ere, ada bun
Negur tekelei dogol ibodok, are
Dei, ĩ bun tamal ereb ereb ganan

wõ yen, ĩ nigin ada mata tabodok.
Odug tekelei dogol ibodok, are Je-
sus Kristus, ĩ bunem ereb ereb
ganan wõ yen, ĩ bunem ada mata
tabodok.
7 Anĩ ere, tamo ganan enei
keleĩ sã. Tamo kayau tunĩ fau
idegẽya waitou nigin fatuk bagai
kisi difedig nigin, sain idi saaf
anĩ doko, idi saaf anĩ idegẽya
waitou bun sesewi difen de fen,
kisi difedig, age dife di, idi waud
totol sã nigin, amuyẽdig. 8 Anĩ
ere, saafem ada Negur non to
irouladauf, are ada saaf to tãf are,
anim ada to daũ fadauf, ada saaf
tãfeg, anim ada to isennadauf.
9 Anĩ ere, ereb ã karika ago
gouf anim, idi momoiya totol sã
anidi bun, naabura gudũ fiya
to wenẽdigouf nigin lo walagauf.
10 Ere nigin, taka ĩ wau totol sã anĩ,
õ keleĩ enei ado, idegẽya waitou nẽ
tempel bun saaf wõ mog ileyõf are,
ĩ saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi
difen anĩ, kumĩ sã to yãf de? 11 Anĩ
nigin, turã totol sã, ĩ nigin Kristus
laa fen, are ogon keleim ĩ daũ
fiyek. 12 Sain ã naab enei bun
tureĩ tar bun mosor unog fen, dogo
neid waud totol sã anĩ daũ wedigef
are, ã Kristus bun mosor unogef.
13 Anĩ nigin, ereb aya ãf anim neu
turau mosor bun inenẽf are, ayam
ĩ mosor bun to anenẽf nigin, aya
muda baban to bagai ãf.

9

Aposel Ereb Yaleya Nigin Kisi Feleya

1 Ereb takam aya katĩ fiyaf de?
Aya aposel sã de? Aya Jesus neda
Odug to ailen de? Ã Odug bun neu
kabĩ bunem to wõ gen de? 2 Tunĩ
bun aya aposel sã be, anĩ ere, mo-
moi bagai aya ã bun aposel. Ere
nigin, ã Odug bun aya aposel kabĩ
alef anĩ nẽ uris.
3 Idi aya es difiyauf nigin di-
bodok anidi bun, isennaya od enei
orok. 4 Amã saaf ado naan yõya
nigin to kisi feleya de? 5 Amã,
aposel tunĩ ganan, Odug nẽ tura
tar ado Pita age difedig gen, kayau
momoiya ado amã geid marou
malauf, are to kisi feleya de?
6 Takag, aya ado Banabas dogol
mata ibodõya nigin kabĩ malouf
de?
7 Aim kusĩ tamo kabĩ yale fen,
yogo nigin ereb ereb na yaledig?
Aim wain kabier wain iten ken,
dogo neid biya to yõdig? Aim
sipsip lof fen, dogo neid su sumin
to yõdig? 8 Aya tamo nẽ lo fiya
bunem dogol, od enei orok de?
Lo anĩg enei nigin tekelei bagai
to irok de? 9 Ere nigin, Moses
nẽ Lo bun eig ye itoton, “Õ bul-
makau, wit faat biya nẽ gabar
loko fediyouf nigin lalai feid mog,
yogon awa to ufokalauf.”* Ne-
gur ĩ bulmakau nigin kisi fef de?
10 Momoi, Negur ĩ od enei ada
nigin to irok de? Momoi, od enei
ada nigin itoton, ere nigin, tamo
teneub gudũ fedig ado, tamo wit
faat biya nẽ gabar yaleledig, idi
kusu fiya sain bun dogo neid mo-
rou morou dalouf nigin waud ise
fen, age difedig. 11 Amã ã atun
ãgenei uur nigin faat mararan ouf
are, amã ã bun bouwa buru nẽ
safina kusu mafouf are, anĩ odug
biya de? 12 Tunĩ ã bun isennẽya
enei yaleya nigin kisi falauf are,
amã idi wal fiya anĩ, to malouf de?

Anĩ ere, amã ã bun safina yaleya
nigin kisi feleya enei to age mafen.
Age fiya ban, amã Kristus nẽ biya
od to naabura gudũ mafouf ni-
gin, ereb ereb ganan faali mafef
masin. 13 Idi tempel bun kabĩ
daledig anidi, dogo neid saaf tem-
pel bun daledig, idi alta bun aruna
daledig anidi, ereb alta bun sesewi
difen anĩ dale dogoledig, are ã to

* **9:9:** Diuteronomi 25:4

keleĩ de? 14 Naab tekelei anĩ bun,
Odug iron, are idi biya od wogõ
def anidi, biya od bunem mata
ibodõy*a* nẽ safina dalouf.

15 Anĩ ere, aya safina yaleya ni-
gin kisi feleya eneidi, anĩ taka to
age afen. Age afe fen, aya, ã aya
nigin ago gouf nigin, enei to atotof.
Takam yanau yaleseya enei aya
bun yalelauf are, aya laa fiyauf anĩ
orouf. 16 Aya biya od wogõ auf
sain bun, aya yug nigin yanau to
alesedig, ere nigin, Negurem biya
od wogõ auf nigin nugo fiyadig.
Aya biya od to wogõ auf are, aya
bun morõ odug bagai wõ youf.
17 Aya neu oroya bunem kabĩ enei
alouf are, aya mala yaleya kisi
feleya. Are neu oroyam sã, anĩ
ere, aya Negurem kabĩ ifanan ni-
gin age afef. 18 Age afouf are, ere
anĩ neu mala solo? Are, sain aya
biya od wogõ auf, aya mala yaleya
sã biya od wogõ audig, are aya
biya od bun mala yaleya nigin kisi
feleya anĩ to age afedig.

19 Aya tamo taka nẽ sã, are aya
karika, anĩ ere, aya tamo musei
kisi feleya bagai gei afouf nigin,
aya yug tamo ganan nẽ ferfer wõ
auf. 20 Juda idi bun, aya Juda
idi gei afouf nigin, Juda tamo gen
wõ aun. Idi lo farumen dibodok
anidi bun, aya yug lo farumen to
abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi lo farumen
dibodok anidi gei afouf nigin, aya
tamo lo farumen ibodok gen wõ
aun. 21 Idi lo sã anidi bun, aya
Negur nẽ lo bun karika sã, are aya
Kristus nẽ lo farumen abodok, anĩ
ere, aya idi lo sã anidi gei afouf
nigin, aya tamo lo sã gen wõ aun.
22 Idi furũy*a* anidi bun, aya idi
furũy*a* anidi gei afouf nigin, aya
tamo furũy*a* gen wõ aun. Aya
ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya anĩ
bunem, tunĩ kel gei afouf nigin,
tamo ganan bun, idi dibodok gen
tobonunã age fiya gen wõ aun.
23 Aya biya od nigin enei ganan age
afedig, are aya biya od nẽ el fiya
weim talouf nigin.

24 Gududuya bun, tamo ganan
gududu dedig, anĩ ere, tekeleim
dogol mala yaledig anĩ ã to keleĩ
de? Naab age fiya bun, gududu ge
fen, mala walogouf.

25 Tamo ganan kodẽ wal difouf
nigin age difedig anidi, ereb ereb
ganan bun totol bagai tai difedig.
Idi mala fau sa kalauf anĩ dalouf
nigin age difedig, anĩ ere, amã
mala gai gai ibodkalauf anĩ yaleya
nigin age mafedig. 26 Anĩ nigin,
aya tamo gariya sã gudu redig gen,
to gudu raudig. Aya yau yũdig gen,
to ege imau warũ yeledig. 27 Anĩ
ere, aya yug bouwau au ken, anĩ
neu ferfer ibodõf nigin age afedig,
are aya tunĩ wogõ afiyeĩd fen, aya
yug mala solo yaleya nigin, kisi
feleya sã to bagai wõ auf nigin age
afedig.

10

Israel Neid Tubuid Tar Bun Weder Irouya Od

1 Turau tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ
youf nigin to orouf, are Moses nẽ
sain bun, tubuda tar ganan budũ
farumen difar fen, idi ganan Maaĩ
Giriya atu diyok dilen. 2 Idi ganan
budũ bun ado maaĩ bun naan dale
fen, Moses nẽ ibor tar wowã den.
3 Are, idi ganan uur nẽ saaf tekelei
anĩ don, 4 idi ganan uur nẽ naan
tekelei anĩ don, are uur nẽ meein
idi geid weim diyok dilen anĩ bun,
idi naan don, meein are Kristus.
5 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ idi musei ganan
nigin wau to al fen, anĩ nigin, dogo
neid bouweid gerere tuan firaga-
gaũ difen.

6 Enei ganan ada wederada
irouya nigin wõ yen, anĩ bunem
ada idi age difen gen, ereb sane
nigin wauda to tanouf. 7 Idi neid
tunĩ gen, ã idegẽy*a* waitou yana to
walesagauf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun eig ye irok, “Tamo kayau saaf

naan doko dibod ken, fafã de dale,
noli tobonunã dinon.”* 8 Ada idi
tunĩ age difen gen, noli tobonunã
to tanouf. Age dife di, naa tekelei
bun, idi atun tuwenti tri tausen
tamo kayau gare den. 9 Ada idi
tunĩ age difen gen, Odug kisi fiya
bun to tanenẽf. Idi age difen,
gogourum didenkesin. 10 Ada
idi tunĩ gen, to nauseir tauf. Idi
age difen, daũ fiya nẽ engelem
idenkesin.
11 Eneidi ada ifelnadauf nigin
idi bun wõ yen, are idikeleya
sain, ada bun mogo wõ yen anĩ
bun, wederada irouya nigin ito-
ton. 12 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ kisi fef,
totol ifaref yef, ĩ to kubũ youf nigin
lo falauf. 13 Kisi fiya ganan ã bun
wõ yedig, are tamo bun wõ yedig
dogol. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ age afouf
yef anĩ, age fedig, ĩ kisi fiya ã
yaleya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ã bun to
wõ youf nigin age fouf. Anĩ ere, ã
kisi yeĩf sain bun, Negur ĩ iyawoya
nẽ naab anĩg ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem ã
totol ufaragauf nigin sã kisi falauf.

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Dinon Ado Odug Nẽ Saaf

14 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar
oboiyou, idegẽya waitou yana
yaleseya bun tamal uyalalagauf.
15 Aya ã tamo kayau kisi biya ado
gen arokeneik, ereb aya arok anĩ,
ã aug es gouf. 16 De fiyẽya nẽ kap,
ada de fiya tafenẽdig, are Kristus
nẽ naud bun bagu fiya sã de? Bret
ada mumã tafedig, are Kristus nẽ
bouwa bun bagu fiya sã de? 17 Bret
tekelei dogol ibodok nigin, ada
musei, anĩ ere, bouwada tekelei,
ere nigin, ada ganan bret tekelei
anĩ bun bagu tafedig.
18 Israel tamo kayau nigin kisi
walogouf, idi sesewi fiya nẽ saaf
dõdig anidi, alta bun to bagu
difedig de? 19 Age fouf are, ere anĩ
kisi afef, are sesewi fiya nẽ saaf
idegẽya waitou difenek anĩ odug
de, oo idegẽya waitou anĩ odug de?
20 Sã, anĩ ere, haiden neid sesewi
fiya anĩ kaa sesen bun difenẽdidig,
are Negur bun sã. Are aya ã
kaa sesen geid bagu gouf nigin to
orouf. 21 Ã Odug nẽ kap bun ado
kaa sesen neid kap buneg yõya
nigin kisi feleya sã. Ã Odug nẽ
tebol bun ado kaa sesen neid tebol
buneg bagu fiya nigin kisi feleya
sã. 22 Ada Odug kiyeĩ ifanadauf ni-
gin age tafef de? Ada neda megeir
ĩ wal fiya de?

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid To-bonunã

23 Tunĩ dirõdig, “Ada ereb ereb
ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya
nigin kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, ereb
ereb ganan to isennadauf. Tunĩ
dirõdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan ni-
gin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin
kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, ereb ereb
ganan biya fiya to inouf. 24 Taka
ĩ yogon biya fiya nigin to imirẽf,
anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya nigin
imirẽf.
25 Ereb ereb yaro maket bun na
sur difedig anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun
to fiya sã wãgauf, 26 ere nigin,
“Teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ
namen yenek are Odug nẽ.”†
27 Momoiya sã tamo taka, saaf
yõya nigin ã iweigneĩ di, ã ileya ni-
gin oroyeĩf are, ereb ereb ã meleĩ
bun inodin anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun to
fiya sã wãgauf. 28 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ
ã irokeneĩf, “Enei are sesewi fiya
bun difenen,” youf are, tamo iro-
kenein ĩ nigin ado kisi es fiya yaor
karẽtut ibodõf nigin, saaf anĩ to
wãgauf. 29 Neu wogõya nẽ gariya
are, tamo anĩ nẽ kisi es fiya nigin,
are ãgenei kisi es fiya nigin sã.
Taka nem irõf, “Age fiyauf are,
ere nigin neu ereb ereb nigin kisi
feleya anĩ, tamo taka nẽ kisim es
fouf? 30 Aya de fiya bunem saaf
ãf are, ere nigin taka nem saaf anĩ

* **10:7:** Eksodas 32:6 † **10:26:** Sam 24:1

nigin, Negur de afiyek nigin bou
yũya od irok?”
31 Anĩ ere, ã saaf wãgauf, naan
wãgauf ado, ereb ereb ganan
ago gouf are, Negur nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya nigin anĩ ganan ago gouf.
32 Juda tamo, Grik tamo be, Negur
nẽ sios bun tamo taka, to ye tũ fouf
nigin ago gouf. 33 Ayag naab ganan
bun tamo ganan al afiyẽdiyouf ni-
gin age afedig gen, ago gouf. Ere
nigin, aya neu biya fiya to amirek,
anĩ ere, musei isennẽdiyouf nigin,
dogo neid biya fiya amirek.

11

1 Ayag Kristus madẽ afiyẽdig
gen, ã aya madẽ wiyagauf.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Bun Mudur Kerũ Fiya

2 Aya ã yeneĩ alesef, ere nigin,
ã ereb ereb ganan bun aya nigin
karĩ weleg fen, ifelnẽya anĩ aya
ale fen, ã afenein anĩ, kafĩ weleg
uroug usigef.
3 Anĩ ere, aya ã eig fiya anĩ
keleĩ youf nigin orouf, are tamo
ganan neid mudur are Kristus,
kayau nẽ mudur are tamo, Kris-
tus nẽ mudur are Negur. 4 Tamo
ganan, taka ĩ yogon mudur kerũ
fel fen, kosẽ yef be, profet od wogõ
yef, ĩ yogon mudur Kristus mama
ifenek. 5 Kayau ganan, taka ĩ yo-
gon mudur to kerũ fel fen, kosẽ
yef be, profet od wogõ yef, ĩ yogon
mudur, are aiwa anĩ mama ifenek,
are ĩ yogon fatiya korerẽ feleya
gen. 6 Kayau taka ĩ yogon mudur
kerũ fiya sãf are, ĩ yogon fatiya
gudũ falauf. Kayau taka ĩ yogon
fatiya gudũ fouf be, korerẽ fouf
anim, mama ifenẽf are, ĩ yogon
mudur kerũ fouf. 7 Tamo taka ĩ yo-
gon mudur to kerũ fouf, ere nigin,
ĩ Negur nẽ malakanon ado fula
fiya medeĩya, tamo bun. Anĩ ere,
kayau ĩ tamo nẽ fula fiya medeĩya,
kayau bun. 8 Ere nigin, tamo
ĩ kayau bunem to isin, anĩ ere,
kayau ĩ tamo bunem isin. 9 Takag,
tamo ĩ kayau isennẽf nigin to inon,
anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo isennẽf nigin
inon. 10 Age fiya nigin, kayau ĩ,
engel idi neid meleid bun, ĩ tamo
farumen ibodok anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf
nigin, yogon mudur kerũ fouf.
11 Anĩ ere, Odug bun kayau ĩ
tamo bun yogo mugu to ifaref,
tamo ĩg kayau bun yogo mugu to
ifaref. 12 Ere nigin, kayau ĩ tamo
bunem isin gen, tamo ĩg kayau
bunem wõ yen. Anĩ ere, ereb ereb
ganan Negur bun tamal isif. 13 Ã
aug es gouf, are kayau taka ĩ yo-
gon mudur to kerũ fel fen, Negur
kosẽ fiyek, are de de? 14 Tamo
taka fatiya salo isiya adouf anim
mama ifenek anĩ, tamo nẽ tobo-
nunã anĩ to ifelneik de? 15 Anĩ ere,
kayau taka ĩ fatiya salo isiya adouf,
are yogon fula fiya medeĩya. Ere
nigin, fatiya salo isiya are, yo-
gon mudur kerũ fiya nigin ifenen.
16 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ od enei kiwai
ifenẽf are, ada suma taka sã, Ne-
gur nẽ sios buneg suma taka sã.

Odug Nẽ Saaf
(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17 Faded fiya dõ fiya enei bun,
aya ã yeneĩ to alesef, ere nigin,
ãgenei guru fiya biya anĩ fotokar
sane isidig. 18 Uruwa bun, aya karĩ
aun, are ã sios nigin guru gef ã
atun, fara fiya yenẽdig, age afe fen,
od tunĩ aya momoi auf. 19 Ã atun
fara fiya bagai yenek, anĩ bunem,
ã atun ai anĩ Negur yo fiyen anĩ
ifelneĩf. 20 Anĩ nigin, sain ã guru
gef, are Odug nẽ Saaf bagai anĩ
to wõgedig, 21 ere nigin, sain ã
saaf wõgef bun, ã abob tari fediya
sã, mugu mugu saaf wõgedig, anĩ
nigin, taka ĩ naũ ibodõdig, taka ĩ
naan yõdig. 22 Saaf ado naan yõya
nigin ã fõ sã de? Ã Negur nẽ sios
lai ge fen, idi safina sã anidi mama
wenẽdigef de? Aya ã ere ayeĩf?

Aya enei nigin ã yeneĩ alesauf de?
Sã bagai! Aya enei nigin ã yeneĩ to
alesauf.
23 Ere nigin, aya enei Odug bun
tamal ale fen, ãg afenein. Are
Odug Jesus, Judas ĩ kiwai ifenen
bõ anĩ bun, bret yale, 24 Negur de
fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf fen, iron,
“Enei neu bouwau, are ã nigin.
Aya nigin karĩ walagauf nigin enei
ago gouf.” 25 Naab tekelei bun, bõ
saaf bure difel fen, ĩ kap yale fen,
iron, “Kap wain enei neu naudou
bun bar itenẽya mata. Sain ganan
ã wãgauf, aya nigin karĩ walagauf
nigin enei ago gouf.” 26 Ere nigin,
sain ganan ã bret enei wõg fen,
kap enei bun wãgauf, ã Odug nẽ
laa nigin kurõ wesig mog, ĩ fau
isiyouf.
27 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ tutuk sã bret
anĩ yãf be, Odug nẽ kap bun yãf
are, ĩ Odug nẽ bouwa ado naud
bun mosor inouf. 28 Taka ĩ yogo
nigin es fel fen, bret anĩ yoko, kap
anĩ bun yãf. 29 Ere nigin, taka
ĩ Odug nẽ bouwa nigin to kisif
fen, bret yoko, kap bun yãf are, ĩ
yogon es fiya anĩ yogo yoko. 30 Anĩ
nigin, ã atun musei malegeid fen,
dagi didig, ãgenei tunĩ gare den.
31 Anĩ ere, ada nigin es tafouf
are, ada es fiya bun to tabodõf.
32 Sain ada Odugem es fadauf, are
ada Odugem madur fadauf, are ĩ
teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau geid
ada mosor ado to youf nigin age
fouf.
33 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, sain
ã yõya nigin guru gouf are, ã abob
nigin tari gouf. 34 Taka ĩ naũ fouf
are, ĩ fõ bun yãf, anĩ bunem, sain ã
guru gouf, ã es fiya bun to ulagauf.
Sain aya asiyouf, aya faded fiya
tobol afeneĩf.

12

Awa Uur Fateul Nẽ Ege Luwa

1 Turau tar, aya ã Awa Uur Fa-
teul nẽ ege luwa nigin to keleĩ youf
anĩ to orouf. 2 Ã keleĩ, sain ã
haiden ubodõgen, naab fire fire
bun ditonei ken, eweid ifofakeleya
idegẽya waitou bun, fõ yeleya ni-
gin dirou dileyein. 3 Anĩ nigin,
aya ã arokeneik, are taka ĩ Negur
nẽ Awa Uur bunem wogõ yef, ĩ to
irõdig, “Jesus sane lauf.” Takag,
taka nem eig ye irõya kisi feleya
sã, “Jesus ĩ Odug,” are Awa Uur
Fateulem dogol.
4 Ege luwa nigin fire fire di-
bodok, anĩ ere, Awa Uur anĩ
tekelei. 5 Kabĩ gariya fire fire
dibodok, anĩ ere, Odug tekelei.
6 Kabĩ nẽ megeir fire fire dibodok,
anĩ ere, Negur tekelei ĩ, tamo
ganan bun, kabĩ nẽ megeir ganan
nigin kabĩ yaledig.
7 Tamo ganan isennẽdiyouf ni-
gin, tamo mugu mugu bun Awa
Uur yaor fedig. 8 Taka bun Awa
Uur bunem kisi biya nẽ od ifenek,
taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem
keleĩ nẽ od ifenek, 9 taka bun Awa
Uur tekelei bunem momoiya anĩ
ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei
anĩ bunem dagi el fiya nẽ ege
luwa ifenek, 10 taka bun memelik
inoya nẽ megeir ifenek, taka bun
profet od ifenek, taka bun uur es
fiya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire
nem wogõya ifenek, taka bun od
fire fire nem wogõya anĩ falei fiya
ifenek. 11 Enei ganan Awa Uur
tekelei dogol ĩ yogon kabĩ, ĩ yogon
oroya dõf fen, tamo kayau mugu
mugu anĩ ifenẽdidig.

Bouwa Tekelei, Fara Fiya Musei

12 Bouwa anĩ tekelei, anĩ ere,
bouwa anĩ fara fiya musei bunem
inof. Yogon fara fiya ganan are
musei, anĩ ere, idi bouwa tekelei
dinof. Kristus ĩg age fiya. 13 Ere ni-
gin, ada ganan, Juda tamo be Grik
tamo, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã tamo,
Awa Uur tekelei bunem naan tale
fen, bouwada tekelei wõ taun, agef
fen, ada ganan Awa Uur tekelei

naan gen tokon, megeir talouf nigin ifanadan.

14 Bouwa ĩ fara fiya tekeleim to inof, anĩ ere, fara fiya museim inof. 15 Ye ĩ, aya ima sã, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã youf, anĩ ere, gariya anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã yeya kisi feleya sã. 16 Takag, weder ĩ, aya mala sã, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã youf, anĩ ere, gariya anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã yeya kisi feleya sã. 17 Bouwa adok malauf are, nainenem karĩ wouf? Bouwa adok wederouf are, nainenem sumeĩ walouf? 18 Anĩ ere, momoi, Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ fara fiya, ĩ orof kilei bagai, mugu mugu ganan inenẽdin. 19 Bouwa nẽ fara fiya anĩ ganan tekelei youf are, bouwa ĩ nain ibodõf? 20 Age fiya gen, bouwa nẽ fara fiya musei dibodok, anĩ ere, bouwa de tekelei.

21 Mala ima to irokenẽf, “Aya õ to orouf!” Are, mudur ye to irokenẽf, “Aya õ to orouf!” 22 Age fiya ban, bouwa nẽ fara fiya tunĩ totol sã tailedig anĩ sãf are, bouwa ibodõy*a* kisi feleya sã. 23 Ada bouwa nẽ fara fiya yana sã gen tauf anĩ, ada yana talesedig. Ada bouwa nẽ fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ, dede ta, ed tafedig, 24 anĩ ere, bouwada nẽ fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya anĩ, ada to dede ta, ed tafedig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ fara fiya bagu feleid fen, fara fiya yana sã idi yana odug ifenẽdin, 25 anĩ bunem, bouwa bun foi fiya to ibodõf, anĩ ere, bouwa nẽ fara fiya idi abob nigin kilei kilei kisi difouf. 26 Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam darau yalouf are, bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan ĩ geid darau daledig. Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam yana yalouf are, bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan ĩ geid kulĩ dedig.

27 Gama, ã Kristus nẽ bouwa, are ã mugu mugu anĩ nẽ fara fiya. 28 Sios bun Negur ĩ uyulil aposel ganan igirnẽdin, anĩ dõ fiya profet, anĩ dõ fiya tise, age fe di, memelik inoya tamo ado, dagi el fiya nẽ megeir dalen anidi, tunĩ isennẽdiy*a* nigin kisi feleya anidi, ereb ereb lo fiya nigin megeir dalen anidi, od fire fire nem wogõy*a* nigin kisi feleya anidig igirnẽdin. 29 Idi ganan aposel de? Idi ganan profet de? Idi ganan tise de? Idi ganan memelik dinof de? 30 Idi ganan dagi el fiya nẽ megeir dalef de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogõ def de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogõy*a* anĩ falei difef de? 31 Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa odug yaleya nigin kisi totol walogouf.

Gama aya naab gai biya bagai taka afelneĩf.

13

Wau Laa Fiya

1 Aya tamo nẽ od fire fire nem ado engel nẽ od nem wogõ aufeg, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya belo gaõy*a* be, kadod ait gũy*a* gen dogol. 2 Aya profet od wogõy*a* nigin Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa ado fen, Negur nẽ waa ganan ado keleĩ ganan kelei ken, arei godo fiya nigin momoiya odug ado, anĩ ere, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya tamo ege. 3 Aya ereb aya ado ganan maleg afeneĩd fen, bouwau atorõ di, yã malan dirãf, anĩ ere, aya wau laa fiya sãf are, aya mala biya taka to alouf.

4 Wau laa fiya are molol, wau laa fiya are dor yaleya. Ĩ to kiyeĩ inodig. Ĩ yogo yana to yalesedig. Ĩ yogo to seli yabidig. 5 Ĩ tobonunã sane sã, ĩ yogo nigin aya dogol to yedig, ĩ kaisã to seye yedig, ĩ sane difiyek anĩ to karĩ yeledig. 6 Wau laa fiya anĩ sane nigin to kulĩ yedig, anĩ ere, momoi nigin kulĩ yedig. 7 Ĩ faimud kulatun fedig, ĩ faimud momoi yedig, ĩ faimud wau isedig, ĩ faimud feseya sã megeir ifaredig.

8 Wau laa fiya are to bagai sa
kalauf. Anĩ ere, profet od wogõya
are sa kalauf, od fire fire nem
wogõya are sa kalauf, keleĩ are
sa kalauf. 9 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ
tunĩ dogol kelei ken, profet od
tunĩ dogol wogõ taudig, 10 anĩ ere,
sain kibo feleya bagai anĩ isiyouf,
kibo feleya bagai sã anĩ sa kalauf.
11 Aya simõ bun, aya simõ gen
wogõ aun, aya simõ gen kisi afen,
aya simõ gen karĩ aun. Sain aya
biyau fen, aya simõ nẽ tobonunã
dumeun arailen. 12 Gama ada
dodo bun gen malakanon yaor sã
tailedig, sain ada tarabã fadauf
bun tutuk bagai tailauf. Gama
aya tunĩ dogol keleĩ, sain anĩ bun
Negur aya nigin ganan keleĩ gen,
aya ganan keleĩ youf.
13 Are gama towo eneidi difaref,
momoiya, wau iseya ado, wau laa
fiya. Anĩ ere, anĩ atun wau laa fiya
anĩ odug bagai, ganan wal fiya.

14

Profet Od Wogõya Ado Od Fire Fire Nem Wogõya Nigin Awa Uur Nẽ Ege Luwa

1 Wau laa fiya nẽ naab dõg fen,
Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin
kisi totol walogouf, Awa Uur nẽ
ege luwa bun profet od wogõya nẽ
anĩ bagai walogouf. 2 Ere nigin,
taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ tamo
to wogõ fiyẽdif, anĩ ere, ĩ Negur
wogõ fiyek. Are, taka nem in od
to keleĩ youf. Ĩ Awa Uur bunem
Negur nẽ waa wogõ yef. 3 Anĩ
ere, taka ĩ profet od wogõ yef,
ĩ tamo megeir ifenẽdiyouf nigin,
waud yalesauf nigin ado, waud yo
fouf nigin wogõ fiyẽdif. 4 Taka ĩ
od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ yogo dogol
isennek, anĩ ere, taka ĩ profet od
wogõ yef, ĩ sios isennek. 5 Aya ã
ganan od fire fire nem wogõ gouf
nigin orouf, anĩ ere, aya ã profet
od wogõ gouf nigin orouf bagai.
Taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ sios
isennẽf nigin taka nem yogon od to
falei fouf are, taka ĩ profet od wogõ
yef anim, taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ
yef anĩ wal fiya.

6 Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen, od
fire nem wogõ auf sain bun, aya
kurõ fesiya od tunĩ, keleĩ, profet
od be, faded fiya nẽ od, ã bun to
arou asiyouf are, ere biya aya ã
afeneĩf? 7 Ereb idi mata sã aitedif,
digẽ be gita age fiya, idi ailõ fire
fire to dinouf are, naig fe di, taka
nem ere seg kodẽ def anĩ keleĩ
youf? 8 Takag, taur ait tutuk to
wõ youf are, aim kusĩ nigin dodok
fouf? 9 Ãg age fiya. Ã, ãgenei
baleim od fire nem yaor to wogõ
gouf are, taka ĩ naig fe fen, ã wogõ
gef anĩ keleĩ youf? Ã ege od yau
bun urarãgouf dogol. 10 Tenebur
ein od fire fire musei dibodok, anĩ
ere, idi gariya sã taka to ibodok.
11 Aya ereb taka nem wogõ yef,
anĩ nẽ gariya to keleĩ youf are, aya
wogõ yef anĩ nẽ yaũ tamo, age fe
di, ĩ aya bun yaũ tamo. 12 Ãg age
fiya. Ã Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa ya-
leya nigin kabĩ totol walegedig, anĩ
nigin, sios isennẽya nẽ ege luwa
yaleya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf.

13 Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ od fire
nem wogõ yef, ĩ ereb wogõ yef anĩ
falei fouf nigin kosẽ youf. 14 Ere
nigin, aya od fire nem kosẽ auf are,
neu uur kosẽ yef, anĩ ere, neu kisi
faat yũya sã. 15 Anĩ nigin, aya naig
afouf? Aya neu uur bun kosẽ auf,
anĩ ere, aya neu kisi buneg kosẽ
auf. Aya neu uur bun seg alouf,
anĩ ere, aya neu kisi buneg seg
alouf. 16 Õ ogon uur bun Negur
yana walesauf are, taka ĩ idi anĩ
to keleĩ anidi atun ibodok, ĩ ereb
õ urok anĩ keleĩ sã nigin, naig fe
fen, ĩ ogon de fiyẽya bun “Momoi”
youf? 17 Õ ogon de fiya are biya
bagai, anĩ ere, taka to usennek.

18 Aya ã ganan wal yeĩya, od
fire nem wogõ auf nigin Negur de

afiyek. 19 Anĩ ere, sios bun, aya
ten tausen od od fire nem wogõya
anĩ fotokar, tunĩ tai fediya nigin od
faif bun yaor wogõ auf anĩ orouf.
20 Turau tar, ãgenei kisi bun
simõ gen to ufareg. Sane nigin,
momou nẽ kisi gen ufareg, anĩ ere,
ãgenei kisi bun biyeĩ ufareg. 21 Lo
bun eig ye itoton:
Odug irok,
"Tamo od fire nem wogõ def anidi
bunem ado,
yaũ tamo sigoreid bunem,
aya tamo kayau eneidi wogõ
afediyouf,
anĩ ere, sain anĩ buneg idi aya
to karĩ difiyauf."*
22 Anĩ nigin, od fire nem wogõya
are, momoiya tamo kayau bun
uris sã, anĩ ere, momoiya sã tamo
kayau bun uris. Anĩ ere, profet od
wogõya are, momoiya tamo kayau
bun, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun
sã. 23 Anĩ nigin, sios guru fiya odug
bun, tamo kayau ganan od fire
nem wogõ de di, tunĩ anĩ keleĩ sã
be, tunĩ momoiya sã disiyouf are,
idi ã nigin wadã ideneik to douf
de? 24 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã
be, taka ĩ anĩ keleĩ sã, tamo kayau
ganan profet od wogõ de mog,
isiyouf are, ĩ tamo kayau ganan
neid wogõya bunem ĩ mosor tamo
ya anĩ kisi fokõ ye di, tamo kayau
ganan ĩ es difiyẽf, 25 age dife
di, yogon wau bun iminẽdig anĩ
yaorouf. Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusureis fen,
Negur yana yales, "Momoi bagai,
Negur ã atun ibodok," youf.

Negur Yana Suma Dõf Yaleseya

26 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada naig
tafouf? Sain ã guru gef, ã ganan
atun taka seg ado, taka faded fiya
nẽ od ado, taka kurõ fesiya od
ado, taka od fire nem wogõya be,
od fire nem wogõya anĩ falei fiya
adof. Anĩ ganan sios megeir fiya
nigin ago gouf. 27 Taka ĩ od fire
nem wogõ youf are, uru be, towom
dogol age fiya sain dale fen, teke
tekeleim wogõ douf. Age fe di,
taka nem od fire nem wogõya anĩ
falei fouf. 28 Od fire nem wogõya
anĩ falei fiya tamo sãf are, wogõya
tamo ĩ sios bun foro yel fen, yogo
ado Negur bun wogõ youf.

29 Profet uru be, towom age
fiya wogõ douf, age de mog, tunĩ
ganan, ereb wogõ yef anĩ el de es
difouf. 30 Anĩ ere, idi guru fiya
dibodok anidi atun, kurõ fesiya
od taka, taka bun isiyouf are, uyu
wogõ yef are dẽ yalauf. 31 Ere
nigin, ã ganan sain waleg fen,
teke tekeleim profet od wogõ gouf,
anĩ bunem, ganan keleĩ dale fen,
waud yalesauf. 32 Profet neid uur
are profet dogo kulatun dife fen,
dogo neid wogõya sain bun dogol
wogõ douf. 33 Ere nigin, Negur
ĩ ekul fiya nẽ Negur sã, ĩ wau
inosiya nẽ Negur.

Tamo kayau fateul neid sios
ganan bun age difedig gen,
34 kayau idi sios bun foro del
difarauf. Idi wogõya nẽ modoũ to
difenẽdiyouf, anĩ ere, idi Lo irok
kilei, anĩ dõ difouf. 35 Idi ereb
taka nigin to fiya orodiyouf are,
idi neid fõ bun dogo neid tamo to
difediyouf, ere nigin, kayau taka
sios bun wogõya are mama ado.

36 Negur nẽ od ã bunem gariya
inon de? Od anĩ ã bun dogol isin
de? 37 Taka ĩ kisif, ĩ profet taka
be, ĩ Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa alen
youf are, ĩ ereb aya atotkeneik are
Odug nẽ ĩtãfiya ya anĩ keleĩ youf.
38 Taka ĩ enei welebi fouf are, ĩ
yogo welebi fiyẽf.

39 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, profet
od wogõ gouf nigin kisi totol wal-
ogouf. Agog fen, od fire nem
wogõya nigin to katũ wiyẽdigouf.
40 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan suma
bagai dõg fen, biya bagai ago gouf.

* **14:21:** Asaia 28:11, 12

15

Kristus Nẽ Mata Kel Fãya

1 Turau tar, aya biya od wogõ
ayeĩ di, waleg fen, anĩ teten
ufaregef anĩ, baban ã kisi turĩ
ayeĩf nigin orouf. 2 Ã od aya wogõ
ayein anĩ, uroug kafĩ waleg fen,
ege to momoi gen ouf are, biya od
enei bunem ã kel gei yeĩf.
3 Ere nigin, ereb aya alen, are
odug bagai nigin, uyulil anĩ aya
ã afenein, are Kristus ĩ, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei, neda
mosor nigin laa fe di, 4 ĩ mũ difen,
are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek
kilei, naa towo bun ĩ mata kel fã
yen, 5 are ĩ Pita bun wõ ye fen, anĩ
dumen in dõ fiya tar tuwelf bun
wõ yen. 6 Anĩ bure fele di, ĩ sain
tekelei bun tura tar faif handred
wal fiya meleid bun wõ yen, anidi
ganan musei fau dibodok, tunĩ
gare den. 7 Agef fen, ĩ Jems mala
bun wõ yen, anĩ dumen aposel
ganan meleid bun wõ yen. 8 Anĩ
ganan bure fel fen, idikeleya bun,
ĩ, aya kesu gõ fiya sain sã bun gõ
difiyan gen anĩ, malau buneg wõ
yen.
9 Ere nigin, aya aposel idi atun
naal bagai, aya to biya nigin aposel
yeya nigineg kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, aya Negur nẽ sios darau
afenen. 10 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya bunem, aya gama afaref
gen age wõ aun. Aya bun yogon
wau ifenẽya anĩ ege to ilen. Sã,
aya kabĩ totol idi ganan wal fediya
alen, are ayam sã, anĩ ere, Negur
aya ado ibodon in wau ifenẽya
anim. 11 Age fiya nigin, ayam be,
idim, amã enei wogõ mauf, are ã
enei momoi gen.

Gare Den Tamo Neid Mata Kel Fãya

12 Amã Kristus gare den anidi
bun tamal mata kel fã yen anĩ
wogõ maudig, anĩ ere, naig fe di, ã
tunĩ, gare den anidi mata to ke de
fã douf gedig? 13 Gare den anidi,
mata to ke de fã douf are, Kristus
ĩg mata to kel fã yem. 14 Kristus
ĩ mata to kel fã yem are, nemã
wogõya anĩ kaũ sã di, ãgenei mo-
moiya areg kaũ sam. 15 Age fiyam
are, amã Negur nigin idegẽya od
wogõ maudig anĩ dilemam, ere
nigin, amã Negur ĩ Kristus gare
den anidi bun tamal turĩ fiyen anĩ
kurõ mafesidig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ
gare den anidi to turĩ fediyouf anĩ
momoi ouf are, ĩ Kristus to turĩ
fiyem. 16 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ gare
den anidi to turĩ fediyouf are, ĩ
Kristuseg to turĩ fiyem. 17 Negur
ĩ Kristus to turĩ fiyem are, ãgenei
momoiya are ege, ã ãgenei mosor
bun fau ubodõgef. 18 Age fiyam
are, idi Kristus nigin momoi de
fen, gare den anidig fõ delem.
19 Ada ein mata ibodõya enei nigin
dogol, Kristus bun wauda iseya
adouf are, ada tamo ganan wal
fediya maladalon ado.

20 Anĩ ere, Kristus momoi bagai
gare den anidi bun tamal kel turĩ
fiyen, are idi gare den anidi bun
tamal faat uyulil yun gen. 21 Are,
laa are tamo tekelei bunem isin
nigin, gare den neid kel fãya areg
tamo tekelei bunem isif. 22 Are,
Adam bun ganan gare dedig, age
fiya gen, Kristus bun ganan mata
ifenẽdiyouf. 23 Anĩ ere, idi mugu
mugu dogo neid sain bun age di-
fouf: Kristus ĩ uyulil faat yũya,
anĩ dumen, ĩ isiyouf sain bun, idi
yogon dibodok anidi, mata ke de fã
douf. 24 Anĩ bure fele di, idikeleya
sain isiyouf, sain anĩ bun, Kris-
tus ĩ gawaman ganan, yeneid ado
ganan, megeir ganan daũ fel fen,
tano anĩ yale, Dei Negur ima bun
inouf. 25 Ere nigin, ĩ king ibodok
ile, yogon kiwai tar ganan yogo ye
farumen inenẽdiyouf sain anĩ bun.
26 Kiwai idikeleya bun daũ fiya nẽ,
are laa. 27 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ĩ ereb

ereb ganan yogo ye farumen in-
enẽdin.”* Sain ĩ irok, are ereb ereb
ganan ĩ farumen inenẽdin, are
Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan Kristus
farumen inenẽdin, Negur ĩ yogo
enei farumen to ibodok ya anĩ
yaor. 28 Sain Negur ĩ enei age fel
fen, Naal yogo, Negur ĩ ereb ereb
ganan Kristus farumen inenẽdin
anĩ, farumen inenẽf, anĩ bunem,
Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan nẽ mudur
ibodõf.
29 Mata kel fãya anĩ sãf are, idi
tamo gare den anidi nigin naan
dalef idi naig difouf? Tamo gare
den anidi to bagai kel turĩ fediyouf
are, ere nigin tamo kayau idi nigin
naan daledig? 30 Takag, amã nigin,
ere nigin amã mug sain ganan
bouwamã waila bun manenẽdig?
31 Turau tar, aya ã neda Odug
Kristus Jesus bun ubodõgef nigin,
yanau alesedig anĩ bunem, momoi
bagai enei totol bagai arok, are aya
naa ganan laa bun eledig. 32 Aya
tamo nẽ kisi bunem dogol, Efesus
oun gaar kuĩ geid kusĩ aun ouf are,
ere mala biya anĩ aya alen? Tamo
gare den anidi to kel turĩ fediyouf
are, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek
kilei,
“Saaf ado naan tãf,
ere nigin, nil gare tauf.”†
33 Ã taka nem to idegneĩf. “Sane
geid nigal yũya bun, tobonunã
biya daũ fedig.” 34 Kisi biya bun
kel usig ufareg fen, mosor inoya
utorõg, ere nigin, ã atun tunĩ Ne-
gur nigin keleĩ sã difaref. Aya ã
mama yeĩf nigin enei wogõ auf.

Kel Fãya Nẽ Bouwa

35 Anĩ ere, taka nem to fouf,
“Tamo gare den anidi, naig fe kel
turĩ fediyouf? Bouweid naig fiya
bagai ado disiyouf?” 36 Ã neneya
bagai! Ereb õ tu wouf anĩ, to
laa fouf are, anĩ mata to wõ youf.
37 Sain õ tu wof, õ fau ibodõf
nẽ bouwa anĩ to utenek, anĩ ere,
wit be, ereb taka nẽ faat dogol.
38 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ oron kilei,
bouwa ifenẽdig, agef fen, ĩ faat fire
fire dogo neid bouweid fire fire
ifenẽdidig. 39 Bouwa ganan tekelei
sã. Tamo nẽ bouwa are fire, gaar
bouwa fire, ninã bouwa fire, gau
bouwa fire. 40 Saa ilun nẽ bouweid
ado di, tenebur nẽ bouweideg ado.
Anĩ ere, saa ilun nẽ bouweid fula
fiya medeĩya fire di, tenebur nẽ
bouweid fula fiya medeĩya areg
fire. 41 Gaa are futu reya fire di,
ogõ are futu reya fire, age fe di,
barisa are futu reya fire. Barisa idi
atuneg futu reya fire fire ado.
42 Age fiya gen, tamo gare den
anidi neid mata kel fãya areg age
fouf. Bouwa tu fiyaf nẽ are bura le
di, bouwa kel fã yef nẽ are to bura
ledig. 43 Sane bun tu fiya di, fula
fiya medeĩya bun kel fã yef. Totol
sã tu fiya di, totol ado kel fã yef.
44 Bouwa buru maug are tu fiya di,
uur nẽ bouwa are kel fã yef.
Bouwa buru maug ibodok are,
uur nẽ bouwag ibodok. 45 Anĩ
nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig
ye irok, “Uyulil inon tamo Adam ĩ
mata ibodõya wõ yen.”‡ Idikeleya
Adam ĩ mata ifenẽya nẽ uur wõ
yen. 46 Uur nẽ bouwa ketem to
isin, anĩ ere, bouwa buru maug
ketem isin. Age fe di, anĩ du-
men, uur nẽ bouwa. 47 Uyulil
inon tamo are tenebur aas nẽ,
anĩ dõ fiya tamo are saa ilun
nẽ. 48 Tenebur nẽ tamo idi, tamo
teneub nem inon gen. Saa ilun nẽ
tamo idig, tamo saa ilun tamal gen.
49 Ada tenebur tamo inon age fiya
tabodok gen, adag tamo saa ilun
tamal age fiya tabodõf.
50 Turau tar, aya ã arokeneik,
are tenebur nẽ bouwam Negur nẽ
tano to akorou youf. Ereb bura
ledig anĩg to bura lauf anĩ to ako-
rou youf. 51 Karĩ wog, aya waa

* **15:27:** Sam 8:6 † **15:32:** Asaia 22:13 ‡ **15:45:** Jenesis 2:7

taka arokeneĩf: Ada ganan to gare
tauf, anĩ ere, ada ganan bouwada
falei fouf, 52 are ereb fili yeleya
be, mala kamisãya gen idikeleya
nẽ taur aitouf bun, bouwada agef
falei fouf. Taur aite di, tamo gare
den anidi kel turĩ fedi di, to buraya
nẽ ado fã douf, age fe di, ada
bouwada falei fouf. 53 Are, buraya
nẽ anĩ to burauf nẽ anĩ ifonũf. Laa
fiya nẽ anĩ to laa fouf nẽ anĩ ifonũf.
54 Buraya nẽ anĩ to burauf nẽ anĩ
ifonũf, laa fiya nẽ anĩ to laa fouf nẽ
anĩ ifonũf sain anĩ bun, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok enei agef kisi
fel wõ youf, “Negurem kusĩ bun
laa wal fe fen, anĩ adok itob len.”§
55 “O laa, ogon kusĩ wal fiya nẽ
megeir nain?
O laa, ogon waila nain?”*
56 Laa nẽ waila are mosor, mosor
nẽ megeir are lo. 57 Anĩ ere,
Negur de tafiyẽf! Ĩ neda Odug
Jesus Kristus bunem kusĩ wal fiya
ifanadadig.
58 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar
oboiyou, totol ufareg. Ereb takam
to yokũ yeĩf. Faimud Odug nẽ kabĩ
fatuk bagai walogouf, ere nigin, ã
keleĩ, are ã Odug bun kabĩ walegef
anĩ, ege to ilauf.

16

Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau Isennẽdiya Nigin Kolekta

1 Gama Negur nẽ tamo kayau
isennẽdiya nẽ kolekta nigin, ereb
aya Galesia sios age difouf nigin
arokenẽdin anĩ ago gouf. 2 Uub
ganan nẽ naa matu bun, ã mugu
mugu, augeneĩ moni walegedig
anĩ foig, fire unog fen, kuru gouf,
anĩ bunem, sain aya asiyouf bun,
kolekta baban to unogouf. 3 Sain
aya wõ auf, tamo ã ugirnẽdigen
anidi bun, pas afeneĩd fen, ãgenei
ege luwa ado Jerusalem sur
afediyouf. 4 Ayag idi geid ileya
nigin deuf are, idi aya geid weim
malauf.

Pol Nẽ Wau Irõya

5 Aya Masedonia provins atu atu
ele fen, ã gein asiyouf, ere nigin,
aya Masedonia atu atu alauf. 6 Aya
ã geid sain naal tabodõf be, yau
ado menig sain bun ã geid tabodõf,
anĩ bunem, ã neu iyõya nain be
alauf bun usennagauf. 7 Aya gama
ã ailiyei ken, sain naal ki yeĩya anĩ
to orouf. Odug yo youf are, aya
sain naal meluk ã geid tabodõf anĩ
wau irok. 8 Anĩ ere, aya Efesus ein
abodok ele, Pentikos naa wõ youf,
9 ere nigin, kabĩ kaũ ado nẽ sukar
odug, aya bun kã fen, age fe di,
musei aya kiwai difanaf.
10 Timoti isiyouf are, ĩ ã geid
ibodõf bun, ĩ ereb taka nigin to
kumĩ youf nigin lo welegei, ere
nigin, ĩ aya gen Odug nẽ kabĩ faali
fef. 11 Anĩ nigin, taka nem ĩ yaleya
nigin to itorõf. Yogon delẽ bun
wau inosiya ado sur wiyẽge di, ĩ
aya gein kel isiyouf. Ĩ tura tar geid
disiyouf nigin, aya ololo afedif.
12 Neda turada Apolos nigin, ĩ
tura tar geid ã gein dilauf nigin,
aya totol bagai arokenen. Ĩ gama
ileya nigin wau yenẽya sã, anĩ ere,
ĩ ileya nigin sain biya isiyouf are, ĩ
ilauf.
13 Lo welegei, momoiya bun to-
tol ufareg, tamo totol ado kumĩ
sã wõg, totol waleg. 14 Ereb ereb
ganan wau laa fiya bun ago gouf.
15 Ã keleĩ, are Stefanas nẽ ibor,
Akaia provins oun uyulil momoiya
tamo kayau wõ de fen, idi dogo
neid oroya dõ de, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau disennẽdiyouf nigin, kabĩ
totol daledig. Turau tar, aya totol
bagai arokeneik, 16 are ã eneidi
age fediya ado, idi ganan kabĩ bun
disi fen, kabĩ dalef anidi farumen
ubodõg. 17 Sain Stefanas, Fotuna-
tus ado, Akaikus wõ den, aya wau

§ **15:54:** Asaia 25:8 * **15:55:** Hosia 13:14

al fen, ere nigin, ereb ã bun tamal
ifanamãya anĩ, idim ã fotokar di-
fanaman. 18 Are, idi age dife di,
neu uur ado ãgeneig filolõ fen. Anĩ
nigin, tamo age fediya nigin de
fiyẽdiya nẽ kisi walogouf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

19 Asia provins bun sios idi, ã
bun aanya sur difef. Akwila Prisila
ado aanya, wau sere fiya ado Odug
bunem ã bun sur difef. Sios idi
neid fõ bun guru difedig idig age
difef. 20 Ein tureĩ tar ganan ã bun
aanya sur difef. Ã abob aan wiyẽg
fen, fateul bunem umã gouf.
21 Aya, Pol imaum bagai aanya
enei atotof.
22 Taka ĩ Odug nigin wau to laa
fouf are, isisĩya ĩ bun isiyouf. O
Odug, usi!
23 Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã
bun ibodõf.
24 Neu wau laa fiya, Kristus Jesus
bunem ã ganan bun ibodõf. Mo-
moi.

2 Korin

1 Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem
Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
neda turada Timoti ado,
pas enei Negur nẽ sios Korin
bun ado, tamo kayau fateul ganan
Akaia provins bun dibodok bun
matotof.
2 Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus
Kristus neid wau ifenẽya ado wau
inosiya, ã bun ibodõf.

Wau Yo Fiya Ganan Nẽ Negur

3 Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
Tama, wau yũya nẽ Tama, wau
yo fiya ganan nẽ Negur yana tale-
sauf, 4 ĩ neda morõ ganan bun
wauda yo fedig, anĩ nigin, ada
dug wau yo fiya Negur bun tamal
talen anĩ bunem, idi morõ adodo
anidi waud yo tafedig. 5 Kristus
nẽ darau gogũf, ada namedan isif
gen, neda wau yo fiya anĩg Kris-
tus bunem gogũ felef. 6 Amã da-
rau malef are, anĩ ãgenei wauĩ yo
fiya nigin ado, kel gei yeĩya nigin.
Amã waumã yo fef are, anĩ ãgenei
wauĩ yo fiya nigin, anĩ bunem da-
rau de tekelei amãg malef anĩ, ã
faali gef ulegef. 7 Ã nigin nemã
waumã iseya totol ifaref, ere ni-
gin, amã keleĩ, are ã nemã darau
walegef gen, ã nemã waumã yo
fiyag walegef.
8 Turamã tar, darau amã Asia
provins bun malen anĩ, ã to keleĩ
youf anĩ, to oromak. Amã morõ
faali fiya kisi feleya sã bagai
bun mabodon, anĩ nigin, amã
mata ibodõya nẽ kisig matoron.
9 Momoi, amã waumã bun, es fiya
tamo kot bun taka laa fouf ye di,
kisi fedig gen, kisi mafen. Anĩ
ere, amã mug bun to mafar fen,
Negur tamo gare den anidi kel turĩ
fedidig ĩ bun mafarauf nigin enei
wõ yen. 10 Ĩ laa nẽ waila ado kafĩ
fiya age fiya bun tamal yalelna-
man, anĩ nigin, ĩ fau yalelnamãf.
Ĩ toku yalelnamãf nigin waumã
iseya ĩ bun manon. 11 Are ã, ãgenei
kosẽya bunem usennamãge di, Ne-
gurem age fouf. Negur ĩ musei
neid kosẽya solof fen, wau ifenẽya
nẽ ege luwa ifanamãf nigin, mu-
seim amã nigin Negur de difiyẽf.

Pol Iyõya Nẽ Delẽ Falei Yen

12 Amã mug nigin seli yabiya are
yeir: Nemã kisi es fiya bun kurõ
fesif, are amã tenebur ein, Negur
nẽ fateul ado momoi bunem, ã bun
bagai age mafedig. Amã tenebur
ein bouwa buru isennẽya nẽ kisi
biya bunem to age mafedig, anĩ
ere, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem
age mafedig. 13-14 Amã ereb ã
uweseg fen, ã keleĩ anĩ wal fiya to
matotkeneik. Gama ã amã nigin
naal keleĩ, anĩ ere, ã amã nigin
keleĩ bagai youf anĩ oromak, anĩ
bunem amã Odug Jesus nẽ naa
bun ã nigin selĩ malesauf gen, ãg
amã nigin selimã walesagauf.
15 Aya enei momoi bagai agef
wõ youf au fen, ã sain uru el
fiya walogouf nigin, ã ket ki yeĩya
anĩ kisi afen. 16 Aya Masedonia
provins ileya nigin asi, ki ayei ken,
Masedonia ele fen, anenem ã gein
baban kela asi di, ã aya Judia dis-
trik ileya nigin sur wiyagauf nigin
kisi afen. 17 Sain aya enei kisi
afen, aya karika bagai age afen de?
Aya, tenebur nẽ tamo kayau age
difedig gen, nameun “Sã” au fen,
sigoroum “Yo” auf de?
18 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ age afouf ye
fen, agef bagai dõ fedig gen, nemã
od ã gein isif are yo ye fen, sãya
sã. 19 Ere nigin, Negur Naal, Jesus
Kristus ĩ nigin, aya, Sailas Timoti
ado geid ã atun wogõ mayeĩdig
anĩ, ĩ sain tekelei bun, yo ye fen,
to sã yedig, anĩ ere, ereb ĩ yo yef
anĩ, ĩ faimud agef dõf kisi feledig.
20 Ereb Negur age afouf yen od

anĩ ganan Kristus bun yoya do-
gol. Anĩ nigin, ĩ bunem ada Negur
bun fula fiya medeĩya tarousiyouf
nigin, sigoradam “Momoi” taudig.
21 Negurem, amã ado ã, Kristus
bun totol tafarauf nigin age fef. Ĩ
igirnada fen, ada bun moul fi fel
fen, 22 ĩ, ada yogon nigin, ada bun
yogon uris ino fen, ĩ wauda bun,
ereb isiyouf anĩ momoi bagai isiy-
ouf ye fen, yogon Awa Uur iben.
23 Negur ĩ aya nigin keleĩ bagai
nigin, ĩ neu od megeir fe fen,
isennẽdidig, ĩ aya isennauf nigin
aweignek, are aya ã nigin wauĩ
ina fen, morõ ifeneĩya ator ken,
Korin to kela asin. 24 Amã ãgenei
momoiya nugo fiyẽya nigin to age
mafef, anĩ ere, amã ã wauĩ al fouf
nigin ã geid kabĩ malef, ere nigin,
momoiya bunem ã totol ufaregef.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, aya ã gein morõ ado
baban to ki ayeĩf nigin, neu kisi
afon. 2 Ere nigin, aya ã wauĩ morõ
afeneĩf are, aim anĩ aya wau al fiya
ifanauf, are ã aya morõ afenein
anim dogol sã de? 3 Aya enei
bagai nigin atotkenein, are sain
aya asiyouf bun, idi aya wau al
fiya difanauf anidi bun, aya morõ
to alouf nigin age afen. Aya enei
momoi auf, are sain aya wau al
fef, ã gananeg wauĩ al fef. 4 Aya
morõ odug ado wau gudũ fiya bun,
inã odug ado atotkenein, are aya ã
morõ afeneĩf nigin to age afen, anĩ
ere, ã bun neu wau laa fiya odug
bagai anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin age
afen.

Mosor Tamo Nẽ Mosor Nigin Weder Tu Keleya

5 Tamo anim morõ ifenen ouf
are, ĩ aya morõ to ifanan, anĩ ere,
ĩ ã ganan morõ sau fiya ifenein.
Aya totol bagai to arõf nigin ‘sau
fiya’ auf. 6 Ã musei gananem ĩ
darau wenẽgen are, ĩ nigin kisi
feleya. 7 Age fiya ban, gama ã
in mosor wedereĩ tu kel fen, ĩ
wau yo gouf, anĩ bunem, ĩ wau
gudũ fiya fatuk bagaim to kuroub
fiyẽf. 8 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ ãgenei
wauĩ laa fiya baban ufelnẽgouf
nigin totol od arokeneik. 9 Aya,
pas bun ã atotkenein, ere nigin,
aya ã kisi ayeĩ di, ã ereb ereb
ganan bun neu od dõ gouf anĩ
ailauf nigin age afen. 10 Ã taka
nẽ mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf
are, ayag in mosor nigin wederou
tu kalauf. Ereb taka weder tu
keleya nẽ ibodõ di, aya wederou
tu kelen, are aya ãgenei biya fiya
nigin, Kristus mala bun wederou
tu kelen, 11 are Satanem ada to wal
fada fen, bilã youf nigin age afen.
Ere nigin, ada yogon kisi keleĩ.

Bar Itenẽya Mata Nẽ Kabĩ Tamo Tar

12 Sain aya Kristus nẽ biya od
wogõ auf nigin Troas taun ele fen,
Odug ĩ aya nigin sukar kã fel mog
ailen, 13 aya fau nameun wau in-
osiya san, ere nigin, aya turau
Taitus an to ailen. Anĩ nigin, aya
idi dabuo afiyeĩd fen, Masedonia
provins elen.

14 Anĩ ere, Negur de mafiyẽf, ĩ
faimud amã Kristus bun kusĩ wal
fiya bun uyu iroukanamãdig, agef
fen, ĩ, amã bunem, Kristus nigin
keleĩ anĩ nẽ sumeĩ biya, modoũ
ganan bun firagagaũ feledig.
15 Ere nigin, amã idi kel gei fedif
anidi ado idi isaikalauf anidi atun,
Negur mala bun, Kristus nẽ sumeĩ
biya. 16 Taka bun amã laa nẽ
sumeĩ, taka bun amã mata ifenẽya
nẽ sumeĩ biya. Aim anĩ kabĩ age
fiya yaleya kisi feleya? 17 Amã,
musei idi Negur nẽ od nigin moni
mala kabĩ daledig gen sã. Age
fiya ban, Kristus bun, amã, tamo
Negurem sur fedin gen, Negur
mala bun momoi nẽ bunem wogõ
maudig.

3

1 Amã baban yanamã yaleseya
nigin gariya manof de? Amã, tamo
tunĩ age difedig gen, kabĩ biya
daledig nẽ isennẽya pas, amam ã
gein sur mafouf be, ãgem amã bun
sur gouf de? 2 Ã aug anĩ, nemã pas,
are waumã bun itoton, age fe di,
tamo ganan kelei ken, diwesedig.
3 Ã aug anĩ, Kristus nẽ pas, nemã
kabĩ nẽ kaũ anĩ yaor gef, itoton
are ink bunem sã, are mata ibod-
keleya Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem,
meein fadaleya bun sã, are tamo
waud bun.
4 Amã enei morok, ere nigin,
amã Kristus bunem, Negur nigin
momoiya ado. 5 Amã ereb taka
amã mug bunem isif yeya kisi fe-
leya sã, anĩ ere, amã nemã kisi
feleya Negur bunem isif. 6 Negur
ĩ amãg bar itenẽya mata nẽ kabĩ
tamo wõya kisi feleya inenaman,
are lo itotoya nẽ sã, Awa Uur nẽ,
ere nigin, lo itotoya anim idenke-
sidig, anĩ ere, Awa Uur im mata
ifenẽdidig.

Bar Itenẽya Mata Nẽ Fula Fiya Medeĩya

7 Kabĩ laa irou isidig, are meein
bun gegẽ itoton anĩ fula fiya
medeĩya ado isin, anĩ nigin, Is-
rael tamo kayau yogon fula fiya
medeĩya nigin meleid dẽ yel fen,
Moses nẽ nawa lo feleya kisi feleya
san, anĩ ere, fula fiya medeĩya
anĩ komomor fen. Kabĩ age fiya
fula fiya medeĩya ado isin ouf
are, 8 Awa Uur nẽ kabĩ nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya anim lo nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya anĩ to wal fouf de? 9 Tamo
neid mosor nigin bouweid bun
od yũdig nẽ kabĩ anĩ, fula fiya
medeĩyauf are, kabĩ madur bagai
irou isidig in fula fiya medeĩya nẽ
odug naig fiya bagai! 10 Ereb kulu
fula fiya medeĩya yenen, are gama
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya odug bagai
nigin, kulu nẽ are sa kelen. 11 Ereb
komomor falauf nẽ anĩ, fula fiya
medeĩya ado isin ouf are, faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ fula fiya medeĩya,
yogon odug naig fiya bagai!
12 Anĩ nigin, amã waumã iseya
age fiya ado nigin, amã wogõya
bun tuninirya sã. 13 Amã Moses
gen sã, ĩ yogo nawa bun lalan ko-
momor fe mog, Israel tamo kayau
to dilouf nigin, yogo nawa bun
gabar dede fedig. 14 Anĩ ere, idi
neid kisi totolen, are sain enei
bun, bar itenẽya tubu iweseya bun
gabar de anim fau ibodok. Gabar
anĩ fau yaleleya sã ibodok, ere
nigin, Kristus bun dogol anĩ yale-
leyauf. 15 Sain enei buneg, Moses
nẽ itotoya iweseya bun, gabar
dogo neid waud dede fedig. 16 Anĩ
ere, ereb sain taka ĩ Odug bun
falei youf are, gabar are lelek felef.
17 Gama, Odug ĩ Awa Uur, Odug
nẽ Awa Uur ibodok nẽ an, are
katĩ feleya taka sã. 18 Anĩ nigin,
ada ganan, nawada bun gabarem
dede fiya sã are, Odug nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya tail fen, ada bun so fe
di, ada ĩ gen falei fada di, neda
fula fiya medeĩya odugef iledig,
are Odug bunem isidig, ĩ anĩ Awa
Uur.

4

Mis Namen Safina Biya Bagai

1 Anĩ nigin, amã Negur nẽ wau
yũya bunem kabĩ enei ado ni-
gin, amã waumã bun to folo
redig. 2 Anĩ ere, amã inokõya ado
mama nẽ naab matoron, amã to
madeg ken, Negur nẽ od to falei
mafeledig. Anĩ ere, amã momoi
nẽ anĩ yaor mafe fen, Negur mala
bun, tamo ganan dogo neid kisi es
fiya bun, amã mug nigin yanamã
iseledig. 3 Amã nemã biya od dede
fiyauf are, idi inanakalauf nẽ anidi
bun dede fedif. 4 Teneub enei nẽ
waitou, idi momoiya sã anidi neid
kisi ifofakelen, anĩ nigin, Kristus
ĩ anĩ Negur nẽ malakanon, yogon
fula fiya medeĩya nẽ biya od anĩ

nẽ lalan, idi ileya kisi feleya sã.
5 Amã, amã mug nigin to wogõ
maudig, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus ĩ
Odug mau fen, amã Jesus nigin
ãgenei ferfer maudig. 6 Negur ĩ
iron, “Gugum namen lalan fula
fei,”* yen, inim Kristus nẽ nawa
bun yogon fula fiya medeĩya anĩ,
amã keleĩ youf nigin, yogon lalan
waumã bun fula fouf nigin inon.
7 Anĩ ere, amã nameman mis
namen gen, safina biya bagai enei
ado, are ereb ereb ganan wal
fiya nẽ megeir, are amã nemã
sã, Negur nẽ anĩ yaorouf nigin.
8 Amã siri ganan bun totol bagai lai
difamak, anĩ ere, narĩ famãya sã;
ereb taka age mafouf nigin neneya
difanamak, anĩ ere, amã waumã
folo reya sã; 9 darau difanamak,
anĩ ere, to folõ famalef; didenamã
dirarak, anĩ ere, daũ famaleya sã.
10 Amã faimud Jesus nẽ laa anĩ,
bouwamã bun faali ma mayõdig,
are Jesus nẽ matag bouwamã bun
yaorouf nigin. 11 Amã mata ma-
bodok, anĩ ere, faimud Jesus nigin
laa bun dinenamãdig, are yogon
matag nemã laa nẽ bouwamã bun
yaorouf nigin. 12 Anĩ nigin, laa,
amã bun kabĩ yaledig, anĩ ere,
mata, ã bun kabĩ yaledig.
13 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig yef, “Aya
momoi aun, anĩ nigin, aya wogõ
aun.”† Momoiya de tekelei anĩ nẽ
kisi bunem, amãg momoi mauf,
anĩ nigin, amãg wogõ mauf, 14 ere
nigin, amã keleĩ, Negur ĩ Odug
Jesus laa bun tamal kel turĩ fen
anim, amãg Jesus geid kel turĩ
fama ken, amã ã geid in mala
bun inenadauf. 15 Enei ganan are,
ãgenei biya fiya nigin, anĩ bunem,
wau ifenẽya anĩ tamo kayau bun
kaka fef ile di, dogo neid Negur de
fiyẽya gogũ fef anim, Negur fula
fiya medeĩya ifenẽf.
16 Anĩ nigin, amã waumã to
folo redig. Amã bouwamã buru
foinenem ilumuk iledig, anĩ ere,
amã nameman naa ganan bun
mataya tobol fe iledig. 17 Nemã
karika ado sain modeg nẽ morõ
anim, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya, are morõ anĩ ganan
fatuk bagai wal fiya anĩ, amã mal-
ouf nigin kabĩ yaledig. 18 Anĩ nigin,
ada ereb maladam tailef ani to lo
tafalauf, anĩ ere, ereb maladam to
tailef anĩ lo tafalauf. Ere nigin,
ereb tailef, are sain tobega nẽ,
anĩ ere, ereb to tailef, are faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ.

5

Saa Tanon Ibodõya Nẽ Bouwa

1 Ada keleĩ, tenebur nẽ salafat
ada anĩ namen tabodõdig anĩ narĩ
fouf are, ada fõ taka Negur bun
tamal ado, are saa ilun oun faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ fõ, are tamo imam
inoya sã. 2 Gama ada fõ enei
bun tabod ken, osi taudig, age
tafe fen, saa ilun neda ibodõya
modoũ bunem ifounnadauf nigin
wauda fatuk irõdig, 3 ere nigin,
ada saa tanon ibodõya nẽ bouwa
ifounnadauf sain bun, ada gemũ
to diledauf. 4 Ada salafat enei bun
tabod mog, morõ faali tafe fen,
osi taudig, ere nigin, ada salafat
enei lelek fel kanadauf nigin to
orodadig, anĩ ere, saa ilun neda
ibodõya modoũ bun ifounnadauf
nigin orodadig, anĩ bunem, ereb
laa nẽ anĩ, mata anim itob lauf.
5 Negur ĩ enei nigin bagai ada
inoda fen, ada wauda bun, ereb
isiyouf anĩ momoi bagai isiyouf ye
fen, Awa Uur iben.
6 Anĩ nigin, ada faimud kisi totol
ado fen keleĩ, are ada bouwada
buru ado tabodok sain anĩ bun,
ada Odug weim to tabodõdig.
7 Ada momoiya bunem tabodõdig,
ereb maladam tailef bunem sã.
8 Aya arok, ada kisi totol ado fen,
ada bouwada enei tator ken, Odug
geid takai tabodõf nigin orodaf

* **4:6:** Jenesis 1:3 † **4:13:** Sam 116:10

bagai. 9 Anĩ nigin, ada bouwada
buru ado tabodok be tatorok be, ĩ
wau al fouf nigin ada kisi tatenẽf.
10 Ere nigin, ada ganan Kristus nẽ
es fiya sia wagen wõ tauf bagai,
are mugu mugu, ereb biya be sane
be, ada bouwada buru ado tabod
ken, age tafen anĩ kilei, yogon
mala solo yalouf.

Komo Fiya Nẽ Kabĩ

11 Amã Odug anini fiyẽya anĩ
keleĩ nigin, amã tamo waud yaleya
nigin age mafedig. Amã naig fiya
anĩ Negur keleĩ bagai, age fiya
gen, amã nigineg ãgenei kisi es
fiya bun yaorouf nigin, aya wau
irok. 12 Amã ã bun baban yanamã
yaleseya nigin to age mafef, anĩ
ere, ã amã yanamã walesagauf
nigin sain mafeneik, anĩ bunem,
idi ereb waud bun ibodok anĩ fo-
tokar, ereb meledim dilef anĩ ni-
gin yeneid dalesedig anidi bun, ã
solof irõya kisi feleya. 13 Amã
wadã idenamãf, are Negur nigin.
Amã kisi biya adouf, are ã nigin.
14 Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anim
amã toli famãdig, amã kisi mafef,
tekeleim ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ
nigin, yogon laa bun, ganan gare
den. 15 Ĩ ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ
nigin, idi mata dibodok anidi dogo
nigin to dibodõf, anĩ ere, ĩ idi nigin
laa fe di, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nigin
dibodõf.

16 Anĩ nigin, gama einenem ilef
ganan, ada tamo nẽ karĩya bunem
taka to keleĩ youf. Ada kulu naab
enei bunem Kristus kelein, anĩ ere,
ada baban to age tafedig. 17 Anĩ
nigin, taka ĩ Kristus bun ibodok,
Negur ĩ yale, mata bagai inon.
Tubu are ilele di, mata anĩ isin.
18 Enei ganan Negur bun tamal,
ĩ Kristus bunem ada ĩ geid komo
fada fen, komo fiya nẽ kabĩ anĩ
ada ifanadan. 19 Are Negur ĩ tamo
nẽ mosor idi bun to iwes fen,
Kristus bun tenebur tamo kayau
ĩ geid komo fedin. Agef fen, Ne-
gur ĩ komo fiya nẽ od ada bun
inon. 20 Anĩ nigin, amã Kristus nẽ
soosi tamo, are Negur ĩ yogon wau
irõya, amã bunem wogõ yedig gen.
Amã Kristus fotokar ã magoneik,
Negur geid komo gouf. 21 Negur
ĩ, ada nigin ye fen, Kristus mosor
sã anĩ, mosor ĩ bun inon, are ĩ
bunem, ada Negur nẽ madur bagai
wowã tauf nigin age fen.

6

1 Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar amã, ã
totol bagai marokeneik, are Negur
nẽ wau ifenẽya walegen anĩ, ege to
aaluwan ilauf. 2 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ
irok,

"Neu wau ifenẽya sain bun, aya õ
karĩ ayon,
kel yaleya nẽ naa bun, aya õ
asennon."*

Aya ã arokeneik, gama eĩ Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya nẽ sain, gama eĩ kel
yaleya nẽ naa.

Pol Nẽ Morõ

3 Amã taka delẽ ilauf bun ye to
tũ fouf nigin meein to manodig,
are nemã kabĩ yana sane to ilauf
nigin age mafedig. 4 Age fiya
ban, amã, naab ganan bun, amã
Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo bagai ya anĩ
mafelnẽdidig, are feseya sã ifareya
bun, darau, morõ, wau morõ bun,
5 didenamak bun, kalabus bun,
kusĩ bun, kabĩ totol bun, bõ mu-
laĩ itorõya bun ado, naũ bun,
6 karẽtut bun, keleĩ bun, molol
bun, dor yaleya bun, Awa Uur
Fateul bun ado, wau laa fiya bagai
bun, 7 momoi nẽ wogõ bun, Ne-
gur nẽ megeir bun, madur bagai
nẽ waila ima biyalẽ ado ima kilẽ
bun, 8 tunĩ yanamã dalesedig ado
tunĩ to yanamã dalesedig bunem,
yana sane inoya ado yana biya
inoya bunem; amã momoi marok,
anĩ ere, amã idegẽya tamo gen
kisi difedig; 9 idi amã nigin keleĩ,
anĩ ere, keleĩ sã gen kisi difedig;

* **6:2:** Asaia 49:8

gare mauf, anĩ ere, amã mata ma-
bodok; didenaman, anĩ ere, to di-
denamakesin; 10 waumã gudũ fef,
anĩ ere, faimud waumã kulĩ yedig;
maleg, anĩ ere, musei safina kisi
feleya manenẽdidig; ereb taka sã,
anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan ado.
11 Korin tamo kayau, amã karika
wogõ mayein. Age ma fen, amã
ã bun waumã sukar fatuk bagai
kã mafen. 12 Amã nemã waumã
laa fiya ã bun to mafokeledig, anĩ
ere, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya amã bun
ufokelegedig. 13 Aya neu kesu tar
bun gen ã wogõ ayeik, ã solog fen,
wauĩg sukar fatuk bagai kãg.

Momoiya Sã Geid To Bagu Gouf

14 Momoiya sã geid to bagu gouf.
Madur bagai sane ado naig de ni-
gal dũf? Lalan gugum ado ere
bunem nigal dũf? 15 Kristus Satan
ado naig fe di, waud tekelei youf?
Ere anĩ momoiya ado, momoiya sã
atun tekelei? 16 Negur nẽ tempel,
idegẽya waitou atun, ere mamad
katõ fiya ado? Are ada mata
ibodõya Negur nẽ tempel. Negur
iron kilei, "Aya idi geid mabod ken,
idi atun ayõf, age afe fen, aya idi
neid Negur ouf, age afe di, idi neu
tamo kayau ouf."†
17 "Anĩ nigin, utornẽdig fen,
fire ufareg,
Odug irok.
Ereb amuyẽ ado to kobũg,
ago ge di, aya ã aleyeĩf."‡
18 "Aya ãgenei temeĩ di,
ã nau kesu tar, nau barai tar
ouf,
Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo
guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ
irok."§

7

1 Ã neu oboiyou, ada Negur age
afouf yen od enei ado nigin, ada
dug ereb ereb ganan bouwa ado
uur amuyẽ ifenẽdig anĩ lilik tafe
fen, Negur anini fiyẽya bunem fa-
teul bagai wõ tauf.

Pol Nẽ Kulĩya

2 Ãgenei wauĩ bun, amã nigin
modoũ unog. Amã aib taka bun
to kũ mafenen, amã aib taka sane
bun to manenen, amã aib taka
idegnẽya bunem ereb ereb to son
mafen. 3 Aya ã bouweĩ yũya nigin
od enei to wogõ auf. Ere nigin,
aya mogo oron, are ãgenei ibodõya
modoũ, amã waumã bun ado ni-
gin, amã ã geid mata tabodõf be,
gare tauf. 4 Aya ã nigin fatuk
bagai momoi au fen, fatuk bagai ã
yeneĩ alesef. Aya wau fatuk bagai
yalesef, nemã morõ ganan bun,
neu wau kulĩya gogũ felef.
5 Sain amã Masedonia masin,
nemã bouwamã enei si inoya san,
anĩ ere, amã siri ganan bun da-
rau difanaman, serẽ kiwai di-
fanamã mog, nameman kumĩ ado.
6 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ waud morõ
adodo waud yo fedidig, Taitus isin
bunem ĩ waumã yo fen. 7 Are,
in isin bunem dogol sã, anĩ ere,
wau yo fiya ĩ wenẽgen anĩ bunem
ado. Ã aya uleyagauf nigin bagai
oroyein, ereb wõ yen anĩ nigin
ãgenei awaun yeya odug fen, ã aya
nigin kisi fatuk bagai walegedig
anĩ ĩ irokanaman, anĩ bunem, neu
kulĩya odug bagai iselen.
8 Aya neu pas bunem wauĩ gudũ
fiya afenein, anĩ nigin, aya uruwa
bun awaun aun. Anĩ ere, gama
aya anĩ nigin to awaun auf, ere
nigin, aya ailef, are neu pas anim,
sain naal bagai dogol wauĩ gudũ
fen. 9 Anĩ ere, gama aya wau al
fef, are wauĩ gudũ fiya afenein
anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ
gudũ fiya anim, wauĩ faleiya bun
irouleyein nigin. Ere nigin, ã
Negur nẽ oroya kilei wauĩ gudũ
fen, anĩ nigin, amã ã daũ fiya to

† **6:16:** Levitikas 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27 ‡ **6:17:** Asaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41
§ **6:18:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

mafenein. 10 Wau gudũ fiya Negur nẽ orof kilei anĩ, wau faleiya
irousi, kel yaleya bun irouledig,
anĩ nigin, ada to awaun taudig, anĩ
ere, tenebur nẽ wau gudũ fiya laa
irousidig. 11 Negur nẽ wau gudũ
fiya eneim, ã bun faat yun anĩ
ulogouf, are ereb totol bagai wauĩ
irõdig, morõ wõ yen anim to lai
yeĩf nigin ereb ã aug madur gedig,
ereb sane nigin seye gedig, ereb
Negur nigin anini gedig, ereb taka
nigin bagai oroyeĩdig, ereb kabĩ
totol walegedig, ereb sane age fen
bun mala solo wenẽgedig. Ereb
ereb ganan bun, ã aug enei nigin
kũ fenẽya taka sã anĩ yaor gen.
12 Anĩ nigin, aya ã bun atoton are,
taka ĩ sane age fen be, takam ĩ
bun sane age fen anĩ nigin sã,
anĩ ere, ã amã nigin naig ge wauĩ
wanamãgef anĩ, Negur mala bun
aug ulogouf nigin age afen. 13 Enei
ganan nigin amã waumã yo fef.

Amã waumã yo fiya anĩ teten,
amã Taitus ĩ fatuk bagai wau al fen
anĩ mail fen, fatuk bagai waumã
al fen, ere nigin, yogon uur ã
ganan bunem filolõ fen. 14 Aya
ĩ bun yeneĩ alesen, age afe di, ã
aya mama to wanagen. Anĩ ere,
ereb amã wogõ mayein anĩ ganan
momoi, age fiya gen, amã Taitus
bun yeneĩ malesen areg, momoi
anĩ yaoren. 15 Ã ganan ĩ dõg
fen, aniniya ado tererẽya bunem
ĩ walegen anĩ, ĩ kisif fen, ã nigin
yogon wau laa fiya mugi bagai
ilen. 16 Aya, ereb ereb ganan bun,
ã nigin, sã momoi auf nigin, wau
al fef.

8

Wau Ifenẽya Bunem Kolekta Inoya

1 Turamã tar, amã, ã wau
ifenẽya Negur Masedonia sios
ifenẽdin anĩ keleĩ youf nigin
oromak. 2 Idi morõ odug bagai
dale fen, maleg bagai dibodon,
anĩ ere, idi neid waud kulĩya
mugi ado bun, idi isennẽdiya nigin
kolekta moni musei difenẽdin.
3 Aya kurõ afeis eig au arokeneik,
idi ifenẽdiya kisi feleya ado, anĩ
wal fesiyag difenẽdin. Dogo neid
oroyam, 4 idi Negur nẽ tamo kayau
isennẽdiya kabĩ amã geid malouf,
are dem de fen, anĩ nigin totol
bagai dirokanaman. 5 Age dife
fen, idi, amã idi nigin kisi mafen
kilei, to age difen, anĩ ere, idi anĩ
wal fiya age difen. Idi dogo anĩ
ketem Odug difen ken, anĩ dumen
Negur nẽ oroya dõ de, idi dogo
amã difanaman. 6 Anĩ nigin, amã
Taitus totol bagai marokenen, ĩ
uruwa bun gariya inon nigin, wau
ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei ã buneg bure
falauf nigin marokenen. 7 Anĩ ere,
ã ereb ereb ganan bun, momoiya
bun, wogõ bun, keleĩ bun, wauĩ
adok irõya ganan bun, ãgenei wauĩ
amã nigin laa fiya bun, kisi feleya
ago gef gen, wau ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ
enei buneg ã kisi feleya ago gouf.

8 Aya ã ago gouf bagai nigin sii
fiya to afeneik, anĩ ere, aya sios
tunĩ kabĩ totol dalef anĩ bunem,
ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ, momoi
be sã be anĩ es ayeĩf. 9 Ere nigin,
ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽya keleĩ, are ĩ safina kisi feleya, anĩ ere, ã nigin ĩ maleg wõ
yen, are yogon maleg bunem ã
safina kisi feleya wõ gouf nigin, ĩ
age fen.

10 Aya enei nigin neu kisi, ãgenei
biya fiya nigin afeneik. Yar tubu
bun, ã ket wenẽdigen anĩ dogol sã,
ã ago gouf nigin wauĩ iseya anĩg
adon. 11 Gama kabĩ anĩ udikalagauf, anĩ bunem, ã ago gouf nigin,
ãgenei oroya totol bagai ibodon
gen, ã safina kisi feleya kilei kabĩ
anĩ bure walagauf. 12 Oroya anĩ an
ibodõf are, Negur ereb tamo taka
safina ado kilei anĩ yalouf, ereb
tamo taka safina sã bunem sã.

13 Amã nemã oroya, tunĩ waud
karika ifenẽdi di, ã wauĩ morõ

ifeneik anĩ sã, anĩ ere, ganan kisi
kisi feleya ibodõya nigin oromak.
14 Sain enei bun, ãgenei ereb ereb
musei anim, ereb idi lau difef anĩ
gadõ gouf, anĩ bunem, dogo neid
ereb ereb musei animeg, abag
ereb ã lau gef anĩ gadõ difouf, age
dife di, kisi kisi feleya ubodõgouf,
15 are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei, “Taka ĩ safina musei kuru
fen, ĩ musei bagai to yalen, taka ĩ
naal kuru fen, ĩ to lau fen.”*

Taitus Korin Sur Difiyen

16 Aya, Negur ĩ, kisi aya ã nigin
ado kisi de tekelei, Taitus nẽ wau
bun inon nigin, Negur de afiyek.
17 Ere nigin, Taitus ĩ, nemã od ã ki
yeĩya nigin anĩ, de ye fen, ĩ yogon
wau irõya odug bagai ado, yogon
oroyam ã gein isif. 18 Amã, turamã
taka biya od bun yogon kabĩ nigin,
sios ganan yana dalesedig anĩ, Tai-
tus ado sur mafedif. 19 Enei dogol
sã, turamã ĩ anĩ, wau ifenẽya nẽ
kabĩ enei bun, amã geid mayok
malauf nigin, siosem digirnen,
kabĩ are, amã Odug bun fula
fiya medeĩya marousiyouf nigin
ado, amã nemã isennẽdiya nigin
waumã irõya mafelnẽdiyouf nigin
kabĩ malef anĩ. 20 Amã, wau
ifenẽya bunem ege luwa musei
dinon enei, lo ma mog, tunĩ anĩ
nigin od sane to dirõf nigin oro-
mak. 21 Ere nigin, amã Odug mala
bun ado, tamo meleid buneg, ereb
madur bagai anĩ age mafouf nigin
lo mafedig.

22 Amã, turamã taka, idi geid
sur mafedif, ĩ amã sain musei es
mafiye ken, ĩ ereb ereb musei bun
kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ maileding, ĩ ã
nigin fatuk bagai momoi yef nigin,
ĩ gama isennẽdiya nigin kabĩ totol
yaleya orib yef. 23 Taitus nigin,
ĩ neu tã tar taka, ĩ ã nigin neu
kabĩ turau; nemã turamã tar ni-
gin, idi sios neid arũ tamo, Kristus
bun fula fiya medeĩya dirousidig.
24 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya
nẽ kaũ ado, amã ã yeneĩ malesedig
anĩ nẽ gariya nẽ kaũ, tamo eneidi
ufelnẽdigouf, anĩ bunem, sios idi
anĩ dilouf.

9

1 Ã mogo keleĩ nigin, aya Ne-
gur nẽ tamo kayau bun kabĩ enei
nigin baban to atotkeneĩf. 2 Ere
nigin, aya isennẽdiya nigin ãgenei
wauĩ irõya totol anĩ kelei ken,
Masedonia tamo kayau bun yeneĩ
alesedig, are yar tubu bun tamal
isi, gama ã Akaia an isennẽdiya
nigin dodok gen anĩ arokenẽdi di,
isennẽdiya nigin ãgenei wauĩ irõya
totol anim, idi musei waud fã yen.
3 Anĩ ere, aya turau tar sur afedin,
are amã ã yeneĩ malesedig anĩ
enei bun ege to ilauf, anĩ ere, ã
aya aron gen dodok gouf nigin,
age afen. 4 Ere nigin, Masedonia
tamo tunĩ aya geid masi fen, ã
dodok fiya sã anĩ dilouf are, amã ã
nigin momoiya age fiya ado nigin
mama malouf, ãg mama yeĩf nigin
ereb od taka sã. 5 Anĩ nigin, aya
kisi afen, aya turau tar totol bagai
arokenẽdi di, idi ketem ã gein dile
fen, ã wau ifenẽya nẽ ege luwa
musei wenẽdigouf urõgen anĩ ni-
gin dodok fiya bure difalauf, are
deuf, aun. Age dife di, wau ifenẽya
nẽ ege luwa dodok fiyauf, are nugo
yeĩya bunem ege luwa inoya sã.

Wau Ifenẽya Bunem Safina Ifenẽya

6 Enei karĩ walagauf, aib taka
faat musei sã irarak, ĩ musei sãg
kusu fouf, aib taka faat musei
irarak, ĩ museig kusu fouf. 7 Tamo
mugu mugu, ereb yogon wau bun
ifenẽya nigin kisi ifon anĩ ifenẽf,
are wau morõ bunem sã, takam
nugo fiya bunem sã, ere nigin,
Negur ĩ tamo wau kulĩya bunem
ifenek nigin wau laa fef. 8 Negur
ĩ wau ifenẽya ganan ã kisi feleya

* **8:15:** Eksodas 16:18

bagai ifeneĩya kisi feleya, are ereb
ereb ganan bun, ã faimud ereb ã
kisig fen, lau gef anĩ ganan wa-
leg fen, kabĩ biya ganan kisi fe-
leya bagai ago gouf nigin age fef.
9 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:
"Ĩ yogon safina firagagaũ feid fen,
maleg ifenẽdin;
yogon madur bagai faimud
ibodkalauf."*
10 Negur ĩ, faat irarãya tamo, faat
ado yõya nẽ bret ifenẽdig, ĩ ãgenei
faat irarãya nigineg ifen ken, mu-
sei inouf, agef fen, ĩ ãgenei madur
bagai nẽ kusu fiya odug inouf.
11 Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan bun,
ã safina ado inoyeĩf, anĩ bunem,
ã sain ganan wau ifenẽya bunem
musei wenẽdigouf, ago ge di, idi
amã bunem ãgenei ege luwa dale
fen, Negur de difiyẽf.
12 Kabĩ enei ã walegedig anim,
ereb Negur nẽ tamo kayau lau
difef anĩ nigin dogol to isennẽdif,
anĩ ere, ago ge di, musei idi Ne-
gur de difiyek buneg gogũ felef.
13 Kabĩ ã walegedig anĩ bunem, ã
aug nigin yaor gen, anĩ nigin, tamo
idi Negur yana dalesauf, ere nigin,
ã Kristus nẽ biya od kurõ wesig
fen, anĩ dõg fen, ã wau ifenẽya
bunem idi adok ganan bun musei
wenẽdigen. 14 Age de fen, ã nigin
idi neid kosẽ bun, dogo neid waud
ã bun isiyouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ
wau ifenẽya ereb ereb ganan wal
fiya anĩ ã ifenein. 15 Negur nẽ ege
luwa dir feleya kisi feleya sã anĩ
nigin, Negur de tafiyẽf!

10

Pol Yogo Ne Kabĩ Nigin Isennẽya Od

1 Aya, Pol, tunĩ dirõdig, aya ã
geid tabodok sain bun, are yuke-
leya dedig, aya ã geid to tabodok
sain bun, are totol od irõdig dedig,
aya Kristus nẽ imatkesiya ado
molol nem eig au, ã arokeneik.
2 Aya asiyouf sain bun, aya tunĩ
amã teneub enei nẽ lo fiya bun
mabodõdig dedig anidi bun, aya
totol od arõf nigin kisi afef gen,
to age afouf nigin, aya ã agoneik.
3 Momoi, amã tenebur ein ma-
bodok, anĩ ere, amã kusĩ nigin,
tenebur ein age difedig gen to age
mafedig. 4 Amã nemã kusĩ nẽ
waila are, teneub enei nẽ sã, anĩ
ere, idi kau totol narĩ fiya nigin Ne-
gur nẽ megeir ado. 5 Amã, monẽya
ado, ereb ereb ganan Negur nigin
keleĩya nẽ naabura gudũ fiya nigin
yogo iselef anĩ, narĩ mafedidig,
age mafe fen, amã kisi ganan male
fen, Kristus dõ fiya nigin marouled-
didig. 6 Sain ã, ãgenei dõ fiya
ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai wõ
gouf, amã fe temeleid ganan darau
ifenẽdiya nigin dodok mafef anĩ
kisi falauf.
7 Ã ereb ereb teten nẽ anĩ dogol
lo gedig. Taka ĩ yogo nigin Kristus
nẽ ye fen, anĩ nigin totol bagai
momoi youf, amãg ĩ gen Kristus nẽ
anĩ, ĩ baban kisi fouf. 8 Aya, ã daũ
yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug
yana ifanaman anĩ nigin, yanau
naal yaor afe alesaufeg, aya anĩ
nigin to mama fiyauf. 9 Aya neu
pas bunem, ã kumĩ ifeneĩya nigin
age afef gen, ã kisi gef anĩ to orouf.
10 Ere nigin, tunĩ dirõdig, "In pas
are morõ ado fen, totol ado, anĩ
ere, ĩ amã geid mabodok sain bun,
ĩ maleg le fen, yogon wogõ are ege
iledig." 11 Tamo age fediya idi keleĩ
youf, amã ã geid to tabodok sain
bun, nemã pas bun amã naig be
fiya anĩ, amã ã geid tabodok sain
bun, amã de dõ maf, age mafouf
bagai.
12 Amã, tunĩ dogo neid yeneid
dalesedig idi geid, kerẽ sã dede to
mauf. Idi dogo, dogo nigin dogo
bun fele dife fen, dogo nigin dogo
bun es difef anidi, idi kisi biya
sã. 13 Anĩ ere, amã yanamã to

* **9:9:** Sam 112:9

daũ wal ma fen, malesauf, anĩ ere,
amã kabĩ Negur igirkanaman bun
dogol yanamã malesauf, kabĩ are
ã buneg ilef. 14 Amã yanamã gerõ
bagai to males maroulef, amã ã
gein to masim are, amã yanamã
gerõ bagai males maroulem, ere
nigin, amã Kristus nẽ biya od ado,
ã geineg masin. 15 Amã tunim kabĩ
dalen anĩ bun to daũ wal mafe fen,
yanamã malesedig. Nemã waumã
iseya are eig fiya, ãgenei momoiya
odugef isele di, ã atun amã nemã
kabĩ akor fatuk bagai bilalaũ fef
ilauf, 16 anĩ bunem, amã ãgenei
akor wal mafesil fen, biya od wogõ
mauf. Ere nigin, amã tamo taka
nẽ akor bun kabĩ dalen anĩ ni-
gin, yanamã yaleseya to oromak.
17 Anĩ ere, “Taka ĩ yana yalesef, ĩ
Odug bun yana yalesauf.”* 18 Ere
nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef
nigin, Negur to de yedig, anĩ ere,
taka ĩ Odugem yana yalesef anĩ,
Negur de yedig.

11

Pol Idegẽya Aposel Geid

1 Ã aya utornag len, neneya
od naal wogõ auf nigin aya wau
irok, anĩ ere, ã mogo yeir ago
gef. 2 Aya ã bun Negur nẽ kiyeĩ
bunem kiyeĩ afeneik. Aya ã ai-
weĩ tekelei, Kristus bun agirnein,
are aya ã kayau taulei bagai gen,
ĩ gein arouliyeĩf nigin age afen.
3 Anĩ ere, Eva gogourem ed fe
idegnen gen, ãgenei kisi sane le
di, ã ãgenei wauĩ bun, Kristus bun
ãgenei momoiya ado kisi karẽtut
utorõg fen, sane lauf nigin, aya
kumĩ auf. 4 Takam ã gein isi
fen, Jesus taka nigin, amã wogõ
mayein anĩ nigin gen sã, wogõ
youf be, ã uur fire, uur ã walegen
gen sã anĩ walogouf be, ã biya od
fire, biya od ã walegen gen sã anĩ
walogouf are, ã anĩ karika bagai
karĩ wedigedig. 5 Anĩ ere, aya kisi
afef, aya aposel yeneid odug anidi
farumen to bagai abodok. 6 Aya
wogõy*a* nigin biya sã be, anĩ ere,
aya keleĩ ado. Amã, enei, ã bun
naab ganan bun, ereb ereb ganan
bun yaor mafen.

7 Aya yug nigin aukesil fen, Ne-
gur nẽ biya od mala sã ege bagai
wogõ ayein bunem, ã alesnein anĩ
mosor de? 8 Aya ã aruneĩ yaleya
nigin, sios tunĩ bun tamal isen-
naya alen anĩ, sios tunĩ idi bun
tamal bẽ alen gen. 9 Takag, sain
aya ã geid tabod ken, ereb taka
nigin lau afen, aya ã taka to morõ
afenein, ere nigin, turau tar Mase-
donia bun tamal disin idi, ereb aya
lau afen kisi feleya bagai difanan.
Ereb ereb ganan bun, aya yug ã
morõ ifeneĩy*a* ator ken, toku age
afouf. 10 Kristus nẽ momoi anĩ,
aya nameun ibodok nigin, taka
nem Akaia provins bun neu yanau
yaleseya enei to katĩ falauf. 11 Ere
nigin? Aya ã nigin wau laa fiya
sã nigin de? Negur ĩ keleĩ, aya ã
nigin wau laa fedig! 12 Aya ereb
ereb nigin idi yeneid dalesedig anĩ
bun, amã idi geid tekelei ya anĩ
karĩ douf nigin orodidig anidi neid
naabureid gudũ fiya nigin, ereb
aya age afef anĩ, toku age afouf.
13 Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are
idegẽy*a* aposel fen, idegẽy*a* kabĩ
tamo, idi Kristus nẽ aposel neweid
dale fen, kabĩ daledig. 14 Are
terẽy*a* sã, ere nigin, Satan ĩ yogo
bagai fula fiya nẽ engel nawa
yaledig. 15 Anĩ nigin, Satan nẽ
kabĩ tamo idi, madur bagai nẽ kabĩ
tamo neweid dalouf are, to terẽ
tauf. Idi neid didikalauf bun, idi
age difedig kilei dalouf.

Pol Yogon Kabĩ Nigin Morõ Musei Yalen

16 Aya baban arok, taka nem
aya nigin neneya tamo to youf.
Anĩ ere, ã ago gouf are, aya
neneya tamo gen waleyag, anĩ

* **10:17:** Jeremaia 9:24

bunem, ayag yanau naal alesauf.
17 Aya yug yanau yaleseya enei
bun, aya Odug gen to wogõ auf, anĩ
ere, neneya tamo gen wogõ auf.
18 Musei idi, teneub enei nẽ tamo
kayau age difedig gen, yeneid
dalesedig nigin, ayag yanau ale-
sauf. 19 Ã kisi biya bagai ado
nigin, ã wauĩ al fiya ado neneya
tamo karĩ wedigedig! 20 Ere nigin,
taka nem ã ferfer ineneik, ereb
ereb ganan bun ã kadir ineneik,
idegẽya bun yaleyeik, yogo yana
yaor falaisi ilun iselef be, weleĩ fã
fef bun, ã karĩ wiyẽgedig. 21 Aya
momoi eig au arok nigin mama
fiyaf, are amã felu reya bagai nigin
to age mafedig!

Anĩ ere, taka ĩ totol ino fen, ereb
taka nigin yana yalesauf are–aya
neneya tamo gen wogõ auf–ayag
totol ano fen, yanau alesauf. 22 Idi
Hibru tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi
Israel tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Abra-
ham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar de? Ayag
anĩ. 23 Idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo
de? (Aya wadã gen eig au wogõ
auf.) Aya idi wal fediya. Aya idi
wal fediya kabĩ aledig, aya kalabus
bun idi wal fediya abodõdig, aya
idi wal fediya wagĩ difiyadig, age
de fen, aya laa bun baba baban di-
nenan. 24 Juda idi aya sain faif bun
teti nain wagĩ difiyan. 25 Sain towo
bun, aya tibogem wagĩ difiyan,
sain tekelei bun, aya meeinem di-
nan, waag aya abodon sain towo
sanen, aya, bõ taka ado gaa taka
ado, maaĩ atun abodon. 26 Aya
toku ayok bun, kuwei sane waila
wal afen, bẽ tamo nẽ waila wal
afen, neu fõ turau tar geid kiwai
wal afen, haiden geid kiwai wal
afen, taun bun kiwai waila wal
afen, gerere tuan kiwai waila wal
afen, maaĩ bun waila wal afen,
idegẽya turau tar nẽ kiwai waila
wal afen. 27 Aya kabĩ totol ale,
morõ ado fen, sain musei mulaĩ
to ainẽdig. Aya naũ ado naan
ail fiya fen, sain musei saaf sã
aledig. Aya menig fiya fen, gemũ
abodõdig. 28 Ereb ereb ganan anĩ
sirin, aya naa ganan bun, sios
ganan nigin suwẽya morõ anim lai
fiyadig. 29 Aib felu re di, aya to felu
rauf de? Aib mosor bun iroule di,
aya to wau morõ fiyauf de?

30 Aya yanau yaleseya nigin
bagai youf are, aya ereb ereb neu
felu reya anĩ yaor fedig anĩ ni-
gin yanau alesauf. 31 Odug Jesus
nẽ Dei, Negur, ĩ anĩ yana faimud
yaleseya, ĩ keleĩ, aya to adegek.
32 Damaskus oun, gawaman nẽ
mudur, King Areta farumen ĩ, aya
yaleya nigin taun bobog bun lo
fiya tamo inenẽdin. 33 Anĩ ere,
aya karam kuren dinena fen, kau
mosokoronem folo folõ difiya di,
yogon iman tamal ulõ aran.

12

Pol Nẽ Mala Seleulã Kurã Fiya Ado Yogon Kudag Kereuk Fiya

1 Aya yanau alesef alauf. Ereb
mala to aloufeg, aya Odug bunem
malau seleulã kurã fen ado, kurõ
fesiya od alen anĩ wogõ auf alauf.
2 Aya tamo taka* Kristus bun
ibodok anĩ keleĩ, ĩ kulu yar fotin
ilelen bun, Negurem yale, saa tano
towo bun irou iselen. Ĩ bouwa
ado be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ
sã, Negur keleĩ. 3 Aya keleĩ, tamo
enei–ĩ bouwa ado be, bouwa sã
be, aya keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ
keleĩ– 4 ĩ paradis bun irou iselen. Ĩ
ereb ereb tamom faded feleya kisi
feleya sã, tamom wogõya nigin
katũ fiyen anĩ karĩ yen. 5 Aya tamo
age fiya anĩ yana alesauf, anĩ ere,
aya yug nigin yanau to alesauf, aya
neu felu reya nigin dogol yanau
alesauf. 6 Aya yana yaleseya nigin
agirĩfeg, aya neneya to abodõf, ere
nigin, aya momoi anĩ wogõ auf.

* **12:2:** Tamo taka anĩ, Pol yogo nigin irok.

Anĩ ere, aya yana yaleseya nigin
atorok, are taka nem ereb aya age
afef be, wogõ auf anĩ wal fe fen,
aya nigin fatuk to kisi fouf nigin
age afef.
7 Kurõ fesiya odug bagai enei
alen anĩ bunem, aya yug yanau
yaleseya katĩ feleya nigin, bouwa
bun kudag ifanan, Satan nẽ arũ
tamo darau ifanauf nigin bouwa
bun yun, are aya yug yanau yale-
seya katĩ feleya nigin. 8 Sain towo,
Odug aya bun anĩ yalelkanauf ni-
gin, aya ĩ agonen. 9 Anĩ ere,
ĩ irokanan, "Neu wau ifenẽya õ
nigin kilei bagai, ere nigin, neu
megeir felu reya bun kisi feleya
bagai wõ yef." Anĩ nigin, aya fatuk
bagai wau al fiya bun neu felu
reya nigin yanau alesauf, are Kris-
tus nẽ megeir aya bun ibodõf nigin
age afouf. 10 Anĩ nigin, Kristus
nigin, aya felu reya bun, kono fiya
bun, wau morõ bun, darau bun,
morõ bun, wau kulĩ yedig. Ere
nigin, sain aya felu rauf bun, aya
totol adodig.

Pol Korin Tamo Kayau Nigin Suwẽ Yen

11 Aya yug nigin neneya tamo wõ
aun, anĩ ere, ã aya nugo wiyage di,
aya age afen. Ã aya nigin yanau
walesegem, are dem, ere nigin,
aya ege, anĩ ere, aya aposel yeneid
odug farumen to bagai abodok.
12 Aya ã atun abod ken, ereb aposel
bagai nẽ anĩ, uris, ereb urug bagai
ado, memelik, morõ ganan bun,
feseya sã anodin. 13 Aya sios ganan
bun age afedig anĩ, ã buneg age
afen, anĩ ere, ereb tekelei dogol ã
bun to age afen, are aya ã isennaya
nigin morõ taka to afenein anĩ
dogol. Neu kũ fenẽya enei nigin
wedereĩ tu kel!
14 Gama aya eneim sain towo ki
ayeĩf nigin saika afef, aya ã isen-
naya nigin morõ to afeneĩf, ere
nigin, ereb aya orouf are, ãgenei
safina sã, ã aug anĩ. Kesum sina
tama nigin moni to kuru difedig,
anĩ ere, sina tamam nedi gereneid
tar nigin age difedig. 15 Anĩ nigin,
aya wau al fiya odug bun, neu
safinau ganan ã nigin araile fen,
aya yugeg arailauf. Aya ã nigin
wau fatuk afeneĩ di, ã aya nigin
wauĩ naal bagai wanagauf de? 16 Ã
tunĩ aya nigin urõgedig, 'Ĩ amã
masennẽf nigin morõ to ifana-
man, anĩ ere, ĩ idegẽya keleĩ bagai,
idegẽya kor bunem gei famãdig,'
gedig. 17 Aya tamo susur afedin
anidi taka bunem, ã adegnei ken,
ãgenei safina alen de? 18 Aya Tai-
tus ã gein ileya nigin totol bagai
aroken ken, aya amã turamã ĩ ado
sur afedin. Taitus ĩ to idegnei ken,
safineĩ yalen, ĩ age fen de? Amã
kisi tekelei bun age mafe fen, naab
tekelei dõ mafen, anĩ sã de?
19 Ã sain enei ganan, amã
mug isennamãf nigin ã bun age
mafedig be, kisi gedig. Amã,
Negur mala bun, tamo Kristus
nigin momoi def anidi gen, wogõ
maudig. Ã nemã oboimã, ereb
ereb ganan amã age mafef, are ã
megeir walogouf nigin. 20 Sain aya
asiyouf, aya ã nigin kisi afef gen to
ailiyeĩya nigin be, ã aya nigin kisi
gef gen to uleyageya nigin, aya
kumĩ auf. Ã bun an, kusĩ, kiyeĩ,
seyeya, fara fiya, ne tã bou yũya,
dumen od irõya, aya aya yeya be,
ekul ge ufaregeya nigin, aya kumĩ
auf. 21 Sain aya baban asiyouf,
neu Negur ã meleĩ bun aya mama
ifana di, musei kulu mosor dino
fen, amuyẽ, noli tobonunã fire fire
ado, bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol
sane wau fãya bunem waud to
falei difen anidi nigin, aya wau
gudũ fouf nigin kumĩ auf.

13

Idikeleya Nẽ Weder Irouya Od

1 Eneim sain towo ã gein asif.
"Od ganan isennẽya urom be,

towom sigoredim kurõ difesiyouf
anĩ megeir gouf.”* 2 Uruwa aya
asi fen, baban asi ã geid tabodon
sain bun, aya wedereĩ irouya od
arokeneĩ bure afelen. Gama aya
ã geid to tabod ken, anĩ ket,
idi uruwa mosor dinodin anidi
geid tunĩ ganan arokeneik: Aya
kelau asiyouf sain bun, idi to
loloum afediyouf, anĩ ere, kafĩ fiya
afenẽdiyouf, 3 ere nigin, ã Kristus
ĩ aya bunem wogõ yef anĩ ileya
oroyeik. Ĩ ã bun kabĩ yaleya nigin
to felu ref, anĩ ere, ĩ ã atun megeir
ado. 4 Ere nigin, momoi bagai, ĩ
felu reya bun aa tetek bun dun,
anĩ ere, ĩ Negur nẽ megeir bunem
mata ibodok. Age fiya gen, amãg
ĩ bun felu reya, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
megeir bunem, amã ĩ geid mata
mabodõf. Age mafe fen, amã Negur nẽ megeir ã atun yaor mafouf.

5 Ã momoiya bun ubodõgef be
sã be anĩ, ulogouf nigin ã aug es
gouf. Ã aug kisig uleg. Kristus
Jesus ĩ, ã bun ibodok anĩ ã to keleĩ
de? Sãf are, momoi bagai, ã es
fiya bun kubũ gef. 6 Anĩ ere, amã
es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ ã
ulogouf nigin, aya momoi auf. 7 Ã
ereb sane taka to ago gouf nigin,
amã Negur bun kosẽ mauf. Are
amã es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ
tamo kayau dilouf nigin sã, anĩ
ere, amã es fiya bun kubũ maun
gen dilemãfeg, ã ereb madur ago
gouf nigin. 8 Ere nigin, amã ereb
taka momoi anĩ to kiwai mafenek,
anĩ ere, momoi nẽ nigin dogol age
mafef. 9 Amã felu mauf bun, ã
megeir adof nigin, amã waumã al
fef. Ã kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigineg, amã kosẽ mauf. 10 Gariya eig
fiya nigin, aya ã geid to tabod ken,
enei atotof, are sain aya asiyouf,
aya neu yanau bunem totol od ã to
arokeneĩf nigin age afef, yanau are
ã daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin
Odug ifanan.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

11 Idikeleya bagai, turau tar,
dabuo. Kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf
nigin ago gouf, aya neu wogõ anĩ
karĩg, kisi tekelei waleg, wauĩ inosiya bun ubodõg. Ago ge di, wau
laa fiya ado wau inosiya nẽ Negur
ã geid ibodõf.
12 Fateul umãya bunem, abob
aan wiyẽg. 13 Negur nẽ tamo
kayau ganan, nedi aanya ã bun sur
difef.
14 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽya, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya
ado, Awa Uur Fateul nẽ nigal yũya
ã ganan bun ibodõf.

* **13:1:** Diuteronomi 19:15

Galesia

1 Aya Pol, aya aposel, tamo nẽ
tobonunã bunem to wõ aun, ta-
momeg aya to sur difiyan, anĩ ere,
Jesus Kristus ado Tamada Negur ĩ
Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal turĩ fe
di, kel fã yen anim aya sur difiyan,
2 are aya neu turau tar aya weim
mafaref anidi ganan geid,
pas enei Galesia sios bun sur
mafef.
3 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug
Jesus Kristus bun tamal, wau
ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã bun
ibodõf, 4 Kristus ĩ, neda Tamada
Negur nẽ oroya dõf fen, sain sane
enei bun tamal, ada kel gei fadauf
ye fen, neda mosor nigin yogo
luwa itoron. 5 Anĩ nigin, Negur
ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai
ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Biya Od Fire Taka To Ibodok

6 Aya, ã kaisã bagai Negur ĩ
Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem ã
iweignein anĩ utornẽg fen, biya
od fire bun falei ge di, terẽ auf.
7 Od are biya od bagai sã. Momoi
bagai, tamo tunĩ, ã neneya bun
dirãyei ken, Kristus nẽ biya od anĩ
falei difalauf nigin age difef. 8 Anĩ
ere, amam be, engel taka saa ilun
tamalem, biya od fire, amã biya
od wogõ mayein anĩ to wogõ yeĩf
are, utornẽg len, ĩ gai gai daũ fiye
kalauf! 9 Amã mogo marokenein
gen, aya gama baban arokeneik:
Aibem taka ã biya od fire, ã wale-
gen anĩ to wogõ yeĩf are, utornẽg
len, ĩ gai gai daũ fiye kalauf!
10 Aya tamo nẽ yo ya yaleya
nigin age afef de, Negur nẽ yo ya
yaleya nigin age afef? Aya tamo
waud al fouf nigin age afef de? Aya
fau tamo waud al fouf nigin age
afouf are, aya Kristus nẽ ferfer sã.

Pol Ĩ Negurem Iweignen

11 Turau tar, aya ã enei keleĩ
youf nigin orouf, biya od aya wogõ
ayein, are tamo nẽ kisim to dinon.
12 Aya anĩ tamo taka bun tamal to
alen, takameg to ifelnan, anĩ ere,
aya Jesus Kristus nẽ kurõ falaisiya
bunem alen.
13 Aya kulu Juda neid momoiya
bun abod ken, naig be afen are
ã karĩ gen. Aya Negur nẽ sios
darau fatuk bagai afen ken, daũ
afalauf nigin age afen. 14 Aya, Juda
neid momoiya bun, Juda tamo
aya gegen atun idi musei wawal
afedin, age afe fen, aya neu tubu
tar neid tobonuneid dõ fiya nigin
fatuk bagai kisi totol anon. 15 Anĩ
ere, Negur ĩ, aya sinau fau gõ
fiyaya sã mog, igirna fen, yogon
wau ifenẽya bunem aya iweigna
di, 16 aya haiden atun yogon Naal
nigin wogõ auf nigin, yogon Naal
aya bun yaor fiya nigin wau iron,
sain anĩ bun, aya aib bun keleĩ ya-
leya nigin tamo taka to, to afiyen.
17 Aya, idi aya aposel wõya sã mog,
aposel dibodon anidi ailediyouf
nigin Jerusalemeg to eselen. Anĩ
ere, aya kaisã bagai Arabia kantri
ele fen, dum Damaskus kelau elen.
18 Yar towo ilele di, aya Pita ado
uyu kũ mafouf nigin Jerusalem
esel fen, ĩ ado naa fiftin ma-
bodon. 19 Aya aposel anidi taka
to ailen, Odug nẽ tura, Jems dogol.
20 Aya Negur mala bun momoi aro-
keneik, aya atotkeneik are idegẽya
sã. 21 Anĩ dumen, aya Siria ado
Silisia provins elen. 22 Judia distrik
oun sios Kristus bun dibodok idi,
aya nigin keleĩ sã. 23 Idi od enei
dogol karĩ den: “Tamo ĩ kulu ada
darau ifanadan, ĩ momoiya daũ
fouf nigin kulu age fen anĩ, gama
wogõ yef.” 24 Age de fen, idi aya
nigin Negur yana dalesen.

2

Aposel Idi Pol Daleyen

1 Yar fotin ilele di, aya baban
Jerusalem eselen, sain anĩ are Ba-
nabas ado. Aya Taituseg ale fen,
meselen. 2 Aya Negur kurõ fe-
siya ifelnan kilei, esel fen, biya
od aya haiden atun wogõ aun anĩ,
idi faded afiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, aya,
ganan keleĩ sã mog, iminẽyan idi
sios nẽ uyu irouya gen ailedin
anidi bun age afen, ere nigin, aya
neu kabĩ alef ado mogo alen anĩ,
ege ileya nigin kumĩ aun. 3 Anĩ
ere, Taitus ĩ aya weim mabodon,
ĩ Grik tamal, anĩ ere, idi ĩ mulũ
ileya nigin to nugo difiyen. 4 Morõ
are, idegẽya turamã tar tunĩ, amã
atun iminẽyan disin anidi nigin
fã yen, idi amã atun dimin ken,
Kristus Jesus bun karika mabodon
anĩ kofo de fen, amã lo nẽ kafĩ fiya
bun diroulemãf nigin disin. 5 Biya
od nẽ momoi anĩ, ã bun ibodõf
nigin, amã idi neid od anĩ, sain
naal bagaig to maroun.

6 Idi sios bun yeneid ado anidi–
idi naig be fediya are aya bun fire
to ailedig, Negur ĩ tetenem lo fiya
bunem to es fedig–tamo sios bun
yeneid ado anidi neu od anĩ taka
to tobol difen. 7 Age fiya ban, idi,
Pita Juda idi bun biya od wogõya
nẽ kabĩ ifenen gen, aya haiden bun
biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifanan anĩ
dilen. 8 Negur ĩ, Pita Juda idi atun
aposel kabĩ yalen anĩ bun kabĩ
yalen gen, aya haiden atun aposel
kabĩ alen buneg Negur kabĩ yalen.
9 Jems, Pita, Jon, idi sios nẽ monog
tor gen diledin anidi, idi Negur aya
wau ifenẽya ifanan anĩ dile fen,
aya Banabas ado nigal maũf nigin,
imamã biyalẽ bagu difen. Idi, amã
haiden bun mele di, idi Juda anidi
bun dilauf nigin, yo den. 10 Idi amã
faimud maleg masennẽdiyouf ni-
gin dogol dirokanaman, kabĩ are,
aya age afouf nigin kisi totol aledig
anĩ age afedig bagai.

Pol Pita Ou Fiyen

11 Sain Pita Antiok taun isi di,
aya ĩ mala bun ou afiyen, ere nigin,
ĩ yaor bagai kũ fenen. 12 Jems tamo
tunĩ sur fedin anĩ fau isiya sã mog,
Pita ĩ haiden geid saaf dõ don. Anĩ
ere, idi disi wõ de di, ĩ haiden
itorneĩd fen, so fedin, ere nigin, ĩ
idi mulũ bun temeleid anidi kumĩ
fiyeĩd fen. 13 Juda tunĩ ganan,
yogon mala yaleya anĩ dõ difen,
age dife di, dogo neid mala yaleya
bunem, Banabaseg naab anĩ dõ
fen.

14 Sain aya, idi neid tobonuneid,
biya od nẽ momoi anĩ to dõ dife
di, ail fen, aya idi ganan meleid
bun Pita arokenen, “Õ Juda tamo,
anĩ ere, õ haiden gen ubodok, Juda
tamo gen sã. Agouf are, naig fe di,
haiden idi Juda neid tobonunã dõ
difouf nigin, nugo wiyẽdif?”

15 Ada Juda temelada gogũ di-
fadan, haiden mosor temelada sã.
16 Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, tamo ĩ lo
dõ fiya bunem Negur mala bun
madur bagai to wõ yedig, anĩ
ere, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya
bunem. Anĩ nigin, adag, Kris-
tus Jesus nigin momoi taudig, are
Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, lo
dõ fiya bunem sã, Negur mala
bun madur bagai wõ tauf nigin
age tafedig, ere nigin, lo dõ fiya
bunem, aibem taka Negur mala
bun madur bagai to wõ youf.

17 Ada, Kristus nigin momoiya
bunem, Negur mala bun madur
bagai wõ tauf tau fen, ada dug
mosor temelada anĩ dilouf are,
Kristus ĩ mosor nẽ kabĩ tamouf
de? Gai sã bagai! 18 Ereb aya
daũ afen anĩ, baban kare afouf
are, aya yug, aya lo narĩ fiya tamo
wõ auf. 19 Lo bunem, aya lo mala
bun laa fiyan, are aya Negur mala
bun mata abodõf nigin age afen.
20 Aya Kristus ado aa tetek bun
dinakesin, anĩ nigin, aya baban
mata to abodok, anĩ ere, Kristus
aya bun mata ibodok. Gama aya

bouwau mata ibodok, are aya Negur Naal nigin momoiya bunem
mata abodok, ĩ aya nigin wau laaf
fen, aya nigin yogo luwa itoron.
21 Aya Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya to
tadũ afouf, ere nigin, lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wõya
anĩ isiyouf are, Kristus ĩ ege laa
fen.

3

Lo Dõ Fiya De, Momoiya?

1 Galesia tamo kayau, ã neneya!
Aim ã idegnein? Ã meleĩ bun
bagai, Jesus Kristus aa tetek bun
dukesin anĩ, yaor bagai mafelnein.
2 Ereb taka dogol, aya ã bun keleĩ
you fenẽ: Ã lo dõ fiya bunem Awa
Uur walegen de, oo ereb karĩ gen
anĩ nigin momoi ge di? 3 Ã fau
neneya ufaregef de? Awa Uur
bunem gariya unog fen, gama ã
tamo nẽ totol bunem udikalagau
fenẽ de? 4 Ã darau fatuk bagai ege
walegen de? Are momoi, ege bagai
walegen de? 5 Negur ĩ, ã, lo dõ fiya
bunem yogon Awa Uur ifeneĩ di, ã
atun memelik inodin de, oo ereb ã
karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di?

6 Abraham bun kisi gouf: "Ĩ Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di,
Negurem ĩ madur bagai fiyen."*
7 Anĩ nigin, karĩ gouf, idi momoi
def anidi, are idi Abraham gere
tar. 8 Negur nẽ Itotoya ketem,
Negur ĩ haiden idi neid momoiya
bunem madur bagai fediyouf anĩ
ifelnadan, Negur ĩ, anĩ fau wõya
sã mog, biya od anĩ ketem Abraham irokenen: "Teneub ganan õ
bunem el fediyouf."† 9 Anĩ nigin,
idi momoiya ado are, momoiya
tamo Abraham geid el fedif.

10 Idi lo dõ fiya bunem dedig
anidi ganan, are isisĩya farumen
dibodok, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, "Idi ganan
Lo nẽ Buk bun itotoya ibodok anĩ
ganan toku to dõ difouf are, isisĩya
farumen difaref."‡ 11 Taka ĩ lo
bunem Negur mala bun madur
bagai to wõ youf, are yaor, ere
nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok,
"Tamo madur bagai ĩ, momoiya
bunem mata ibodõf."§ 12 Lo are,
momoiya bunem to ifaref, age
fiya ban, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok, "Tamo ĩ enei age fedif, ĩ anĩ
bunem mata ibodõf."* 13 Kristus
ĩ, ada fotokar isisĩya nẽ wõ ye
fen, ada lo nẽ isisĩya bun temelada
kel yaledan, ere nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ye irok, "Ganan aa bun
diseginnẽdif, idi isisĩya farumen
dibodok."† 14 Ĩ, el fiya Negurem
Abraham ifenen anĩ, Kristus Jesus
bunem, haiden bun isiyouf nigin,
ada kel yaledan, are ada, momoiya
bunem, Awa Uur nẽ promis anĩ
talouf nigin age fen.

Lo ado Promis Od

15 Turau tar, aya tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem wogõ auf: Tamo nẽ
bar itenẽya anĩg, tamo waud iro
ken, bar ditenek anĩ, to dalelef be,
to tobol difedig gen, eneig age fiya.
16 Negur ĩ, promis od anĩ, Abraham ado yogon ibor irokenẽdin.
Negur nẽ Itotoya to eig yef, "yogon
ibor tar bun," age youf are, are
musei nigin, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
Itotoya, "ogon ibor bun,"‡ yef, are
tamo tekelei, ĩ Kristus nigin. 17 Aya
wogõ auf anĩ nẽ gariya, are eig
fiya: 430 yar ilele di, lo wõ yen anĩ,
Negur kulu bar itenẽya inon anĩ
to we fel fen, Negur nẽ promis to
yalelef. 18 Lo bunem akor anĩ yaleya nigin ouf are, promis bunem
akor are to dalouf. Anĩ ere, Negur
ĩ, yogon wau ifenẽya bun promis
bunem akor anĩ Abraham ifenen.

19 Age fiyauf are, lo are ere nigin? Lo are mosor yaor fouf nigin

* **3:6:** Jenesis 15:6 † **3:8:** Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10:** Diuteronomi 27:26 § **3:11:** Habakuk 2:4 * **3:12:** Levitikas 18:5 † **3:13:** Diuteronomi 21:23 ‡ **3:16:** Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

ifenẽdi di, anĩ ibodok ile, Abraham
nẽ ibor ĩ nigin promis iron anĩ,
wõ youf bun bure falauf. Lo are,
engelem, atun tamo Moses difenẽ
di, lo anĩ yaor fen. 20 Atun tamo
ĩ, tamo foi fiya tekelei nẽ dogol
to ibodõdig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ
tekelei dogol, ĩ yogo bagai Abra-
ham promis anĩ ifenen. (Anĩ bun,
atun tamo taka to ibodok.)

21 Anĩ nigin, lo ado Negur nẽ
promis kiwai youf de? Gai sã
bagai! Lo ifenen anim tamo
mata ifenem are, Negur mala bun
madur bagai wõya are, momoi
bagai, lo bunem isim. 22 Anĩ
ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya kurõ falaisi,
tenebur tamo kayau ganan mosor
nẽ kafĩ fiya bun difaref yef, are
Negur nẽ promis Jesus Kristus ni-
gin momoiya bunem ifenẽf anĩ, idi
momoi def anidi ifenẽdiyouf nigin,
Negur age fen.

23 Momoiya enei isiya sã mog,
ada lo nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tabodon,
tabodok tele mog, momoiya anĩ
yaoren. 24 Anĩ nigin, lo anim ada
ulum iroukanada di, Kristus wa-
gen tele di, ĩ ada momoiya bunem
Negur mala bun madur bagai
fadauf nigin, inon. 25 Gama mo-
moiya mogo isin nigin, ada gama
baban lo farumen to tabodok.

Negur Gere Tar

26 Ã ganan, Kristus Jesus nigin
momoiya bunem, Negur gere tar
ubodõgef, 27 ere nigin, ã Kris-
tus bun naan walegen ganan, are
mogo Kristus ufonũgen. 28 Ã
gama, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, fer-
fer be kafĩ fiya sã, monog be gober
to ufaregef, ere nigin, Kristus Jesus
bun ã ganan tekelei ufaregef. 29 Ã
Kristus nẽ ufaragauf are, ã Abra-
ham gere tar, anĩ nigin, in promis
bunem yogon akor anĩ walogouf.

4

1 Aya eig au wogõ auf, kesu
monog tama fotokar ĩ fau simõf
are, are ĩ tama nẽ akor ganan
yaloufeg, ĩ fau ferfer gen ibodok.
2 Ĩ fau simõ ibod mog, ĩ idi ku-
latun fiya tamo ado idi lo fiya
tamo farumen ibodõ di, idi yogon
kabĩ nigin lo difef, ile, tama sain
ifenek anĩ bun didikalauf. 3 Age
fiya gen, adag Kristus fau isiya sã
mog, simõ bun, tenebur nẽ uur
sesen farumen, ferfer gen kafĩ fiya
bun tabodon. 4 Anĩ ere, yogon
sain bagai wõ ye di, Negur yogo
Naal sur fe di, kayau bunem wõ
yen, lo farumen wõ yen, 5 are idi
lo farumen difaref anidi kel gei
fediyouf nigin, age fe di, ada Negur
gere tar ya bagai anĩ talouf nigin
age fen. 6 Ã Negur gere tar nigin,
Negur ĩ yogo Naal nẽ Awa Uur, ada
wauda bun sur fe di, Awa Uurem
iweig irõdig, “Abba,* Dei.” 7 Anĩ
nigin, õ baban ferfer sã, õ in kesu.
Õ in kesu ubodok nigin, Negur ĩ õg
yogon akor walouf nigin ineyon.

Pol Galesia Sios Nigin Osi Yen

8 Uruwa bun, ã Negur keleĩ sa
ken, ã idi waitou bagai sã anĩ faru-
men ferfer ubodõgen. 9 Anĩ ere,
gama ã Negur keleĩ, oo Negur ã
nigin keleĩ youf auf are deuf, naig
fe di, ã falei weleg fen, feseya ado
maleg nẽ ifelnẽya bun ulegef? Ã
baban idim ferfer dineneĩf nigin
oroyeik de? 10 Ã naa tunĩ, ogõ
tunĩ, saneya tunĩ ado, yar tunĩ anĩ
bun, anĩ nẽ lo dõg fen, ãgenei kisi
unogedig! 11 Aya ã nigin kumĩ auf,
are aya ã nigin ege be kabĩ alen.

12 Turau tar, aya ã agoneik, aya
gen wowãg, ere nigin, ayag ã gen
wõ aun. Ã aya bun ereb sane
taka to ago gen. 13 Ã keleĩ, are
aya dagi nigin, aya ã bun urug
bagai biya od wogõ ayein. 14 Neu
dagi are ã morõ ifenein, anĩ ere,

* **4:6:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od nem, Dei.

ã aya to meleĩ irim wiyag fen,
soso wiyagen. Age fiya ban, ã,
aya Negur nẽ engel gen, Kris-
tus Jesus yogo bagai gen, waleya-
gen. 15 Ãgenei wauĩ kulĩya ganan
gama nain ibodok? Ãgenei meleĩ
kusuf yale, aya ifanaya nigin kisi
feleyam are, ã kusug waleg aya
wanagem, aya agef kurõ feis iro-
keneĩya nigin kisi feleya. 16 Aya
age a momoi arokeneik bunem,
ãgenei kiwai wõ auf de?
17 Tamo anidi are ã gei diyeĩf
nigin kabĩ totol daledig, anĩ ere,
biya nigin sã. Idi ã ama bun tamal
dalelneĩf nigin orodif, are ã idi
nigin kabĩ totol walogouf nigin age
difef. 18 Ereb biya nigin kabĩ totol
yaleya, are biya, sain aya ã geid
tabodok bun dogol sã, wededem
ago gouf, are biya. 19 Neu kesu
tar, aya ã nigin baban darau kesu
gõ fiya nigin gen alef ele, Kristus
ã namein kare fouf. 20 Aya ã geid
gama tabod ken, aya neu ailõ falei
afouf nigin aya wau adok irok, ere
nigin, aya ã nigin nene auf!

Hagar Sara Ado

21 Aya urokanag, ã lo farumen
ibodõya oroyeik, ã lo irok anĩ to
keleĩ de? 22 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
irok, Abraham ĩ kesu uru ado, taka
ferfer kayau bunem wõ yen, agef
fen, taka kafĩ fiya sã kayau bunem
wõ yen. 23 Yogon kesu ferfer kayau
bunem wõ yen are, tamo nẽ to-
bonunã bunem gõ fen. Age fe
di, yogon kesu kafĩ fiya sã kayau
bunem wõ yen are, promis od anĩ
dõf fen, wõ yen.
24 Enei are yaab od gen tailauf:
Kayau are, bar itenẽya uru ni-
gin. Bar itenẽya taka are, Sinai
Arei bun tamal anĩ kesu gogũ fen,
are ferfer wowã douf nigin. Are
Hagar. 25 Hagar are Sinai Arei
Arabia teneub bun ibodok anĩ ni-
gin, takag, falei fel Jerusalem taun
gama ibodok anĩ, ere nigin, ĩ yo-
gon gere tar geid idi ferfer di-
bodok. 26 Anĩ ere, Jerusalem ilun
ibodok, are kafĩ fiya sã. Agef fen,
ĩ neda sinada. 27 Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ye irok:

"O kayau dali, õ kesu to gogũ
wodig,
waũ al fe.
Õ kesu gõ fiya nẽ darau to walef,
uweig fen, fatuk kaĩ wouf,
ere nigin, kayau dali nẽ kesu are
musei biya fen,
kayau tamo ado nẽ kesu wal
fiya."†

28 Turau tar, ã, Isak gen, promis
nẽ gere tar. 29 Anĩ ere, sain
anĩ bun, kesu tamo nẽ tobonunã
bunem gõ fen are, kesu Awa Uur
nẽ megeir bunem gõ fen anĩ darau
ifenen. Gamag agef yenek. 30 Anĩ
ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya ere yef?
"Ferfer kayau ado yogon kesu uru
uraileid, ere nigin, ferfer kayau nẽ
kesu ĩ, kafĩ fiya sã kayau nẽ kesu
akor anĩ to foi fenẽf."‡ 31 Anĩ nigin,
turau tar, ada ferfer kayau gere tar
sã, kafĩ fiya sã kayau nẽ gere tar.

5

Kristus Bun Kafĩ Fiya Sã Ibodõya

1 Ada karika tabodõf nigin, Kris-
tus ĩ ada kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalel-
nadan. Anĩ nigin, megeir ufareg
fen, baban ferfer nẽ kafĩ fiya faru-
men to ubodõg.
2 Karĩ weleg! Aya Pol, ã aro-
keneik, ã mulũ bun ulalagauf are,
Kristus ĩ, ã bun kabĩ sã bagai youf.
3 Tamo ganan mulũ bun dilef are,
aya baban arokenẽdif, idi lo ganan
bagai dõ difouf. 4 Ã lo bunem
Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ
gouf nigin ago gef, ã Kristus bun
tamal fara yein. Ã wau ifenẽya
utorõg fen, uyagen. 5 Anĩ ere, ada
momoi tau fen, Awa Uur bunem

† **4:27:** Asaia 54:1 ‡ **4:30:** Jenesis 21:10

madur bagai wõ tauf nigin, wauda
ise fen, totol bagai tari tafef. 6 Ere
nigin, taka ĩ Kristus Jesus bun
ibodok are, mulũ ileya be, mulũ
ileya sã, anĩ ganan ege. Ereb odug
bagai are, momoiya, wau laa fiya
bunem kabĩ yalef anĩ dogol.

7 Ã meli bagai gududu gen. Aim
anĩ ã momoi anĩ dõ fiya nigin
naabureĩ gudũ fen? 8 Weder
te yabiya od age fiya, are ĩ ã
iweigneik anĩ bunem to isif. 9 "Yis
naal bagai anim bret ganan gẽ
yedig." 10 Aya Odug bun ã ni-
gin momoi auf, are ã kisi fire
to walogouf. Aib ĩ ã neneya
bun iraileyeik are, mala solo sane
yalouf. 11 Turau tar, aya mulũ
ileya nigin fau wogõ auf are, ere
nigin aya fau darau difanaf? Aya
age afem are, Kristus nẽ aa tetek,
are tamo yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein
to ibodom. 12 Idi ã wauĩ tũ
fiya difeneik anidi, idi dile, dogo
bouweid gudũ difouf nigin, aya
wau irok.

13 Neu turau tar, ã kafĩ fiya sã
ufaragauf nigin iweignein. Anĩ
ere, ãgenei kafĩ fiya sã anĩ bunem,
bouwa nẽ oroya to dõ gouf, age
fiya ban, wauĩ laa fiya bunem,
abob aruna walogouf. 14 Lo ganan
are lo tekelei bun bagu felef: "Õ
ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã
nigin waũ laa fouf."* 15 Ã atun
monẽg fen, waila kaka gouf are, ã
abob daũ wiyẽgouf nigin, lo wala-
gauf.

Awa Uur Bunem Ubodõgouf

16 Anĩ nigin, aya orok, Awa Uur
bunem ubodõgouf, ago gouf are, ã
bouwa nẽ oroya to dõ gouf. 17 Ere
nigin, bouwa nẽ oroya ĩ, Awa Uur
nẽ oroya anĩ to orodig, age fe
di, Awa Uur ĩ, bouwa nẽ oroya
to orodig. Idi urom abob kiwai
difenẽdig, are ã ereb oroyeik anĩ to
ago gouf nigin age difedig. 18 Anĩ
ere, ã Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneĩf
are, ã lo farumen to ubodõgef.

19 Bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ tobonunã
are yaor: noli tobonunã, amuyẽ
ado, bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol
sane wau fãy*a*; 20 idegẽy*a* waitou
yana yaleseya ado idegẽy*a* kosẽy*a*;
abob kiwai ifenẽy*a*, kusĩy*a*, kiyeĩ
inoya, seyeya, aya dogol yeya, fara
fiya, foi fiya ado, 21 name nameya,
aai naanueiya, bilãy*a* ado, tobo-
nunã age fiya anĩ ganan. Aya ã
kulu arokenein gen, gama totol
bagai arokeneik, idi age de difaref
anidi, Negur nẽ tano to dalouf.

22 Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ faat
are, wau laa fiya, wau kulĩy*a*,
wau inosiya, wau yukeleya, wau
ifenẽy*a*, tobonunã biya, dõ fiya
biya, 23 molol ado yogon bouwa
tobonunã biya bun kulatun fiya.
Lo takam enei ganan to katĩ felef.
24 Aib idi Kristus Jesus nẽ dibodok,
mogo mosor nẽ bouwa anĩ, yo-
gon mala ile oroya ado bouwa nẽ
oroya geid, aa tetek bun dukesin.
25 Ada Awa Uur bunem tabodok ni-
gin, ada Awa Uur bunemeg tayõf.
26 Ada yanada to talesauf, to seye
talesauf, age ta feneg, abob nigin
kiyeĩ to tanouf.

6

Ganan Bun Biya Ago Gouf

1 Turau tar, taka mosor ino mog
ulogouf are, Awa Uur bun ufaregef
ã, ĩ molol nem madur wiyẽgouf.
Anĩ ere, ãg kisi fiya bun to ulagauf
nigin, ã aug nigin lo walagauf.
2 Abob nẽ morõ faali ge, agog fen,
naab anĩ bunem, Kristus nẽ lo anĩ
ã bun kisi falauf. 3 Taka ĩ aya
odug ye fen, ĩ yana sã ege ibodõf
are, ĩ yogo idegnek. 4 Tamo mugu
mugu yogon kabĩ anĩ es fouf. Agef
fen, ĩ yogo nigin dogol yogon yana
yales fen, taka yogo ad nigin to
es fouf. 5 Ere nigin, mugu mugu
yogon morõ anĩ faali fouf.

* **5:14:** Levitikas 19:18

6 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ od nigin keleĩ
yalef, ĩ ereb ereb biya anĩ ganan,
yogon tise ado foi difouf.
7 Takam to idegneĩf: Takam Ne-
gur iseilnẽya kisi feleya sã. Tamo ĩ
ereb itenek de anĩ yaledig. 8 Taka ĩ
yogo bouwa nẽ oroya dõ fiya nigin
itenek, ĩ bouwa nẽ oroya bunem
daũ fiya yalouf. Taka ĩ Awa Uur dõ
fiya nigin itenek, ĩ Awa Uur bunem
mata ibodkeleya anĩ yalouf. 9 Ada
ereb biya age fiya nigin wauda to
folo rouf, ere nigin, ada to fese tauf
are, ada tatenek anĩ, yogon sain
bun bagai talouf. 10 Anĩ nigin, ada
anĩ age fiya nigin naab wõ youf
are, ada, tamo kayau ganan bun
biya age tag, are idi momoiya nẽ
ibor dibodok anidi bun bagai.

Mulũ Bun Ileya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Mata Wõya

11 Aya imaum bagai od nẽ ereb
gegẽ odug atotkenein anĩ uleg.
12 Idi mayarẽ lo tafef anĩ bunem
biya difamãf def anidim, ã mulũ
ileya nigin totol bagai dirokeneik.
Idi enei age difef are, idi Kristus nẽ
aa tetek bunem darau yaleya ditor
ken nigin dogol, age difef. 13 Idi
mulũ dilen anidig lo to dõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi ãgenei bouweĩ bunem
yeneid dalesauf nigin ã mulũ ileya
nigin orodif. 14 Aya yug nigin to
bagai yanau alesauf, neda Odug
Jesus Kristus nẽ aa tetek nigin do-
gol. Aa tetek bunem, teneub enei
nẽ oroya, aya bun laa fen, age fe
di, ayag neu oroya, teneub enei
nẽ oroya bun laa fiyan. 15 Mulũ
ileya, mulũ ileya sã be, are ganan
ege. Safina odug are, mata wõya.
16 Wau inosiya ado wau yũya, idi
od enei mogo wogõ aul anĩ dõ difef
anidi ganan bun isiyouf, Negur nẽ
Israel tamo kayau buneg isiyouf.
17 Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan
bun, taka nem morõ to ifanauf, ere
nigin, aya bouwau bun Jesus nẽ
uris ibodok.
18 Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur
bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Efesus

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroya
bunem, Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ
aun,
Efesus Negur nẽ tamo kayau,
Kristus Jesus el de dõ difedig anidi
bun, pas enei atotof.
2 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug
Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenẽy*a* ado
wau inosiya, ã bun ibodõf.

Kristus Bunem Uur Nẽ El Fiya Ifanadan

3 Ada, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nẽ Tama Negur, ĩ yana talesauf,
ĩ uur nẽ el fiya Kristus bun saa
ilun dibodok anĩ ganan bunem el
fadan. 4 Negur ĩ saa teneub ado
kare fiya sã mog, ada yogon mala
bun, fateul ado amuyẽ sã tabodõf
nigin, Jesus bun igirnadan. 5 Wau
laa fiya bun, Negur ĩ yogon wau
kulĩy*a* ado oroya kilei, Jesus Kris-
tus bunem, ada yaleda fen, Negur
nẽ gere tar wowã tauf nigin, mogo
igirnadan. 6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽy*a*, are Jesus Negurem ĩ
nigin wau laa fedig anĩ bun, ege
luwa ifanadan anĩ nẽ fula fiya
medeĩy*a* nigin, Negur yana tale-
sauf. 7 Jesus bun, ada, yogon
naud bunem kel yaleya, mosor
nigin weder tu keleya anĩ, Ne-
gur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* barikã bunem,
talen. 8 Negur ĩ yogon wau ifenẽy*a*
bunem, kisi biya ado kisi fokõy*a*
ganan, ada bun foula fen. 9 Agef
fen, ĩ yogon oroya nẽ waa anĩ
ifelnadan, are yogon wau kulĩy*a*
nẽ kisi Kristus bun kisi fen kilei,
10 yogon sain anĩ kisi fel wõ youf
bun kabĩ yalouf, sain anĩ bun, Ne-
gur ĩ saa teneub ado bun ereb ereb
ganan dibodok anĩ, mudur tekelei,
Kristus farumen gurif iroulauf.
11 Negur ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen,
ereb ereb ganan age fedig, ĩ yogon
kisi dõf fen, ada mogo igirnadan,
age fe di, adag Kristus bun yogon
akor talen, 12 are ada uyulil Kristus
bun wauda iseya talen anĩ, Negur
nẽ fula fiya medeĩy*a* yana talesauf
nigin age fen. 13 Ã momoi anĩ
nẽ od, ãgenei kel yaleya nẽ biya
od anĩ karĩ ge fen, ãg Kristus bun
ubodõgen. Ã Kristus nigin momoi
ge di, Negur ã bun uris, are Awa
Uur Fateul Negur afeneĩf yen anĩ
inon. 14 Negur ĩ, idi Negur nẽ
anidi kel yaleya fau wõy*a* sã mog,
ada neda akor momoi bagai talouf
nigin megeir fe fen, Awa Uur Fa-
teul iben, are ada yogon fula fiya
medeĩy*a* yana talesauf nigin age
fen.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

15 Age fiya nigin, aya Odug Jesus
nigin ãgenei momoiya ado, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau ganan nigin ãgenei
wauĩ laa fiya anĩ karĩ au fen, 16 aya
ã nigin Negur de fiyẽy*a* to folõ
afelen. Aya neu kosẽy*a* bun ã
nigin karĩ aul fen, 17 neda Odug
Jesus Kristus nẽ Negur, Tamada
fula fiya medeĩy*a* barikã, ĩ, ã ĩ
nigin keleĩ bagai youf nigin, kisi
biya ado kurõ fesiya nẽ Awa Uur
ifeneĩf nigin, kosẽ audig. 18 Aya
ãgenei wauĩ nẽ meleĩ fokõ fouf
nigineg kosẽ audig, are ã, wau
iseya ĩ anĩ bun iweignein, yogon
fula fiya medeĩy*a* barikã nẽ akor
Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun ibodok
anĩ ado, 19 yogon megeir barikã
momoi tauf ada bun kabĩ yalef
anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin, age afedig.
Megeir are, yogon totol barikã
anim kabĩ yalef gen, 20 megeir
de tekelei anim Kristus bun kabĩ
yale fen, ĩ laa bun tamal kel
turĩ fiye ken, saa ilun Negur ima
biyalẽ inenen. 21 Negur ĩ, Kristus,
uyu irouya ganan, yeneid adodo
ganan, megeir ganan, odudug
ganan ado, yeneid sain enei
bun ado sain fau isiyouf buneg
ifenẽdiyouf ani ganan wal fiya bun
inenen. 22 Agef fen, Negur ĩ, ereb

ereb ganan Kristus ye farumen gõ
fel fen, ĩ sios nigin ereb ereb ganan
neid mudur ibodõf nigin igirnen.
23 Sios are, yogon bouwa, ĩ naab
ganan bunem ereb ereb ganan kisi
feledig anĩ nẽ kisi feleya.

2

Kristus Bun Mata Tabodok

1 Ã kulu ãgenei kũ fenẽya ado
mosor bun gare gen. 2 Sain anĩ
bun, ã teneub enei nẽ naab ado,
owõbẽ tano nẽ mudur, are uur idi
dõ fiya sã anidi bun gama kabĩ
yalef anĩ nẽ naab dõ gen. 3 Idi atun
ada gananeg, uruwa bun bouwada
nẽ oroya anĩ dõ tafe fen, yogon
oroya ado kisi dõ tafen. Ada, tamo
tunĩ ganan idi gogũ difedin gen,
adag age de gogũ difadan bunem,
Negur nẽ didi farumen tabodon.
4 Anĩ ere, ada nigin yogon wau
laa fiya odug bunem, Negur wau
yũya barikã, 5 ĩ, ada kũ fenẽya bun
gare taun sain buneg, ada Kristus
geid turĩ fadan. Are wau ifenẽya
bunem, ã kel yaleyein. 6 Agef fen,
Negur ĩ, ada Kristus geid kel turĩ
fada fen, Kristus Jesus bun ada
ĩ geid saa ilun tabodõf nigin in-
enadan, 7 are, fau isiyouf sain bun,
ĩ yogon biya fiya Kristus Jesus bun
ifanadan anĩ bunem, yogon wau
ifenẽya barikã ifelnẽdiyouf nigin
age fen. 8 Wau ifenẽya bunem, ã
momoiya bunem kel yaleyein, are
aug bunem sã, Negur nẽ ege luwa
ifenein, 9 are kabĩ bunem sã, anĩ
nigin, taka nem to yana yalesauf.
10 Ada Negur nẽ imaba, kabĩ biya
talouf nigin Kristus Jesus bun ada
kare fadan, kabĩ biya are Negur
ada age tafouf nigin uruwa bun
mogo dodok fanadan.

Kristus Bun Ada Tekelei

11 Anĩ nigin, uruwa bun, ã
gõ diyein bunem haiden ubodõge
di, idi mulũ dilen anidim (are
tamo bouwa bun tamo imedim
age difen) ã mulũ ileya sã diyein
anĩ karĩ weleg. 12 Sain anĩ bun,
ã Kristus nigin gerõ ufaregen, ã
Israel buneg yeneĩ sã, promis nẽ
bar itenẽya buneg ã yaũ, tenebur
ein wau iseya sã, Negur nigin keleĩ
sã ubodõgen anĩ karĩ weleg. 13 Anĩ
ere, gama ã uruwa gerõ ufaregen
anĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, Kristus nẽ
naud bunem, Negur non guri yeĩ
irousiyein.

14 Ere nigin, Kristus yogo ĩ neda
maror, uru anĩ yale, tekelei inon,
agef fen, kiwai fara fiya nẽ garaĩ
anĩ narĩ fen. 15 Ĩ yogo bouwa
bunem lo, ĩtãfiya ado, nun anĩ
yaleledin. Ĩ yogo bun tamo uru
anĩ bunem, tamo mata tekelei ino
fen, maror inouf nigin age fen.
16 Ĩ bouwa tekelei enei bun, idi
uruwom aa tetek bunem Negur
bun komo fediyouf nigin agef fen,
ĩ aa tetek bunem dogo neid kiwai
yukesin. 17 Ĩ isi fen, ã haiden gerõ
ufaregen bun maror nigin wogõ
yei ken, idi Juda temeleid non
difaren anidi buneg, maror nigin
wogõ fiyẽdin. 18 Ĩ bunem, ada
uruwom Awa Uur tekelei bunem,
Tamada wagen ileya kisi feleya.

19 Anĩ nigin, ã yaũ tamo ado
tamo urug sã, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
tamo kayau geid tekelei fen, Negur
nẽ ibor tar. 20 Ã, aposel ado profet
fõ gariya dinon anĩ teten fõ gen
inoyein, are Kristus Jesus yogo ĩ
monog tor gen. 21 Kristus bun,
fõ ganan katõ fel fen, Odug bun
tempel fateul wõ youf nigin fã yef.
22 Kristus bun, ãg, mata ibodõya
nẽ modoũ Negur yogon Awa Uur
bunem ibodõf nẽ anĩ wõ gouf ni-
gin, weim inoyeik.

3

Pol Haiden Bun Biya Od Wogõya Tamo

1 Age fiya nigin, aya Pol, haiden
ã nigin, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ nigin
au fen, kalabus bun abodok.

2 Momoi bagai, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya ã nigin aya ifanan anĩ,
naig fe kabĩ yalen are, ã karĩ gen.
3 Are waa Negurem kurõ fesiya
bunem aya ifelnan, are aya mogo
tobega bagai atoton gen. 4 Ã enei
uweseg fen, Kristus nẽ waa nigin
aya wederou fokõ felen anĩ, keleĩ
youf. 5 Are Awa Uurem Negur nẽ
fateul aposel ado profet bun gama
kurõ fesin gen, sain mogo ilelen
anĩ nẽ tamo kayau bun tamo idi
to agef ifelnẽdin. 6 Waa are, biya
od bunem, haiden idi Israel geid
Negur nẽ akor dalouf, idi ganan
bouwa tekelei nẽ bagu fiya di-
bodõf, agef fen, Kristus Jesus bun
promis nẽ akor anĩ weim dalouf.

7 Negur nẽ megeir kabĩ yale di,
aya Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ege
luwa ifanan anĩ bunem, biya od
enei nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ aun. 8 Negur
nẽ tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo
naal farumen aya gai naal bagai
anĩ, wau ifenẽya enei aya ifanan,
are Kristus nẽ kisi feleya, are imir
ken, ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ, haiden
bun wogõ auf nigin ado, 9 waa
enei, kulu isin ganan Negur ereb
ereb ganan kare fen anĩ bun im-
inẽyan ibodon anĩ, naig fe kabĩ
yalef anĩ, tamo kayau ganan bun
yaor afouf nigin ifanan. 10 Negur
nẽ kisi are, gama sios bunem, Ne-
gur nẽ kisi biya fire fire, saa ilun
uyu iroudiya ado yeneid adodo
ifelnẽdiyouf, 11 are Negur ĩ, yogon
mata ibodkeleya nẽ oroya, neda
Odug Kristus Jesus bun kisif bure
felen anĩ kilei, age fen. 12 Kristus
bun, ada Kristus nigin momoiya
bunem, karika ado kumĩ sã, Negur
wagen ileya kisi feleya. 13 Anĩ
nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya ã nigin
darau alef ge fen, to felu gouf,
darau are ã fula fiya medeĩya
ifeneĩya nigin.

Efesus Sios Nigin Kosẽya

14 Gariya enei nigin, Dei ĩ
bunem, yogon ibor ganan saa ilun
ado tenebur ein dibodok, 15 dogo
neid yeneid yaledig, aya ĩ wagen
iborou bobou afef. 16 Aya kosẽ
auf, ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya kisi
feleya bunem, yogon Awa Uur
bunem megeir ã namein ife fen,
megeir yeĩf nigin, 17 are Kristus ĩ
momoiya bunem ãgenei wauĩ bun
ibodõf nigin. Age afe fen, aya kosẽ
auf, ã warumutei ado gariya, wau
laa fiya bun utenẽg fen, 18 ã Negur
nẽ tamo kayau ganan geid, Kristus
nẽ wau laa fiya anĩ, odug naig be
fiya, meluk, ilun ado, namen naig
be fiya anĩ ulogouf nigin megeir
walogouf, 19 agog fen, wau laa
fiya enei, keleĩ ganan wal fiya anĩ
keleĩ youf, anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ
kisi feleya ganan ã bun kisi falauf
nigin kosẽ auf.

20 Ĩ gama yogon megeir ada
namedan kabĩ yalef anĩ bunem,
ereb ada to tafef be, kisi tafef anĩ
ganan wal fiya, age fiya kisi feleya,
21 sios bun ado Kristus Jesus bun,
fula fiya medeĩya, ibor ganan gai
gai ibodok ilauf bun, ĩ bun ibodõf!
Momoi.

4

Kristus Bouwa Bun Bagu Fiya

1 Aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun
abod ken, iweigya ã walegen kilei,
mata ubodõgouf nigin totol bagai
arokeneik. 2 Ã wauĩ adok ukalaisi-
leg fen, molol bagai ubodõgouf. Ã
to feseg, wauĩ laa fiya bun abob
nẽ morõ uteĩgouf. 3 Awa Uur
maror bunem bagu yein anĩ uroug
kafĩ walagauf nigin, kabĩ totol wa-
leg. 4 Sain ã iweignein, ã wau
iseya tekelei bun iweignein, age
fiya gen, bouwa tekelei, Awa Uur
tekelei, 5 Odug tekelei, momoiya
tekelei, naan igũya tekelei, 6 Negur
tekelei, ĩ ganan neid Temeid, ĩ
ganan wal fiya, ĩ ganan atun, ĩ
ganan namen ibodok.

7 Anĩ ere, ada mugu mugu wau
ifenẽya, Kristus ege luwa ifenẽya
nigin kisi fen kilei, ifanadan.
8 Negur nẽ Itotoya anĩ nigin eig
ye irok,
"Ĩ ilun iselen sain,
ĩ tamo musei geif irou iselen,
agef fen, ĩ tamo ege luwa
ifenẽdin."*
9 ("Ĩ ilun iselen" ya nẽ gariya are
ere? Anĩ nẽ gariya are, ĩ tenebur
farumen bagai buneg isilen. 10 Ĩ
isilen are, ĩ anĩ saa ilun ganan wal
fiya iselen, are owõ ganan inolauf
nigin age fen.) 11 Inim anĩ, tunĩ
aposel kabĩ, tunĩ profet kabĩ, tunĩ
soosi kabĩ, tunĩ pastor kabĩ ado
tise kabĩ ifenẽdin, 12 are Negur
nẽ tamo kayau, aruna yaleya kabĩ
dalouf nigin dodok fedi di, Kristus
nẽ bouwa odugouf nigin age fen.
13 Agef ile ile, ada ganan, momoiya
tekelei ado Negur Naal nigin keleĩ
tekelei bun tasi fen, tamo kisi fe-
leya bagai wõ tau fen, Kristus nẽ
kisi feleya bagai bun talauf.
14 Age tafouf, ada baban momou
gen to tabodõf, maaĩ moloun wĩya
gen to age ta fen, tai fiya ganan,
tamo neid beugya ado, idegẽya
tamo neid kisi anidim, yaum fũ
fe di, aarau ilef isif fedig gen, to
wewu fadauf. 15 Age fiya ban,
ada wau laa fiya bun momoi anĩ
wogõ tau fen, ereb ereb ganan
bun Mudur ibodok bun biya daf
iselauf, Mudur are Kristus. 16 Ĩ
bunem, dirumunã ganan bouwa
isenne ken, katokitĩ fe, bagu fele
di, bouwa nẽ fara fiya mugu mugu
yogon kabĩ yalef bunem, bouwa
adok odug fen, wau laa fiya bun
yogo inof.

Lalan Nẽ Gere Tar Gen Tabodõf

17 Anĩ nigin, aya enei Odug bun
totol bagai arokeneik, ã baban,
haiden idi difaredig gen, kisi sã
gen to ufaragauf. 18 Idi neid kisi
gugum kel fen, Negur nẽ mata
bun ibodõya ditoron, ere nigin,
idi wedereid to fokõ ye fen, waud
totolen. 19 Idi es fiya kisi ganan
ditor ken, idi dogo bouweid adok
sane bun difen ken, ereb ereb sane
ganan, dogo nigin dogol, es fiya sã
age difedig.

20 Anĩ ere, ã Kristus nigin naab
anĩ bunem to kelein. 21 Momoi
bagai, ã ĩ nigin karĩ gen ado, ĩ
bun difelnein, are momoi Jesus
bun ibodok anĩ kilei. 22 Ã uruwa
ubodõgen, ãgenei oroya tubu, yo-
gon idegẽya oroya bunem sane
len anĩ, utorõg fen, 23 ãgenei kisi
nẽ tobonunã bun mata wõg fen,
24 oroya mata, madur bagai ado
momoi nẽ fateul bun Negur gen
inon anĩ, ufonũgouf nigin difel-
nein.

25 Anĩ nigin, ã mugu mugu
idegẽya utorõg fen, ã neĩ tã mo-
moi nem urokenẽgouf, ere nigin,
ada ganan bouwa tekelei nẽ tunĩ.
26 "Ãgenei seyeya bun, mosor to
unog."† Ã wauĩ bun to seye yef
ile, gaa kuru kalauf. 27 Agog
fen, ã Satan nẽ modoũ taka to
utoumkenẽgouf. 28 Aib ĩ bẽ ile-
nouf, baban to bẽ ilauf, anĩ ere,
yogo imam ereb biya nigin kabĩ
yale di, ĩ lau difef anidi ifenẽdiya
nigin safina adouf.

29 Ãgenei eweĩ bun od sesen to
wõ youf, anĩ ere, idi lau difef anidi
fã de dalouf nigin isennẽya od anĩ
dogol urõge di, idi karĩ def are
isennẽdiyouf. 30 Negur nẽ Awa
Uur Fateul to wau morõ wenẽg,
ĩ bunem kel yaleya nẽ naa nigin
uris ã bun inon. 31 Ereb ereb
dirikeĩ ganan, didi fatuk iseya,
seyeya, gurũya, dumen od irõya
ado, ereb ereb sane ganan utorõg.
32 Abob el wiyẽg fen, abob nigin
wauĩ yu ken, Negur ĩ Kristus bun
ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen

* **4:8:** Sam 68:18 † **4:26:** Sam 4:4

gen, abob nẽ mosor nigin wedereĩ
tu kalauf.

5

1 Anĩ nigin, ã Negur gere tar
oboi nigin, ĩ gen bagai ago gouf.
2 Kristus ada nigin wau laaf fen,
ada nigin yogo bouwa ofa ado
sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya gen Negur
ifenen gen, wauĩ laa fiya bun agog
ubodõgouf.
3 Anĩ ere, ã atun, naal bagai
noli tobonunã be, ereb amuyẽ ado
taka be, safina musei youf nigin
ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya taka
to ibodõf, ere nigin, eneidi are
Negur nẽ fateul tamo kayau bun to
biya. 4 Takag, od sesen, neneya od
be, od sane nem weli to unogouf,
are ada nigin to biya, anĩ ere, de
fiyẽya od wogõ gouf. 5 Ere nigin,
ã momoi bagai enei keleĩ: Tamo
noli tobonunã ado, amuyẽ ado be,
safina musei youf nigin ima su lai
fe fen sũ we fiya (tamo age fiya
are idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya
tamo), ĩ Kristus ado Negur nẽ tano
bun akor to yalouf. 6 To lo ge
di, taka nem od egem idegneĩf,
ere nigin, age fediya bunem Negur
nẽ didi, idi nokũ difef anidi bun
isidig. 7 Anĩ nigin, idi geid to nigal
ũgouf.
8 Ere nigin, ã uruwa bun gugum,
anĩ ere, gama Odug bun ã lalan.
Lalan nẽ gere tar gen agog ufareg.
9 Ere nigin, lalan nẽ faat are, biya
fiya, madur bagai ado, momoi anĩ
ganan bun ibodok. 10 Agog fen,
ereb Odug wau al fouf anĩ keleĩ
youf. 11 Ereb gugum bun tamal to-
bonunã faat biya sã anĩ geid to ni-
gal ũgouf, anĩ ere, yaor wedigouf.
12 Ere nigin, ereb fe temeleid im-
inẽyan age difedig anĩ nigin irõya,
areg mama ado. 13 Anĩ ere, ereb
ereb ganan lalan bun yaor fef,
are yaoredig, 14 ere nigin, lalan
anim age fe di, ereb ereb ganan
yaoredig. Enei nigin wogõya eig
yef,
“Fã wale, mulaĩ tamal,
laa bun tamal fã wo,
ago di, Kristus õ bun fula fouf.”*
15 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei ibodõya ni-
gin el ge lo walagauf. Kisi sã gen
to ufaragauf, anĩ ere, kisi biya ado
gen ufaragauf. 16 Naa biya ã nigin
wõ youf ganan to sekil gouf, ere
nigin, naa are sane. 17 Anĩ nigin,
to neneg, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ oroya
naig fiya anĩ ã keleĩ youf. 18 Ã
wain musei to wõ ge di, meleĩ waĩ
youf, are bouwa nẽ oroya nigin
totol sane wau fãya bun irouleyeĩf.
Age fiya ban, Awa Uurem nameĩ
isokosauf. 19 Od Negur nẽ Itotoya
Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yale-
seya seg ado, uur nẽ seg bunem
abob wogõ wiyẽgouf. Ãgenei wauĩ
bun Odug bun seg waleg fen, kakũ
gouf. 20 Sain ganan bun, Negur
Tamada ereb ereb ganan nigin,
neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun
de wiyẽgouf.
21 Kristus anini wiyẽg fen, abob
farumen ubodõg.

Tamo Aiwa Ado Kayau Aiwa

22 Kayau, ã Odug farumen
ubodõgedig gen, aiweĩ tar faru-
men ubodõgouf. 23 Ere nigin,
Kristus ĩ, sios nẽ mudur ibodok
gen, tamo ĩ kayau nẽ mudur
ibodok, agef fen, Kristus ĩ sios,
yogon bouwa nẽ kel yaleya tamo.
24 Sios Kristus farumen ibodok
gen, kayau idig ereb ereb ganan
bun, dogo neid aiweid tar farumen
dibodõf.
25 Tamo, Kristus sios nigin wau
laaf fen, yogo bouwa ĩ nigin ife-
nen gen, aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa
fouf. 26 Kristus ĩ anĩ age fen, are
sios fateul ibodõf nigin od bunem
naan nem fili youf nigin kulof fen,
27 are sios medeĩya bagai, diri sã,
ifokoĩya be, ereb age fiya taka
sã, anĩ ere, fateul fen bouwa od

* **5:14:** Asaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11

sã, yogo bun iroulauf nigin age
fen. 28 Age fiya bagai, tamo dogo
bouweid nigin waud laa fedig gen,
aiweid tar nigin agef waud laa
fouf. Aib ĩ aiwa nigin wau laa
fef, are yogo nigin wau laa fef.
29 Aibem taka yogo bouwa to sane
fiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ ifout ken, kulatun
fedig, Kristus sios nigin age fedig
gen, 30 ere nigin, ada yogon bouwa
nẽ tunĩ. 31 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok kilei, "Age fiya nigin, tamo
ĩ yogon tama sina ado itorneĩd
fen, yogon aiwa ado bagu difouf,
age de fen, idi uruwom bouweid
tekelei youf."† 32 Waa enei are,
odug bagai, anĩ ere, aya Kristus
ado sios nigin wogõ auf. 33 Anĩ
ere, ã aug nigin wauĩ laa fedig
gen, ã mugu mugu ãgenei kayau
tar nigineg agog wauĩ laa fouf. Age
fe di, kayau ĩ yogon tamo farumen
ibodõf.

6

Sina Tama Kesu Tar Geid

1 Kesu, Odug bun sineĩ temeĩ tar
sigoreid dõ gouf, ere nigin, anĩ
madur. 2 "Sinã tamã yeneid wale-
sauf," are ĩtãfiya matu promis ado
bagu fen, 3 "anĩ bunem, õ ibodõya
biya ile di, tenebur ein sain meluk
ubodõf."* 4 Tama tar, gereneĩ tar
waud saneya to wenẽdig, age fiya
ban, Odug nẽ tai fiya ado ifelnẽya
bunem lo wedigouf.

Ferfer Ado Marau Tamo

5 Ferfer, ã Kristus dõ gounẽ gen,
tenebur ein ãgenei marau tamo,
kumĩ ado aniniya ado, wauĩ adok
bunem sigoreid dõ gouf. 6 Ã
meleid yaleya bunem to sigoreid
dõ gouf, anĩ ere, Kristus nẽ ferfer
gen, Negur nẽ oroya, ãgenei wauĩ
adok bunem ago gouf. 7 Ã Odug
aruna walogounẽ gen, tamo nigin
sã, wauĩ adok yen ken, aruneid
walogouf, 8 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ĩ
ferfer be, kafĩ fiya sã, Odug ĩ mugu
mugu ganan, ereb biya age difef
anĩ kilei, mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Marau tamo ã, ãgenei ferfer
naab de anĩ bunem el wedigouf.
To kumĩya wenẽdig, ere nigin, ã
keleĩ, ã ado idi nigin, ãgenei Marau
saa ilun ibodok, ĩ bun taka nigin
dogol anĩ, kinau ya sã.

Negur Nẽ Kusĩ Nẽ Saki

10 Od idĩya nigin, Odug bun ado
yogon megeir barikã bun, totol
ufareg. 11 Negur nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki
ganan waleg, naki weleg fen, Sa-
tan nẽ kisi, fe fiyẽya nigin, sã
megeir ufaragauf. 12 Ere nigin, ada
neda kusĩ are, bouwa ado naud
nẽ oroya fe fiyẽya nigin sã, anĩ
ere, uyu iroudiya, yeneid adodo,
tenebur nẽ gugum nẽ megeir ado,
saa ilun kaa sesen nẽ megeir nẽ
totol fe fiyẽya nigin. 13 Anĩ ni-
gin, Negur nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki ganan
waleg, naki weleg, anĩ bunem,
sesen nẽ naa wõ ye di, ã tu-
tub yũ ifareya nigin kisi feleya,
agog fen, ã ereb ereb ganan agog
fen, ufaragauf. 14 Anĩ nigin, totol
ufareg, momoi nẽ lũ luweĩ gug fen,
madur bagai nẽ siot kapam ako-
reĩ dedeg, 15 agog fen, ãgenei yeĩ
bun su ufonũg fen, maror nẽ biya
od wogõya nigin dodok fiya saika
ufaragauf. 16 Enei ganan bun to-
bol fe fen, momoiya nẽ makanam
waleg, anĩ bunem, ã sesen nẽ ma-
gir yã bale ado isif anĩ ganan, sã
gare walagauf. 17 Agog fen, kel
yaleya nẽ hat kapa ado Awa Uur
nẽ dimig, are Negur nẽ od, anĩ
waleg. 18 Kosẽya ado to fiya ganan
bun, sain ganan Awa Uur bun kosẽ
gouf. Enei kisi bun unog fen, saika
ge fen, sain ganan Negur nẽ tamo
kayau ganan nigin kosẽ gouf.
19 Aya nigineg kosẽ gouf, are
sain aya od arõf bun ganan, Ne-
gurem od ifana fen, aya kumĩ sã

† **5:31:** Jenesis 2:24 * **6:3:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16

biya od nẽ waa anĩ wogõ auf nigin
ago gouf. 20 Biya od enei nigin,
aya soosi tamo wõ au fen, kalabus
bun abodok. Aya to kumĩ au fen,
biya od sã kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin
kosẽg.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

21 Tikikus, turau oboiyou fen
Odug bun kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya,
ĩ ereb ereb ganan irokeneĩf, age fe
di, ãg, aya naig be afef ado aya ere
kabĩ alef anĩ, keleĩ youf. 22 Aya,
ĩ, gariya enei nigin bagai ã gein
sur afef, are ã amã naig be fiya
mabodok anĩ keleĩ youf nigin ado,
ĩ ãgenei wauĩ megeir fouf nigin.
23 Tamada Negur ado Odug Je-
sus Kristus bunem, turau tar, wau
inosiya ã bun ibodõf, agef fen,
wau laa fiya momoiya ado ã bun
isiyouf. 24 Idi, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus nigin waud laaf fen, waud
laa fiya anĩ to folõ difeledig anidi
ganan bun, wau ifenẽya ibodõf.

Filipai

1 Pol ado Timoti, Kristus Jesus nẽ
ferfer,
Filipai oun Kristus Jesus bun Ne-
gur nẽ tamo kayau ganan ado, uyu
iroudiya ado uyu iroudiya faru-
men sios kabĩ daledig anidi bun
pas enei matotof.
2 Neda Tamada Negur ado Odug
Jesus Kristus bunem, wau ifenẽya
ado wau inosiya ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Sain aya ã nigin karĩ aulef
ganan bun, aya neu Negur de
afiyẽdig. 4 Ã ganan nigin neu
kosẽya ganan bun, aya sain ganan
bun wau kulĩya ado kosẽ audig,
5 ere nigin, ã gariya bunem biya
od nigin, amã geid uyu kũ ta tasin
isi, gama sain enei bun. 6 Aya
enei nigin momoi auf, are taka ĩ ã
namein kabĩ biya gariya inon are,
tokõ fel ile, Kristus Jesus nẽ naa
bun idikalauf.
7 Aya ã ganan nigin eig afe kisi
afef, are tutuk, ere nigin, ã neu
wau bun ufaregef, ere nigin, aya
kalabus bun be abodok, biya od
asen ken, kurõ afeis fen megeir
afef bun, ã ganan Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya bun, aya geid tabodõgedig.
8 Kristus Jesus nẽ wau laa fiya
bunem, aya ã ganan nigin wau
naig be fe laa fedig, are Negur ĩ
keleĩ.
9 Enei nigin aya kosẽ auf, are
ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ, keleĩ ado
es fiya kisi ganan bun, odugef
ilauf, 10 anĩ bunem, ã ereb biya
bagai ya es fiya kelei ken, ã karẽtut
fen, od sã ubodõgef uleg, Kristus
nẽ naa bun wõ gouf, 11 ago ge di,
madur bagai nẽ faat Jesus Kristus
bunem isif anĩ, ã bun barikãf, anĩ
bunem, Negur ĩ fula fiya medeĩya
ado yana yaleseya yalouf.

Pol Kalabus Ibodon Anim Biya Od Fou Yelen

12 Turau tar, gama aya ã enei
keleĩ youf anĩ orouf, ereb aya bun
wõ yen anim, biya od el fe isennẽ
di, fou yelen. 13 Anĩ bunem, Sisa*
nẽ fõ lo fiya tamo ganan ado tamo
kayau ganan idi, aya Kristus ni-
gin kalabus bun abodok ya anĩ
keleĩ. 14 Aya kalabus bun abodok
anĩ bunem, neu turau tar musei
ganan, Odug bun dibodok idi, Ne-
gur nẽ od nigin, totol ado kumĩ sã,
wogõ douf nigin waud yalesen.

15 Momoi, tunĩ kiyeĩ ado kiwai
bunem Kristus nigin wogõ dedig,
anĩ ere, tunĩ kisi biya bunem age
difedig. 16 Idi kisi biya bunem age
difedig anidi, wau laa fiya bunem
age difedig, are aya biya od asen-
nen bunem kalabus bun abodok
anĩ idi keleĩ. 17 Idi kiyeĩ ado ki-
wai bunem age difedig anidi, kisi
karẽtut ban, dogo yeneid nigin de
fen, Kristus nigin wogõ def, are
sain aya kalabus bun abod mog,
morõ aya bun tobol fiya nigin de
fen age difedig. 18 Anĩ ere, ere naig
fouf? Ereb odug bagai are, naab
ganan bun, kisi kũ fenẽya bunem
be, kisi tutuk bunem age difef, are
Kristus nigin wogõ def. Anĩ age
dife di, aya wau al fef.

Momoi, aya neu wau al fiya tokõ
afalauf, 19 ere nigin, aya keleĩ,
ãgenei kosẽya bunem ado Jesus
Kristus nẽ Awa Uurem isennẽya
bunem, ereb aya bun wõ yen
anim, aya kafĩ fiya bun tamal
yalelnauf. 20 Aya totol bagai kisi
afe fen, wau irok, are aya naab
taka bunem to mama fiyauf, anĩ
ere, aya kumĩ sã totol barikã
ano di, Kristus ĩ, sain ganan age
fedig gen, gamag neu bouwau bun,
mata ibodõya bun be laa buneg,
yana ilun iselauf. 21 Ere nigin,
aya bun, mata ibodõyauf are Kris-
tus nigin, laa fiyauf areg aya biya

* **1:13:** Rom neid king odug.

alouf. 22 Aya fau bouwau bun
mata abodok alauf are, aya faat
biya yũf nigin kabĩ alouf. Anĩ ere,
ere anĩ aya dõ afouf? Aya keleĩ
sã! 23 Aya uru anidim si sitakã
dĩ difiyaf. Aya ile, Kristus ado
ibodõya nigin orouf, are gai biya
bagai, 24 anĩ ere, aya bouwau mata
ibodõf are, ã nigin biya bagai youf.
25 Aya enei nigin momoi bagai au
fen, aya keleĩ, aya fau abodõf, age
afe fen, aya, ãgenei momoiya biya
ilauf nigin ado ã momoiya bun
wauĩ kulĩ youf nigin, ã ganan geid
tabodõf. 26 Age fe di, aya ã geid
baban tabodõf anĩ bunem, aya
bunem, ãgenei wauĩ kulĩya Kristus
Jesus nigin ise gogũ fouf.
27 Ereb wõ youf, Kristus nẽ biya
od kisin bagai ereb ereb ago gouf.
Anĩ bunem, aya asi ã ailiyeĩf be,
aya ã atun ibodõya sa ken karĩ be
dogol auf, aya keleĩ youf, are ã uur
tekelei bun totol ufareg fen, biya
od nẽ momoiya nigin tamo tekelei
gen, bagug fen, kabĩ totol walo-
gouf. 28 Idi naab fire fire bunem,
kiwai difeneĩf anidi nigin, ã kumĩ
sã ufaragauf. Are idi bun, idi daũ
feidlauf anĩ nẽ uris, anĩ ere, ã
bun, Negurem ã kel yaleyeĩf anĩ nẽ
uris. 29 Ere nigin, ã Kristus nigin
momoi gouf nigin dogol, Kristus
aruna yaleya nẽ el fiya to ifenein,
anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin daraug walogouf
nigin ifenein. 30 Ã aya kusĩ aun
ulegen, gamag fau kusĩ auf karĩ gef
anĩ, ãg ago gef.

2

Kristus Nẽ Wau Yukesileya Anĩ Madẽ Gouf

1 Anĩ nigin, ã Kristus bun wauĩ
yaleseya adouf are, Kristus nẽ
wau laa fiya bunem wauĩ yo fiya
adouf are, Awa Uur geid nigal
yũya adouf are, molol ado wauĩ
yũya adouf are, 2 neu wau kulĩya
anĩ, wauĩ tekelei, wauĩ laa fiya
tekelei, uur ado kisi bun tekelei
bunem tobol ge di, neu wau kulĩya
barikãf. 3 Aug nigin dogol be, ege
yeneĩ yaleseya bunem ereb taka to
ago gouf, anĩ ere, wauĩ yukesileya
bun, ã aug nigin kisi gef anĩ wal
fiya, taka nigin agog kisi gouf. 4 Ã
mugu mugu ãgenei biya fiya nigin
dogol to kisi gouf, anĩ ere, tunĩ
neid biya fiya nigineg kisi gouf.
5 Ãgenei tobonuneĩ, Kristus Je-
sus nẽ ado tekelei youf:

6 Ĩ yogo Negur bagai,
anĩ ere, ĩ Negur gen ibodõya
anĩ itoron,
7 anĩ ere, ĩ yogon kisi ganan
yukalaisil fen,
ferfer gen ibod ken,
tamo bagai gen wõ yen.
8 Agef fen, tamo bagai gen wõ ye
mog, dilen.
Ĩ yogo wau yukesil fen,
laa nigineg sigor dõ fen, agef
fen, aa tetek buneg laa fen!
9 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ ilun bagai
yaleselne ken,
ĩ yana, yana ganan wal fiya
anĩ ifenen.
10 Age fe di, Jesus yana anĩ bun,
iboreid ganan bobou difouf,
saa ilun ado, tenebur ado,
teneub farumeneg.
11 Age de fen, sigoreid ganan
kurõ difalaisi, Jesus Kristus
ĩ Odug de fen,
Tama Negur fula fiya medeĩya
difenẽf.

Barisa Gegen Fula Fiya

12 Anĩ nigin, neu oboiyou tar,
aya malau bun dogol sã, anĩ ere,
fatuk bagai aya ã geid to tabodok
buneg, ã gai dõ gedig gen, ãgenei
kel yaleya nigin, kumĩ ado ter-
erẽya bunem, kabĩ totol walogouf,
13 ere nigin, Negur nẽ kisi biya
kilei, ã kisig fen, dõ gouf nigin,
Negur ĩ ã namein kabĩ yaledig.
14 Ereb ereb ganan, nauseirya
sã, monẽya sã bunem, ago gouf,
15 ago ge di, ã bouweĩ od sa ken,

karẽtut bagai, tenebur tamo kayau
waud gogileya ado sane atun, Ne-
gur gere tar kũ fenẽya sã wowã
gouf, ã idi atun owõbẽ barisa
gegen fula gouf. 16 Mata ifenẽya
nẽ od uroug kafĩ walagauf, ago ge
di, aya Kristus nẽ naa bun, aya
ege to gudu raun be kabĩ alen anĩ
nigin, yanau alesauf. 17 Anĩ ere,
aya, ãgenei momoiya anĩ nẽ sesewi
fiya ado aruna yaleya bun, wain
ofa gen, naudou fi falaufeg, aya
wau al fe fen, ã ganan geid wauda
kulĩ youf. 18 Anĩ nigin, ãg wauĩ al
fe fen, aya geid wauda kulĩ youf.

Timoti Epafroditus Ado

19 Odug Jesus bun, aya Timoti
ã bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin,
wau isef, are aya ã nigin od ale
fen, ayag wau al fouf nigin age
afef. 20 Aya ein, aib taka ĩ gen,
ãgenei biya fiya nigin wau fãya
anĩ to ailen. 21 Ere nigin, ganan
dogo nigin dogol kisi difedig, Jesus
Kristus nẽ biya fiya nigin to kisi
difedig. 22 Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, Timoti ĩ
yogo nigin yaor fen, ere nigin, ĩ aya
urom, kesu yogon tama ado gen,
biya od nigin kabĩ malen. 23 Anĩ ni-
gin, aya bun ereb ereb naig fe wõ
youf anĩ ail fen, ĩ ã bun kaisã bagai
sur fiya nigin, wau irok. 24 Age afe
fen, aya Odug bun momoi auf, aya
yug kaisã bagai asiyouf.

25 Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef, aya
Epafroditus ã gein baban sur
afiyẽf are deuf auf, ĩ neu turau,
neu kabĩ turau ado, kusĩ tamo
turau, ĩg ãgenei soosi tamo, ĩ ereb
aya lau afef anĩ kulatun fiyauf
nigin sur wiyẽgen anĩ. 26 Ĩ ã ganan
ileyeĩya nigin wau fatuk bagai
irok, agef fen, ĩ dagi ado ya anĩ
karĩ gen bunem wau morõ ado.
27 Momoi ĩ dagi fen, laaf genen.
Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ nigin wau yun,
ĩ nigin dogol sã, aya nigineg wau
yu ken, aya wau gudũ fiya teten,
wau gudũ fiya baban to alouf nigin
age fen. 28 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ sur
fiyẽya nigin wau totol bagai irok,
age afe di, sain ã ĩ baban uleg
fen, wauĩ al fe di, aya wau morõ
are wau warasa youf. 29 Ã Odug
bun wauĩ al fiya odug bunem aan
wiyẽgouf, agog fen, tamo ĩ gen
yeneid walesagauf, 30 ere nigin,
ĩ Kristus nẽ kabĩ nigin laaf genen,
ĩ ã aya isennẽya ifanaya kisi feleya
sã anĩ, aya ifanauf nigin, yogon
bou itoron.

3

Bouwa Nẽ Oroya Nigin To Momoi Ge

1 Od idĩya nigin, neu turau tar,
Odug bun wauĩ kulĩ ye! Aya ã
bun de tekelei enei baban itotoya
nigin morõ sã. Are ã kulatun yeĩya
nigin, age afef.

2 Gaũ anidi nigin lo walagauf,
tamo idi sane age difedig, idi mulũ
ileya nigin bouweid gudũ difedig
anidi. 3 Ere nigin, ada anĩ mulũ
telen, ada anĩ Negur nẽ Awa Uur
bunem Negur yana talesedig, ada
anĩ Kristus Jesus nigin yanada
talesedig, age ta fen, ada bouwa nẽ
oroya nigin to momoi taudig. 4 Anĩ
ere, aya yug bouwa nẽ oroya bun
yanau yaleseya nigin gariya ado.

Aib taka ĩ bouwa nẽ oroya bun
yana yaleseya nigin gariya ado
youf, aya ĩ wal fiya. 5 Naa eit bun
aya mulũ elen, aya Israel tamo,
Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal, Hi-
bru tamo bagai, aya lo bunem
Farisia tamal, 6 aya Negur nigin au
fen, kabĩ totol aledig, age afe fen,
sios darau afenẽdidig, lo dõ fiya
bunem madur bagai wõya nigineg,
aya bouwau bun od sã.

7 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb anĩ ganan
aya isennauf aun are, Kristus ni-
gin au fen, atoron. 8 Anĩ dogol
sã, neu Odug Kristus Jesus nigin
keleĩya anĩ, ereb ereb ganan wal
feid fen, odug bagai nigin, aya
ereb ereb ganan are ege auf. Aya

ĩ nigin ereb ereb ganan ator ken,
sisik gen kisi afef, are aya Kristus
anĩ ale fen, 9 ĩ ado bagu mafouf ni-
gin age afen. Neu madur bagai aya
bun ibodok are, lo bunem isiya sã,
anĩ ere, madur bagai Kristus nigin
momoiya bunem isif, are madur
bagai Negur bun tamal momoiya
bunem isif. 10 Aya, Kristus nigin,
yogon mata kel fãy*a* nẽ megeir ni-
gin ado, yogon darau bun ifareya
nigin kelei ken, yogon laa bun ĩ
gen wõ auf nigin orouf, 11 are aya
laa bun tamal kel fãy*a* anĩ alouf
nigin age afef.

*Pol Ĩ Daũ Bun Wõy*a *Nigin Gudu Ren*

12 Aya enei ganan mogo alen be,
kisi feleya bagai wõ aun gen to kisi
afef, anĩ ere, aya, ereb aya yaleya
nigin Kristus Jesus igirnan anĩ, ya-
leya nigin totol bagai gudu rauf.
13 Turau tar, aya anĩ mogo alen to
auf. Anĩ ere, ereb aya age afef are,
ereb aya dudum afen are wederou
tu kel fen, ereb malabag ifaref anĩ
bun gudu rauf. 14 Aya, mala solo
Negurem saa ilunem Kristus Jesus
bun iweignan anĩ, alouf nigin daũ
bun gudu rauf.

15 Ada atĩy*a* wõ taun ganan, eig
ya dogol kisi tafouf. Ã kisi tunĩ
nigin fire kisi gouf, areg Negur ã
bun yaor fouf. 16 Anĩ ere, ereb ada
mogo talen anĩ dõ tafouf.

17 Turau tar, ã tunĩ geid bagug
fen, aya dõ wiyagauf, agog fen, ã,
idi amã tobonunã mafelnein bun
difaref anidi dõ wedigouf. 18 Ere
nigin, aya mogo sain musei aro-
keneik asin anĩ, gama baban maru
isi fen arokeneik, musei idi Kristus
nẽ aa tetek nigin kiwai dibodok.
19 Idi neid idikeleya are daũ fe-
leya bun, idi neid waitou are dogo
neid naumeid, agef fen, dogo neid
fula fiya are dogo neid mama bun
ibodok. Dogo neid kisi are tenebur
nẽ safina bun ibodok. 20 Anĩ ere,
ada neda ibodõy*a* modoũ are, saa
ilun ibodok. Agef fen, ada kel
yaleya tamo Odug Jesus Kristus
an tamal fatuk bagai tari tafef.
21 Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ĩ faru-
men irouleya nẽ megeir bunem,
ada bouwada tenebur nẽ enei falei
fele di, ĩ yogon bouwa fula fiya
medeĩy*a* gen wõ douf.

4

1 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, aya
ã nigin wau laaf fen, kisi totol
anodig, ã neu wau kulĩy*a* ado teter.
Neu oboiyou tar, ã Odug bun agog
ufareg, megeir lauf.

Wau Yaleseya Od

2 Aya Yuodia õ agonok, Sin-
tike õg agonok, ã Odug bun wauĩ
tekelei youf. 3 Kabĩ turau bagai,
aya õ arokonok, kayau eneidi biya
od nigin aya isennaya nigin kabĩ
totol daledig anidi usenneĩd fen,
Klemen ado neu kabĩ turau tar
ganan, dogo neid yeneid mata
ibodõy*a* nẽ buk bun ifaref anidig,
usennẽdiyouf.

4 Sain ganan Odug bun wauĩ kulĩ
youf. Aya baban arokeneik: Wauĩ
kulĩ ye! 5 Ãgenei molol anĩ tamo
ganan bun yaor gouf. Odug ĩ mogo
melsak. 6 Ã ereb taka nigin to suwẽ
gouf, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan bun,
kosẽy*a* ado to fiya bunem, Negur
de wiyẽg fen, ãgenei to fiya Negur
bun unogouf. 7 Ago ge di, Negur
nẽ wau inosiya tamo nẽ karĩy*a*
ganan wal fiya anim, Kristus Jesus
bun, ãgenei wauĩ ado ãgenei kisi
kulatun fediyouf.

8 Od idĩy*a* nigin, turau tar, ereb
momoi anĩ, ereb biya anĩ, ereb
madur anĩ, ereb karẽtut anĩ, ereb
wau laa fiya nẽ anĩ, ereb yana ise-
leya nẽ anĩ, ereb taka biya bagai
fen, yana iseleya nẽ bagai anĩ,
ereb ereb age fiya nigin kisi gouf.
9 Ereb aya bunem ã kelein, wale-
gen, karĩ gen be, aya bun ulegen
anĩ, agog dõ gouf. Ago ge di, wau
inosiya nẽ Negur, ã geid ibodõf.

Pol Idi Neid Ege Luwa Nigin De Fiyẽdin

10 Gama ã aya isennaya nigin baban kisi fã yen nigin, aya Odug bun fatuk bagai wau kulĩ yef. Momoi, ã aya isennaya nigin kisi gen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ yaor fiya nigin naab taka to wõ yen. 11 Aya ereb lau afef nigin, enei to orok, ere nigin, sain naig be fe isiyoufeg, aya wau inois ibodõya nigin kelein. 12 Aya maleg bun ibodõya are aya keleĩ, aya safina ado ibodõyag aya keleĩ. Nain be, ereb sain naig be fe wõ youf bun, aya nameu isokosauf be, naũ abodõf, aya safina musei ado be, aya safina naal bagai adoufeg, aya wau inois ibodõya nẽ waa are aya kelein. 13 Aya ereb ereb ganan, ĩ aya megeir ifanadig bunem, sã age afouf.

14 Anĩ ere, aya neu morõ bun isennaya nigin kisi gen are, ã biya ago gen. 15 Filipai tamo kayau ã gai keleĩ bagai, aya Masedonia provins ator ken, asi, biya od uyulil wogõ ayein sain bun, sios takam safina yaleya bun be, ifenẽya bun to isennan, ãgem dogol. 16 Sain aya Tesalonika taun abodoneg, ã safina aya isennẽya nigin aya lau afe mog, baba baban sur wanagen. 17 Aya safina ege luwa yaleya nigin to kisi afef, anĩ ere, aya ãgenei dumen mala solo biya walogouf nigin kisi afef. 18 Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya ale fen, anĩ wal fiyag alen. Aya fatuk bagai wanagen, gama aya Epafroditus bunem safina fire fire ege luwa sur gen anĩ alen. Anĩ ganan are, sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya ado anĩ, Negur wau al fiya ado yalouf. 19 Agef fen, neu Negur ĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, yogon kisi feleya fula fiya medeĩya barikã bunem, ãgenei lau gef ganan ifeneĩf.

20 Neda Tamada Negur bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

21 Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan aan wiyẽdigouf. Turau tar aya geid mafaref anidim aanya sur difef. 22 Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan, ã bun aanya sur difef, idi atun, idi Sisa nẽ ibor bun kabĩ daledig anidim bagai anĩ, ã bun aanya sur difef.

23 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Kolosi

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem
Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun
ado, neda turada Timoti adom,
2 oun Kolosi taun, Negur nẽ fa-
teul tamo kayau, Kristus bun mo-
moiya turamã tar bun pas enei
matotkeneik.
Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya,
Tamada Negur bunem ã bun
ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Sain amã ã nigin kosẽ mauf
bun, amã faimud neda Odug Je-
sus Kristus nẽ Tama, Negur de
mafiyẽdig, 4 ere nigin, amã Kristus
Jesus bun ãgenei momoiya ado, ã
Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan nigin
wauĩ laa fiya anĩ karĩ maun. 5 Ã
mogo momoi nẽ od, biya od ã bun
isin anĩ karĩg fen, ereb ã nigin
saa ilun inon nigin wauĩ ise fen,
momoiya ado wauĩ laa fiya anĩ wõ
yen. 6 Sain ã biya od anĩ karĩg
fen, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya momoi
bagai kelein sain anĩ bunem ilauf
ganan, biya od anĩ ã atun age fen
gen, teneub ganan bun, biya od
enei faat yu ken, odugef. 7 Ã, nemã
oboimã ferfer turamã Epafras bun
keleĩ anĩ walegen, ĩ amã nawamã
yaleya, Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo dõ
fiya biya, 8 agef fen, inimeg ãgenei
Awa Uur bun wauĩ laa fiya nigin
irokanaman.
9 Age fiya nigin, sain amã ã nigin
karĩ maun bunem isif ganan, amã
ã nigin Negur kosẽ mafiye ken, uur
nẽ kisi biya ado kisi fokõya ganan
bunem Negur nẽ oroya nigin keleĩ
aura yeĩf nigin to fiyẽya to ma-
torõdig. 10 Age mafe fen, amã, ã
Odug nẽ oroya bun ubodõg fen,
ereb ereb ganan bun Odug wau
al fouf nẽ anĩ ago gouf nigin kosẽ
maudig: faat biya kabĩ biya ganan
bun yũf nigin, Negur nigin keleĩ, ã
bun odugouf nigin, 11 yogon fula
fiya medeĩya nẽ megeir bunem
megeir ganan ifeneĩ di, ã ereb ereb
ganan bun, feseya sã megeir bagai
ufaragauf nigin, agef fen, wauĩ
kulĩya ado, 12 Tamada ĩ, ã lalan
nẽ tano bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau
neid akor weim walogouf nigin
age fen anĩ, de wiyẽgouf nigin
kosẽ maudig. 13 Ere nigin, ĩ ada
gugum nẽ megeir bun yalelnada
fen, in Naal Negurem ĩ nigin wau
laa fedig anĩ nẽ tano bun gei fada
irou isidan. 14 Ĩ Naal bun ada kel
yaledan, neda mosor nigin weder
tu kelen.

Kristus Ĩ Ereb Ereb Ganan Wal Fiya

15 Kristus ĩ, Negur ada to tailef
anĩ nẽ malakanon, ĩ Negur nẽ kesu
matu, ereb ereb inodin ganan anĩ
nẽ mudur inenen. 16 Are, Kris-
tus ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan in-
odin, ereb ereb saa ilun ifaredif
ado tenebur ein ifaredif, ereb
ereb tailef ado to tailef, king,
megeir, uyu iroudiya be, yeneid
adodo; ereb ereb ganan Kristus
bunem Kristus nigin ye fen, in-
odin. 17 Kristus ĩ ereb ereb ganan
wõya sã mog, ibodon, agef fen, ĩ
bun ereb ereb ganan ifaref. 18 Ĩ
bouwa are sios, ĩ yogo anĩ nẽ
mudur. Ĩ gariya, tamo gare den
bun tamal uyulil kel fã yen, are
ereb ereb ganan bun ĩ mudur
ibodõf nigin age fen. 19 Negur ĩ
yogon kisi feleya bagai anĩ ganan,
Kristus bun ibodõf nigin oro fen,
20 ĩ Kristus nẽ naud aa tetek
bun fi felen anĩ bunem maror
ino fen, Kristus bunem ereb ereb
ganan tenebur ifaredif be, saa ilun
ifaredif, ĩ geid komo difouf nigin
oron.
21 Uruwa bun, ã Negur nigin
gerõ ufareg fen, ãgenei tobonunã
sane bunem, ãgenei kisi bun Ne-
gur nigin kiwai ubodõgen. 22 Anĩ
ere gama, Negur ĩ, Kristus nẽ
bouwam laa bunem, yogon lo fiya

bun ã fateul, amuyẽ sã, od sã
ineneĩf nigin ĩ geid komo yein.
23 Ã ãgenei momoiya tobol ge fen,
feseya sã totol ufareg fen, biya od
karĩ gen sain bun wauĩ iseya wale-
gen anĩ bun to ulegef usigef gouf
are, agog wõ gouf. Biya od enei
are, ereb ereb ganan saa farumen
ifaref anidi bun kurõ fesin, agef
fen, aya Pol biya od anĩ nẽ kabĩ
tamo wõ aun.

Pol Sios Nigin Kabĩ Totol Yalen

24 Gama aya ã nigin darau alef
anĩ nigin wau al fef, age afe fen,
Kristus ĩ yogon bouwa sios nigin
darau yalen bun fau to kisi felef
anĩ kisi falauf nigin, aya bouwaum
darau anĩ ale di, kisi falauf. 25 Aya
Negur nẽ od anĩ kisi feleya bagai
afeneĩf nigin, Negur kabĩ ifanan
anĩ nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ aun. 26 Negur
nẽ od are ĩ waa, kulunem ibor isin
ganan bun iminẽyan ibodon anĩ,
gama Negur nẽ momoiya tamo
kayau bun yaor fen. 27 Negur nẽ
tamo kayau bun, Negurem waa
enei nẽ fula fiya medeĩya barikã
anĩ naig be fiya anĩ, haiden atun
yaor fouf nigin wau iron, waa are
Kristus ã namein ibodok, anĩ nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya nigin wau iseya
anĩ.
28 Amã ĩ nigin kurõ mafalaisi,
tamo kayau ganan wedereid
maroud fen, kisi biya ganan bun,
tamo kayau ganan mafelnẽdidig,
are amã tamo kayau ganan
Kristus bun, kisi feleya bagai
manenẽdiyouf nigin age mafef.
29 Enei kisi falauf nigin, aya
kabĩ totol alef, yogon megeir aya
nameun ibod ken, kabĩ totol yalef
anim aya gunĩ auf.

2

1 Aya ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun
difaref anidi nigin ado, idi aya to
bagai dileyaf anidi ganan nigin,
naig afe gunĩ auf anĩ, ã keleĩ youf
nigin orouf. 2 Neu kisi bagai are,
idi waud alese di, wau laa fiya
bunem waud katõ difouf, age fe
di, idi kisi fokõ feleya nigin keleĩ
barikãf, anĩ bunem, idi Negur nẽ
waa keleĩ youf, are Kristus. 3 Ĩ bun
kisi biya ado keleĩ nẽ safina biya
ganan inokon ibodok. 4 Aya taka
nem meleĩ yaleya od biyai biyai
bunem to idegneĩf nigin enei aro-
keneik. 5 Momoi, aya bouwaum ã
geid to tabodok, anĩ ere, aya uur
bun ã geid tabod ken, ã naig be
ge tutuk ufareg fen, ãgenei Kristus
bun momoiya naig be fe megeir
ifaref anĩ, ileya nigin wau irok.

Tamo Nẽ Lo Wal Fe Fen, Kristus Bun Mata Ibodõya

6 Ã Kristus Jesus ãgenei Odug
walegen, anĩ nigin, ã ĩ bun mata
ubodõgouf. 7 Ĩ bun warei urarãg
fen, fõ kare gen walesagauf, ã
difelnein kilei, ãgenei momoiya
bun megeir ge fen, de fiyẽya anĩ ã
bun ise gogũ fouf.
8 Taka nem ã, tamo nẽ idegẽya
keleĩ kaũ sã bunem to gurar yeĩ
irouleyeĩf nigin lo walagauf, are
Kristus dõ fiya ban, tamo nẽ to-
bonunã ado tenebur enei nẽ tobo-
nunã dõ fiya nigin.
9 Ere nigin, Kristus bun Negur nẽ
kisi feleya bagai ganan bouwa bun
ibodok. 10 Agef fen, ã Kristus bun
kisi feleya bagai ifenein, Kristus ĩ
megeir ganan ado yeneid adodo
ganan neid mudur. 11 Ĩ bun ãg
mulũ ulegen, are tamo imam mulũ
bun ineneĩya sã, anĩ ere, mosor
nẽ oroya yaleleya nigin, Kristusem
mulũ bun inenein. 12 Ã, ĩ geid
naan yaleya bun mũ yei ken, Ne-
gur ĩ laa bun tamal Kristus kel turĩ
fiyen anĩ nẽ megeir bun, ãgenei
momoiya bunem ĩ geid kel turĩ
yein.
13 Sain ã, ãgenei mosor nigin ado
ãgenei mosor nẽ oroya nigin mulũ
ileya sã nigin, laa bun ufareg mog,
Negur ĩ, ã Kristus geid kel turĩ

yein. Ĩ neda mosor adok nigin
weder tu kelen. 14 Ĩ lo nẽ ĩtãfiya itotoya, are ada weteda kiwai ibodon
anĩ isasalen, ĩ anĩ yalel fen, aa
tetek bun yun. 15 Agef fen, ĩ,
megeir adodo yeneid adodo neid
totol ganan, ye farumen gõ fel fen,
Kristus nẽ aa tetek bunem kusĩ
bun idi wal fedin anĩ dilouf nigin,
ganan meleid bun yaor fen.

16 Anĩ nigin, ã saaf be naan
wãgauf, uub sifa naa fire fire be,
ogõ mata sigigi fiya naa be, Sabat
naa* to dõ gouf bun, taka nem to
es yeĩf. 17 Eneidi are, ereb fau
isiyouf nẽ malakanon. Anĩ ere,
ereb momoi bagai are Kristus bun
fotou fiyauf. 18 Aib taka ĩ, mala
yaleya nigin wau yukesileya ado
engel yeneid yaleseya nigin wau
al fef anim, ã mala solo walogouf
anĩ to wal yeĩf. Tamo age fiya ĩ
ereb ilen anĩ nigin nenerĩ meluk
dir fe fen, yogon bouwa nẽ oroya
anim, gariya sã fagã yedig. 19 Ĩ
bouwa nẽ mudur Kristus anĩ folõ
fel fen ifaren, mudur are Kristus,
ĩ bunem bouwa ganan tuwa katõ
fiya ado dirumunã anidim disennẽ
di, katõ fel ifar fen, Negur yogo age
fe di, odugedig.

20 Ã Kristus geid tenebur enei
nẽ tobonunã bun laa yein, age
fiyauf are, ere nigin anĩ ã fau anĩ
nẽ gen ufareg fen, yogon ĩtãfiya
eig fiya farumen ufaregef, 21 “Ã to
uroug! Ã to kobũg uleg! Ã to dorõg
uleg!”? 22 Enei ganan are, kabĩ
wenẽge di, sa kalauf, ere nigin, idi
tamo nẽ ĩtãfiya ado tai fiya dogol.
23 Momoi, ĩtãfiya age age fediya
are, dogo neid kisim seli kulõ fiya,
dogo neid idegẽya waud yukesileya ado, dogo neid bouweid kafĩ
fiya ifenẽya bun, kisi biya gen
ulegedig, anĩ ere, idi bouwa nẽ
oroya lai fesileya nigin kisi feleya
sã.

* **2:16:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

3

Fateul Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

1 Age fiya nigin, ã mogo Kris-
tus geid keg fã gen nigin, ãgenei
wauĩ ereb ereb ilun nẽ nigin,
Kristus Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok
nẽ an, unogouf. 2 Ãgenei kisi
ereb ereb ilun nẽ nigin unogouf,
ereb ereb tenebur nẽ nigin sã.
3 Ere nigin, ã gareg fen, ãgenei
mata gama Kristus geid Negur bun
inokon. 4 Kristus ĩ ãgenei mata, ĩ
wõ youf sain bun, ãg ĩ geid fula
fiya medeĩya bun wõ gouf.

5 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb ãgenei
tenebur nẽ oroya nẽ anĩ udenke-
sig: noli tobonunã, amuyẽ tobo-
nunã, noli kisi, oroya sesen ado,
safina musei youf nigin ima su
lai fe fen sũ we fiya (are idegẽya
waitou seli yabiya). 6 Eig fediya
nigin, Negur nẽ didi isif. 7 Ã
uruwa ubodõgen, naab enei bun
uyõgen. 8 Anĩ ere, ã gama naab
eig fediya, wau saneya, didi iseya,
tobonunã sesen inoya, dumen od
irõya ado, sigoreĩ bun od sesen
wogõya, anĩ ganan utorõgouf. 9 Ã
abob to udegnẽgouf, ere nigin,
ãgenei bouweĩ nẽ oroya tubu yo-
gon tobonunã ado uraileg fen,
10 oroya mata ufonũgen, are Ne-
gur nẽ malakanon nigin keleĩ bun
mata falei yeĩdig. 11 Ein baban,
Grik tamo be Juda tamo, mulũ
ileya be mulũ ileya sã, yaũ tamo
be tamo kuĩ gen, ferfer be kafĩ fiya
sã tamo gen, fire fire to ibodok, anĩ
ere, Kristus ĩ anĩ ganan, ĩ ganan
anĩ namedin ibodok.

12 Anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau Ne-
gurem igirnein, fateul ado Ne-
gur nẽ oboi tar nigin, wau yũya,
tobonunã biya, wau yukesileya,
molol ado, kaisã to seyeya anĩ
ufonũgouf. 13 Molol ufareg fen,
abob nigin morõ faali gouf, agog
fen, ã atun abob ereb morõ ibodõf

anĩ nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf. Odug
ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen
gen, ãg mosor nigin wedereĩ tu
kalauf. 14 Agog fen, enei ganan
teten, wauĩ laa fiya ufonũgouf,
anim ereb ereb ganan tekelei guf
irouwauf.
15 Kristus nẽ wau inosiya ãgenei
wauĩ bun utorõg len, ulum
irouwauf, ere nigin, ã bouwa
tekelei bun wau inosiya bun
iweignein. Agog fen, Negur de
wiyẽgouf. 16 Utorõg len, Kristus
nẽ od fatuk bagai ã namein ibodõ
di, ã kisi biya ganan bunem
abob ufelnẽdig fen, abob weder
urougauf, agog fen, od Negur nẽ
Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur
yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg,
ãgenei wauĩ bun Negur de fiyẽya
ado walogouf. 17 Agog fen, ereb
ã ago gef, od bun be kabĩ yaleya
bun, anĩ ganan Odug Jesus yana
bun agog fen, ĩ bunem Dei Negur
de wiyẽgouf.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ibor Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

18 Kayau, ãgenei tamo farumen
ubodõgouf, are Odug nẽ lo fiya
bun biya bagai.
19 Tamo, ãgenei aiweĩ tar nigin
wauĩ laaf fen, idi waud morõ to
wenẽdigouf.
20 Kesu, ã ereb ereb ganan bun
sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid dõ gouf,
anim Odug wau al fouf.
21 Tama, ã gereneĩ tar to waud
saneya wenẽdigouf, ago gouf, idi
agogon de fen, waud to al fouf.
22 Ferfer, ã ereb ereb ganan bun,
ãgenei marau tenebur enei nẽ sig-
oreid dõ gouf, idi meledin dogol
idi biya difamãf ya bunem meleid
yaleya nigin dogol to ago gouf,
anĩ ere, ã wauĩ momoi nẽ ado
Odug nigin anini ge fen, ago gouf.
23 Ereb ago gef ganan, wauĩ adok
iro ken, ago gouf, tamo nigin sã,
Odug nigin kabĩ alef ge fen, kabĩ
walogouf, 24 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã
Odug bun tamal in akor mala solo
walogouf. Are Odug Kristus anĩ ã
aruna walekenẽgef. 25 Aib taka ĩ
sane age fouf, yogon sane age fiya
nigin mala solo sane yalouf, ere
nigin, an anĩ kinau ya sã.

4

1 Marau ã, ãgenei ferfer ereb
madur ado biya anĩ wenẽdigouf,
ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãg saa ilun
ãgenei Marau ibodok.

Faded Fiya Tunĩ

2 Kosẽya anĩ totol uroug, lo we-
leg fen, Negur de wiyẽgouf. 3 Agog
fen, amã nigineg kosẽ gouf, are
Negur amã od wogõ mauf nigin
bobog kã fel kanamã di, amã Kris-
tus nẽ waa kurõ mafalaisiyouf ni-
gin kosẽ gouf, anĩ nigin aya kal-
abus bun abodok. 4 Negur aya biya
od wogõ auf nigin ifanan anĩ, sã
yaor kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin kosẽ
gouf. 5 Ereb tamo kayau serẽ
temeleid bun ago gou fenẽ, kisi
biya ado ago gouf. Sain biya ã
nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil gouf.
6 Ãgenei wogõya sain bun ganan
wau ifenẽya barikãf, od karĩya
biya dogol wogõ gouf, anĩ bunem,
ã, tamo kayau ganan naig be fe
solof irokenẽdiya nigin keleĩ youf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

7 Tikikusem aya nigin od ganan
wogõ yeĩf. Ĩ neu turau oboiyou,
kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya fen, Odug
bun kabĩ turau. 8 Aya, ĩ, ã bun
enei nigin bagai sur afiyek, are ã,
amã naig ma mafaref anĩ keleĩ di,
anĩ bunem ĩ ãgenei wauĩ yalesauf
nigin, age afef. 9 Ĩ Onesimus ado
disiyouf, Onesimus ĩ neda turada
dõ fiya biya oboida, ĩ ãgenei taka.
Idi ereb ereb ganan ein agef wõ yef
anĩ dirokeneĩf.
10 Neu kalabus turau Aristakus,
ã bun yogon aanya sur fef, Mak,
Banabas ne tam, ĩg agef aanya sur
fef. (Ã ĩ nigin faded fiya walegen.

Ĩ ã garan isiyouf are, ã ĩ walogouf.)
11 Jesus ĩ yana taka Jastus dedig, ĩg
aanya sur fef. Negur nẽ tano nigin
neu kabĩ tamo turau tar atun, idi
dogol anĩ Juda temeleid. Age de
fen, idi momoi bagai de fen, neu
wau dalesen. 12 Epafras ĩ ãgenei
taka, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo,
ã bun aanya sur fef. Ĩ faimud
kosẽya bun ã nigin totol inodig, are
ã Negur nẽ oroya ganan bun, kisi
feleya bagai ado momoiya odug
bun totol ufaragauf nigin age fef.
13 Aya, ĩ, ã nigin, idi Laodisia
taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi
Hierapolis taun difaref anidi nigin
kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ, sã ĩ nigin
kurõ afesif. 14 Nemã oboimã dokta
Luk ado Demas aanya sur difef.
15 Tureĩ tar Laodisia taun dibodok
anidi bun ado, Nimfa ado sios yo-
gon fõ bun guru difef anidi bun,
neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
16 Pas enei uweseg le di, Laodisia
sios buneg diwesauf, abag, Lao-
disia tamal paseg uwesagauf.
17 Akipus urokenẽg, “Õ Odug
bun kabĩ walen anĩ, el wo
udikalauf nigin karĩ walauf.”
18 Aya, Polem aanya enei imaum
bagai atotof. Aya kalabus bun
abodok anĩ karĩ walagauf. Wau
ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

1 Tesalonika

1 Pol, Sailas, Timoti,
amã, Tesalonika sios Tamada
Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun
ufaregef ã bun, pas enei matotof:

Wau ifenẽya wau inosiya ado ã
bun ibodõf.

Tesalonika Neid Momoiya Nigin De Fiyẽya

2 Amã faimud ã ganan nigin
Negur de mafiye ken, nemã kosẽ
bun ã nigin marokenẽdig. 3 Amã
neda Negur Tamada mala bun,
momoiya bunem ãgenei kabĩ faat
yuk, wauĩ laa fiya bunem ãgenei
kabĩ yaleya ado, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus bun wauĩ ise fen, ã to fese
gen anĩ toku karĩ mauledig.

4 Turamã tar, Negur ã nigin wau
laa fedig anĩ, amã keleĩ, are Negur
ĩ ã igirnein, 5 ere nigin, nemã biya
od ã bun isin, are od dogol bunem
sã, anĩ ere, megeir ado, Awa Uur
Fateul ado, momoiya bagai ado, ã
bun isin. Ã atun, ã nigin naig be
ma mabodon anĩ ã keleĩ. 6 Ã, amã
Odug Jesus geid madẽ wamãgen.
Ã darau odug adon, anĩ ere, Awa
Uur Fateulem kulĩya ifenein anĩ
bun, ã od anĩ walegen. 7 Anĩ nigin,
ã Masedonia Akaia provins ado
bun, momoiya tamo kayau ganan
neid dodo gen wowã gen. 8 Odug
nẽ od ã bunem ilen, Masedonia
Akaia provins ado bun dogol sã,
ãgenei Negur nigin momoiya anĩ
fõ fõ ganan iyokelen. Anĩ nigin
amã baban ã ereb to mayeĩf. 9 Idi
dogo, ã amã naig ge walemãgen
anĩ kurõ difalaisi kanamak. Age
de fen, ã naig ge idegẽya waitou
utorõg fen, Negur bun falei ge,
mata ibodõya nẽ ado momoi nẽ
Negur aruna waleg fen, 10 ĩ Naal
ĩ laa bunem turĩ fiyen, are Jesus ĩ
didi dumen isiyouf bun tamal kel
yaledadig anĩ, saa ilun tamal tari
gen anĩ dirokanamak.

2

Pol Tesalonika Oun Kabĩ Yalen

1 Turamã tar, ã keleĩ, amã nemã
ki yeĩya ege to ilen. 2 Ã keleĩ,
amã Filipai taun oun darau ado
kono fiya malen, anĩ ere, neda
Negur nẽ isennẽya bunem amã
totol mano fen, naabura gudũ
fiya totol ibod mog, in biya od
wogõ mayein. 3 Amã totol bagai
marokeneik are, kũ fenẽya bunem
sã, kisi sane bunem sã, idegneĩya
bunemeg sã. 4 Age fiya ban, Negur biya od wogõya nigin igirneĩd
fen, yo fiyẽdin anidim gen, amã
wogõ maudig. Amã tamo waud al
fouf nigin to kabĩ malef, anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ wauda es fedig, ĩ wau al
fouf nigin kabĩ malef. 5 Ã keleĩ,
amã meleĩ yaleya nigin to bagai
wogõ mau fen, naumamã nigin to
nawamã dede mafedig. Are amã
momoi morok anĩ Negur ĩ keleĩ.
6 Amã tamom yanamã seli kulõ
difouf nigin to mamiren, ã bunem
sã, taka bunemeg sã.

Amã Kristus nẽ aposel mau fen,
amã sã morõ mafeneĩ yoũ nẽ,
7 anĩ ere, ã atun, amã molol nem
kesu sina gere tar kulatun fedidig
gen, age mafen. 8 Amã ã nigin
waumã fatuk laaf fen, amã Negur
nẽ biya od ifeneĩya nigin dogol sã,
nemã mata ã nigin iraileya nigineg
waumã iron, ere nigin, ã amã bun
oboimã bagai wowã gen. 9 Turamã
tar, momoi, amã kabĩ totol morõ
ado malen anĩ ã karĩ welegef. Amã
morõ ã taka to mafeneĩf nigin, bõ
ado gaa ado kabĩ male fen, Negur
nẽ biya od ã bun wogõ maun.

10 Ã, momoiya tamo atun, amã
naig be mafen, fateul, madur
bagai, od sã mafaren, are ã keleĩ,
Negureg keleĩ. 11 Ã keleĩ, are amã,
tama ĩ gere tar nigin suma in-
odig gen, ã mugu mugu bun suma

manon, 12 amã wauĩ malesedig,
wowor mayeĩdig, Negur ĩ yogon
tano ado fula fiya medeĩya bun
ulagauf nigin iweigneik, ĩ orof
kilei ã ubodõgouf nigin, wedereĩ
maroudig.
13 Age ma fen, amãg toku Ne-
gur de mafiyẽdig, ere nigin, sain
ã Negur nẽ od amã bunem karĩg
fen, walegen, are tamo nẽ od gen
to walegen, Negur nẽ od bagai
walegen, Negur nẽ od anĩ, momoi
gef ã bun kabĩ yalef. 14 Turamã tar,
ã oun Judia distrik Negur nẽ sios
madẽ wiyẽdigen. Sios Judia distrik
oun Kristus Jesus bun difaref, Juda
tamo bun darau dalen gen bagai,
ãg fõ tureĩ tar bun darau wale-
gen. 15 Juda tamo idi, Odug Jesus
profet geid didenkeis fen, amãg
dirumã dirailen. Idi Negur wau
al fiya to difenen, idi tamo ganan
kiwai difenẽdif. 16 Idi neid to-
bonuneid bun, amã haiden wogõ
mafiyẽdi di, isennẽya dalouf nigin
naaburamã gudũ difedig. Naab
anĩ bunem, faimud idi neid mosor
tete tete dife di, mudu isedig. Age
fiya nigin, Negur nẽ didi kisi feleya
bagai, idi bun mogo isin.

Pol Tesalonika Ileya Nigin Fatuk Bagai Wau Iron

17 Anĩ ere, turamã tar, sain
modeg bun, ã geid tabodon anĩ
fara mafen (are bouwamam, kisim
sã), amã ã ileyeĩya nigin fatuk
bagai waumã iro ken, naab ganan
bun kabĩ totol malen. 18 Amã
ã gein masiyouf nigin waumã
yenen. Momoi, aya, Pol, baba
baban lakĩ afen. Anĩ ere, Satan
naaburamã katĩ felen. 19 Neda
Odug Jesus isiyouf bun, ere anĩ ĩ
mala bun, nemã wau iseya, kulĩya,
yana yaleseya nẽ teter youf? Are ã
anĩ sã de? 20 Momoi, ã nemã fula
fiya medeĩya ado, nemã kulĩya.

3

1 Anĩ nigin, amã foiya kisi feleya
sã nigin, amã kisi ma fen, amã
mugu ein Atens mabodõf are deuf
maun. 2 Amã, ã ãgenei momoiya
bun megeir yei ken, wauĩ yalesauf
nigin, Timoti, ĩ nemã turamã ado
Kristus nẽ biya od nigin Negur
nẽ kabĩ tura, sur mafiyen. 3 Are
takam morõ eneidi bun to kisi rori
youf nigin age mafen. Ã gai keleĩ
bagai, are ada morõ eneidi nigin
igirnadan. 4 Momoi, amã ã geid
tabodon bun, amã, ada fau da-
rau difanadauf nigin toku maro-
kenein. Age fiya bagai, agef wõ
yen, are ã keleĩ. 5 Anĩ nigin, aya
foiya kisi feleya sã kisi afe fen,
aya ãgenei momoiya ileya nigin
sur afen. Aya, naab taka taka bun
kisi fiya tamo kisi yeĩ di, nemã kabĩ
totol ege ileya nigin kumĩ aun.

Timotim Pol Od Biya Iroulekenen

6 Anĩ ere, Timoti gama bagai, ã
bun tamal amã gein isi fen, ãgenei
momoiya ado wauĩ laa fiya ni-
gin od biya irou isin. Ĩ irokana-
man, are ã, amã nigin faimud
biya karĩ welegedig ado, amã ã
ileyeĩya nigin waumã irõdig gen,
ãg ilemãya nigin wauĩ irõdig yen.
7 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, amã nemã
waumã morõ ado, darau ganan
bun, ãgenei momoiya bunem, amã
ã nigin waumã yalesen. 8 Gama
amã waumã kulĩya ado mata ma-
bodok, ere nigin, ã Odug bun
megeir ufaregef. 9 Neda Negur
mala bun, amã ã nigin waumã
kulĩya ifanaman enei ganan nigin,
naig ma abag kisi mafel, ã nigin
Negur de mafiyẽf? 10 Amã masi
mailiyei ken, ereb ã fau ãgenei mo-
moiya bun lau gef anĩ isenneĩya
nigin, bõ ado gaa ado Negur totol
bagai kosẽ mafiyẽdig.
11 Gama, neda Negur Tamada ĩ
yogo, neda Odug Jesus ado, nemã
naab ã gein isiya nigin dũf ni-
gin oromak. 12 Odug ãgenei wauĩ
laa fiya gire fese di, amã ã ni-
gin waumã laa fedig age fiya gen,

abob nigin ado ganan nigin wauĩ
laa fiya gogũ fouf nigin oromak.
13 Negur ĩ, ãgenei wauĩ megeir fe
di, neda Odug Jesus, in fateul tamo
kayau ganan geid disiyouf sain
bun, neda Negur Tamada mala
bun, ã bouweĩ od sã fateul wõ gouf
nigin oromak.

4

Mata Ibodõya Bun Negur Wau Al Fiya Ifenẽya

1 Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar,
amã, ã Negur wau al fiya
wenẽgouf nigin naig ge ufaragauf
nigin mafelnein, are gama agog
ufaregef. Gama amã ã enei baba
baban ago gouf nigin to mayei
ken, Odug Jesus bun totol bagai
marokeneik. 2 Odug Jesus nẽ
totol bunem, amã ã faded fiya
mafenein, are ã keleĩ.
3 Negur nẽ oroya are ã fateul
wowã gouf anĩ, are ã noli tobo-
nunã sese wiyẽgouf. 4 Ã mugu
mugu bouweĩ kulatun ge di, fateul
fen, yeneĩ biyauf nigin keleĩ youf.
5 Haiden Negur keleĩ sam, noli ni-
gin mudureid ditenẽdig gen to ago
gouf. 6 Enei bun, takam ne tura
sane to age fiyẽf, idegẽya bunem
morõ to ifenẽf. Amã mogo maro-
kenei ken, wedereĩ maroun, are
Odug fau mosor age fediya ganan
nigin tamo mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.
7 Negur ada amuyẽ adouf nigin
to iweignadan, anĩ ere, fateul
ibodõya nigin iweignadan. 8 Anĩ
nigin, taka ĩ od enei idodõf, ĩ tamo
to idodnek, are Negur in Awa Uur
Fateul ifeneĩdig anĩ idodnek.
9 Gama tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa
fiya anĩ nigin amã to matotkeneĩf,
ere nigin, ã aug abob nigin wauĩ
laa fouf nigin Negurem ifelnein.
10 Momoi, ã tureĩ tar ganan Mase-
donia provins ganan bun difaref
anidi nigin wauĩ laa fedig. Anĩ ere,
turamã tar, ã baba baban ago gouf
nigin totol bagai marokeneik.
11 Amã marokenein gen, ã molol
ibodõya nigin kisi totol walogouf,
ãgenei kabĩ nigin kisig fen, aug
imeim kabĩ walogouf. 12 Anĩ
bunem, ãgenei ibodõya bun tamo
serẽ temeleid dileyei ken, anini
douf, taka bun to utobõgouf.

Odug Isiyouf

13 Turamã tar, amã ã gare den
onudi nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to
oromak, takag, tamo tunĩ ganan,
wau iseya sã gen wauĩ gudũ fouf
anĩ to oromak. 14 Jesus laaf fen,
kel fã yen nigin ada momoi tauf,
anĩ nigin, Negur, idi Jesus bun
gare den anidi, Jesus geid guri feid
isiyouf nigin momoi tauf. 15 Odug
nẽ od bunem, amã ã marokeneik,
are ada fau mata tabodok, Odug
isiyouf bun tafaref ada, idi gare
den anidi to bagai wal tafediyouf.
16 Odug yogo bagai saa ilunem
isiyouf, ait odugem irõ di, engel
uyu irouya nẽ ait ado, Negur nẽ
taur bunem iweig di, Kristus bun
gare den anidi ketem fafã douf.
17 Anĩ bure fele di, ada fau mata
tabod ken, tafaref anĩ geif, idi geid
bagu fada fen, lalo bun kutũ fada
se, Odug fotou fiya nigin saa ilun
irou iselnadauf. An ada Odug geid
mata gai gai tabodkalauf. 18 Anĩ
nigin, od enei bunem abob wau
talesauf.

5

1 Gama, turamã tar, amã sain
ado naa nigin to matotkeneĩf. 2 Ere
nigin, ã keleĩ bagai, Odug nẽ naa,
bẽ tamo bõ isiyouf gen wõ youf.
3 Tamo kayau wau inosiya ado
morõ sã tabodok de mog, daũ fiya
nunũ idi bun, kayau kesu gõ fiya
nigin firi yedig gen isi di, idi to
diyalalauf.
4 Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã gugum
bun to ufaregef, anĩ nigin, naa
anĩ bẽ tamo gen to isi fen, ba
yeĩf. 5 Ã ganan lalan ado we bun
temeleĩ. Ada bõ ado gugum nẽ

sã. 6 Anĩ nigin, ada, idi tunĩ denek
gen to tafarauf, anĩ ere, ada lo
tafel fen, karĩ adouf. 7 Are idi
mulaĩ temeleid, bõ anĩ denẽdig, idi
aai meleid waĩ yedig, bõ anĩ aai
meleid waĩ yedig. 8 Anĩ ere, ada we
nẽ nigin, ada dug nigin karĩ ado
fen, momoiya wau laa fiya ado siot
kapa gen tafoun ken, kel gei fiya nẽ
wau iseya anim hat kapa gen kurũ
tafouf. 9 Negur ada didi yaleya
nigin to igirnadan, anĩ ere, ada
neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem
kel gei fadauf nigin igirnadan. 10 Ĩ
ada nigin laa fen, are ada mata
be tabodok, gare be tauf are, ĩ
geid tabodõf nigin age fen. 11 Anĩ
nigin, abob wau tales fen, abob
walesagauf, gama ago gef gen.

Idikeleya Nẽ Faded Fiya

12 Turamã tar, gama amã maro-
keneik, idi ã atun kabĩ totol dalef,
idi Odug bun ãgenei uyu irouya
difar fen, wedereĩ dirouf anidi
karĩ wiyẽdigouf. 13 Idi kabĩ dirouf
nigin ge fen, idi nigin wauĩ laaf
fen, fatuk bagai karĩ wiyẽdigouf.
Abob nigin wau inosiya bun ufara-
gauf. 14 Turamã tar, amã to-
tol bagai marokeneik, fõ temeleid
wedereid uroug, anini temeleid
waud waleseg fen, forõ temeleid
usennẽdigouf, ganan nigin nameĩ
ukeleg ubodõgouf. 15 Taka nem
taka nẽ mosor to solo fouf, anĩ
ere, abob nigin ado ganan nigin,
faimud tobonunã biya ago gouf.

16 Wauĩ bun faimud kulĩ youf,
17 toku kosẽ gouf, 18 ereb ereb
ganan bun de wiyẽgouf, ere nigin,
are ã nigin Kristus Jesus bun Ne-
gur nẽ oroya.

19 Awa Uur nẽ yã to urorouke-
leg, 20 profet neid od to welebi ge.
21 Ereb ereb ganan es gouf. Biya
anĩ uroug, kafĩ walagauf. 22 Ereb
sesen fire fire ganan sese gouf.

23 Negur ĩ yogo, wau inosiya
nẽ Negur, fateul kisi feleya bagai
inoyeĩf. Ãgenei uur, meleĩkanon
ado, bouweĩ anĩ ganan, neda Odug
Jesus Kristus isiyouf bun od sãf.
24 Ĩ iweigneik ĩ yogon od dõ fiya
biya, ĩ de age fouf.

25 Turamã tar, amã nigin kosẽg.
26 Tureĩ tar ganan, umã fiya fateul
bunem aan wedig. 27 Aya, tureĩ
tar ganan bun pas enei uwesagauf
nigin, Odug mala bun totol bagai
arokeneik.

28 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
wau ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

2 Tesalonika

1 Pol, Sailas, Timoti weim,
Tesalonika sios, Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun
ufaregef ã bun, pas enei matotof:
2 Wau ifenẽya wau inosiya ado,
Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus
ado bunem, ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Turamã tar, amã ã nigin
faimud Negur de mafiyẽf bagai,
are de age mafiyẽf, ere nigin,
ãgenei momoiya fau fau odugef
iselef, agog fen, ã ganan abob nigin
wauĩ laa fiya anĩ odugef. 4 Anĩ
nigin, amã Negur nẽ sios atun, ã
momoi ge fen, ã kafĩ fiya darau
ganan ado walegef bun to fese gef
nigin selĩ kulõ mafedig.
5 Enei ganan anim, Negur nẽ
es fiya are tutuk anĩ yaoref.
Anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ tano
nigin kisi falauf, ã anĩ nigin kafĩ
fiya walegef. 6 Negur ĩ madur
bagai. Ĩ morõ difeneik anidi morõ
ifenẽdiyouf, 7 ã morõ walegef, ĩ
karika ifeneĩf, amãg ifanamãf.
Anĩ Odug Jesus, in engel megeir
adodo geid, yã bale fitotoleya bun
saa ilunem isiyouf bun wõ youf.
8 Idi Negur keleĩ sã ado, neda Odug
Jesus nẽ biya od to dõ difedig
anidi, darau ifenẽdiyouf. 9 Idi
daũ fiya faimud ibodkeleya nẽ
kafĩ fiya dale fen, Odug mala bun
tamal ado, yogon megeir nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya bun tamal, irudiyouf.
10 Naa anĩ bun, ĩ isi, yogon fateul
tamo kayau bun tamal, fula fiya
medeĩya yale di, ĩ nigin momoi
den anidi ganan, ĩ nigin meleid yũ
yalouf. Are ã gediyouf, ere nigin,
ã nemã od nigin momoi gen.
11 Anĩ nigin amã ã nigin toku
kosẽ maudig, are neda Negur
iweigneik anĩ kilei, ã kisi feleya in-
oyeĩf nigin, takag, Negur in megeir
bunem, ereb ereb biya ganan ã
ago gouf nigin kisi gef anĩ ado,
ãgenei momoiya nẽ kabĩ ganan
kisi falauf nigin. 12 Amã age
ma kosẽ maudig, are neda Negur
ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau
ifenẽya bunem, neda Odug Jesus
yana ã atun fula fiya medeĩya yale
di, ãg ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya wal-
ogouf nigin age mafedig.

2

Lo Wal Fiya Tamo Wõ Youf

1 Turamã tar, Neda Odug Jesus
Kristus isiyouf nigin ado, ĩ wagen
guru tagauf nigin, amã ã maro-
keneik, 2 Odug nẽ naa mogo isin
yeya anĩ, profet od, wogõya be, pas
amã bunem isin ya anĩ karĩg fen,
to kaisã terẽg fen, wauĩ kui youf.
3 Naab taka taka bun, taka nem to
idegneĩf nigin lo weleg, ere nigin,
fau kiwai ketem wõ ye fen, lo wal
fiya tamo, are daũ fiya bun ileya
nẽ anĩ wõ ye bure fele di, naa are
isiyouf. 4 Ĩ kiwai ino fen, ereb ereb
ganan waitou de fen, seli dabidig
anĩ ĩ farumen ineneĩd fen, ĩ yogo
Negur nẽ tempel bun ibod ken, ĩ
yogo nigin Negur ye kurõ fesiyouf.
5 Aya ã geid tabod ken, enei nigin
arokeneĩdig anĩ, ã to karĩ welegef
de? 6 Gama erebem irounek are
ã keleĩ, age fe di, fau yogon sain
bun bagai, ĩ wõ youf. 7 Lo wal
fiya nẽ waa megeir mogo kabĩ
yalef, anĩ ere, ĩ gama irounek
anim irouf ile iwaikalauf. 8 Age
fe di, lo wal fiya tamo yaorouf, ĩ
Odug Jesus in awa yau neseyam
yukeis fen, Odug isiya nẽ medeĩya
anim ĩ daũ falauf. 9 Lo wal fiya
tamo nẽ isiya, de Satan nẽ kabĩ
ado susu fel, idegẽya memelik,
uris ado, ereb urug bagai fire fire
ganan inodiyouf. 10 Agef fen, sesen
ganan bunem idi inanakelef anidi
idegnẽdiyouf. Idi inanakelef, ere
nigin, idi momoi nigin waud laaf
fen, kel gei fediyouf anĩ ditoron.

11 Age fiya nigin, Negur idegẽya
totol sur fe di, idi anĩ nigin momoi
douf. 12 Are idi momoi nẽ nigin to
momoi de fen, sesen nigin waud
al fen anidi ganan, Negurem es
fediyouf nigin age fef.

Megeir Ifareya

13 Anĩ ere, amã faimud, ã, tu-
ramã tar Odug nẽ oboi nigin, Ne-
gur de mafiyẽf bagai, ere nigin,
gariya bun, Negur, Awa Uur ã
fateul ineneĩya nigin kabĩ yalef
bunem ado, ã momoi nẽ nigin
momoi gef bunem, kel gei yeĩf
nigin igirnein. 14 Ĩ nemã biya od
bunem enei bun iweignein, are ã
neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya anĩ walogouf nigin
age fen. 15 Anĩ nigin, turamã
tar, megeir ufareg fen, sigoramam
wogõya bunem ado pas bunem,
mafelnein anĩ uroug kafĩ wala-
gauf.

16 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus ĩ
yogo ado Tamada Negur, ĩ ada
nigin wau laa fen ado, yogon wau
ifenẽya bunem, faimud ibodke-
leya nẽ wau yaleseya ado wau
iseya biya ifanadan anĩ, 17 ã wauĩ
yaleseya difenei ken, ereb ereb
biya ganan ago gef ado od wogõya
bun megeir difeneĩf nigin oromak.

3

Kosẽ Nigin To Fiya

1 Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar,
Odug nẽ od, ã bun age fef gen,
kaisã bagai iyokel fen, tamo kayau
atun fula fiya medeĩya yalouf ni-
gin, amã nigin kosẽ gouf. 2 Agog
fen, amã tamo idodõya ado sesen
bun tamal yalelnamãf nigin kosẽ
gouf, ere nigin, tamo gananem
momoiya sã. 3 Anĩ ere, Odug ĩ
yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ ã megeir
ifenei ken, Satan bun tamal ku-
latun yeĩf. 4 Amã Odug bun momoi
mauf, are amã ã marokeneik anĩ
ago gef ulagauf. 5 Odug ãgenei
wauĩ itoneĩ di, Negur nẽ wau
laa fiya ado Kristus nẽ feseya sã
megeir ifareya bun ilauf nigin oro-
mak.

Fõ Temeleid Wedereid Irouya

6 Odug Jesus Kristus yana
bunem, turamã tar, amã ã
marokeneik, tureĩ tar fõ temeleid
ganan, amã mafelnein kilei
to mata dibodõdig anidi so
wiyẽdigouf. 7 Amã age mafen anĩ
naig ge dõ gouf nigin, ã aug keleĩ.
Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã
to fõ faman. 8 Age ma fen, amã
taka nẽ saaf na yaleya sã to mon.
Age fiya ban, amã ã atun taka
morõ to mafenẽf nigin, bõ ado gaa
ado kabĩ totol malen. 9 Amã ã bun
tamal isennẽya yaleya kisi feleya,
anĩ ere, to age mafen, ere nigin, ã
amã bun ulemãg fen, ãg agog dõ
gouf nigin. 10 Amã ã geid tabodon
sain bun, amã nun enei mafenein:
“Taka ĩ kabĩ to yalouf are, ĩ saaf to
yãf.”

11 Amã ã atun tunĩ fõ temeleid
yeya anĩ karĩ maun. Idi fõ
temeleid, anĩ ere, idi dogo nigin
kabĩ to dale fen, taka nigin dogol
wogoĩ dedig. 12 Tamo age fediya
nigin, Odug Jesus Kristus yana
bunem, amã totol bagai moro ken,
wedereid marouf, dẽ desil fen,
dogo naumeid nigin kabĩ dalouf.
13 Aug nigin, turamã tar, biya ago
gouf nigin to fõ yeĩf.

14 Taka ĩ pas enei bun maro-
keneik anĩ to dõ fouf are, dẽ wiyẽ
kalagauf. Ĩ mama fouf nigin, weim
to nigal ũgouf. 15 Anĩ ere, ĩ kiwai
gen to ulogouf, ĩ tureĩ gen weder
urougauf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

16 Gama wau inosiya nẽ Odug ĩ
yogo, sain ganan bun, naab ganan
bun, wau inosiya ifeneĩf. Odug ã
ganan geid ibodõf.

17 Aya, Pol, aya imaum aanya
enei atotof, are neu pas ganan

bun aya yug imauba. Aya eig afe
atotodig.
18 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

1 Timoti

1 Aya, Pol, Negur neda Isen-
nadaya ado Kristus Jesus neda
wauda iseya neid nigiya od bunem
Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
2 Timoti, momoiya bun neu kesu
bagai, bun pas enei atotof.
Tamada Negur ado neda Odug
Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenẽya,
wau yũya ado, wau inosiya, õ bun
ibodõf.

Idegẽya Lo Tai Fiya Tamo Nigin Weder Irouya

3 Aya Masedonia provins alauf
sain bun, aya õ totol bagai
arokonon, Efesus an ubod ken,
tamo tunĩ urokenẽdi di, idegẽya
keleĩ anĩ baban to tai difediyouf.
4 Ago di, idi nenerĩ ege ado ibor
idikeleya sã dir difedidig anĩ
so difediyouf. Age fediya are
momoiya bunem Negur nẽ kabĩ
yaleya ban, luwa irouya dogol
dalesedig. 5 Weder irouya od enei
nẽ gariya are, wau laa fiya, are ĩ
wau karẽtut, es fiya kisi biya ado,
momoiya bagai bun tamal isidig.
6 Tunĩ enei bunem diya dile, od
kaũ sã wogõya bun dilelen. 7 Idi lo
tai fiya tamo wõya orodif, anĩ ere,
idi ereb wogõ def ado, ereb nigin
totol dinof are idi keleĩ sã.
8 Ada keleĩ, taka ĩ lo dõf el fouf
are, lo ĩ biya. 9 Ada keleĩ, lo
ĩ madur tamo nigin to inof, ĩ lo
wal fiya, idodõya, Negur dudum
fiya, mosor temeleid, idi fateul sã,
idi buru naumeĩ nigin kisi difedig,
idi sineid temeid tar didenkesif,
tamo yukesiya, 10 noliya, tamo tu-
tur kayau tutur noliya, ferfer in-
ouf nigin tamo bẽ yaleya, idegẽya,
momoi nẽ od wa fiya, ereb ganan
ifelnẽya biya wal difef anidi nigin
lo inof. 11 Ifelnẽya biya anĩ, biya
od fula fiya medeĩya, Negur el fiya
barikã aya wogõya nigin ifanan
anĩ susu felef.

Odug Nẽ Wau Ifenẽya Pol Bun Ilen

12 Aya neda Odug Kristus Jesus
megeir ifanan anĩ de afiyek, ere ni-
gin, ĩ aya yogon od dõ fiya biya anĩ
ile fen, in kabĩ alouf nigin igirnan.
13 Aya kulu kono fiya tamo, tadũ
fediya tamo, seye tamo, anĩ ere,
aya wau yũya ifanan, ere nigin,
aya to kelei ken, momoiya sa ken,
age afen. 14 Neda Odug nẽ wau
ifenẽya, Kristus Jesus nẽ momoiya
wau laa fiya ado, mugi bagai aya
bun foula felen.
15 Od enei momoi bagai, ganan
dale fen, momoi douf nigin: Kris-
tus Jesus mosor tamo kel gei fiya
nigin tenebur isin. Idi atun aya
sane bagai, idi ganan wal fediya.
16 Anĩ ere, gariya eig fiya nigin,
aya wau yũya ifanan, are aya
mosor temeleid ganan wal fediya
bun, Kristus Jesus in imatẽya
mugi bagai aya bun ifelnẽdin, anĩ
bunem idi momoi douf anidim
dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi de fen,
mata ibodkeleya anĩ dalouf nigin ĩ
age fen. 17 Gama King ibodkeleya,
ĩ mata ibodkeleya, ileya kisi feleya
sã, Negur yogo dogol anĩ bun yana
ado fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibod-
kalauf. Momoi.
18 Timoti, neu kesu, aya tai fiya
od eig fiya afonok, are õ nigin
profet od wogõya yenen anĩ dõ
wo di, õ sã biya kusĩ wouf ni-
gin. 19 Momoiya ado wau karẽtut
biya urou kafĩ wol. Tunĩ anĩ di-
toraran nigin dogo neid momoiya
tadũ difelen. 20 Age difen atun are
Himeneus Aleksanda ado, idi Ne-
gur to kono difiyẽf anĩ keleĩ youf
nigin, Satan ima bun anenẽdin.

2

*Negur Yana Yaleseya Nigin Fad-
edya*

1 Aya õ totol bagai orokonok,
uruwa bagai, are nonĩ fiya,
kosẽya, taka nigin Negur iro-
kenẽya, de fiyẽya anĩ, tamo ganan
nigin agouf. 2 King ado kabĩ nẽ
mudur ganan nigin agouf, are
ada wauda inosiya ado foro tausil,
Negur orof ganan ado fateul bun
tabodõf nigin agouf. 3 Agouf are
biya, Negur neda Isennadaya wau
al fef, 4 Negur ĩ tamo adok ganan
kel gei fouf nigin ado, momoi
nẽ keleĩ bun disiyouf nigin orof.
5 Are, Negur ĩ tekelei, agef fen,
atun tamo tekelei, Negur ado tamo
atun ifaref, tamo are Kristus Jesus,
6 tamo ganan fotokar ĩ yogo bouwa
itoron, anĩ yogon sain bun bagai
Negurem tenebur tamo kayau
keleĩ youf nigin yaoren. 7 Age
fiya nigin, aya arũ tamo, aposel
igirnan, aya momoi bagai orok,
aya idegẽya sã, aya, haiden atun,
momoiya bagai nẽ ifelnẽdiya tamo
igirnan.

8 Tamo fõ fõ ganan imeid fateul
ilun dales fen, kosẽ douf anĩ aya
orouf, seye sã, monẽ sã.

9 Takag, aya kayau kolos biya,
taka mama ifenẽya nẽ ani sã, tamo
kayau nẽ lo fiya biya bun ifonũya
anĩ orouf, fatiya kori fiya sã, gol sã,
maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel nẽ kilelei
sã, meein odug nẽ kolos sã anĩ
orouf. 10 Anĩ ere, aya idi tobonunã
biya dõ difouf anĩ orouf, are kayau
Negur yana dalesef ya anĩ susu
falauf.

11 Kayau ĩ foro yel dẽ yesil fen,
dõ fouf anĩ bunem keleĩ yalouf.
12 Aya kayaum tamo ifelnẽya be,
wal fiye ken, uyu iroukenẽya nigin
to yo auf, ĩ foro yalauf bagai. 13 Ere
nigin, Adam ketem inon, agef fen,
Eva inon. 14 Agef fen, Adam anĩ
to idegnen, kayau anĩ idegnẽ di,
mosor bun kubũ yen. 15 Anĩ ere,
kayau idi toku tobonunã biya bun
momoi douf, waud laa fouf, fateul
dibodõf are, idi kesu gõ fiya bun
isennẽya dalouf.

3

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Uyu Iroudiya Farumen Kabĩ Tamo

1 Od enei are momoi bagai: Taka
ĩ uyu irouya wõ youf nigin wau
irõf, ĩ kabĩ biya yaleya nigin orof.
2 Uyu irouya, yana sane sã, ĩ kayau
aiwauf, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau tekelei
youf, ĩ molol tamo, yogo nigin el
fe kulatun fouf, ĩ karĩ difiyẽf, tamo
dor yalouf, tai fiya kisi feleya, 3 aai
to yõdig, to kusĩ youf, imatẽya,
monẽya sã, moni nigin wau laa
fiya sã. 4 Ĩ kayau kesu el fe, lo
fediyouf bagai. Age fe di, in kesu el
de dõ de fen, karĩ difiyẽf. 5 (Taka
ĩ yogon kayau kesu lo feid fen,
tutuk fediya kisi feleya sãf are,
naig fe fen, ĩ Negur nẽ sios lo
fouf?) 6 Ĩ gama bagai momoiya
tamo wõ ye fen, to uyu irouya
ifarauf bagai, age fouf are, ĩ bilãya
bunem fasikor fele di, Negur Satan
es fiyen gen, ĩg es fiyẽf be. 7 Ĩ serẽ
temeleid buneg yana biya adouf
bagai, anĩ bunem, ĩ yana sane to
yale fen, Satan nẽ kor bun to ilauf.
8 Uyu iroudiya farumen kabĩ
tamo anidi, areg age fiya, tamo idi
karĩ difiyẽdidig, idi baleid to kara
urudig, aai fatuk to dõdig, idegẽya
bunem safina to daledig. 9 Idi mo-
moiya nẽ keleĩ mugi, kisi karẽtut
atata feleya ado dirouwauf bagai.
10 Uruwa idi kisi difediyouf, age
de fen, idi bun od taka sãf are,
utornẽdig len, uyu irouya farumen
kabĩ tamo wõ de fen, tamo kayau
disennẽdiyouf.
11 Naab tekelei anĩ bunem, nedi
aiweid tar idig karĩ difiyẽdiyouf,
idi dumen od to wogõ douf, anĩ
ere, idi molol fen, ereb ereb ganan
kulatun fiya kisi falauf.
12 Uyu irouya farumen kabĩ
tamo ĩ kayau aiwauf, anĩ ere,
kayau tekelei fen, in kesu tar ado

fõ ereb ereb ganan anĩ el fe, kulatun fediyouf bagai. 13 Idi kabĩ
biya dalen, are yeneid biya bagai
dalef, age de fen, idi Kristus Je-
sus bun momoiya nigin kukĩy*a* sã
wogõ def.
14 Aya õ gein kaisã bagai isiya ni-
gin wau yenek, anĩ ere, aya faded
enei atotkonok, anĩ bunem, 15 aya
foi auf are, tamo kayau Negur nẽ
fõ bun naig de age difouf are õ
keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ fõ anĩ mata
ibodõy*a* Negur nẽ sios, are momoi
nẽ monog tor ado gariya. 16 Neda
momoiya nẽ waa anĩ odug, are
taka nem wa fiya kisi feleya sã:

Ĩ bouwa ado wõ yen,
Awa Uurem ĩ madur bagai anĩ yaoren,
age fe di, engelem dilen,
age de fen, teneub ganan bun ĩ nigin wogõ de,
momoi de di,
fula fiya medeĩy*a* bun yalesnen.

4

Pol Timoti Faded Fiyen

1 Awa Uur yaor bagai irok, dum
bun tunĩ fau momoiya ditor ken,
idegẽy*a* uur ado ereb ereb kaa
sesen idim difelnẽdiyouf anĩ, idi
dõ difouf. 2 Ifelnẽdiy*a* age fediya
are, idegẽy*a* tamo neid meleid
yaleya bunem isif, idi neid kisi
ain uruwam ifalege di, galig leya
gen. 3 Idi tamo kayau yaleya
katũ difiyeĩd fen, saaf tunĩ nig-
ineg katũ difiyẽdiyouf, saaf are Ne-
gurem tamo momoi de fen, momoi
nigin keleĩ anidi Negur de difiye
ken, dãf nigin inodin. 4 Ereb ereb
ganan Negur inon are biya, ereb
ereb Negur de fiye ken, yaleyauf
anĩ, to sese fiyẽy*a*uf, 5 ere nigin,
are Negur nẽ od ado kosẽ bunem
fateul ifenek.
6 Ereb ereb enei turã tar bun
ufelnẽdiyouf are, momoiya od
ado ifelnẽy*a* biya dõ wodig anim
megeir ifonõ di, Kristus Jesus nẽ
kabĩ tamo biya wõ wouf. 7 Negur
ditoron anĩ nẽ od ado kayau tubau
neid nenerĩ ege anĩ to urou, Negur
nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya biya wõ wouf
nigin, õ ogo tai wouf. 8 Bouwa
buru nẽ tai fiya are naal isennadaf,
anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ
fiya biya are ereb ereb ganan
nigin isennadaf, anim gama mata
ibodõy*a* nẽ ado dumen mata
ibodõy*a* nẽ promis od irouf.
9 Od enei momoi bagai, ganan
dale fen, momoi douf nigin 10 (enei
nigin, ada kabĩ tale fen, lakĩ tafef),
are ada neda wauda iseya mata
ibodõy*a* Negur bun tanon, ĩ tamo
ganan nẽ isennẽy*a*, idi momoi def
anidi neid bagai.
11 Ereb ereb eneidi urokeneĩd,
su agog wiyeĩd fen, ufelneĩd. 12 Õ
kesu oosi de fen, takam to lai yõi,
anĩ ere, wogõy*a* bun, ibodõy*a* bun,
wau laa fiya bun, momoiya bun,
amuyẽ sã karẽtut bun, momoiya
tamo neid suma ago fen, idi age
de dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf.
13 Atun meleid bun Negur nẽ Ito-
toya uwesauf, faded wediyouf, ago
fen, ufelnẽdif ule mog, aya asiyouf.
14 Uyu irouya imeid õ teten dino
fen, profet od bunem uur nẽ ege
luwa walen anĩ to welebi wo.
15 Õ suma enei ganan dõ fen,
waũ adok wenẽdiyouf, anĩ bunem,
tamo kayau ganan ogon kabĩ naig
fe ilef anĩ dilouf. 16 Õ ogo ni-
gin ado ogon ifelnẽdiy*a* nigin lo
walauf. Anĩ feseya sã toku agouf,
anĩ bunem, õ ogo ado idi karĩ diyõf
anidi isennẽy*a* walogouf.

5

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Kulatun Fediya Nigin

1 Tamo tubau totol bagai to
kãkã wiyẽf, anĩ ere, õ tamã gen
urokenẽf. Kesu oosi, turã tar
gen wallediyouf, 2 kayau biyeid

are sinã gen, kayau momoul are
main tar gen, kisi karẽ bagai ado
waledi youf.

3 Kayau waab bagai kesu sã
anidi el ge lo wedigouf. 4 Anĩ
ere, waab taka ĩ gere tar be, tubu
tar adouf are, uruwa idi neid Ne-
gur dõ fiya nẽ tobonunã biya tai
fiya nigin, idi neid ibor el de ku-
latun difouf, nedi sineid temeid
tar simõ bun lo difedin anĩ kilei
abag age de kulatun difediyouf,
anim Negur wau al fouf. 5 Kayau
waab bagai taka, ĩ mugu bagai,
isennẽya yaleya nigin yogon wau
iseya Negur bun ino fen, bõ ado
gaa ado toku kosẽ ye fen, Negur
bun isennẽya yaleya nigin to fiyẽf.
6 Anĩ ere, waab taka ĩ bouwa sigigi
fiya nigin dogol ibodõf are, ĩ mata
ibodok, anĩ ere, ĩ laa fen. 7 Faded
eneig tamo kayau wenẽdiyouf, ago
di, taka bouwa bun od to dinouf.
8 Taka ĩ yogon ibor tar to kulatun
fediyouf, yogon sina tama kayau
kesu bagai anĩ to kulatun fediyouf
are, in wau momoiya wa fef, anĩ
bunem, ĩ sane bagai, taka to mo-
moi yef anĩ wal fiya.

9 Waab taka ĩ aiwa tekelei ado
el de dibodok dile 60 yar wal fen
ouf are, waab neid daũ bun un-
enẽf, 10 agef fen, ĩ yogo tobonunã
biya nigin yana ado, ĩ kesu ku-
lat biya, ĩ tamo yaledig, momoiya
tamo kayau yeid kulo fedig, morõ
adodo isenneĩd fen, ĩ yogo ereb
ereb biya ganan age fedig.

11 Kayau waab fau gaũ idi, waab
neid daũ bun to unouf. Ere nigin,
idi neid bouwa nẽ oroya anĩ, Kris-
tus nigin momoiya anĩ wal fese
di, idi tamo yaleya nigin orodiy-
ouf. 12 Anĩ bunem, idi es fiya
dogo bouweid bun dinof, ere ni-
gin, idi uruwa bun waud kuturol
fen iron anĩ narĩ difen. 13 Takag,
idi fõ fiya tobonuneid ado fen, fõ
fõ dalef diyõdig. Fõ fiya dogol sã,
dumen od wogõya ado, taka nigin
wogõ yef iyõya, idim to wogõya
nẽ anĩ wogõ dedig. 14 Anĩ nigin,
kayau waab fau gaũ, tamo dalouf,
kesu adouf, nedi fõ el de lo di-
fouf, kiwaim idi dumedin irõya ni-
gin naab to dukenẽdiyouf anĩ aya
orouf. 15 Tunĩ mogo ditor ken,
Satan dõ difen.

16 Kayau taka ĩ momoiya ado,
in ibor bun waab adodiyouf are,
ĩ yogo isennẽdiyouf, idi nigin sios
morõ to ifenẽf, anĩ bunem, sios
waab idi isennẽdiya nigin bagai
yenek anidi isennẽdiyouf.

17 Uyu irouya sios nẽ kabĩ el de
diroulef, yana biya ado mala solo
biya bagai dalouf, are idi biya od
wogõ def ado difelnẽdif anidi, age
difouf bagai. 18 Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok, “Bulmakau wit faat
biya nẽ gabar yalelauf nigin lalai
feid mog, yogon awa to ufokol,”*
takag, “Kabĩ tamo, yogon kabĩ
mala yalouf.”† 19 Uyu irouya taka
nigin bouwa yũya od to urouwauf,
fau uruwom be towom dirõ di,
anĩ urouwauf. 20 Idi mosor di-
nof are tamo kayau meleid bun
ou wiyẽdiyouf, are tunĩ wedereid
fokõ youf nigin agouf.

21 Negur, Kristus Jesus ado, engel
igirnẽdin meleid bun, aya õ totol
bagai orokonok, faded enei dõ fen,
taka dogol waũ to wenẽf, õ anĩ
kinau ya anĩ bunem ereb taka to
agouf.

22 Tetedin imã inoya nigin to
sibu wo, tunĩ neid mosor bun to
kababal wo. Õ karẽ bagai ubodõf.

23 Naan dogol to wãf, wain
naal bagai walouf, ere nigin, ogon
name darau nigin ado, ogon dagi
baba baban wõ yedig nigin.

24 Tamo tunĩ neid mosor are
yaor, anĩ ketem es fiya bun ifaref,
anĩ ere, tunĩ neid mosor dum
yaorouf. 25 Age fiya gen bagai, biya
age fiya are yaor, idi biya age fiya

* **5:18:** Diuteronomi 25:4 † **5:18:** Luk 10:7

gama yaor sã areg, iminẽya kisi
feleya sã.

6

1 Ferfer idi ganan, nedi moroid
tar yana biya dino fen, karĩ di-
fiyẽdiyouf, anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ
yana ado ama mafelnẽdif anĩ, to
kono difouf. 2 Tunĩ idi, nedi mo-
roid tar momoiya adouf are, amã
tura tura de fen, to karĩ difiyẽdig
gen to age difouf. Age fiya ban,
idi el de aruneid dalouf, ere nigin,
idi neid kabĩ bunem biya dalef are
momoiya tamo, idi neid oboiyeid.
Enei ganan anĩ ufelneĩd fen, totol
bagai urokenẽdiyouf.

Moni Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

3 Taka ĩ idegẽya keleĩ ifelneĩd
fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ faded
fiya biya ado fateul ibodõya
ifelnẽdiya anĩ nigin wau to irõf
are, 4 ĩ idegẽyam idegnẽ di, bilã
yef, ĩ ereb taka to keleĩ. Ĩ monẽya
ado od luwa irouya nigin oroya
sane ado, anĩ bunem, kiyeĩ, kusĩ,
bou yũya od, sisiniya kisi sane irou
fen, 5 tamo kisi sesen ado atun
toku koũkã ya ibodõf, tamo kisi
sesen ado anidi, momoi anĩ ditor
ken, fateul ibodõya are moni odug
yaleya nigin de fen, kisi difedig.
6 Anĩ ere, safina nigin wau morõ
sã ado fateul ibodõya anĩ, mala
biya ado. 7 Ere nigin, ada teneub
enei bun gemũ tasin nigin, age fiya
bagai gemũ ke tauf. 8 Anĩ ere, ada
saaf ado kolos adouf are, ada nigin
de tauf. 9 Tamo kayau safineid ado
ibodõya kisi difef anidi, kisi fiya
bun, kor bun ado, neneya kisi ado
waila dĩ fiya kisi musei bun kuku
def, kisi anim tamo daũf sane lauf.
10 Moni nigin wau laa fiya, are
ereb ereb sesen ganan nẽ gariya.
Tamo kayau tunĩ moni nigin waud
ditenen, momoiya ditor ken, idi
dogo waud darau musei dalen.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

11 Anĩ ere, õ, Negur nẽ tamo,
enei ganan nigin so rel fen,
madur bagai ibodõya, fateul
ibodõya, momoiya, wau laa fiya,
feseya sã ifareya ado, molol dõ
wouf. 12 Momoiya nigin kusĩ
biya walouf. Mata ibodkeleya
are, õ musei meleid bun el wo,
kurõ wesin sain bun, õ anĩ nigin
iweignon anĩ urou kafĩ wol.
13 Negur ereb ereb ganan mata
ifenẽdidig ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ
Pontius Pailat mala bun el fe
kurõ fesin, idi meleid bun, aya õ
orokonok, 14 od enei dõ, kerema sã
dõ wo ule, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
wõ youf, 15 are Negur yogon sain
bun irou isiyouf, Negur ĩ el fiya
ado ĩ dogol Uyu Irouya, king neid
King ado odudug neid Odug, 16 ĩ
dogol ĩ mata ibodkeleya, agef fen,
ĩ lalan medeĩya barikã tamom
an ileya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ
bun ibodõdig, taka nem to ilen,
taka nemeg to ilouf. Ĩ bun yana
ado megeir faimud ibodkalauf.
Momoi.
17 Teneub enei bun safina mu-
sei adodo urokenẽdig len, yeneid
to dales fen, moni nigin waud to
diten, moni are gai to ibodkalauf,
anĩ ere, idi neid waud Negur bun
dinouf, ĩ ada wauda al fouf ni-
gin, ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya
ifanadadig. 18 Idi tobonunã biya
age dife di, tobonunã biya inid
ado dibodõf nigin, dor yaleya ni-
gin ado, ne tã isennẽya nigin uro-
kenẽdiyouf. 19 Naab enei bunem,
idi safina biya dogo neid dumen nẽ
nigin gariya megeir ado dino fen,
mudu dino di, iselauf, age de fen,
idi mata are mata bagai anĩ dalouf.
20 Timoti, ereb ereb õ bun inon
anĩ kulatun wo. Momoiya sã neid
od ado, kiwai kisi are idegẽya
bunem keleĩ biya dedig anĩ so
wiyẽ, 21 are tunĩ mogo wogõ den,
anĩ age de fen, idi momoiya bun
tamal ditor diyalelen.
Wau ifenẽya õ bun ibodõf.

2 Timoti

1 Aya, Pol, mata nẽ promis od,
are Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ
kilei, Negur nẽ oroya bunem Kris-
tus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
2 Timoti, neu kesu oboiyou bun
pas enei atotof.
Tamada Negur ado neda Odug
Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenẽy*a*,
wau yũy*a* ado, wau inosiya, õ bun
ibodõf.

Momoiya Megeir Ifareya Nigin Wau Yaleseya Od

3 Aya õ nigin, toku bõ ado gaa
ado, neu kosẽ bun karĩ aul fen,
aya, neu talik tar age difen gen,
Negur mala bun kisi karẽ bunem,
Negur aruna aledig anĩ, de afiyek.
4 Ogon maru nigin karĩ aul fen,
ileyõy*a* nigin wau fatuk irok, are
aya wau fatuk al fouf nigin age
afef. 5 Aya ogon momoiya idegẽy*a*
sã anĩ karĩ aulen, momoiya anĩ,
uruwa bun ogon tubũ Lois sinã
Yunis ado bun ibodon gen, aya mo-
moi auf, are õ buneg agef ibodok.
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ege luwa anĩ
kebu wo di, futu rouf nigin wederẽ
fokõ afef, Negur nẽ ege luwa are
imau teten anon anĩ bunem õ bun
ibodok anĩ. 7 Negur ada kumĩ nẽ
uur to ifanadan, anĩ ere, megeir
nẽ, wau laa fiya nẽ ado, ada dug
kulatun fiya nẽ uur ifanadan.
8 Anĩ nigin, õ neda Odug kurõ
fesiya nigin õ to mama yõf, aya
ĩ nigin kalabus bun abodok nig-
ineg to mama yõf. Anĩ ere, Ne-
gur nẽ megeir bunem, õ aya ado
bagu ta fen, biya od nigin darau
talouf. 9 Negur ĩ kel gei fada fen,
fateul ibodõy*a* bun iweignadan,
are ada ereb taka age tafen anĩ
bunem sã, anĩ ere, ĩ yogon wau
irõy*a* ado wau ifenẽy*a* bunem ĩ
age fen. Wau ifenẽy*a* enei, Kristus
Jesus bun tetunem fau sain gariya
inoya sã mog, ifanadan. 10 Anĩ
ere, wau ifenẽy*a* anĩ gama neda
Isennadaya, Kristus Jesus wõ yen
anĩ bunem yaoren, ĩ laa anĩ narĩ
felen, agef fen, biya od bunem,
mata ado faimud ibodkeleya anĩ
yaor fen. 11 Biya od enei nigin
aya soosi tamo, aposel ado ifelnẽy*a*
tamo igirnan. 12 Age fiya nigin,
aya darau enei alef, anĩ ere, aya
to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, aya aib
nigin momoi aun are aya keleĩ,
Odug nẽ naa anĩ nigin, ereb aya ĩ
kulatun fouf nigin afenen are, ĩ lo
fiya kisi feleya are aya keleĩ.
13 Ereb aya bun tamal karĩ won,
ifelnẽy*a* biya anĩ, Kristus Jesus
bun momoiya waũ laa fiya ado,
el wo dõ fen, urou. 14 Awa Uur
Fateul ada namedan ibodok anĩ
nẽ megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya
ifonon anĩ kulatun wo.
15 Õ keleĩ, Asia provins bun
ganan ditornan, idi atun Figelus
Hermogenes adog.
16 Odug, Onesiforus nẽ ibor bun
wau yũy*a* ifelnẽdiyouf nigin aya
orouf, ere nigin, ĩ sain musei wau
filolõ fiya bunem el fiyadig, aya
kokolin difiyan nigin to mama fen.
17 Ĩ Rom taun ibodon sain, aya
nigin fatuk bagai imirnaf ile, dum
fotou fiyan. 18 Odug nẽ wau yũy*a*,
Odug nẽ naa anĩ bun, Odug ĩ ifenẽf
nigin aya orouf! Õ keleĩ bagai,
ĩ naig fe naab musei bun Efesus
taun oun isennan.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, õ, neu kesu, Kristus
Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* bun megeir
uno. 2 Musei meleid bun aya wogõ
au di, karĩ won anĩ, karĩy*a* biya
tamo anidi ufelnẽdiyouf, ago di,
idi bagam tunĩ ifelnẽdiy*a* kisi fe-
leyauf. 3 Kristus Jesus nẽ kusĩ tamo
biya gen, õ amã geid darau karĩ
taul fen, tafarauf. 4 Kusĩ tamo ĩ
tamo ege neid tobonuneid to kaba-
bal fef, ĩ yogon mudur ado anĩ wau
al fouf nigin orof. 5 Age fiya gen,

gudu reya tamo ĩ gudu ref, ĩ gudu
reya nẽ suma to dõ fouf are, ĩ uyu
irouya nẽ teter to yalouf. 6 Kabĩ
tamo kabĩ totol yaledig ĩ, ketem
kaũ yalouf. 7 Aya orok anĩ kisi wo,
Odug enei ganan nigin kisi fokõ
fonõf.
8 Jesus Kristus laa bunem kel fã
yen ĩ, Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal
anĩ karĩ walauf. Enei are neu biya
od, 9 enei nigin aya darau ale fen,
mosor tamo gen kokolin difiyan.
Ani ere, Negur nẽ od kokolin fiya
sã. 10 Anĩ nigin, aya igirnẽdin anidi
nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun feseya
sã afaredig, are idig isennẽya Kris-
tus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ, fula fiya
medeĩya ibodkeleya ado dalouf ni-
gin age afedig.
11 Od enei momoi bagai:
Ada ĩ weim gare taun ouf are,
adag ĩ weim mata tabodõf.
12 Ada feseya sã tafarauf are,
adag ĩ weim lo fiya nẽ mudur
tabodõf.
Ada ĩ nigin wa tafouf are,
ĩg ada nigin wa fouf.
13 Ada to dõ tafoufeg,
ĩ de agef dõ fouf,
ere nigin, ĩ yogo nigin wa fiya
kisi feleya sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Ile Fen, De Yen

14 Idi ereb ereb enei nigin toku
wedereid fokõ wouf. Negur mala
bun, od luwa irouya nigin wed-
ereid urou, are kaũ sã, are karĩ
def anidi tadũ difededig dogol. 15 Õ
Negur mala bun, kabĩ tamo ile fen,
de youf, are kabĩ tamo ĩ yogon
kabĩ nigin to mama fouf, ĩ momoi
od tutuk ifelnẽdiya nẽ kabĩ el fe
irouwauf anĩ, wõ wouf nigin, kabĩ
totol bagai walouf. 16 Negur sã ado
kaũ sã nẽ od so wiyẽf, ere nigin,
idi anĩ bun dilelef are, fau gai mo-
moiya sã bagai wowã douf. 17 Idi
neid ifelnẽya kaisã bagai gedi gen
iyokalauf, idi atun are Himeneus
Filetus ado, 18 idi momoi nẽ anĩ so
difiyẽ diyalelen. Idi dirõdig, mata
kel fãya are mogo wõ yen, age de
fen, tunĩ neid momoiya daũ difef.
19 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ gariya totol
ifaref, itotoya enei bun megeir fef,
“Aib idi yogon are Odug ĩ keleĩ,”*
ado, “Ganan idi Odug yana kurõ
difesif, sesen bun tamal falei douf
bagai.”
20 Fõ odug taka bun, safina ereb
ereb gariya fire fire nem dinon
are dibodok, tunĩ gol ado silwa
nem, tunĩ aa nem ado mafer nem
dinon, tunĩ kabĩ odug ifenẽya nẽ
ado tunĩ kabĩ nanaal ifenẽya nẽ.
21 Tamo taka ĩ, sesen enei bun
tamal amuyẽ anĩ kulo felef are, ĩ
fau kabĩ biya ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf,
ĩ fateulouf, Marau mala bun, kabĩ
biya yaleya kisi feleya wõ ye fen,
kabĩ biya ganan ifenẽya nẽ wõ
youf nigin saika fouf.
22 Oosi nẽ bouwa oroya sane
so wiyẽ, ago fen, madur bagai
ibodõya, momoiya, wau laa fiya
ado, wau inosiya anĩ, aib idi waud
karẽtut bun Odug diweignek anidi
geid, dõg. 23 Neneya ado wadã
keleĩ nẽ luwa irouya anĩ to fedẽ
wo, ere nigin, õ keleĩ, are anĩ
bunem kiwai wõ yedig. 24 Odug
nẽ ferfer to kusĩ youf bagai, age
fiya ban, ĩ tamo kayau ganan nigin
imatẽya ifelnẽdiyouf, ifelnẽdiya
kisi feleyauf, to seye youf bagai.
25 Idi ĩ kiwai difenek anidi molol
nem wedereid urouwauf, ago di,
Negur idi waud falei fe di, idi
momoi nigin keleĩ youf nigin wau
iseya adouf. 26 Anĩ bunem, idi
wedereid fokõ ye fen, Satan nẽ
kor bun tamal, in oroya dõ difouf
nigin Satan gei fedin anidi ditor
diyawauf.

3

Idikeleya Naa Bun Tamo Kayau Negur Ditorõf

* **2:19:** Namba 16:5

1 Anĩ ere, enei keleĩ youf. Idikeleya naa bun, morõ odug wõ youf.
2 Tamo kayau dogo nigin waud laa fouf, moni nigin waud laa fouf, yeneid dalesauf, aya aya yeya, Negur kono difouf, sineid temeid sigoreid wal difouf, disennẽdi di to de difiyẽdiyouf, fateul to dibodõf,
3 wau laa fiya sã, kiwai nigin weder tu keleya sã, taka dumen wogõya, yogo nigin kulatun fiya biya sã, nirãya, tobonunã biya nigin kiwai inoya, 4 ne tã kiwai ifenẽya, sibuya, kisim aya aya yeya, Negur nigin wau laa fiya ban bouwa nẽ oroya nigin wau laa fiya, 5 bouwedim dogol Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ dife fen, in megeir wa difouf. Idi age fediya so weid.

6 Age fediya anidim naab dimirek dile, fõ bun dile fen, kayau maleg didegneĩd, dogo neid kisi ulum diroukenẽdidig, kayau mosor beberikã anidi, oroya sane fire fire bun waud dalesedig,
7 kayau idi gai toku keleĩ daledig, anĩ ere, momoi anĩ to bagai keleĩdig. 8 Janes Jambres ado Moses kiwai difenen gen, tamo enidig momoi anĩ kiwai difenek, tamo anidi kisi gelele fiya ado, momoiya sã nigin itornẽdin. 9 Anĩ ere, idi gerõ bai to dilauf, ere nigin, tamo uru age difen gen, idi neid kũ fenẽya tamo kayau ganan meleid bun kaisã yaorouf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

10 Anĩ ere, neu ifelnẽya, neu tobonunã, neu kisi gariya, neu momoiya, sain meluk totol ifareya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya,
11 kafĩ fiya, darau, naig be fiya Antiok, Ikonium ado, Listra taun bun darau morõ aya alen anĩ ganan õ keleĩ. Anĩ ere, Odug anĩ ganan bun tamal yalelnan. 12 Momoi, tamo kayau ganan, idi Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ difouf nigin orodiyouf are, idi morõ dalouf. 13 Agef mog, tamo sesen ado idegẽya tamo, sane bunem sane bagai lauf, tunĩ didegneĩd mog, abag didegnẽdiyouf. 14 Anĩ ere, ogo nigin, ereb õ keleĩ wale fen, momoi won anĩ toko tokõ wo ule, ere nigin, idi difelnon are õ idi nigin keleĩ. 15 Agef fen, õ simõ bunem Negur nẽ Itotoya fateul kelein, are õ isennõ di, kisi biya wale fen, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, kel yaleyõya kisi feleyauf. 16 Negur nẽ Itotoya ganan are Negur awa uur neseya bunem, are ifelnẽya, sakãya, madur fiya ado, madur ibodõya tai fiya nigin biya. 17 Age fe di, Negur nẽ tamo, kabĩ biya ganan yaleya nigin kisi feleya bagai youf.

4

1 Negur ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ isi fen, in tano inouf sain bun, ĩ mata dibodok ado gare den anidi es fediyouf anĩ, idi meleid bun, aya od enei totol bagai arokonok.
2 Biya od wogõ wo; biya od wogõya nigin, sain biya bun ado sain sane bun dodok wo, sain meluk feseya sã ifareya ado faded fiya bunem, madur wo, totol od urokeneĩd, waud walesauf. 3 Sain fau isiyouf bun, tamo biya od nigin to wedereid dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi dogo neid oroya dõ dife fen, wederedim karĩya nigin gegeĩ fedidig anĩ karĩ douf nigin, idegẽya ifelnẽdiya tamo musei gou difediyouf. 4 Idi fau momoi anĩ ditor ken, wedereid fitok du ken, nenerĩ ege anĩ karĩ douf. 5 Anĩ ere, õ ereb ereb ganan bun kisi fokõ wol fen, morõ faali wo, soosi kabĩ wale, ogon kabĩ ganan walel anĩ kisi falauf.

6 Aya mogo wain sesewi fiya gen fi afalau fenẽ, agef fen, neu ileya sain mogo isil. 7 Aya biya kusĩ aun, aya gudu reya mogo bure afelen, aya momoiya kafĩ afelen. 8 Gama aya nigin, madur bagai nẽ teter dodok fe ibodok, are Odug, Es Fiya Tamo madur bagai, fau naa anĩ

bun ifanau fenẽ, anĩ ere, aya dogol
sã, idi in isiya tari difef anidig
ifenẽdiyouf.

Pol Timoti Ĩ Gein Kaisã Isiyouf Nigin Irokenen

9 Aya gein kaisã bagai usiyouf
nigin kabĩ totol wale. 10 Ere ni-
gin, Demas ĩ tenebur enei nẽ nigin
wau laa fen nigin, itorna fen, Tesa-
lonika taun ilen. Kresen ĩ Galesia
provins ilen, age fe di, Taitus ĩ
Dalmesia distrik ilen. 11 Luk dogol
aya ado mabodok. Mak wale fen,
urom usig, ere nigin, ĩ neu kabĩ
nigin isennaya kisi feleya. 12 Aya
Tikikus Efesus taun sur afen. 13 Õ
usiyouf sain bun, neu saket meluk
Karpus nẽ fõ bun Troas taun oun
atoron anĩ wale urou usiyouf, neu
buk kori fediya anĩg urou usiy-
ouf, anĩ atun neu buk kori fediya
meme gabar bun itotoya nẽ anĩ to
bagai utorõf.

14 Aleksanda ain kabĩ tamo ĩ, aya
gai kiwai totol bagai ifanan. Odug
fau ĩ ereb age fen anĩ nigin mala
solo sane ifenẽf. 15 Õg ĩ nigin lo
welei, ere nigin, ĩ neda od nigin
totol bagai kiwai inon.

16 Aya uruwa kot bun afaren
sain, takam to isennan, anĩ ere,
ganan ditornan. Anĩ nẽ mala
solo to ifenẽdiyouf nigin aya orouf.
17 Anĩ ere, Odug aya sirun ifar
fen, megeir ifanan. Age fe di, aya
bunem biya od kisi feleya bagai
wogõ au di, haiden ganan karĩ
douf nigin age fen. Agef fen,
aya laion awa bun tamal yalelnan.
18 Odug fau kiwai sane ganan bun
tamal yalelna fen, karika bagai in
saa tanon irou iseleyauf. Ĩ bun
fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibod-
kalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

19 Prisila, Akwila ado, Onesi-
forus nẽ ibor tar geid, aanya
enei wenẽdiyouf. 20 Erastus Ko-
rin taun ibodon, agef mog, aya
Trofimus dagi mog, Miletus taun
oun atornen. 21 Yau sain fau mog,
ein kaisã usiyouf nigin kabĩ totol
wale. Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klo-
dia ado momoiya turã tar ganan
aanya sur difonok.

22 Odug ogon uur ado ibodõf.
Wau ifenẽya ã bun ibodõf.

Taitus

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ ferfer, Jesus
Kristus nẽ aposel, Negur igirnẽdin
neid momoiya nigin ado, mo-
moi nẽ keleĩ uyu irou di, idi fa-
teul bagai dibodõf nigin, igirnan,
2 momoiya ado keleĩ anĩ, mata
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ wau iseya
bun ibodok, mata faimud ibodke-
leya anĩ nigin Negur ĩ to idegẽdig,
fau sain gariya inoya sã mog, wau
kuturol fen, promis od iron. 3 Agef
fen, yogon sain bun bagai, Negur
neda Isennadaya ĩ irõ di, aya biya
od wogõya kabĩ ifanan anĩ bunem
wogõ au di, in od yaoren,

4 Taitus, neu kesu bagai, ada
momoiya tekelei ado õ bun pas
enei atotof:

Negur Tamada ado Kristus Jesus
neda Isennadaya neid wau ifenẽya
ado wau inosiya õ bun ibodõf.

Taitus Nẽ Kabĩ Oun Krit Nuyo

5 Aya Krit nuyo an atornon anĩ
nẽ gariya are, ereb bure felediya
san anĩ madur woid fen, taun
ganan bun uyu irouya, aya õ
orokonon gen ugirnẽdiyouf nigin.
6 Uyu irouya are ĩ bouwa od sã,
kayau tekelei aiwa, tamo ĩ ne gere
tar momoiya ado, tetẽya, idodõya
sã. 7 Sios lo fiya tamo ĩ, Negur nẽ
kabĩ ifenẽya nigin, ĩ bouwa od sã,
to aya dogol yedig, kaisã to name
isedig, aai fatuk to yõdig, to kusĩ
yedig, idegẽya bunem safina to
yaledig. 8 Agef mã, ĩ tamo yaledig,
ereb biya nigin wau laa fedig, ĩ kisi
biya ado ibodõdig, madur, fateul, ĩ
yogo nigin biya kulatun fedig. 9 Ĩ
momoiya od difelnen anĩ irou kafĩ
falauf, anĩ bunem, ĩ sã tunĩ keleĩ
biya bunem waud yalesauf, agef
fen, ĩ idi keleĩ biya od nigin kiwai
dinon anidi faded fiyẽdiyouf bagai.
10 Ere nigin, an idodõya tamo,
od kaũ sã, idegẽya temeleid mu-
sei difaref, idi atun mulũ bun
temeleid anidim age difedig bagai.
11 Idi sigoreid ufofãf, ere nigin, idi
idegẽya bunem safina yaleya nigin
to ifelnẽya nẽ anĩ difelneĩd fen, fõ
fõ adok daũ difedif. 12 Idi neid
fonõ profet taka eig ye iron, “Krit
tamo kayau idi faimud idegẽya
temeleid, gaar kuĩ sane gen, fõ
temeleid saaf weweneid.” 13 Od
enei are momoi. Anĩ nigin, totol od
urokeneĩd, ou wiyẽdiyouf, ago di,
anĩ idi neid momoiya biyauf, 14 anĩ
bunem, idi Juda neid nenerĩ kaũ sã
to karĩ douf, age de fen, idi momoi
nẽ anĩ ditoron anidi neid od to dõ
difouf. 15 Karẽ bun temeleid bun,
ereb ereb ganan karẽ, anĩ ere, idi
amuyẽ kisi ado momoiya sã anidi
bun, karẽ taka sã. Momoi, idi
neid waud ado kisi es fiya sane len.
16 Idi Negur keleĩ dedig, anĩ ere,
nedi tobonuneid bun, idi Negur
nigin wa difedig. Idi sane bagai,
idodõya temeleid, idi ereb biya age
fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

2

Ereb Mala Fire Fire Ifelnẽdiyauf

1 Õ ereb biya od wogõ yef anĩ
kilei ufelnẽdiyouf. 2 Tamo biyeid
dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf ni-
gin, idi anĩ karĩ difiyẽdiyouf nigin,
idi kisi biya ado dibodõf nigin ado,
momoiya, waud laa fiya ado, fes-
eya sã ifareya bun madur dibodõf
nigin ufelnẽdiyouf bagai.

3 Age fiya bagai, kayau biyeideg
karĩ del dibodõf nigin, taka dumen
od to dirõf nigin, wain fatuk bagai
to dãf nigin, agef fen, ereb biya
anĩ difelnẽdiyouf nigin ufelneĩd.
4 Ago di, idi, kayau momoul, nedi
aiweid tar adodo kesu tar nigin
waud laa fouf nigin, tai difediyouf,
5 idi dogo nigin, sã biya kulatun
difouf nigin ado bouweid od sã
dibodõf nigin, fõ bun kabĩ dalouf

nigin, tobonunã biya age difouf
nigin ado, aiweid tar nigin karĩ
difediyouf, age dife di, taka nem
Negur nẽ od to kobu fouf nigin,
kayau momoul tai difediyouf.

6 Age fiya gen bagai, kesu gaũ,
dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf ni-
gin wedereid urou. 7 Ereb ereb
ganan bun, idi dile fen, dõ di-
fouf nigin ereb ereb biya ago.
Ogon ifelnẽy*a* bun, õ tutuk ifareya,
wau adok ifelnẽdiy*a* bun ifenẽy*a*,
8 wogõ biya tamo to kiwai difenẽf
nẽ anĩ ufelnẽdiyouf, ago di, idi
kiwai difonok anĩ mama fediyouf,
ere nigin, idi ada nigin ereb sane
taka wogõy*a* nigin are sã.

9 Ferfer, ereb ereb ganan bun,
nedi moroid tar karĩ difediyouf,
waud al fiya difenẽdiyouf, aiteid
to solo difouf, 10 idi bun tamal
bẽ to dalouf, idi nedi moroid
tar nẽ od dõ fiya biya bagai anĩ
difelnẽdiyouf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf,
age dife di, naab ganan bun, idi
age difef bunem, Negur neda Isen-
nadaya nigin ifelnẽy*a* anĩ, tamo
meleid bun biya ile di, tamo neid
oroya anĩ bun dinouf.

11 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a*,
isennẽy*a* irou isidig anĩ, tamo
ganan bun isin. 12 Anim, Negur nẽ
tobonunã dõ fiya sã ado tenebur
nẽ oroya sane bun, “Bai” yeya
nigin ifelnadadig, agef fen, ada
dug nigin biya kulatun ibodõy*a*,
madur ibodõy*a* ado, Negur nẽ
oroya bun, gama sain enei bun
ibodõy*a* nigin, ifelnadadig, 13 agef
mã, ada el fiya nẽ wauda iseya, are
neda Negur odug ado Isennadaya,
Jesus Kristus ĩ, fula fiya medeĩy*a*
ado isiyouf anĩ tarĩ tafouf, 14 Jesus
Kristus ĩ yogo luwa ada nigin
itoron, are ĩ sesen ganan bun
tamal yalelnada fen, ĩ yogo nigin
yogon tamo kayau bagai kulo fele
di, idi ereb biya age difouf nigin
kabĩ totol dalouf nigin, ĩ age fen.

15 Ereb ereb enei õ ufelnẽdiyouf.
Ogon totol ganan bunem, idi neid
waud wales fen, wedereid urou.
To loloum weid len, õ lai diyõf.

3

Ereb Biya Anĩ Dõf Age Fouf

1 Tamo kayau wedereid fokõ
wo, are idi lo fiya ado yeneid
adodo tamo karĩ difediyouf, to di-
dodõf, idi biya age difouf nigin
ololo difouf, 2 taka to bouwa bun
od dũf, wau inosiya ado waud
difenẽdiyouf, tamo ganan bun di-
matkesiyouf nigin ago.

3 Adag kulu kisi neneya adon,
tadodon, didegnadan, tenebur nẽ
oroya fire fire ado bouwa nẽ oroya
fire fire nẽ ferfer tabodon. Ada
tobonunã sesen ado kiyeĩ bun
tabodon, to dileda orodin, adag
taileid to orodan. 4 Anĩ ere, Ne-
gur neda Isennadaya nẽ tobonunã
biya ado wau laa fiya wõ ye fen,
5 ĩ isennadan, are ada ereb madur
age tafen anĩ bunem sã, are yogon
wau yũy*a* bunem. Ĩ mata wõy*a*
nẽ naan kulo fiya bunem ado,
Awa Uur Fateulem mata falei fiya
bunem isennadan. 6 Negur ĩ, Jesus
Kristus neda Isennadaya bunem,
Awa Uur Fateul, ada bun kisi fe-
leya bagai foula fen, 7 are yogon
wau ifenẽy*a* bunem madur fadan,
anĩ bunem, ada mata faimud ibod-
keleya nẽ wauda iseya ado fen, in
akor anĩ talouf nigin age fen. 8 Od
enei momoi bagai, anĩ nigin, aya, õ
enei totol wogõ wo di, Negur nigin
momoi def anidi karĩ del fen, ereb
biya anĩ el de age difouf anĩ orouf.
Enei ganan are biya bagai, tamo
ganan nigin deuf.

9 Anĩ ere, neneya kisi abob fe
fiyẽy*a* anĩ, ibor dir fiya, monẽy*a*
ado, lo nigin luwa irouya anĩ sese
wiyeĩd, ere nigin, anidi are kaũ
sã, kabĩ ifenẽy*a* kisi feleya sã.
10 Taka ĩ, ã atun fara fef, uruwa

bun weder urouwauf, ago fen, ba-
baneg weder urouwauf. Anĩ bure
fele di, ĩ utornẽf. 11 Õ keleĩ youf,
tamo age fiya are wau gogil fen,
mosor bun ilen, ĩ yogo bouwa sa-
nen inon.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

12 Sain aya õ gein Artemas be
Tikikus sur afiyẽ di, õ Nikopolis
an, aya gein kaisã isiya nigin, totol
bagai naab umirẽf, ere nigin, yau
sain bun aya an abodõf nigin kisi
anon. 13 Lo keleĩ tamo Senas ado
Apolos, idi neid naab dilauf nigin,
ereb ereb ganan usennẽdiyouf,
ago di, idi ereb lau fiya sã dilauf.
14 Neda tamo kayau idig, ereb ereb
biya age fiya nigin, idi de keleĩ anĩ
dalouf bagai, are idi naa ganan nẽ
safina dale fen, kaũ sã to dibodõf
nigin age difouf.

15 Ganan aya geid mabodok ani-
dim, õ bun aanya sur mafef. Mo-
moiya bun amã nigin waud laa fef
anidi aan wiyeĩd.

Wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun
ibodõf.

Filemon

Pol Nẽ Aanya

1 Aya, Pol, Kristus Jesus nẽ kal-
abus tamo, neda turada Timoti
ado,
oboida ado kabĩ turada Filemon
gein, 2 mainada Afia, kusĩ tamo tu-
rada Akipus ado, sios ogon fõ bun
guru difedig gein pas enei matotof.
3 Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya,
Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Je-
sus Kristus bunem õ bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

4 Aya, neu kosẽ bun, õ nigin
karĩ aul fen, neu Negur faimud
de afiyẽdig, 5 ere nigin, aya, ogon
momoiya Odug Jesus bun ilen anĩ
karĩ au fen, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan nigin ogon waũ laa fiya anĩ
karĩ audig. 6 Aya, õ amã geid
ogon momoiya nẽ uyu kũ fiya anĩ
kabĩ yale di, ereb ereb biya ganan,
Kristus bun ada talef anĩ, õ kisi
feleya bagai keleĩ youf nigin kosẽ
auf. 7 Ogon waũ laa fiya anim, wau
al fiya odug ifana fen, neu wau
yalesen, ere nigin, turau õ, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau neid waud filolõ
fiya wenẽdin.

Pol Onesimus Nigin To Fen

8 Anĩ nigin, Kristus bunem aya
sã megeir afar fen, õ arokonõ di,
ereb õ agouf nigin kisi feleya, 9 anĩ
ere, aya wau laa fiya bun afar
fen, totol bagai to ayok. Aya, Pol,
tamo tubau fen, gama Kristus Je-
sus nẽ kalabus tamo, 10 aya neu
kesu Onesimus nigin totol bagai to
ayok, ĩ kokolin afar mog, neu kesu
wõ yen. 11 Kulu ĩ õ nigin to biyan,
anĩ ere, gama ĩ ada uruwom nigin
biya bagai.
12 Aya, ĩ, õ gein kel sur afef, ĩ aya
neu oboiyou. 13 Aya ĩ uruwom ma-
bodom are, sain aya biya od nigin
kokolin afar mog, ĩ ogon modoũ
yale fen, isennam. 14 Anĩ ere, aya õ
waũ to irõ mog, aya ereb taka naig
be fiya age afouf nigin to oroun,
are õ nugo yõya bunem sã, ogon
oroya dõ wo agouf nigin age afen.
15 Momoi, ĩ õ uruwom sain naal
bagai fara gen nẽ gariya are, õ ĩ
baban gai gai kel walouf nigin be,
16 ĩ baban ferfer gen sã, anĩ ere,
ferfer wal fiya, turã bagai. Ĩ aya
bun neu oboiyou, anĩ ere, ĩ õ bun
ogon oboi bagai neu wal fiya, are
tamo nẽ lo fiya bun ado Odug nẽ
lo fiya bun age fiyauf.
17 Anĩ nigin, õ, aya ogon kabĩ
turã gen ago kisi wouf are, aya
aan wiyaf gen, ĩg ago aan wiyẽf.
18 Ĩ õ bun ereb sane taka age fen
be, ereb wareg taka adouf, wareg
are aya bun uno. 19 Aya, Pol,
imaum bagai enei atotof. Aya fau
aba afonõf, aya, õ aya bun ogon
mata nigin wareg ado anĩ nigin
õ to arokonok. 20 Turau, aya fau
õ bun tamal, ereb biya Odug bun
alouf nigin orouf, Kristus bun, aya
wau filolõ fiya wana. 21 Ogon
dõ fiya anĩ momoi auf nigin, aya
atotkonok, aya to ayok anĩ wal fiya
agouf anĩ aya keleĩ.
22 Agef fen takag yeir. Aab taka,
aya nigin dodok wana, ere nigin,
ãgenei kosẽya bunem, aya baban ã
bun kelau asi, an abodõf nigin, aya
wau isef.
23 Epafras, Kristus Jesus bun neu
kalabus turau, õ bun aanya sur fef.
24 Mak, Aristakus, Demas ado, Luk,
neu kabĩ turau tar idig age difef.
25 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun ibodõf.

Hibru

Negur Naal Engel Wal Fedif

1 Kulu Negur, profet bunem, sain musei ado naab fire fire bun, tubuda tar wogõ fiyẽdin, 2 anĩ ere, gama idikeleya naa enidi bun, ĩ Naal bunem wogõ fadan, Naal ĩ ereb ereb ganan akorouf nigin Negurem igirnen, ĩ bunem saa teneub ado inon. 3 Naal ĩ Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nẽ so fiya, ĩ Negur yogo gen bagai, in od totol ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou ifaref. Ĩ mosor lilik fiya anĩ age fel fen, saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalẽ ibodon. 4 Negur, Naal yana ifenen are engel yeneid wal fiya, age fiya bagai, Naal ĩ engel wal fediya.

5 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,

"Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul."*

Takag, Negur ĩ engel taka nigin to eig ye iron,

"Aya yogon Tama abodõf,
ĩ neu Kesu ibodõf."†

6 Takag, Negur ĩ yogon kesu matu tenebur ein irou isif sain bun, ĩ baban irok,

"Negur nẽ engel ganan ĩ seli dalouf."‡

7 Negur ĩ engel nigin irok,

"Ĩ yogon engel yau gen wowã douf nigin inodif,
ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo yã bale gen wowã douf nigin inodif."§

8 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ Naal nigin irok,

"O Negur, ogon tano gai gai ibodkalauf,
õ ogon tano tobonunã madur bagai bun lo wouf.
9 Õ tobonunã madur bagai nigin waũ laaf fen, tobonunã sane anĩ sese wedig,
anĩ nigin, Negur, ogon Negur kulĩya nẽ moul õ bun fi felen,
anĩ bunem, nẽ tã tar wal feid fen, ilun inenon."*

10 Takag, ĩ irok,

"O Odug, gariya bun õ teneub nẽ gariya kare won,
õ imam saa unon.
11 Idi fau inanakalauf, anĩ ere, õ fau ubodõf,
idi ganan kolos gen sanef ilauf.
12 Õ idi saket gen kori wediyouf,
idi kolos gen falei wediyouf.
Anĩ ere, õ ubodok gen ago ubodõf,
ogon sain to idikalauf."†

13 Negur ĩ yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,

"Imau biyalẽ ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
õ yẽ inoya nẽ sawa anouf."‡

14 Age fiyauf are, engel idi ere? Idi uur Negur nẽ kabĩ daledig, tamo kayau isennẽya dalouf anidi disennẽdiyouf nigin Negurem idi sur fedidig.

2

Karĩ Yeleya Nigin Weder Irouya

1 Anĩ nigin, ada karĩ taun anĩ fatuk bagai lo tafalauf, anĩ bunem, ada to kũ tafenẽf. 2 Negur nẽ od tubuda tar bun engel bunem wogõ difiyẽdin are totol ado ibodon, anĩ nigin, idi od anĩ didod ken, to dõ difen anidi are, anĩ kilei mala solo darau dalen. 3 Anĩ nigin, ada isennẽya odug anĩ to karĩ tafiyẽf are, naig ta tayalalauf? Uruwa bun Odug ĩ isennẽya enei nigin wogõ yen, age fe di, idi ĩ karĩ difiyen anidim, isennẽya are momoi anĩ, ada bun yaor difen. 4 Uris, ereb urug bagai, memelik fire fire bunem

* **1:5:** Sam 2:7 † **1:5:** 2 Samuel 7:14, 1 Stori 17:13 ‡ **1:6:** Diuteronomi 32:43 § **1:7:** Sam 104:4 * **1:9:** Sam 45:6, 7 † **1:12:** Sam 102:25-27 ‡ **1:13:** Sam 110:1

ado, Negur yogon oroya bunem
Awa Uur Fateul ege luwa gadõ
fedin anim, Negur ĩg isennẽya od
anĩ megeir fen.

Jesus Ĩ Kel Yaledaya Nẽ Uyu Irouya

5 Negur ĩ, engel, teneub mata
isiyouf tau fen, wogõ taudig anĩ nẽ
lo fiya tamo, to inenẽdin. 6 Anĩ ere,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun taka nem
mogo eig ye iron:

"Tamo ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin kisi wof?
Tamo naal ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin
karĩ weledig?

7 Õ ĩ sain naal engel farumedin
unenen,
õ ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yana ado
anĩ nẽ teter kurũ wiye ken,
8 ye farumen ereb ereb ganan
gõ welen."*

Negur ĩ farumen ereb ereb ganan
gõ felen, are ereb taka ĩ farumen
sã anĩ taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere,
gama ada ereb ereb ganan ĩ faru-
men ifaref anĩ to tailef. 9 Anĩ ere,
Jesus Negurem ĩ sain naal engel
farumedin inene ken, ĩ darau yale
laa fen nigin, gama ĩ fula fiya
medeĩya yana ado anĩ nẽ teter
kurũ fiyen anĩ ada tailef, are Ne-
gur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, ĩ tamo
kayau ganan nigin laa ilen.

10 Negur ereb ereb ganan, yogo
nigin ado yogo bunem inon, ĩ kesu
tar musei fula fiya medeĩya bun
irou isiyouf nigin, tamo kel gei
fiya nẽ marau Jesus, darau bunem
kisi feleya bagai wõ youf nigin
agef inenen, are tutuk. 11 Yogo
tamo kayau fateul ifenẽdif ado,
fateuledif anidi geid, ibor tekeleif.
Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi turau tar
fiyẽdiya nigin to mama fef. 12 Ĩ
irok,

"Aya õ yanã neu turau tar bun
kurõ afalaisiyouf,
tamo kayau guru difef meleid
bun, aya õ selĩ abiyouf nigin
seg alouf."†

13 Ĩ baban irok,

"Aya ĩ bun neu momoiya anouf."‡

Takag, ĩ baban irok,

"Aya yeir, Negur ĩ gere tar ifanan
geid."§

14 Gere tar idi bouweid ado
naudeid ado nigin, ĩg bouwa ado
naud ado idi gen wõ yen, are
ĩ yogon laa bunem, Satan ĩ laa
nẽ megeir irouf anĩ daũ falauf
nigin ado, 15 idi laa nigin kumĩ
de fen, sain ganan anĩ nẽ ferfer
dibodok disin anidi kafĩ fiya bun
tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
16 Are momoi bagai, Jesus ĩ engel
to isennẽdif, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham nẽ
ibor nẽ tubu tar isennẽdif. 17 Anĩ
nigin, Negur ĩ, Jesus naab ganan
bun yogon tura tar gen inenen, are
Jesus ĩ pris mudur wau yũya, dõ
fiya biya ado wõ ye fen, Negur
aruna yalouf nigin ado, ĩ Negur
nẽ didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid
mosor yalelkenẽdiya kabĩ yalouf
nigin age fen. 18 Jesus yogo bun
kisi fiya wõ yen sain bun, ĩ morõ
yalen, anĩ nigin, ĩ idi kisi fiya
bun difaref anidi isennẽdiya kisi
feleya.

3

Jesus Ĩ Moses Wal Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, fateul turau tar, ãg
Negurem iweignein, Jesus ĩ yogo
aposel ado pris mudur, are ada
ĩ nigin momoi tauf taudig, ĩ bun
kisi fatuk tanouf. 2 Moses ĩ Negur
nẽ fõ ganan bun, Negur nẽ od el
fe dõ fedig, age fiya bagai, Jesus
ĩ, Negur ĩ igirnen anĩ ait el fe dõ
fedig. 3 Fõ inoya tamo yogo yana
odug yaledig, fõ anĩ wal fiya. Age
fiya bagai, Jesus ĩ yana odug bagai,
Moses wal fiya. 4 Fõ ganan fõ
inoya tamo ado, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ

* **2:8:** Sam 8:4-6 † **2:12:** Sam 22:22 ‡ **2:13:** Asaia 8:17 § **2:13:** Asaia 8:18

yogo ereb ereb ganan inoya marau. 5 Moses ĩ, Negur nẽ fõ ganan
bun kabĩ tamo ibod ken, Negur
nẽ od el fe dõ fedig, agef fen, ĩ
Negur dumen bun ereb wogõ youf
anĩ kurõ fesin. 6 Anĩ ere, Kristus
ĩ Negur Naal, ĩ Negur ait el fe dõf
fen, Negur nẽ fõ lo fedig. Anĩ nigin,
ada toku totol tano fen, wauda isef
anĩ nigin yanada talesef anĩ tarou
tokõ tafalauf are, ada yogon fõ.

Momoiya Sã Nigin Weder Irouya

7 Anĩ nigin, Awa Uur Fateul eig
ye irok kilei ago gouf:
"Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf
are,
8 ã oun gerere tuan Negur kisi
wiyẽg fen,
kiwai wenẽgen age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totolouf.
9 An temeĩ tar aya kisi difiya fen,
kiwai difanan,
are idi yar foti bun ereb age
afen are dilen.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya ibor anidi nigin
seye ise fen,
oron, 'Idi neid waud faimud
itorna fen, fire iledig,
age de fen, idi neu naab to
keleĩdig.'
11 Anĩ nigin, aya seye ise fen, wau
kuturol fen, oron,
'Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai
dilauf.' "*
12 Turau tar, ã takam, wau
sane ado momoiya sã anim, mata
ibodõya Negur dudum fiyẽf anĩ to
ago gouf nigin lo welegei. 13 Anĩ
ere, od 'Gama' yeya Negur nẽ Ito-
toya bun yenek anĩ, ada bun fau
agef yenẽf are, naa ganan bun
abob wau talesagauf, anĩ bunem,
ã taka mosorem idegnẽ di, wau to
totolouf. 14 Uruwa bun ada kisi
totol adon anĩ, kafĩ tafel tarou,
idikeleya bun talauf are, ada Kris-
tus nẽ ereb ereb ganan weim talef.
15 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei,
"Gama ã Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf
are,
ãgenei tubuĩ tar Negur kiwai
difenen age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totolouf."†
16 Are aiyaim karĩ de fen, kiwai
dinon? Idi ganan Mosesem Isip
tamal guri feid dilen anidim sã de?
17 Negur aiyai nigin yar foti wau
sanen? Idi mosor dino fen, gerere
tuan gare den anidi nigin sã de?
18 Negur aiyai nigin wau kuturol
fen, idi yogon si inoya bun to bagai
dilauf yen? Idi yogon od to dõ
difen anidi nigin sã de? 19 Anĩ
nigin, ada tailef, are idi to momoi
den nigin, namen ileya kisi feleya
san.

4

Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau Neid Sabat Si Inoya

1 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ si inoya
bun ileya nigin, Negur nẽ promis
od anĩ fau yenek nigin, ã takam
si inoya bun ileya nigin ã to biya
ya anĩ, Negurem to ilouf nigin lo
tafalauf. 2 Ere nigin, idi karĩ den
gen, adag biya od karĩ taun. Idi od
karĩ den, anĩ ere, idi bun faat yũya
sã, ere nigin, idi od karĩ den sain,
idi momoiya ado od anĩ to dalen.
3 Gama ada mogo momoi taun, are
si inoya anĩ bun telef. Are idi to
momoi den nigin Negur eig ye iron
kilei,
"Aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen,
oron,
'Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai di-
lauf.' "*
Negur nẽ kabĩ teneub kare fiya
sain bun mogo bure felen, anĩ ere,
ĩ od agef iron. 4 Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun, Negur naa sewen nigin eig ye
wogõ yen, "Naa sewen bun, Negur
ĩ yogon kabĩ ganan bun si inon."†
5 Baban Negur nẽ Itotoya enei bun,

* **3:11:** Sam 95:7-11 † **3:15:** Sam 95:7, 8 * **4:3:** Sam 95:11 † **4:4:** Jenesis 2:2

ĩ eig ye irok, “Idi neu si inoya bun
to bagai dilauf.”
6 Anĩ nigin, tunĩ si inoya anĩ bun
sã dilauf nigin fau ibodok, anĩ ere,
idi uyulil biya od karĩ den anidi, si
inoya anĩ bun to dilen, ere nigin,
idi od anĩ to dõ difen. 7 Anĩ nigin,
sain meluk ilele di, Negur baban
naa taka igir ken, are “Gama” yen
anĩ, Negur ĩ Dawid sigor bunem
wogõ yen, are mogo iron gen:
“Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf
are,
ã wauĩ to totolouf.”‡
8 Josua ĩ si inoya anĩ to ifenẽdin,
ĩ si inoya anĩ ifenẽdim are, Negur
anĩ dumen naa taka nigin to wogõ
yem. 9 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau neid Sabat§ si inoya fau
ibodok. 10 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon
kabĩ bun si inon kilei, taka ĩ Negur
nẽ si inoya bun ilef, ĩg yogon kabĩ
bun si inof. 11 Are, taka nem, od to
dõ difen anidi to dõ feid fen, kubũ
youf nigin, si inoya anĩ bun ileya
nigin kabĩ totol bagai talouf.
12 Negur nẽ od mata ibod ken,
kabĩ totol yalef, are dimig waila
si sitakã wal fiya. Are malakanon
uur ado, tuwa katõ fiya, tuwa
nẽ seselina ado atun borũ fel si
sitakãdig. Are wau bun kisi ado
oroya es fedig. 13 Ereb ereb ganan
inodin are Negur mala bun taka
to iminek. Ereb ereb ganan ĩ
mala bun lelek feleya ado yaor. Ĩ
bun ada ereb age tafen anĩ faded
tafiyẽf.

Jesus Pris Mudur Odug

14 Anĩ nigin, pris mudur odug
saa ilun Negur gein iselen, are
Jesus Negur Naal, ada ĩ ado ni-
gin, ada momoiya kurõ tafesif anĩ
tarou kafĩ tafalauf. 15 Are, neda
pris mudur ĩ, neda felu yabiya
keleĩ bagai nigin, wau yũya yaleya
kisi feleya, ĩ ada gen mogo naab
ganan bun kisi fiya yalen, anĩ ere, ĩ
mosor sã. 16 Anĩ nigin, ada megeir
tano fen, Negur nẽ sia wagen ta-
lauf, an wau ifenẽya ibodok, anĩ
bunem, ada neda lau fiya sain bun,
ada isennadauf nigin wau yũya
tale fen, wau ifenẽya fotou tafouf.

5

1 Pris mudur idi ganan tamo
atun yale fen, tamo kayau nigin
Negur aruna dale, mosor nigin
ofa ado sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin
igirnẽdin. 2 Ĩg yogo felu yabidig
nigin, idi to kelei ken, kũ difenek
anidi, molol nem isennẽdiya kisi
feleya. 3 Age fiya nigin, ĩ tamo
kayau neid mosor nigin ado, yo-
gon mosor nigineg sesewi fedig.
4 Taka nem, pris mudur, yana
odug anĩ, ĩ yogo bouwa bun to in-
odig, anĩ ere, ĩ Aron gen, Negurem
dogol igirnẽdig. 5 Age fiya gen,
Kristus ĩg pris mudur ibodõf nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya yogo bouwa bun
to inon. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ irokenen,
“Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul.”*
6 Ĩ taka bun eig ye irok,
“Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun.”†
7 Jesus ĩ tenebur mata ibodon
sain bun, ĩ inã odug marum fe fen,
Negur ĩ laa bun tamal isennẽya
nigin kisi feleya, ĩ bun kosẽ ye fen,
igonen. Jesus ĩ imatkeis fen, Ne-
gur farumen ibodon nigin, Negur
ĩ karĩ fiyen. 8 Jesus ĩ Negur Naal,
anĩ ere, ĩ darau yalen anĩ bunem,
dõ fiya nigin keleĩ yale fen, 9 kisi
feleya bagai wõ yen. Agef fen, ĩ ait
dõ difef ganan neid mata ibodke-
leya kel gei fiya nẽ gariya wõ ye
di, 10 Negur ĩ Jesus Melkisedek nẽ
gĩ bun pris mudur inenen.

Momoiya Folõ Feleya Nigin Weder Irouya

‡ **4:7:** Sam 95:7, 8 § **4:9:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. * **5:5:** Sam 2:7 † **5:6:** Sam 110:4

11 Amã enei nigin wogõya musei
ado, anĩ ere, amã faded yeĩya nigin
totol, ere nigin, ã keleĩya nigin
forõ gef. 12 Ã tise wõya nigin sain
meluk adon, anĩ ere, ã fau taka
nem Negur nẽ od tamo mata urug
ifelnẽdidig age fiya baban ifelneĩf
nigin ubodõgef. Ã fau su yõya
nigin yenek, saaf totol yõya nigin
kisi feleya sã. 13 Taka ĩ su yoko are
ĩ fau momou, anĩ nigin, ĩ madur
bagai nẽ ifelnẽya keleĩ sã. 14 Anĩ
ere, saaf totol are biyeid neid, idi
tai fiya bun, kisi def dile fen, enei
biya, enei saneya keleĩdig.

6

1 Anĩ nigin, ada, ifelnẽya gariya
bunem Kristus nigin kelein daũ
are tator ken, keleĩ tõya bagai bun
talauf. Ada keleĩ eig fediya nigin
baban to gariya tanouf, are laa
ileya nẽ suma bun tamal faleiya,
Negur nigin momoiya, 2 naan
igũdiya, ima teten inoya, laa bun
tamal kel fãya ado, faimud ibodke-
leya nẽ es fiya. 3 Negur wau irõf
are, ada keleĩ mugier bagai talauf.
4 Idi Negur nẽ fula fiya mogo
dalen, idi saa ilun nẽ ege luwa
mogo kobũ de dilen, idi Awa Uur
Fateul dalen, 5 idi Negur nẽ od are
biya bagai ado, sain fau isiyouf
anĩ nẽ megeir mogo kelein, 6 age
difen anidi momoiya folõ difalauf
are, idi baban waud faleiya nigin
guri feid isiya kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, idi dogo baban Negur Naal
aa tetek bun du ken, mal atun
mama difenek.
7 Teneub anĩ bun sain musei
uyẽ isi lũf fen, kabĩ moroid saaf
ifenẽdidig, teneub are Negur el
fiya ifenẽdig. 8 Anĩ ere, teneub
bun malũ duri ado lili isedif, are
teneub to biya, gelu fiya melsã
ibodok. Idikeleya bun yã malan
isaikalauf.
9 Oboimã tar, amã eig ma wogõ
mauf, anĩ ere, amã ã bun age
fiya to wõ ye fen, biya fiya ã
bun isiyouf nigin momoi mauf,
biya fiya are kel gei fiya ado isiy-
ouf. 10 Negur ĩ madur, ĩ, ãgenei
kabĩ ado wauĩ laa fiya, are ã Ne-
gur nẽ tamo kayau usennẽdigef
usigef bunem Negur ufelnẽgef anĩ,
weder to tu kalauf. 11 Amã, ã
mugu mugu kabĩ totol eig fiya
bagai walegef uleg, idikeleya bun
ulagauf anĩ oromak, ago ge di,
ãgenei wauĩ iseya anĩ agef kisi
falauf. 12 Amã, ã fõ yeĩf anĩ to
oromak, anĩ ere, ã, idi momoi de,
to fese de fen, ereb Negur ĩ afeneĩf
yen anĩ dalef anidi, madẽ wedig
ago gouf anĩ oromak.

Negur Age Afouf Yen Anĩ Momoi Bagai Agef Wõ Youf

13 Negur ĩ Abraham age afouf
fiyen sain bun, taka Negur yogo
wal fiya, ĩ yana bunem Negur
wau kuturoleya od wogõya nigin
taka to ibodon, anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo
wau kuturol fen, 14 iron, “Aya mo-
moi bagai el fiya afon ken, mo-
moi bagai gerẽ tar musei afonõf.”*
15 Age ye di, Abraham ĩ feseya sã
tari fef ile, Negur afonõf yen anĩ
yalen.
16 Tamo idi waud kuturol fen,
dogo neid od megeir difouf are,
tamo ĩ idi wal fediya yana bunem
megeir difedig. Waud kuturoleya
od anim, od wogõ def anĩ megeir
fe fen, luwa irouya ganan irukaka
kesidig. 17 Age fiya bagai, Negur
age afouf yen anĩ dalouf anidi
bun, Negur ĩ yogon kisi to bagai
falei youf anĩ yaor fenẽdiyouf ni-
gin, ĩ wau kuturoleya od wogõ yen
anim, ĩ age afouf yen anĩ, megeir
fen. 18 Od uru enei, are od Negur
age afouf yen ado wau kuturoleya
od anĩ, faleiya kisi feleya sã, Negur
ĩ od uru enei nigin idegẽya kisi
feleya sã anĩ bunem, wau iseya
malada bun ifaref anĩ tarou kafĩ
tafalauf nigin, Negur nẽ ahahaya

* **6:14:** Jenesis 22:17

bun taya telen ada anĩ, wauda
fatuk yalesauf nigin Negur age fen.
19 Wau iseya enei are, ada mal-
adakanon nẽ anka, are totol fen,
to gebe yedig. Are anim, gabar
tempel namen ibodok anĩ borũ
fel, modoũ fateul bagai bun iledig.
20 Jesus ĩ Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun
faimud ibodkeleya pris mudur wõ
ye fen, ĩ mogo ada nigin an uyulil
ilen.

7

Pris Melkisedek

1 Melkisedek enei Salem nẽ king,
ĩ Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ pris. Ĩ Abra-
ham king geid kusĩ del wal feid
fen, kel isi mog, fotou fe fen, el fiya
ifenen. 2 Age fe di, Abraham ereb
ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ bun tamal ten
tekelei ifenen. Yana Melkisedek
nẽ gariya are "madur bagai nẽ
king," takag, "Salem nẽ king," anĩ
nẽ gariya, "wau inosiya nẽ king."
3 Melkisedek ĩ sina tama sã, in ibor
nẽ gĩ taka sã, wõ yen nẽ naa ado
laa nẽ naa taka sã, ĩ Negur Naal
gen faimud ibodkeleya pris.

4 Ĩ naig fiya odug bagai anĩ kisi
wog. Tubu Abraham ĩg safina kusĩ
bun yalen anĩ ten tekelei ifenen.
5 Lo irok, are Lewi nẽ ibor nẽ tubu
tar bun pris wowã def idi, tamo
kayau bun ten tekelei dalouf, tamo
kayau are nedi tureid tar. Tureid
tar idig Abraham nẽ ibor, anĩ ere,
idi age difedig. 6 Melkisedek ĩ
Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal sã, anĩ ere,
ĩ Abraham bun tamal ten tekelei
yale fen, Abraham Negurem age
afouf fiyen anĩ el fiya ifenen. 7 Kisi
togu fiya sã, tamo odugem, ĩ faru-
men anĩ el fiya ifenẽdig. 8 Pris
tamo, idi gare dedig, ten tekelei
daledig, anĩ ere, Melkisedek ni-
gin, Negur nẽ Itotoya yaor fef,
ĩ mata ibodkeleya, ĩ ten tekelei
yalen. 9 Ada sã eig tauf, Lewi
ĩ ten tekelei yaledig, ĩg Abraham
bunem Melkisedek ten tekelei ife-
nen, 10 ere nigin, Lewi ĩ fau tubu
Abraham bouwa bun ibod mog,
Melkisedek ĩ Abraham fotou fiyen.

Jesus Ĩ Melkisedek Gen

11 Israel tamo kayau lo ifenẽdin
anĩ bun irok nigin, Lewi idi pris
kabĩ daledig. Lewi neid pris kabĩ
anĩ bun lau fiya to yenem are, ere
nigin pris taka isiya nigin lau fiya
fau yenen, Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun
tamal taka, Aron nẽ gĩ bun tamal
sã? 12 Pris kabĩ falei fouf are, lo
areg falei fouf. 13 Neda Odug nigin
od enei wogõ yen, are ĩ ibor fire
bun tamal, yogon ibor bun tamal
taka pris kabĩ to yalen. 14 Neda
Odug ĩ Juda ibor bun tamal are
yaor. Anĩ ere, Moses ĩ pris nigin
wogõ yen sain bun, Juda ibor nigin
od taka to wogõ yen. 15 Pris taka
Melkisedek gen bagai wõ yef are,
od enei amã wogõ maun are yaor
bagai wõ yef. 16 Ĩ tamo pris kabĩ
yaleya nẽ lo bunem pris to wõ yen,
anĩ ere, ĩ, mata, daũ feleya kisi
feleya sã anĩ nẽ megeir bunem pris
wõ yen. 17 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok kilei:

"Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun."*

18 Lo tubu are megeir sã, kabĩ
to yaledig, anĩ nigin, yerin gadi
difelef, 19 (ere nigin, lo anim ereb
taka to madur fedig). Anĩ ere, wau
iseya biya anĩ wõ yef, anĩ bunem,
ada Negur non telef.

20 Negur ĩ Jesus pris inenen, are
wau kuturoleya od sã to inenen.
Pris tunĩ ganan idi age fiya sã, idi
wau kuturoleya od sã, pris wõ den.
21 Negur ĩ Jesus irokenen sain bun,
ĩ wau kuturoleya od ado pris wõ
yen:

"Odug wau kuturol fen iron,
are yogon kisi to falei youf,
'Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris.' "†

* **7:17:** Sam 110:4 † **7:21:** Sam 110:4

22 Wau kuturoleya od enei nigin,
Jesus ĩ bar itenẽya tubu wal fiya nẽ
megeir fiya wõ yen.
23 Pris idi museim dibodon, ere
nigin, idi gare de fen, kabĩ to tokõ
difelen. 24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ faimud
ibodkelef, anĩ nigin, ĩ gai gai pris
kabĩ yalef, are taka bun to ilauf.
25 Age fiya nigin, idi ĩ bunem Negur
garan disif anidi, ĩ el fe isenneĩd
leya kisi feleya, ere nigin, ĩ mata
faimud ibod ken, idi nigin Negur
bun kosẽ yef.
26 Pris mudur age fiya anim, sã
isennadauf. Ĩ fateul, kerema sã,
amuyẽ sã, mosor adodo bun tamal
gadi felen, Negur ĩ saa ilun bagai
inenen. 27 Pris mudur tunĩ ganan,
naa ganan, dogo neid mosor nigin
ket sesewi dife fen, tamo kayau
neid mosor nigin sesewi difedig,
anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ pris anidi gen
sã. Ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fen sain
bun, ĩ idi neid mosor nigin sain
tekelei dogol sesewi fen. 28 Lo
are felu yabidig tamo pris mudur
igirnẽdidig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau
kuturoleya od, are lo dumen isin,
od anim, Negur Naal, faimud kisi
feleya bagai ibodkalauf nigin in-
enen, ĩ anĩ igirnen.

8

Bar itenẽya Mata Nẽ Pris Mudur

1 Amã wogõ mauf anĩ nẽ kaũ,
are yeir. Ada pris mudur age fiya
ado, ĩ saa ilun Negur nẽ sia ima
biyalẽ ibod ken, 2 modoũ fateul
bagai, are tamom sã, Odug yogo
bagai salafat inon anĩ bun aruna
yalef.
3 Pris mudur ganan, ofa ado
yaro sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin
igirnẽdif, anĩ nigin, neda Pris
Mudur ĩg ereb taka ifenẽf ni-
gin adouf. 4 Ĩ tenebur ibodom
are, ĩ pris to wõ yem, ere nigin,
tamo lo irok kilei ofa difenẽdif are
mogo dibodok. 5 Idi modoũ fateul
bagai, are saa ilun ibodok age fiya
gen, anĩ nẽ malakanon bun aruna
dalef. Anĩ nigin, Moses ĩ salafat
fateul inouf nigin age fen sain bun,
Negur ĩ weder iroun, “Lo welei,
õ arei bun afelnon age fiya kilei
bagai, ereb ereb ganan unouf.”*
6 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ kabĩ yalen are
idi neid kabĩ wal fiya, ere nigin,
Negur ado tamo geid bar itenẽya
nigin, ĩ atun tamo kabĩ yalef, bar
itenẽya anĩ, bar itenẽya tubu anĩ
wal fiya, bar itenẽya mata anĩ,
Negur od age afouf yen, are od
tubu wal fiya anĩ teten inon.
7 Bar itenẽya tubu bun kũ fenẽya
taka to ibodom are, mata nigin to
lau fiyam. 8 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ tamo
kayau bun kũ fenẽya ile fen, iron:
“Odug irok, sain fau isif,
are Israel tamo kayau ado
Juda tamo kayau geid
bar itenẽya mata anouf.
9 Bar itenẽya are,
aya idi neid tubuid tar Isip
bun tamal imeid gim afe
elen sain bun,
idi tubuid tar geid,
bar itenẽya anon age fiya gen
sãf.
Idi neu bar itenẽya to dõ difen
nigin,
aya idi dudum afedin.
10 Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya Israel tamo kayau geid,
bar itenẽya enei anouf.
Aya neu lo idi neid kisi bun ano
fen,
idi neid waud bun atotauf.
Aya idi neid Negur abodõf,
idi neu tamo kayau dibodõf.
11 Tamo takam ne tã to ifelnẽf,
tamo takam tura to eig ye
irokenẽf, ‘Odug nigin keleĩ
youf,’
ere nigin, idi ganan aya nigin keleĩ
youf,
naal bagai bunem isel, odug
bun.

* **8:5:** Eksodas 25:40

12 Aya idi neid sane nigin wederou
tu kel fen,
idi neid mosor nigin to karĩ
aulauf.”†
13 Negur ĩ bar itenẽy*a* enei
“mata” yen, anĩ bunem bar itenẽy*a*
tubu are kabĩ sã. Ereb taka
tubu, kabĩ sã yen anĩ, kaisã bagai
iminkalauf.

9

Tenebur Negur Nẽ Salafat Bun Seli Yabiya

1 Bar itenẽy*a* tubu anĩ, seli
yabiya nigin nun ado fen, seli
yabiya nẽ modoũ tenebur eineg
adon. 2 Salafat taka dinon. Aab
malabag anĩ bun, yal nẽ tibog,
tebol ado, bret sesewi difen anĩ
an ifaredin, modoũ are Modoũ Fa-
teul dedig. 3 Gabar Modoũ Fateul
bun ibodok anĩ dumen, aab taka
Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig ibodon,
4 an gol alta aa gaula sumeĩ ni-
gin tõ fiyadig ado, bar itenẽy*a* nẽ
bogis gol nem ganan kerũ feleya
ibodon. Bogis enei bun, gol darum
mana ado, Aron nẽ manig sana wõ
yen ado, meein bedu bar itenẽy*a*
itoton ado ifaredin. 5 Bogis teten
Fula Fiya Medeĩy*a* Negur nẽ en-
gel Serubim difaren, wayeid yarirĩ
dife, bogis mala dede difen, bogis
mala are modoũ, Negur an mosor
yaleledig. Anĩ ere, amã enei nigin
gama to dir mafalauf.

6 Sain ereb ereb ganan age de
dodok difel fen, pris idi Negur nẽ
kabĩ dalouf nigin, aab malabag
bun naa ganan diledig. 7 Anĩ
ere, pris mudur dogol, aab Modoũ
Fateul Bagai dedig gabar dumen
ibodok anĩ bun, yar tekelei bun
sain tekelei dogol iledig. Ĩ naud sã
to bagai iledig. Ĩ yogo nigin ado,
tamo kayau neid mosor to kelei
ken dinon anĩ nigin naud Negur
ifenẽdig. 8 Enei bunem Awa Uur
Fateul, salafat fateul urug bagai
dinon anĩ fau ifar mog, Modoũ Fa-
teul Bagai bun ileya nigin, bobog
fau kã feleya sã anĩ ifelnẽdin.
9 Enei are gama sain enei nigin
malakanon. Are ofa ado yaro
sesewi fiya Negur difenen anim,
Negur seli yabidig tamo yogon
wau kare keleya kisi feleya sã anĩ
ifelnẽdif. 10 Safina age fediya anĩ,
are saaf, naan yõy*a* ado, amuyẽ
lilik fiya nẽ tobonunã fire fire do-
gol. Age fediya anĩ, are bouwa
buru nẽ lo, kabĩ yalef ile, suma
mata nẽ sain bun.

Kristus Nẽ Naud

11 Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb biya mogo
wõ yen anĩ nẽ pris mudur isin.
Ĩ salafat fateul odug, biya bagai
bun isour yale ilen, salafat fateul
are tamom to dinon, are ereb kare
fen enei nẽ tomina sã. 12 Ĩ meme
ado bulmakau naal nẽ naud ado
to ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ Modoũ Fateul
Bagai bun, yogon naud bunem,
sain tekelei dogol isour yale ile
fen, ada nigin kel gei fiya faimud
ibodkeleya anĩ yalen. 13 Meme ado
bulmakau nẽ naud ado, bulmakau
gober naal yã difalege di, isaikelen
anĩ nẽ aas nem, idi amuyẽ lilik
fiya sã anidi tetedin wiri dife di,
idi amuyẽ lilik fele di, bouweid fili
yedig. 14 Are momoi youf are, Kris-
tus nẽ naud naig fe yenẽf! Ĩ Awa
Uur faimud ibodkeleya bunem,
yogo bouwa amuyẽ sã, Negur bun
sesewi fen. Yogon naud anim,
ada wauda laa bun ileya nẽ tobo-
nunã bun tamal kulo fadalef, anĩ
bunem, ada mata ibodõy*a* Negur
aruna talouf.
15 Gariya enei nigin, Kristus ĩ bar
itenẽy*a* mata nẽ atun tamo, anĩ
bunem, tamo Negurem iweignẽdin
anidi, faimud ibodkeleya akor, are
Negur age afouf yen anĩ dalouf.
Ere nigin, bar itenẽy*a* tubu bun,
mosor dinon anidi, nedi mosor
bun tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ
laa fen.

† **8:12:** Jeremaia 31:31-34

16 Fadim anĩ kabĩ yalouf nigin,
fadim yun tamo ĩ mogo laa fen
are yaorouf, 17 ere nigin, fadim
are, tamo laa fe di dogol, kabĩ
yaledig. Fadim yun tamo fau
mata ibod mog, fadim anĩ to bagai
kabĩ yaledig. 18 Age fiya nigin,
bar itenẽya tubug naud sã to kabĩ
yalen. 19 Moses lo bun ĩtãfiya
ganan tamo kayau ganan wogõ
fiyeĩd fen, ĩ bulmakau naal ado
meme nẽ naud, naan ado yale
falei fe fen, sipsip siwi giriya ado
aa hisop were nem, lo buk bun
ado tamo kayau ganan bun wiri
fen. 20 Moses iron, “Enei are bar
itenẽya nẽ naud, are Negur ã dõ
gouf nigin irokenein.”* 21 Naab
tekelei anĩ bunem, ĩ salafat fateul
ado sesewi fiya nẽ safina ganan
bun naud wiri fen. 22 Momoi, lo
bun irok, melsã ereb ereb ganan
naud bunem kulo falauf, are naud
to fi falauf are, mosor nigin weder
to tu kalauf.

23 Anĩ nigin, saa ilun nẽ safina
anĩ nẽ malakanon, sesewi fiya enei
bunem kulo feledig, anĩ ere, saa
ilun nẽ safina dogo, sesewi fiya
enei wal fiya bunem, age fedig.
24 Kristus ĩ modoũ fateul tamom
dinon, are modoũ fateul momoi
bagai nẽ malakanon anĩ bun to
ilen. Ĩ saa ilun bagai anĩ bun ile
fen, Negur mala bun ada nigin wõ
yen. 25 Pris mudur ĩ, yogo naud sã,
yaro naud ado, yar ganan Modoũ
Fateul Bagai bun iledig. Anĩ ere,
Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa baba baban
sesewi fouf nigin saa ilun to ilen.
26 Kristus ĩ age fem are, teneub
kare fiya sain bunem isin are, ĩ
sain musei darau yalem. Anĩ ere,
gama idikeleya sain enei bun, ĩ
yogo bouwa sesewi fe fen, mosor
yalelauf nigin, sain tekelei dogol
wõ yen. 27 Tamo ganan sain tekelei
dogol gare douf, anĩ dumen, Negur es fediyouf. 28 Age fiya gen,
Jesus ĩg tamo kayau musei neid
mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf nigin, yogo
bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei fen. Ĩ
baban isiyouf, are mosor yaleleya
nigin sã, anĩ ere, tamo idi ĩ tari
difef anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin.

10

Jesus Sesewi Fe, Tekelei Felen

1 Lo are safina biya isif anĩ nẽ
malakanon dogol, momoi bagai
safina biya anĩ sã. Agef yenek
nigin, lo are, sesewi fiya de tekelei
anĩ, yar ganan gai toku difenẽdig
anĩ bunem, idi Negur seli dabiy-
ouf nigin disif anidi, madur tamo
bagai wowãya kisi feleya sã bagai.
2 Age fiya kisi feleyam are, idi
sesewi fiya ganan ditorom. Ere
nigin, Negur sesewi difedig tamo
neid mosor, momoi bagai kulo
felem are, idi baban mosor nigin
waud to morõ fedim. 3 Anĩ ere,
yar ganan bun sesewi fiya anim,
tamo kayau idi, mosor nigin karĩ
deledig, 4 ere nigin, bulmakau ado
meme nẽ naud anim mosor yale-
leya kisi feleya sã.

5 Anĩ nigin, Kristus tenebur isi
fen, iron:

“Õ sesewi fiya ado ofa to oroyon,
anĩ ere, õ aya nigin bouwa
taka dodok won.
6 Õ, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaikeleya anĩ
ado,
mosor yaleleya nẽ ofa anĩ ni-
gin waũ to iron.
7 Ago di, aya oron, ‘Aya nigin buk
bun eig ye itoton,
O Negur, aya yeir, aya
ogon oroya dõ afouf nigin
asin.’ ”*

8 Ĩ uruwa iron, “Sesewi fiya ado
ofa, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaikeleya
anĩ ado, mosor yaleleya nẽ ofa
anĩ õ to oroyon, anĩ nigin waũ to
iron” (anĩ ere, lo are, idi age difouf
nigin iron). 9 Age ye fen, ĩ iron,
“Aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dõ afouf

* **9:20:** Eksodas 24:8 * **10:7:** Sam 40:6-8

nigin asin.” Ĩ mata anĩ inouf nigin
uruwa nẽ anĩ yalelen. 10 Oroya anĩ
bun, Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa
sesewi fe, tekelei felen, anĩ bunem,
ada fateul wõ taun.
11 Naa ganan bun, pris ganan
mugu mugu difar fen, Negur nigin
dogo neid kabĩ daledig. Idi sesewi
fiya de tekelei anĩ toku difenẽdig,
sesewi fiya anim mosor yaleleya
nigin kisi feleya sã bagai. 12 Anĩ
ere, Kristus ĩ mosor nigin gai gai
nẽ sesewi fiya tekelei fele fen, Negur ima biyalẽ ibodon. 13 Sain anĩ
bunem isi gama, Kristus ĩ, yogon
kiwai tar Negurem Kristus ye inoya nẽ sawa inenẽdiyouf anĩ tari
fef. 14 Ĩ sesewi fe, tekelei felen
anim, idi mosor bun temeleid kulo
feledif anidi, gai gai nigin madur
feledin.
15 Awa Uur Fateul ĩg od enei
nigin eig ye irokanadaf. Uyulil ĩ
irok:
16 “Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya idi geid bar itenẽy*a* enei
anouf.
Aya neu lo idi waud bun ano fen,
idi neid kisi bun atotauf.”†
17 Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe irok:
“Dogo neid mosor ado sane age
difedig are,
aya to karĩ aulauf.”‡
18 Mosor enei weder tu kelen ouf
are, baban mosor nigin sesewi fiya
taka to yenek.

To Fese Tauf Nigin Iweigya

19 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ada Jesus nẽ naud bunem, Modoũ Fateul
Bagai bun tuninir ya sã ileya nigin
kisi feleya. 20 An ileya nẽ naab
are, mata ibodõy*a* nẽ naab mata,
are ĩ, ada nigin, gabar Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin bobog
katĩ felen anĩ serek felen bunem
kã felen, gabar are yogo bouwa.
21 Ada Negur nẽ fõ lo fiya nigin pris odug ado. 22 Anĩ nigin,
ada wauda tutuk fen, momoiya
totol ado Negur non talauf, ere
nigin, ada wauda, mosor nẽ wau
morõ bun tamal wirif kulo fada le
fen, bouwada naan karẽtut nem
kulo felen. 23 Neda wauda iseya
ada wogõ taudig anĩ, ada tarou
kafĩ tafalauf, ere nigin, Negur age
afouf yen, are ĩ de age fouf bagai.
24 Ada wau laa fiya ado tobonunã
biya bun talauf nigin, abob wau
yaleseya nigin kisi tafouf. 25 Ada
guru fiya anĩ to tatorõf, tunĩ to
guru difedig gen, to age tafouf, anĩ
ere, ada abob wau talesef talauf,
ere nigin, ã, Odug nẽ Naa melsã
isif are ulegef.

26 Ada momoi anĩ kelei ken,
neda oroya dõ tafe, mosor tanof talauf are, mosor yaleleya nẽ sesewi
fiya taka to ibodok, 27 anĩ ere, Negur yogon es fiya ado, yã bobo reya
anim yogon kiwai tar yakur feid
isasaikalauf anĩ, kumĩ ado tari fiya
dogol ibodok. 28 Taka ĩ Moses nẽ
lo dudum fen, ĩ nigin tamo urom
be towom, ĩ age fen anĩ yaor dife
di, waud yũy*a* sã dukesi di, laa
fen. 29 Age fiyauf are, taka ĩ, Negur
Naal ye nem lai fe fen, bar itenẽy*a*
nẽ naud anim ĩ mosor bun tamal
kulo fiyekelen anĩ, fateul sã gen
inene ken, wau ifenẽy*a* nẽ Awa
Uur kono fiyek ĩ, darau naig fiya
bagai yalouf anĩ kisi gef. 30 Ere
nigin, ada kelei, Negur eig ye iron,
“Taka ĩ sane age fouf, ĩ mala solo
sane ifenẽy*a* are neu kabĩ, ayam
mala solo sane afenẽf.”§ Takag, ĩ
baban iron, “Odug ĩ yogon tamo
kayau es fediyouf.”* 31 Taka ĩ mata
ibodõy*a* Negur ima bun ilauf are, ĩ
fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ youf.

32 Ã uruwa bun fula fiya walegen, anĩ dumen naig wog ufaregen anĩ kisi waleg. Sain anĩ bun
ã darau nẽ kusĩ odug walegen,
anĩ ere, totol ufaregen. 33 Sain
tunĩ, ã mal atun kono diyei ken,

† **10:16:** Jeremaia 31:33 ‡ **10:17:** Jeremaia 31:34 § **10:30:** Diuteronomi 32:35 * **10:30:** Diuteronomi 32:36; Sam 135:14

darau difeneĩdig. Sain tunĩ, ã,
idi morõ age fiya dalen anidi
usennẽdigedig. 34 Ã tamo kalabus
bun dibodon anidi nigin wauĩ
yũya wenẽdigen, agog fen, tamo
idi ãgenei safina ganan dale di, ã
kulĩya ado folõ wol kenẽdigen, ere
nigin, ã keleĩ, ã aug safina biya,
mata gai gai ibodkeleya nẽ ado.
35 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei kisi totol anĩ
to folõ walagauf, are fau mala solo
odug bagai ifeneĩf. 36 Ã totol ufara-
gauf, anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ oroya
dõg fen, ereb ĩ age afouf yen anĩ
walogouf. 37 Ere nigin, sain naal
bagai ilele di,
"Tamo ĩ isif, are fau isiyouf, ĩ to foi
youf.
38 Anĩ ere, neu tamo madur
bagai, ĩ momoiya bunem
mata ibodõf.
Ĩ dumelem soso rouf are,
aya ĩ nigin wau to al fouf."†
39 Anĩ ere, ada, idi dumelem soso
de fen, fõ delef gen sã, anĩ ere, ada,
idi momoi de fen, isennẽya dalef
gen.

11

Momoiya Bunem

1 Momoiya are, ereb nigin
wauda isef anĩ, de momoi bagai
agef wõ youf tauf anĩ. Momoiya
are, ereb ada maladam to tailef
anĩ, de momoi bagai ibodok tauf
anĩ. 2 Kulu nẽ tamo kayau, dogo
neid momoiya bunem, Negur idi
nigin de fiyẽdin.
3 Momoiya bunem, ada keleĩ,
Negur irõ di, saa teneub ado wõ
yen, anĩ nigin, ereb ada malada
bun tailef are, maladam to tailef
anim inodin. 4 Momoiya bunem,
Abel ĩ sesewi fiya, Kain nẽ wal fiya
Negur ifenen. Abel nẽ momoiya
bunem, Negur ĩ Abel nigin madur
tamo bagai yen, ere nigin, Negur
ĩ Abel nẽ sesewi fiya are de yen.
Abel ĩ laa fen, anĩ ere, momoiya
bunem, ĩ fau wogõ yef.
5 Momoiya bunem, Enok teneub
enei bun tamal yalelnen, anĩ nigin,
ĩ to laa fen. Negurem ĩ yalelnen ni-
gin, takam ĩ to fotou fiyen. Negur
nẽ Itotoya irok, Negur ĩ fau to yale
mog, ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenen.
6 Taka ĩ to momoi youf are, ĩ Negur
wau al fiya ifenẽya kisi feleya sã,
ere nigin, taka ĩ Negur gein isif, are
Negur ibodok anĩ ado, ĩ dimirnek
anidi mala solo ifenẽdidig anĩ, de
momoi bagai youf.
7 Momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ ereb
malam fau ileya sã mog, Negurem
weder iroun anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ
Negur anini fiye ken, yogon ibor
isennẽdiyouf nigin waag taka kare
fen. Yogon momoiya bunem, Noa
ĩ, teneub enei mosor ado anĩ yaor
fe fen, madur bagai, are momoiya
bunem isif anĩ, Negur bun tamal
yalen.
8 Negur ĩ, Abraham yogon akor
fau yalouf modoũ bun ilauf ni-
gin iweignen sain bun, Abraham
ĩ nain be ilauf ya anĩ keleĩ san.
Anĩ ere, ĩ momoiya bunem Negur
nẽ od dõf fen, ilen. 9 Momoiya
bunem, Abraham ĩ, Negur afonõf
yen teneub anĩ bun, yaũ teneub
bun yaũ tamo gen ibodon. Ĩ salafat
bun ibodon, Isak Jakop ado, idi Ne-
gur afonõf yen od tekelei Abraham
yalen anĩ dalen, idig salafat bun
dibodon. 10 Are Abraham ĩ, taun
anĩ gariya teten totol ifaref, are
Negurem eig fe yenẽf ye fen, kare
fen anĩ tari fedig.
11 Abraham ĩ tubau bagai, Sara
ĩ yogo dali. Anĩ ere, momoiya
bunem, Abraham tama wõya nigin
kisi felen, ere nigin, ĩ, Negur age
afouf yen anĩ agef wõ youf bagai
ye fen, momoi yen. 12 Anĩ ni-
gin, tamo tekelei ĩ tubau bagai laa
tamo gen, ĩ bunem yogon ibor nẽ
tubu tar, saa ilun barisa ado maaĩ

† **10:38:** Habakuk 2:3, 4

ubun kulum yenek gen, iwesleya
kisi feleya sã, fulus fen.

13 Tamo kayau eneidi ganan mo-
moi de fen, gare den. Idi ereb
Negur ĩ age afouf yen anĩ to dalen.
Are idi egerom meledim dogol dile
fen, waud al fen. Age dife fen,
teneub enei bun idi yaũ tamo,
namala den. 14 Tamo kayau age
de dirok, are dogo neid teneub
dimirek anĩ difelnadaf. 15 Idi
teneub ditor disin anĩ nigin kisi
dalem are, idi keku de dilauf nigin
kisi feleya yenem. 16 Age fiya ban,
idi teneub biya bagai, saa ilun nẽ
anĩ nigin waud yenen. Anĩ nigin,
Negur ĩ, idi nemã Negur def anĩ
nigin to mama fef, ere nigin, ĩ idi
neid taun taka dodok felen.

17 Momoiya bunem, Negur Abra-
ham kisi fiyen sain bun, Abra-
ham ĩ, Isak anĩ Negur sesewi fiya
ifenen. Abraham Negurem age
afouf fiyen ĩ, naal tekelei bagai
anĩ sesewi fiya ifenẽf nigin age
fen. 18 Negur Abraham irokenen,
“Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar wowã
douf.”* 19 Abraham kisi fen, Negur
ĩ laa tamo kel turĩ fiya kisi feleya.
Anĩ nigin, ada eig tau wogõya kisi
feleya, Abraham ĩ Isak laa bun
tamal kel yalen.

20 Momoiya bunem, Isak ĩ, Jakop
Esau ado, dumen bun idi neid
ibodõya nigin el fiya ifenẽdin.

21 Momoiya bunem, Jakop yo-
gon laa melsã mog, Josef gere tar
monog mugu mugu el fiya ifeneĩd
fen, yogon manig tubi bun mudur
isen ken, Negur seli yabin.

22 Momoiya bunem, Josef yogon
laa melsã mog, Israel tamo kayau
Isip tamal ditor dilauf nigin wogõ
ye fen, yogon tuwa nigin faded
fiyẽdin.

23 Momoiya bunem, Moses sina
tama adom, Moses wõ ye di, ĩ ogõ
towo dinokelnen, ere nigin, Moses
ĩ kesu meli bagai dile fen, idi king
nẽ od nigin to kumĩ den.

24 Momoiya bunem, Moses ĩ biya
fen, Isip king nẽ barai nẽ kesu
yeya anĩ itoron. 25 Moses ĩ, mosor
nẽ oroya sain naal bun dõ fiya
itor ken, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
geid morõ dalouf nigin wau iron.
26 Moses ĩ kisi fen, are Kristus
nigin kono fiya yaleya anĩ, Isip nẽ
safina biya bagai anĩ wal fiya, ere
nigin, ĩ yogon mala solo dumen nẽ
anĩ lo felen. 27 Momoiya bunem,
Moses ĩ Isip king nẽ seye nigin
kumĩ sã, Isip itor ilen. Ĩ totol
ifaren, ere nigin, Moses ĩ, Negur
ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ilen gen
age fen. 28 Momoiya bunem, ĩ Pasa
ado, bobog bun naud wiri fiya nẽ
suma inon, are Yukesiya nẽ Engel
ĩ, Israel neid kesu monog matu to
idenkesiyouf nigin age fen.

29 Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo
kayau, teneub maug bun gen Maaĩ
Giriya atu diyok dilen. Anĩ ere,
Isip tamo idi dibal mog, naan
kerub fedi di, gare den.

30 Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo
kayau, Jeriko kau, naa sewen kalĩ
dife di, Jeriko kau narĩ felen.

31 Momoiya bunem, naabur
kayau Rahab, idi Negur ait to dõ
difedig geid to didenkesin, ere
nigin, ĩ kofo tamo aan fiyẽdin.

32 Aya baban ere od taka aro-
keneĩf? Aya Gidion, Barak, Sam-
son, Jepta, Dawid, Samuel ado,
profet idi nigin dir feleya nigin
sain sã. 33 Idi momoiya bunem
king geid kusĩ de fen, lai difedin.
Idi madur bagai bunem kulatun
difen. Idi Negur age afeneĩf yen
anĩ dalen. Idi laion eweid di-
fofakelen. 34 Idi yã bale difofor
len. Idi dimig waila wal difen.
Idi totol sã, anĩ ere, megeir dale
fen, totol difaren. Idi kusĩ na-
men totol dale fen, yaũ kusĩ tamo
lai difedin. 35 Kayau dogo neid

* **11:18:** Jenesis 21:12

tar gare dedin, baban mata ke de
fafã de di, daledin. Tunĩ darau
sane bagai dale fen, kafĩ fiya bun
tamal yalelnẽdiya ditoron, are idi
kel fãya biya anĩ, dalouf nigin
age difen. 36 Tunĩ kono fiya ado
tibog dalen, tunĩ sen nem difofa
ken, kalabus bun dinenẽdin. 37 Idi
meein tulu difedin. Idi so nem
kokour difedi di, uru wõ yen. Idi
dimig nem didenkesin. Idi sip-
sip gabar ado meme gabar di-
founkel dilen, are idi maleg di-
bodon, darau dalen, to biya di-
fiyẽdin. 38 Tenebur ein, idi ed fe
ibodõya nigin to biya. Idi gerere
tuan, arein, meein ku bun ado,
teneub kur diyõdig.

39 Eneidi ganan, Negur, dogo
neid momoiya nigin de fiyẽdin.
Anĩ ere, idi takam, Negur age afouf
yen anĩ to yalen, 40 ere nigin, Ne-
gur ada nigin kisi biya bagai inon,
are idi ada weim ouf dogol, kisi fe-
leya bagai wowã douf nigin, Negur
ĩ age fen.

12

Negur Yogon Kesu Tar Madur Fiyẽdidig

1 Ada momoiya tamo kayau
age fediya musei budũ gen kalilĩ
difadaf. Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb
ganan naaburada gudũ fef anĩ
ado, mosor karika sane fili fadaf
anĩ taraile fen, abob wawal fiya nẽ
gudu reya Negurem inokanadan
anĩ bun, feseya sã gududu tauf.
2 Ada malada Jesus bun dogol
tanouf, ĩ neda momoiya nẽ gariya
ado, momoiya kisi feleya bagai
wõya nẽ. Ĩ wau al fiya mala bun
ifaren anĩ nigin ye fen, ĩ aa tetek
nigin to fese ye fen, mama yaleya
nigin to kukĩ yen, agef fen, ĩ Negur
nẽ sia ima biyalẽ ibodon. 3 Jesus
ĩ mosor adodo tamom kiwai fatuk
difenen anĩ ganan faali fen, ĩ nigin
kisi tafouf, are ã to fõ yei ken, wauĩ
folo rouf nigin age tafouf.

4 Ã mosor ado gunĩ gedig, anĩ
ere, ã fau kusĩg fen, naudeĩ fi fe-
leya sã. 5 Agog fen, ã wauĩ yale-
seya od, Negur neu kesu tar yein
anĩ wedereĩ tu kelen:

"Neu kesu, õ Odug nẽ madur fiya
to ege wouf,
Odug ĩ ou yõf are, waũ to folo
rouf,
6 ere nigin, Odug ĩ, idi nigin
wau laa fedig anidi madur
fiyẽdidig,
agef fen, ĩ yogon kesu tar
yaledif anidi ganan darau
ifenẽdidig."*

7 Morõ ã ado are, Negur nẽ
madur fiya anĩ de faali gouf. Ne-
gur ĩ, ã yogon kesu tar nigin age
fef. Kesu nanĩ taka, tamam to
madur fiyẽdig? 8 Negur yogon
kesu tar ganan madur fiyẽdidig,
anĩ ere, ĩ ã to madur yeĩf are, ã yo-
gon kesu tar sã, ã dubur temeleĩ.
9 Ada ganan tamada tar ado, idi
ada madur difada di, anĩ nigin
bobou tafiyẽdidig. Anĩ nigin, ada
fatuk bagai neda uur nẽ Tama
farumen tabod ken, mata tabodõf!
10 Ada tamada tar, sain naal bagai,
idi biya kisi difen anĩ kilei, madur
difadan. Anĩ ere, Negur neda biya
fiya nigin, madur fadadig, are ada
ĩ geid fateulouf nigin age fedig.
11 Sain madur fiya ganan bun, wau
al fiya to taledig, darau anĩ taledig.
Anĩ ere, dum, idi darau age fiya
bunem madur fiyẽdin anidi bun,
madur bagai ado wau inosiya nẽ
faat biya wõ youf.

12 Anĩ nigin, imeĩ bubur keledi ya
ado iboreĩ felu reya megeir
weledigouf. 13 "Yeĩ nigin naab
tutuk gouf,"† anĩ bunem, yeĩ
kirorõya to sesen lauf, are biya
lediyouf.

* **12:6:** Proveb 3:11, 12 † **12:13:** Proveb 4:26

Negur Dudum Fiya Nigin Weder Irouya

14 Tamo ganan geid wauĩ inosiya
bun ubodõg fen, fateulouf nigin
kabĩ totol waleg. Fateul sãf are,
takam Odug to ilouf. 15 Taka nem
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya to folo rouf
nigin ado, aa faat dirikeĩ gen to
wõ ye fen, musei morõ ifeneĩd
fen, amuyẽ ifenẽdiyouf nigin lo
welegei. 16 Taka nem noli tobo-
nunã to inouf nigin be, Esau gen
Negur nigin kisi sã to ibodõf nigin
lo welegei. Esau ĩ, kesu matu nigin
yogon akor fau yalouf anĩ, sain
tekelei nẽ saaf anĩ nem na sur fen.
17 Anĩ dumen, ã karĩ gef kilei, ĩ el
fiya enei akorouf nigin oron, anĩ
ere, ĩ to yalen. Ĩ inã ado el fiya anĩ
imiren, anĩ ere, ĩ wau faleiya nigin
naab taka san.

18 Ã arei eig fiya bun to usigen,
arei are kobũ fiya kisi feleya, yã
balẽ yef ado, gugum, tubutubuya,
uyẽ yau totol ado, 19 taur ait, ait
taka od wogõya nẽ, are tamo idi ait
anĩ karĩ de fen, od baban to wogõ
fiyẽdiyouf nigin digonen, 20 ere
nigin, idi eig ye irokenẽdin anĩ
yaleya kisi feleya sã, “Gaar taka
arei anĩ kobũ foufeg, meein tulu
difouf.”‡ 21 Moses anĩ ile fen, fatuk
bagai kumĩ ise fen, iron, “Aya
kumĩ tererẽ auf.”§

22 Anĩ ere, ã Saion Arei bun,
saa ilun nẽ Jerusalem, are mata
ibodõya Negur nẽ taun usigen. Ã
engel mala musei biya al de guru
difef bun usigen. 23 Ã, Negur
nẽ kesu matu, idi yeneid saa ilun
itoton anidi neid sios bun usigen.
Ã tamo ganan nẽ es fiya Negur
bun ado, madur tamo kisi feleya
bagai wowã den anidi neid uur
bun usigen. 24 Ã, Jesus, bar itenẽya
mata nẽ atun tamo bun ado, naud
wiri fen, are Abel nẽ naud wogõ
yef anĩ wal fiya od wogõ yef anĩ
bun usigen.

25 Lo welegei, are ĩ wogõ yef
anĩ to dudum wog. Idi tenebur
ein wedereid iroun ĩ dudum di-
fiyen idi to diyalelen, ani nigin,
ada saa ilunem wederada irouf ĩ
dudum tafouf are, ada iyaleleya
nigin malai bagai. 26 Sain anĩ bun,
yogon aitem teneub enei yokũ fen,
anĩ ere, gama ĩ promis od eig ye
iron, “Baban aya teneub dogol sã,
saa ado yokũ afouf.”* 27 Od “ba-
ban” yef are ifelnadaf, are ereb
ereb inodin yokũ fiya kisi feleya
anĩ yokũ feid fen, yalelauf, are
ereb yokũ fiya kisi felya sã anĩ fau
ifarauf nigin age fouf.

28 Ada tano yokũ fiya kisi fe-
leya sã anĩ talef, anĩ nigin, Negur
de tafiye ken, Negur wau al fouf
nigin, kumĩ ado aniniya bunem,
Negur seli tabiyouf, 29 ere nigin,
neda “Negur ĩ isaikeleya nẽ yã.”†

13

Idikeleya Nẽ Wau Yaleseya Od

1 Abob nigin tureĩ tar gen, toku
wauĩ laa fouf. 2 Tamo mata
urug yalediya nigin to wedereĩ tu
kalauf, tamo tunĩ age difen are,
keleĩ sa ken, engel gei difedin.
3 Idi kalabus bun difaref anidi, ã
idi geid takai kalabus bun ifareya
gen, karĩ wedigouf. Idi to biya di-
fiyẽdif anidi, ã morõ takai walegef
gen, karĩ wedigouf.

4 Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya ni-
gin, tamo ganan, yana odug an
dinouf. Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya
nẽ fatar karẽtut ibodõf, ere nigin,
Negur ĩ, idi seseirã tobonunã dinof
anidi ado, idi noli tobonunã dinof
anidi, es fediyouf. 5 Moni nigin kisi
fatuk to unogouf, safina ã adof anĩ,
are eĩ de gouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ
iron,
“Aya to bagai atorneĩf,

‡ **12:20:** Eksodas 19:12, 13 § **12:21:** Diuteronomi 9:19 * **12:26:** Hagai 2:6 † **12:29:** Diuteronomi 4:24 * **13:5:** Diuteronomi 31:6

aya to bagai folõ ayeikalauf.”*
6 Anĩ nigin, ada kumĩ sã torõf,
“Odug ĩ neu isennẽya, aya to kumĩ
auf.
Aya tamom ere naig fiyauf?”†
7 Ãgenei uyu irouya, Negur nẽ od
wogõ diyein anĩ karĩ walagauf. Idi
naig de dibodok disi di, ereb wõ
yen anĩ kisig fen, idi neid momoiya
madẽ gouf. 8 Jesus Kristus ĩ to falei
yedig, nor, gama ado, sain ganan,
de agef ibodkeledig.

9 Ã ifelnẽya fire fire anim to
wewu yeĩ irouleyeĩf. Ada wauda,
wau ifenẽya anim megeir fouf anĩ
biya, saaf nẽ lo dõ fiya bunem ada
wauda to megeir fouf, are idi saaf
nẽ lo dõ de doko anidi, anim to
isennẽdif. 10 Ada alta ado, an pris
salafat fateul bun kabĩ daledig idi,
neda alta anĩ bun yõya nigin kisi
feleya sã.

11 Pris mudur, yaro naud anĩ,
mosor nẽ sesewi fiya Negur
ifenẽf nigin, Modoũ Fateul Bagai
bun iledig, yaro bouwa are, fõ
mayã dumeitur difaleg isaikeledig.
12 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩg yogon
naud bunem, tamo kayau neid
mosor yalelauf nigin, taun bobog
dumeitur darau faali fen. 13 Anĩ
nigin, ada, ĩ mama faali fen anĩ
tale fen, fõ mayã dumeitur ĩ gein
talauf. 14 Ere nigin, ada, tenebur
ein, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ taun sã,
anĩ ere, ada taun fau isiyouf anĩ
tamirek.

15 Anĩ nigin, ada toku, Jesus
bunem, yana yaleseya nẽ sesewi
fiya, Negur tafenẽf, yana yaleseya
nẽ sesewi fiya are, sigoradam Je-
sus yana kurõ tafesif anĩ. 16 Ereb
ereb biya agog fen, abob wenẽgouf
anĩ to wedereĩ tu kalauf, ere ni-
gin, sesewi fiya age fediya anim
Negur wau al fedig. 17 Ãgenei uyu
irouya farumen ubodõg fen, karĩ
wiyẽdigouf. Idi ã lo diyeĩdig, idi
dogo neid kabĩ nigin dum Negur
dirokenẽf. Idi karĩ wiyẽdigouf, anĩ
bunem, idi neid kabĩ morõ sã, wau
kulĩya ado dalouf, ere nigin, idi
morõ ado kabĩ dalouf are, ã to
isenneĩf.

18 Amã nigin kosẽ gouf. Amã
momoi mauf, are amã kisi karẽtut
ado, amã ereb ereb ganan bun
biya age mafouf nigin oromak.
19 Negur aya ã gein kaisã bagai
sur fiyauf nigin, ã kosẽ gouf nigin,
fatuk bagai arokeneik.

20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ĩ,
faimud ibodkeleya bar itenẽya nẽ
naud bunem, neda Odug Jesus,
sipsip lo fiya tamo odug, laa bun
tamal kel irousin. 21 Wau inosiya
nẽ Negur ĩ, Jesus Kristus bunem,
yogon oroya dõ gouf nigin ereb
ereb biya ganan ã ifenei ken, yogo
wau al fouf nigin ada bun kabĩ
yalouf anĩ amã oromak. Negur
ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai
ibodõf. Momoi.

22 Turau tar, ã, neu wau yale-
seya od anĩ, karĩ gouf nigin, totol
bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, aya pas
tobega dogol atotkenein.

23 Neda turada Timoti, kalabus
bun tamal ulõ yesin anĩ, ã keleĩ
youf nigin aya orouf. Ĩ kaisã wõ
youf are, amã urom ã mailiyeĩf
nigin masiyouf.

24 Ãgenei uyu irouya ganan ado,
Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan aan
wiyẽdigouf. Idi Itali temeleid, ã
bun, idi neid aanya, sur difeneik.

25 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan
bun ibodõf.

† **13:6:** Sam 118:6, 7

Jems

1 Aya Jems, Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid ferfer,
Israel neid ibor tuwelf tenebur ein firagagaũ difen bun pas enei atotof.
Aan yeya.

Morõ Bun Ado Kisi Fiya Bun

2 Turau tar, ereb sain morõ fire fire walogouf are, ã wauĩ al fiya nigin gouf, 3 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãgenei momoiya, kisi fiya bunem, feseya sã ifareya wõ yedig. 4 Feseya sã ifareya anĩ tobol ge di, ketẽ yese di, ã atĩyeĩ ken, kisi feleya bagai, ereb taka nigin lau fiya sã wõ gouf. 5 Ã taka kisi biya nigin lau fouf, Negur tamo ganan kisi biya nigin lau de fen to difiyẽf anĩ to ou fiyeĩd fen, wau sã kisi biya kisi feleya ifenẽdidig anĩ to fiyẽf, age fe di, ĩ ifenẽf. 6 Anĩ ere, ĩ to fiyẽ fenẽ, ĩ momoi ye fen, to wau uru ouf bagai, ere nigin, taka ĩ wau uru ouf are, ĩ maaĩ moloun wĩya gen, yaum wese fe di, ilef isif fedig gen. 7 Tamo age fiya, ĩ Odug bun tamal ereb taka alouf ye fen, to kisi fei. 8 Ĩ tamo wau uru ado, ereb age fef ganan bun, in wau to dẽ yesiledig.

9 Momoiya turada taka ĩ maleg are, ĩ Negur mala bun yogon modoũ ilun nigin wau al fouf bagai. 10 Anĩ ere, taka safina musei ado, sain Negur ĩ lai fesilnẽf are, ĩ anĩ nigin wau al fouf bagai, ere nigin, ĩ odõ munĩ gen inanakalauf. 11 Gaa ise fen, yogon uruwa nẽ totol anim aayũ gariri keledig, age fe di, munĩ tu rel fen, kubũ ye fen, yogon gegẽ meli bagai anĩ inanakalauf. Age fiya gen, tamo safina musei ado ĩg yogon kabĩ yalef ile mog, inanakalauf.

12 Tamo taka ĩ, morõ bun megeir ifaref ilauf, ĩ el fiyek, ere nigin, ĩ kisi fiya bun ifaren nigin, ĩ mata nẽ teter Negur idi ĩ nigin waud laa fef anidi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ yalouf.

13 Kisi fiya isi di, taka nem to irõf, “Negur aya mosor anouf nigin kisi fiyaf.” Ere nigin, Negur ĩ sanem kisi fiyẽya kisi feleya sã, agef fen, inimeg taka mosor inouf nigin to kisi fiyẽf. 14 Anĩ ere, mugu mugu ĩ, yogon oroya sanem mala yũ yale di, kisi fiya bun iledig. 15 Age fe di, bouwa nẽ oroya anim, mosor wau bun kare fe di, mosor gõ fef, mosor anĩ isora le fen, laa gõ fef.

16 Turau tar oboiyou, to dideg-neĩf. 17 Ereb biya ganan ado ege luwa bagai ganan, are ilun tamal, Negur saa ilun nẽ lalan ganan kare fen ĩ bunem isif, ĩ to falei fulu yedig, ĩ buri ilef isif fedig gen to falei yedig. 18 Ĩ, yogon oroya bunem, ada, yogon momoi od bunem yogon gere tar wõ tauf nigin igirnadan, are ada ereb ĩ inodin anĩ ganan bun faat uyulil taka gen wõ tauf nigin age fen.

Karĩya Ado Dõ Fiya

19 Turau tar oboiyou, enei karĩ walagauf: Tamo ganan kaisã bagai karĩ gouf, kaisã to wogõ gouf, kaisã to seye gouf, 20 ere nigin, tamo nẽ wau saneya are, tutuk mata ibodõya Negur orof anĩ to irou isidig. 21 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb amuyẽ ganan ado, sesen ketẽ yesen ganan walelagauf, agog fen, wauĩ yukesileya bunem, od ã namein Negurem itenen, kel yaleyeĩf kisi feleya anĩ walogouf.

22 Ã od ege karĩ dogol ya bunem, to aug bouweĩ udegnẽg. Ereb yef anĩ dõg agog. 23 Aib taka ĩ od karĩ ye fen, ereb yef anĩ to dõ fef are, ĩ tamo yogo nawa dodo bun ilef gen, 24 ĩ yogo nawa felef, waĩf yale di, kaisã bagai yogo nawa nigin nene yedig gen age fiya. 25 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, lo kisi feleya bagai, karika ifenẽdig anĩ bun, el fe felef fen,

faimud age fef ile, ereb karĩ yen anĩ to weder tu kel fen, anĩ agei
fouf are, ĩ ereb age fef anĩ bun el
fiyẽf.
26 Aibem taka ĩ aya momoi auf
ye fen, ereb ereb lo irok kilei
bagai dõf age fouf, anĩ ere, yogon
sigor to fateul inouf are, ĩ yogo
idegne ken, yogon momoiya are
kaũ sã. 27 Momoiya, Negur ada
Tamada karẽtut ado kũ fenẽya sã
gen iledig, are eig fiya: maad
ado waab, nedi morõ bun ku-
latun fediya, agef fen, tenebur nẽ
oroyam to amuyẽ iroudauf nigin
lo feleya.

2

Ã Wauĩ Wenẽgef Anĩ Dogol To Lo Walagauf

1 Turau tar, ã, neda fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ Odug Jesus Kristus
nigin momoi gef nigin, ã wauĩ
wenẽgef anĩ dogol to lo walagauf.
2 Tamo taka ĩ, ãgenei guru fiya
bun ima sai gol ado kolos biya
ifoun ken, isi di, maleg tamo taka
kolos tubu adog namen isiyouf. 3 Ã
tamo kolos biya ado anĩ el ge lo
weleg fen, “Ogon ibodõya modoũ
biya bagai yeir,” ge fen, maleg
tamo urokenẽgouf, “Õ an ufar,”
be “Õ yeu gariyan tenebur ubod,”
wiyẽgouf are, 4 ã atun es ge fen
foi gen, agog fen, kisi gariya sane
bunem es fiya tamo wõ gen.
5 Karĩg, turau tar oboiyou! Ne-
gur ĩ, tenebur tamo kayau meleid
bun maleg anidi momoiya bun
kisi feleya bagai wõ de di, Negur
nẽ tano ĩ nigin waud laa fedig
anidi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ, idi akor
dalouf nigin to igirnẽdin de? 6 Anĩ
ere, ã maleg anidi anĩ meleĩ irim
uledigen. Tamo safineid adodom
to lai diyeĩdig de? Idim ã kot bun to
guri diyeĩ dirouleyeĩdig de? 7 Idim,
Kristus yana biya anĩ bunem ã
iweigneĩdig anĩ, to yana sane din-
odig de?
8 Ã, momoi bagai, neda King nẽ
lo, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok,
“Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ
tã nigineg ago waũ laa fouf,”* anĩ
dõ gouf are, ã biya ago gef. 9 Anĩ
ere, ã wauĩ wenẽgef anĩ dogol lo
walagauf are, ã mosor unog fen, lo
bunem, ã lo wal fiya tamo wowã
gef. 10 Ere nigin, taka ĩ lo ganan dõf
fen, lo tekelei dogol wal fouf are, ĩ
lo ganan wal fef. 11 Aib ĩ iron, “Õ
seseirã to uno,”† ĩ eig yeg iron, “Õ
taka to ukeis.”‡ Õ seseirã to unof,
anĩ ere, taka ukesiyouf are, õ lo
wal fiya tamo wõ wouf.
12 Idi, lo karika ifenẽdidig anim,
es fediyouf age fediya gen wogõg
fen, dõ gouf, 13 ere nigin, Negur,
es fiya wau yũya sã anĩ, aib wau
yũya sã bun inouf. Taka ĩ taka
nigin wau yũya ifelnẽf are, ĩ es fiya
anĩ wal fouf, ere nigin, ĩg Negurem
wau yũya ifelnẽf.

Momoiya Ado Dõ Fiya

14 Turau tar, tamo taka aya mo-
moi auf ye fen, to dõf age fouf, ĩ
ere biya age fouf? Momoiya age
fiyam tau isennẽf? 15 Turada be
mainada taka ĩ, kolos ado saaf naa
teke tekelei yõya nẽ sã. 16 Ã takam
ĩ irokenẽf, “Wau inosiya bun ule,
aya õ de ailiyok, uruwa wale fen,
wõ el wo,” age ye fen, ĩ bouwa
buru isennẽya nigin ereb taka to
age fouf, ĩ ere biya age fef? 17 Naab
age fiya bagai, momoiya yogo do-
gol, dõ fiya bunem to isennek, are
laa fef.
18 Anĩ ere, takam irõf, “Taka
momoiya ado, taka dõ fiya ado.”
Kisi age fiya are kũ fenẽya.
Ogon momoiya, dõ fiya sãf are,
naig fe di, aya õ momoiya ado ya
anĩ keleĩ youf? Anĩ ere, aya, neu
dõ fiya bunem, aya momoiya ado

* **2:8:** Levitikas 19:18 † **2:11:** Eksodas 20:14; Diuteronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11:** Eksodas 20:13; Diuteronomi 5:17

ya anĩ afelnõf. 19 Õ Negur tekelei
ibodok ya anĩ momoi wof. Are de!
Kaa seseneg age de momoi de fen,
kumĩ tererẽ dedig.
20 Õ neneya bagai, õ momoiya
dõ fiya sã are, ege bagai ya anĩ
keleĩ you fenẽ de? 21 Ada tubuda
Abraham yogo naal Isak alta bun
Negur sesewi fiyẽf nigin age fen
bun, ereb ĩ age fen bunem, Negur
ĩ madur bagai to fiyen de? 22 Õ,
yogon momoiya ado yogon dõ fiya
bagu de kabĩ dale di, yogon mo-
moiya, ereb age fen anĩ bunem,
kisi felen anĩ ulef. 23 Anĩ bunem,
Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok anĩ
kisi felen, “Abraham Negur nigin
momoi yen, age fe di, Negur Abra-
ham madur bagai yen,”§ age ye
fen, Negur Abraham nigin neu
mou yen. 24 Anĩ bun, õ ulef, are
tamo ĩ ereb age fef anĩ bunem,
Negur ĩ nigin madur bagai yef,
momoiya dogol bunem sã.
25 Age fiya bagai, Rahab naab
kayau ĩg, kofo fiya tamo gei feid
fen, naab taka bunem sur fedin
anĩ bunem, Negur Rahab nigin to
madur bagai fiyen de? 26 Bouwa
uur sã are laa fef age fiya gen,
momoiya dõ fiya sã are laa fef.

3

Sigoreĩ Kulatun Gouf

1 Turau tar, ã atun musei tise
wowãya nigin to kisi gouf, ere ni-
gin, ã keleĩ, amã tise kabĩ malef,
totol bagai es famãf. 2 Ada ganan
naab musei bun kuku taudig. Aib
taka ĩ ereb yef bun to kũ fenẽf,
ĩ tamo kisi feleya bagai, yogon
bouwa ganan ulum iroukenẽya
kisi feleya.
3 Ada hos sigorada dõ difouf
nigin eweid bun ain tobega tanof
are, ada hos bou ganan, sã gadi
tafiyẽf. 4 Takag, waag bun kisi
gouf. Idi odug bagai fen, yau
totolem irouledig, anĩ ere, ulum
irouya tamo narib ileya nigin,
ulum naal bagai anim waag anĩ
narib ileya orof nẽ irouledig. 5 Age
fiya bagai, bouwada bun baleda
are gai naal bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ,
ereb odudug ĩ age fef nigin, yogo
yana seli yabidig. Dub odug yã
ninimam age fe di, uu yedig age
fiya gen bagai kisi gouf. 6 Baledag
ĩ yã, bouwada ganan atun sane
nẽ teneub. Ĩ tamo oditekei bouwa
ganan amuyẽ ifenẽdig, yogon
mata ibodok ilauf ganan bun yã
irãdig, age fe di, ĩg yogo hel bunem
isaikalauf.
7 Gaar fire fire ganan, ninã,
gaar luwedim diyõdig anĩ ado,
maaĩwõ difaref are ganan, ma-
man difiyẽdig nigin tamom ma-
man difediyouf. 8 Anĩ ere, tamo
takam bale maman fiya kisi feleya
sã. Ĩ faimud sane fen, laa nẽ mũ
sanem barikã.
9 Baledam ada neda Odug ado
Tamada yana talesedig, age tafe
fen, de anim tamo Negur yogo
gen inodin anĩ gelu tafedidig.
10 Awada tekelei anĩ bun tamal,
yana yaleseya ado gelu fiya wõ
yedig. Turau tar, anĩ to agef ilauf
bagai. 11 Maaĩ naan ado naan
maug, warur tekelei bun tamal
wõya kisi feleya de? 12 Turau
tar, aa fig, aa oliv faat imaya kisi
feleya de? Aa wain, aa fig faat
imaya kisi feleya de? Age fiya
gen, maaĩ naan, warur bun tamal,
naan maug wõya kisi feleya sã.

Tenebur Nẽ Kisi Biya Ado Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya

13 Ã atun taka, kisi biya ado
fen, kisi fokõ feleya adouf are, ĩ
yogon tobonunã biya bunem, wau
yukesileya kisi biya bunem isif anĩ
bun, dõ fiya bunem anĩ yaorouf.
14 Anĩ ere, ã ãgenei wauĩ bun, kiyeĩ
makik ado, aya aya yeya adouf are,
ã yeneĩ to waleseg fen, aya kisi

§ **2:23:** Jenesis 15:6

biya ado gouf. Ago gouf are, ã
udegẽg fen, momoi nẽ od anĩ to dõ
gouf. 15 Yeneĩ yaleseya nẽ kisi age
fiya, saa ilunem to isif, anĩ ere, are
tenebur tamal, bouwa nẽ oroya
nẽ, Satan bun tamal. 16 Ere nigin,
kiyeĩ ado aya aya yeya ibodok nẽ
an, ekul fiya ado ereb ereb sane
ganan ibodok.

17 Anĩ ere, kisi biya saa ilunem
isif are, uyulil karẽtut, age fe di,
maror nigin wau laa fiya, molol,
abob karĩ fiyẽya, wau yũya barikã
ado, faat biya yũya, anĩ kinau ya
sã ado, mala yaleya sã. 18 Maur
gudũ fiya tamo ĩ maror bun itenek,
ĩ madur bagai anĩ kusu fedig.

4

Negur Farumen Ubodõgouf

1 Erem age fe di, kusĩya ado
monẽya ã atun ibodok? Are ãgenei
oroya ã namein kusĩ yedig anĩ
bunem to wõ yedig de? 2 Ã ereb
oroyeik, anĩ ere, to walegedig. Anĩ
nigin, ã safineid adodo udenkesig
fen, ereb ereb yalekenẽdiya nigin
kisi gedig. Ã ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere,
yaleya kisi feleya sã. Anĩ nigin,
ã monẽg fen, kusĩ gedig. Ã to
walegedig, ere nigin, ã Negur to,
to wiyẽgedig. 3 Sain ã to gef bun,
to walegedig, ere nigin, ã wauĩ
bun tutuk sa ken, to gedig, ã ereb
walegef are aug naumeĩ nigin ge
fen, iraileya nigin ago gedig.

4 Ã gai de, tamo kayau seseirã
dinodig gen! Ã tenebur nẽ oroya
ado bagu gouf are, Negur kiwai
wenẽgef anĩ ã keleĩ sã de? Taka
ĩ tenebur nẽ oroya ado bagu fouf
are, Negur nẽ kiwai tamo wõ youf.
5 Ã kisi gef, Negur nẽ Itotoya
ĩ gariya sã, “Uur ada namedan
ibodõf nigin inon anĩ kiyeĩ totol
bagai ifenek,” yef de? 6 Anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ wau ifenẽya mugi bagai
ada ifanadadig. Anĩ nigin, Negur
nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok,

“Negur ĩ, dogo yeneid dalesef
anidi kiwai ifeneĩd fen,
waud dukesil dibodok anidi
wau ifenẽdidig.”*

7 Age fiyauf are, aug Negur faru-
men ubodõgouf. Satan wal fiya
nigin teĩbir gouf, ago ge di, ĩ ã folõ
yeikalauf. 8 Negur wagen usig len,
ĩ ã wagein isiyouf. Mosor adodo
ã, imeĩ kulo gouf, kisi uru adodo
ã, kisi tenebur ein nẽ oroya bun
unogef anĩ utorõg fen, kisi ganan
Negur bun dogol unogouf. 9 Wauĩ
gudũf, maruĩ isi fen, inã walogouf.
Kasãya utorõg fen, wauĩ gudũ
fouf, wauĩ kulĩya utorõg fen, wauĩ
morõf. 10 Odug mala bun wauĩ
ukesileg, ago ge di, ĩ ã yalesneĩf.

11 Turau tar, ã abob, õ sane to
wiyẽg. Taka ĩ, tura, õ sane fiyek
be, es fiyek, ĩ lo are sane ye fen,
lo es fiyek. Ã lo es wiyẽgouf are, ã
lo dõ fiya tamo sã, anĩ ere, ã lo nẽ
marau gen wowãg fen, ã aug tamo
es wiyẽgedif. 12 Lo ifenẽya ado es
fiya tamo, de tekelei dogol ibodok,
ĩ yogo kel yaleya ado daũ feleya
kisi feleya. Anĩ ere, ã ere anĩ neĩ
tã es wiyẽgouf?

Nil Nigin Yana Yaleseya

13 Gama karĩ gouf, õ aib
urõgedig, “Gama be nil, amã fau
taun enei be anĩ bun mele, an yar
tekelei mabod, bisnis mano fen,
moni malouf,” gedig. 14 Anĩ ere,
ãgenei mata are nil naig fe ilauf
anĩ, ã keleĩ sã. Ãgenei mata are
ere? Ã ogou sain naal bagai wõ
ye fen, iwaikeledig gen. 15 Anĩ
nigin, ã eig gouf, “Odug orouf are,
amã mabod ken, enei be anĩ age
mafouf,” gouf. 16 Anĩ ere, ã agog
wauĩ fã ye di, yeneĩ walesegedig.
Yana yaleseya age fediya ganan
are sane. 17 Age fiya nigin, taka
ĩ biya nigin kelei ken, age fiya

* **4:6:** Proveb 3:34

kisi feleya anĩ to age fouf, ĩ mosor inouf.

5

Safina Musei Adodo Bun Weder Irouya

1 Gama karĩ weleg, ã safina musei adodo, morõ odug ã bun isif anĩ nigin maruĩ isi fen, inã walogouf. 2 Ãgenei safineĩ bura le di, dedek ãgenei kolos dakasin. 3 Ãgenei gol ado silwa maat te yun. Dogo neid maat te anim, ã nigin kiwai od wogõ ye fen, yã nem gen ãgenei bouweĩ yakasiyouf. Ã gamag idikeleya sain mog, safina kuru gen. 4 Ulegef! Kabĩ tamo ãgenei kabier kusu fiya nigin oroi dilen anĩ to na waledigen nigin, na yaleya nẽ wareg ã to wenẽdigen anim, ã nigin kaĩ ye fen, iron. Age dife di, oroi tamo aiteid, Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ, wederen ilen. 5 Ã tenebur ein ereb ereb biyai biyai ado ubodõg fen, bouweĩ sigigi gen. Ã idenkesiya nẽ naa nigin bouweĩ gigiru unogen. 6 Ã, idi mosor sã, kiwai to difenein anidi, bouweid ũg fen, udenkesigen.

Darau Bun Feseya Sã Ifareya

7 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, to fese gef uleg, Odug nẽ isiya sain wõ youf. Saaf kabĩ yaleya tamo, teneub bun saaf biya bagai wõ youf nigin, naig fe tarif fen, uyẽ uruwan isif ile idikeledig anĩ atun, naig fe feseya sã tarif fen, kabĩ yaledig anĩ uleg. 8 Ãg, to feseg fen, totol ufaragauf, ere nigin, Odug isiya nẽ naa are mogo melsak. 9 Turau tar, abob to nauseir wiyẽg, abob nauseir wiyẽgouf are, es fiya ã bun isiyouf. Es fiya tamo mogo bobogẽ ifaref!

10 Turau tar, profet Odug nẽ yana bun wogõ den anidi, darau bun feseya sã difaren gen ãg ago gouf. 11 Ã keleĩ, ada idi feseya sã difaren anidi el fedif taudig. Ã Job naig fe feseya sã ifaren anĩ karĩg fen, dum Odug ĩ bun ereb naig fen are ulegen. Age fiya gen, Odug ĩ wau ifenẽya ado wau yũya barikã.

12 Anĩ ganan wal fiya, turau tar, ã wauĩ kuturol fen, saa ilun bunem, tenebur bunem be, ereb taka bunem od to megeir wogouf. Ãgenei yoya are de yo dogol gouf, ãgenei sãya are de sã dogol gouf. To dõ gouf are, es fiya bun ufaragauf.

Momoiya Bunem Kosẽya

13 Ã atun taka ĩ morõ bun ibodok de? Age fouf, ĩ kosẽ youf bagai. Ã atun taka wau al fef de? Age fouf, ĩ yana yaleseya nẽ seg yalediyouf. 14 Ã atun taka dagi ado de? Age fouf, ĩ sios nẽ mudur adodo ĩ nigin kosẽ de fen, Odug yana bun ĩ mudur bun moul fi difalauf nigin iwegnẽdiyouf bagai. 15 Age fe di, momoiya bunem kosẽ def anim dagi tamo el fiyẽdig. Odug ĩ yalesnẽf. Ĩ mosor inon ouf are, in mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. 16 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei mosor nigin abob mala bun kurõ wesig fen, abob nigin kosẽ ge di, ã karika walogouf. Madur tamo nẽ kosẽya are megeir ado fen, kabĩ yaledig.

17 Eliya ĩ tamo ada gen taka. Ĩ uyẽ to isiyouf nigin totol bagai kosẽ ye di, tenebur ein yar towo ogõ sigis uyẽ to isin. 18 Ĩ baban kosẽ ye di, saa ilunem uyẽ isin, age fe di, tenebur nẽ saaf wowã yen. 19 Turau tar, ã atun taka, momoi nẽ naab kũ fen ken, fasikor fel, meteig ile di, takam ĩ momoi nẽ naab bun kel irousiyouf are, 20 enei karĩ gouf, aibem taka ĩ mosor tamo yogon kũ fenẽya nẽ delẽ bun tamal falei fiyek are, yogon malakanon laa bun tamal kel yale fen, mosor musei ganan nigin weder tu keleya anĩ irou isif.

1 Pita

1 Aya Pita, Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel,

Negur igirnẽdin anidi, tenebur ein yaũ tamo gen Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia ado, Bitinia provins firagagaũ de difaref anidi bun pas enei atotof. 2 Ã, ereb wõya sã mog, Negur Tamada nẽ keleĩ biya kilei igirneĩ di, Awa Uur nẽ kabĩ bunem fateul wõ gen, anĩ bunem, ã Jesus Kristus sigor dõg fen, yogon naud ã tetein wiri fen.

Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã bun barikãf.

Mata Ibodõya Wau Iseya Nigin Negur Yana Yaleseya

3 Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama yana talesauf! Yogon wau yũya odug bun, Negur ĩ Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal kel fã yen bunem, ada mata gõ fadan, are ada mata ibodõya wau iseya bun tele fen, 4 yogon akor, inanakeleya, bura leya be, sa keleya kisi feleya sã, ã nigin saa ilun dodok fen anĩ bun talauf nigin age fen. 5 Momoiya bunem, ã Negur nẽ megeir anim kulatun yeik ile, kel yaleya, idikeleya sain bun yaor fouf nigin dodok fef anĩ, isiyouf. 6 Anĩ nigin, gama sain naal bagai, ã morõ fire fire anĩ bun wauĩ morõ yeĩdigeg, ã fatuk bagai wauĩ kulĩ yef. 7 Morõ eneidi ã bun isin are, ãgenei momoiya, gol yã nem difalegefeg, sa keledig anĩ wal fiya wõ ye fen, ãgenei momoiya anĩ, momoiya bagai yaore di, Jesus Kristus wõ youf sain bun, yana ifenẽya, fula fiya medeĩya ado, yana yaleseya walogouf nigin agef isin. 8 Ã ĩ to ulegen, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin wauĩ laa fef. Ã gama ĩ to ulegef, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin momoi ge fen, wauĩ kulĩya dir feleya kisi feleya sã ado fula fiya medeĩya anim aura yeik, 9 ere nigin, ã ãgenei momoiya nẽ kaũ, ãgenei meleĩkanon kel yaleya anĩ mogo walegef.

10 Kel yaleya enei nigin, profet idi wau ifenẽya ã bun isin anĩ nigin wogõ den anidi, fatuk bagai el de dimir ken, 11 Kristus nẽ Uur idi bun ibodon anĩ, Kristus nẽ darau ado anĩ dumen isiyouf nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin profet od wogõ yen sain bun, ĩ ere nigin ado ereb sain nigin wogõ yen anĩ, idi keleĩ youf nigin age difen. 12 Awa Uur Fateul saa ilunem sur fen anĩ bunem, soosi tamo idi biya od wogõ diyein anim ereb wogõ diyein, are engeleg dilouf nigin totol bagai orodif anĩ nigin, profet idi wogõ den sain bun, idi dogo nigin sã, ã nigin aruna dalen anĩ, idi bun yaor fen.

Fateul Ubodõgouf

13 Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya nigin ãgenei kisi dodok gouf. Ã aug nigin biya kulatun gouf. Jesus Kristus yaor fouf sain bun, wau ifenẽya ifeneĩf anĩ nigin ãgenei wauĩ iseya barikãf. 14 Gere tar dõ fiya biya gen, sain ã neneya bun ubodõg fen, oroya sane ã walegen anĩ to dõ gouf. 15 Anĩ ere, Negur ã iweignein, ĩ fateul ibodok gen, ereb ã ago gef ganan bun fateul ubodõgouf, 16 ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Fateul ubodõg, ere nigin, aya fateul abodok.”*

17 Ã, Dei anĩ kinau ya bunem tamo mugu mugu nẽ kabĩ to es fedig ĩ, uweignẽgef, anĩ nigin, ã tenebur ein yaũ tamo gen, kumĩ ado aniniya anĩ bun, ãgenei mata ubodõgouf. 18 Ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã, mata ibodõya kaũ sã, tubuĩ tar bunem walegen anĩ bun tamal kel yaleyein, are silwa be gol age fediya gen, ereb bura lauf anĩ bunem sã, 19 anĩ ere, Kristus, sipsip naal amuyẽ sã, gerĩ tõ fiya

* **1:16:** Levitikas 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7

taka sã anĩ nẽ naud biya bagai
anĩ bunem kel yaleyein. 20 Negur
ereb ereb ganan kare fiya sã mog,
ĩ igirnen, anĩ ere, ã nigin idikeleya
sain enei bun ĩ yaor fen. 21 Kristus
bunem, ã, Negur Kristus laa bun
tamal kel turĩ fiye ken, fula fiya
medeĩya ifenen ĩ nigin momoi gen,
anĩ nigin, ãgenei momoiya ado
wauĩ iseya Negur bun ibodok.
22 Ã gama momoi anĩ dõ fiya
bunem, aug nigin lilik ge fen, tureĩ
tar nigin wauĩ laa fiya bagai wale-
gen nigin, abob nigin fatuk bagai
wauĩ bun wauĩ laa fouf. 23 Ere
nigin, ã bura leya nẽ faat bunem
sã, to bura leya nẽ faat bunem
baban gõ yein, are Negur nẽ od
mata ibod ken, faimud ibodkeleya
anĩ bunem age fen. 24 Are Negur
nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

"Tamo ganan fisir gen,
agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya
medeĩya ganan kabier odõ
munĩ gen.
Fisir gariri keleid fen, munĩ kuku
redig,
25 anĩ ere, Odug nẽ od faimud
ibodkalauf."†

Od enei are ã wogõ yein.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, sane ganan, idegẽya
ganan, mala yaleya, kiyeĩ ado, du-
men od irõya ganan urailagauf.
2 Momou mata gõ fediya gen, uur
nẽ sumin karẽtut nigin fatuk bagai
oroyeĩf, ago ge di, ã anĩ bunem
ãgenei kel yaleya bun odugouf.
3 Gama ã, Odug ĩ biya yeya anĩ,
mogo wõg ulegen.

Mata Ibodõya Meein Ado Tamo Kayau Negurem Igirnẽdin

4 Ã, ĩ mata ibodõya Meein, ta-
mom dudum difiyen, anĩ ere, Ne-
gurem igirne ken, Negur mala bun
biya bagai wõ yen anĩ bun usig
fen, 5 ãg, mata ibodõya meein gen,
uur nẽ fõ inoyeĩ di, pris fateul wõg
fen, Jesus Kristus bunem uur nẽ
sesewi fiya Negur mala bun biya
anĩ wenẽdigouf. 6 Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

"Lo weleg, aya Saion oun meein
taka,
monog tor aya agirnen, biya
bagai anĩ anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi
yef,
ĩ mama to bagai yalouf."*

7 Momoi gef ã bun, meein enei are
biya bagai. Anĩ ere, idi to momoi
def anidi bun,

"Meein fõ inoya tamom sane de
fen, ditoron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen."†

8 Agef fen,

"Ĩ, tamo yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein wõ
ye fen,
idi kuku douf nẽ sa tuwa anĩ
wõ yen."‡

Idi yeid tũ fef, ere nigin, idi od anĩ
to dõ difef, areg Negurem idi age
difouf nigin igirin.

9 Anĩ ere, ã tamo kayau Negurem
igirnein, king nẽ pris, teneub fa-
teul, Negur nẽ tamo kayau wowã
gen, are ĩ ã gugum bun tamal
iweignei ken, yogon lalan biya
bagai bun irouleyein anĩ nẽ yana,
ã walesagauf nigin, agog wõ gen.
10 Uruwa bun, ã Negur nẽ tamo
kayau sã, anĩ ere, gama ã Negur
nẽ tamo kayau. Uruwa bun, ã wau
yũya to walegen, anĩ ere, gama ã
mogo wau yũya anĩ walegen.

11 Turau tar oboiyou, aya ã
tenebur ein yaũ tamo ado urug
tamo gen anĩ, mosor nẽ oroya
meleĩkanon geid kusĩ yedig anĩ so
wiyẽgouf nigin, totol bagai aro-
keneik. 12 Ã haiden atun tobo-
nuneĩ biya bagai bun ubodõge di,
idi ã nigin sane ago gedig dedig
anidi, ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya anĩ

† **1:25:** Asaia 40:6-8 * **2:6:** Asaia 28:16 † **2:7:** Sam 118:22 ‡ **2:8:** Asaia 8:14

dile fen, Negur ada ki fadauf sain bun, idi Negur yana dalesauf.

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Odudug Farumen Ibodõya

13 Ã aug Odug nigin ge fen, megeir ganan tamo atun inodin anĩ farumen ubodõgouf, are king megeir ilun bagai ĩ farumen be, 14 gawaman nẽ mudur adodo idi, tamo sane age difef anidi darau difenẽdiyouf nigin ado, tamo tutuk age difef anidi yeneid dalesauf nigin, Negurem sur fedif anidi farumen ubodõgouf. 15 Ere nigin, ã ereb biya ago gef bunem, kisi neneya tamo neid neneya wogõya anĩ foro dalauf, are Negur nẽ oroya. 16 Tamo kafĩ fiya sã ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, ãgenei kafĩ fiya sã anĩ sane kerub fiya nẽ kabĩ bun to unogouf. Negur nẽ ferfer ubodõgouf. 17 Tamo ganan anini wiyẽdigouf. Momoiya tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf. Negur kumĩ ado anini wiyẽgouf. Agog fen, king anini wiyẽgouf.

18 Ferfer ã, aniniya ganan ado ãgenei odudug farumen ubodõgouf, idi biya fen, waud yũdig anidi dogol farumen sã, idi wau morõ difeneĩdig anidig farumen ubodõgouf. 19 Ere nigin, tamo taka ĩ gariya sã darau yalef sain bun, ĩ Negur nigin kisif fen, darau nẽ morõ anĩ faali fouf, are biya. 20 Anĩ ere, ã mosor unogen nigin wagĩ fiya waleg fen, morõ faali gouf are, ã bun ere biya anĩ isiyouf? Anĩ ere, ã ereb biya ago gen nigin darau waleg fen, anĩ faali gouf are, enei are Negur mala bun biya. 21 Enei bun ã iweignein, ere nigin, Kristus ã nigin darau yalen, are ãg ĩ uleg fen, yogon delẽ anĩ dõ gouf nigin age fen.

22 “Ĩ mosor taka to inon,
age fe di, yogon sigor bun
idegẽya taka to dilen.”

23 Sain idi ĩ kono difiyen, ĩ idi to solo fedin. Sain ĩ darau yalen, ĩ kumĩ to ifenẽdin. Age fiya ban, ĩ yogo Negur tutuk es fedig ĩ ima bun inon. 24 Neda mosor ĩ yogo bouwam aa tetek bun faali fen, are ada mosor bun gare tau fen, madur bagai bun mata tabodõf nigin age fen. Yogon gudũ fiyam ã el yein. 25 Ã sipsip gen fõ yeleyan ulegen, anĩ ere, gama ã sipsip marau, ãgenei meleĩkanon nẽ lo fiya tamo bun keg usigen.

3

Kayau Aiweid Tar Geid

1 Kayau ã, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar farumen ubodõgouf, ago ge di, aib idi biya od nigin to momoi defeg, idi irokenẽdiya bunem sã, nedi kayau tar neid tobonuneid bunem kel yalediyouf, 2 are idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ karẽtut ado aniniya anĩ dile fen, momoi douf. 3 Ãgenei meli meli, mayarẽ naki anĩ, fatiya korif ifõya, gol sai ifonũya be, kolos biya ifonũya age fediya bunem to isiyouf. 4 Age fiya ban, ãgenei meli meli, ã namein uur molol ado imatẽya anĩ nẽ meli meli to inanakalauf, are Negur mala bun odug bagai anĩ bunem isiyouf. 5 Naab enei bun, fateul kayau kulu temeleid idi, Negur bun waud dinon anidig, dogo nigin meli bagai wowã douf nigin age difedig. Idi dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodõdig. 6 Sara ĩ Abraham sigor dõf fen, ĩ nigin yogon odug yedig gen, ã ereb madur agog fen, kumĩ farumen to ubodõgouf are, ã ne barai tar wowã gef.

7 Tamo ãg, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar geid ubodõg fen, idi nigin kisi gouf, are idi forõya nigin tamo wal fiya sã, idi dum mata ibodõya nẽ ege luwa wau ifenẽya, ã weim walogouf nigin, aniniya ado ago wiyẽdigouf, ago ge

di, ãgenei kosẽya, ereb takam to naabura gudũ fouf.

Biya Age Fiya Nigin Darau Yaleya

8 Od idĩya nigin, ã ganan abob geid wauĩ tekelei bun ubodõgouf. Abob nigin wauĩ ũgouf. Tureĩ tar gen abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf. Wauĩ yũya ado wauĩ yukesileya bun ubodõgouf. 9 Sane anĩ sane bunem be, kono fiya anĩ kono fiya bunem to solo gouf, anĩ ere, el fiya bunem solo gouf, ere nigin, ã ago ge di, el fiya anĩ walogouf nigin, ã enei bun iweignein. 10 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

"Aib ĩ mata nigin wau laaf fen,
naa biya ilouf,
ĩ yogo bale sane wogõya bun tamal so fiye ken,
yogon sigor idegẽya wogõya bun tamal so fiyẽf bagai.
11 Ĩ sane itor ken, biya age fouf bagai.
Ĩ maror imir ken, anĩ dõ fouf bagai.
12 Ere nigin, Odug nẽ malam tamo madur bagai lo fedidig,
agef fen, yogon weder dogo neid kosẽya anĩ karĩ yedig.
Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ nawa, idi sane age difef anidi bun dudum fiyẽdidig."

13 Ã biya age fiya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf are, aim anĩ ã sane yeĩf? 14 Anĩ ere, ã ereb madur nigin darau walogoufeg, ã el yeik. "Ereb idi kumĩ def anĩ to kumĩg, to morõ yeĩf."* 15 Anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ bun Kristus ĩ Odug unogouf. Idi wauĩ iseya ã namein ibodok anĩ nẽ gariya karĩ douf nigin to diyeik anidi ganan solog urokenẽdigouf nigin, faimud dodok gouf. Anĩ ere, molol ado aniniya bunem enei agog fen, 16 kisi karẽtut walogouf, ago ge di, idi Kristus bun ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya nigin od sane wogõ def anidi, dogo neid dumen od wogõya nigin mama fediyouf. 17 Biya age fiya nigin darau yaleya, are Negur nẽ oroyauf, enei are, sane age fiya nigin darau yaleya anĩ wal fiya, are biya bagai youf. 18 Kristus ĩ, sain tekelei dogol, mosor nigin laa fen, ĩ madur tamo anĩ, idi madur sã tamo nigin laa fen, are ĩ, ã Negur bun irouleyeĩf nigin age fen. Ĩ bouwa dukesin, anĩ ere, Awa Uur bunem mata ibodon. 19 Awa Uur bunemeg ĩ ile fen, uur kalabus bun dibodon anidig wogõ fiyẽdin. 20 Eneidi are, kulu Noa nẽ sain bun, waag ifot mog, Negur idi nigin feseya sã tari fedidig, anĩ ere, idi fe den. Waag anĩ namen, tamo kayau musei sã, ganan eit dogol naan bunem kel yaledin. 21 Naan enei are, naan igũya, gama Jesus Kristus nẽ mata kel fãya bunem ãg kel yaleyeik anĩ nẽ malakanon, are bouwa bun amuyẽ yaleleya sã, are Negur bun kisi karẽtut biya inoya. 22 Jesus Kristus ĩ saa ilun isel fen, Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok, age fe di, engel, yeneid adodo ado, megeir ganan ĩ farumen dibodok.

4

Negur Nigin Mata Ibodõya

1 Anĩ nigin, Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa bun darau yalen nigin, ã augeg yogon kisi de tekelei anĩ urougauf, ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo bouwa bun darau yalen, ĩ mosor inoya nigin folõ felen. 2 Agef fen, ĩ tenebur ein yogon mata ibodõya fau ibodok bun, tamo bouwa nẽ oroya nigin to mata ibodõf, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ oroya nigin mata ibodõf. 3 Ã kulu sain meluk bagai, ereb haiden age difedig anĩ, ago gedig, idi bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol sane wau fãya, noli kisi, aai yõya, bilãya, mala odug bun naan yõya ado, idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya sane bagai

* **3:14:** Asaia 8:12

bun dibodõdig. 4 Ã idi geid, idi
sane bagai age difedig anĩ bun to
ulege di, idi anĩ dile fen, terẽ def,
age de fen, idi ã nigin od sane
wogõ def. 5 Anĩ ere, idi, Negur idi
mata dibodok anidi ado idi gare
den anidi es fediyouf nigin dodok
fef ĩ bun, dogo nigin kurõ difeis
dirokenẽf. 6 Enei nigin, biya od
anĩ, idi gama mogo gare den ani-
dig wogõ fiyẽdin, are idi bouweid
bun, tamo gen es feid fen, dogo
neid uur bun, Negur mata ibodok
gen mata dibodõf nigin age fen.
7 Ereb ereb ganan nẽ idikeleya
naa mogo melsak. Anĩ nigin, ã
kosẽ gouf nigin, kisi el ge waleg
fen, aug nigin biya kulatun gouf.
8 Anĩ ganan wal fiya, abob nigin
fatuk bagai wauĩ laa fouf, ere ni-
gin, wau laa fiya are mosor mu-
sei kerub fedidig. 9 Nauseirya sã,
abob el ge waledigouf. 10 Ã mugu
mugu, Negur bunem ege luwa
walegen anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya fire fire nẽ lo fiya tamo dõ
fiya biya gen, abob aruna walo-
gouf. 11 Aib taka ĩ od wogõ yef,
ĩ Negur nẽ od bagai wogõya gen
wogõ youf. Aib taka ĩ aruna yalef,
ĩ megeir Negur ĩ ifenek anĩ bunem
age fouf, are ereb ereb ganan bun,
Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur yana
dalesauf nigin age fouf. Ĩ bun fula
fiya medeĩya ado megeir gai gai
ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Momoiya Tamo Ibodõya Nẽ Darau

12 Turau tar oboiyou, ã darau
yã isaĩneĩ geneg gama walegef anĩ
nigin, ereb urug ã bun wõya gen
to terẽ gouf. 13 Anĩ ere, ã Kristus
geid darau walegef nigin wauĩ kulĩ
youf, ago ge di, ã yogon fula fiya
medeĩya anĩ yaor fouf sain bun,
wauĩ fatuk bagai kulĩ youf. 14 Ã
Kristus yana nigin de fen, kono
diyeĩf, ã el yeik, ere nigin, fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ Awa Uur, are Negur nẽ
anĩ ã bun ibodok. 15 Ã darau wa-
logouf, are tamo yukesiya tamo, bẽ
tamo, tamo tobonunã sane fire fire
dinodig be, baula fiya tamo, nedi
darau gen sãf. 16 Age fiya ban, ã
momoiya tamo nigin darau walo-
gouf are, ã to mama yeĩ, anĩ ere,
ã Negur yana anĩ urougef nigin
ĩ yana walesagauf. 17 Ere nigin,
sain eĩ, Negur nẽ ibor bun, es fiya
gariya inoya nẽ. Es fiya anĩ ada
bun gariya inof are, idi Negur nẽ
biya od to dõ difedig anidi bun
ere anĩ wõ youf? 18 Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

"Madur tamo kel yalediya nigin
malai bagai youf are,
tamo momoiya sã ado mosor
temeleid nigin ere anĩ wõ
youf?"*

19 Anĩ nigin, idi Negur nẽ oroya
bunem darau dalef anidi, idi dogo,
Negur kare fedin yogon od dõ fiya
biya, ĩ ima bun dino fen, toku ereb
biya anĩ age difef dilauf.

5

Sios Nẽ Uyu Iroudiya Ado Kesu Oosi Bun

1 Sios nẽ uyu irouya ã atun di-
bodok bun, aya, uyu irouya tureĩ,
Kristus nẽ darau ail fen, kurõ afe-
sidig ado, fula fiya medeĩya fau
yaor fouf weim talouf anĩ, ã aro-
keneik. 2 Negur nẽ sipsip ã faru-
men dibodok anĩ nẽ lo fiya tamo
wõg fen, kabĩ mala nigin ge fen
to lo wedigouf, anĩ ere, ã wauĩ iro
ken, Negur ã ago gouf nigin orof
kilei lo wedigouf. Moni nigin ge
fen, to ago gouf, anĩ ere, aruneid
yaleya nigin bagai fen, ago gouf.
3 Idi ã gem lo wedigouf nigin
inodin anidi to nugo wiyẽdigouf,
anĩ ere, ã sipsip dileyei ken, dõ
diyeĩf nẽ tobonuneĩ bun ago gouf.
4 Agog mog, sipsip lo fiya tamo
neid mudur wõ youf sain bun, ã

* **4:18:** Proveb 11:31

fula fiya medeĩya nẽ teter to bagai
tu ralauf anĩ walogouf.
5 Age fiya bagai, kesu oosi
ã, biyeid uyu irouya farumen
ubodõgouf. Ã ganan, abob nigin
wauĩ yukesileya anĩ ufonũgouf,
ere nigin,
“Negur ĩ yeneid dalesef anidi ki-
wai gen iledidig,
anĩ ere, ĩ waud yukesileya
anidi wau ifenẽdidig.”*
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ima megeir
barikã farumen wauĩ ukalaisileg
ubodõgouf, ago ge di, ĩ ã yo-
gon sain bun yalesneĩf. 7 Ãgenei
suwẽya ganan ĩ bun unogouf, ere
nigin, ĩ ã nigin suwẽ yedig.
8 Ã aug nigin biya kulatun
ubodõg fen, lo walagauf. Ãgenei
kiwai, Satan ĩ laion ninirã ye fen,
taka yakasiyouf nigin mumul katĩ
fedig gen, age fedig. 9 Momoiya
bun totol ufareg fen, ĩ wal fiya
nigin teĩbir gouf, ere nigin, ã
keleĩ, ã tureĩ tar teneub ganan
bun, darau de tekelei age fiya anĩ
daledig.
10 Ago ge di, wau ifenẽya ganan
nẽ Negur ĩ, ã Kristus bun, yogon
fula fiya medeĩya faimud ibodke-
leya bun iweignein ĩ, ã sain naal
darau walege di, ĩ yogo baban
yalesnei ken, ã kisi feleya bagai
totol, megeir ado, feseya sã wõya
nigin age fouf. 11 Ĩ bun megeir gai
gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

12 Sailas, ĩ aya turau dõ fiya
biya gen kisi afedig, in isennẽya
bunem, aya ã tobega bagai
atotkenein, anĩ bunem, aya ã wauĩ
ales fen, enei ã gama walegef
anĩ momoi bagai Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya au fen, kurõ afesin. Anĩ
bun totol ufaragauf. 13 Sios
Babilon ibodok, ĩ ã geid weim
igirnein, ĩ ã bun yogon aanya sur
fef, age fe di, neu kesu Mak ĩg age
fef. 14 Wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob
umã wiyẽg fen, aan gouf. Ã Kristus
bun ufaregef anĩ ganan bun, wau
inosiya ibodõf.

* **5:5:** Proveb 3:34

2 Pita

1 Aya Simon Pita, Jesus Kristus
nẽ ferfer fen aposel,
idi neda Negur ado Isennadaya,
Jesus Kristus nẽ madur bagai
bunem momoiya meli bagai neda
gen dalen anidi bun, pas enei
atotof.
2 Ã, Negur ado neda Odug Jesus
nigin keleĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya
ado wau inosiya ã bun barikãf.

Negur Ĩ Ada Yogon Igirnadan

3 Negur ĩ yogon fula fiya
medeĩya ado biya bunem
iweignadan, ada ĩ nigin keleĩ
bunem, ada Negur nẽ oroya bun
mata tabodõf nigin, ereb lau
tafef anĩ ganan yogon megeir
anim ifanadan. 4 Enei bunem, ĩ
ada yogon promis od, odug fen
meli bagai andi ifanadan, are anĩ
bunem ã Negur nẽ tobonunã bun
bagai ufareg fen, bouwa nẽ oroya
sanem teneub ganan daũ fen anĩ
utorõgouf nigin age fen.
5 Age fiya nigin, ãgenei momoiya
bun, biya anĩ tobol fiya nigin kabĩ
totol walogouf, agog fen, biya bun,
keleĩ tobol fiya nigin, 6 agog fen,
keleĩ bun, aug nigin biya kulatun
ibodõya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen,
aug nigin biya kulatun ibodõya
bun, feseya sã ifareya tobol fiya
nigin, agog fen, feseya sã ifareya
bun, Negur nẽ oroya bun ibodõya
tobol fiya nigin, 7 agog fen, Negur
nẽ oroya bun ibodõya bun, abob
geid nigal yũya tobol fiya nigin,
agog fen, abob geid nigal yũya
bun, wau laa fiya tobol fiya nigin
kabĩ totol walogouf. 8 Ere nigin,
ã tobonunã enei ganan waleg fen,
tobol gouf are, ã neda Odug Jesus
Kristus nigin keleĩ yaleya bun kabĩ
biya kaũ ado walogouf. 9 Anĩ ere,
taka ĩ eneidi taka to yalouf, ĩ melsã
nigin dogol ileya kisi feleya fen,
mala ifofakeleya, agef fen, ĩ yogon
mosor kulu tamal bun tamal lilik
fiyekelen anĩ weder tu kelen.
10 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, Negurem
ã iweignei ken, igirnein anĩ tutuk
bagai keleĩ youf nigin, kabĩ totol
walogouf. Ere nigin, ã enei ago
gouf are, ã to bagai kubũ gouf.
11 Ago ge di, ã, neda Odug fen Isen-
nadaya, Jesus Kristus nẽ tano mata
gai ibodkeleya bun, ileya nigin lakĩ
fiya taka to ibodõf.

Negur Nẽ Itotoya Nẽ Profet Od

12 Anĩ nigin, ã enei nigin kelei
ken, momoiya ã gama ado anĩ
bun totol ufaregef, anĩ ere, aya
enei nigin kisi gouf nigin, faimud
wedereĩ fokõ afouf. 13 Aya kisi
afef, aya bouwau enei nẽ salafat
bun abod mog, ãgenei kisi turĩ
afouf, are tutuk, 14 ere nigin, aya
mogo, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
kurõ feis irokanan nigin, aya keleĩ,
aya mogo melsã yerin awaikalauf.
15 Anĩ nigin, aya ã atorneĩ mog, ã
faimud enei karĩ walagauf nigin
kabĩ totol alouf.
16 Amã, neda Odug Jesus Kris-
tus nẽ megeir ado isiya nigin ã
marokenein sain are, amã nemã
kisim tamo nẽ nenerĩ anĩ to wogõ
mayein, anĩ ere, amã malamam
bagai yogon fula fiya medeĩya nẽ
megeir mailen anĩ wogõ maun.
17 Ait are Negur fula fiya medeĩya
megeir ado bunem ĩ bun isi fen,
iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya
wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau
kulĩ yedig,”* sain anĩ bun, ĩ, Tama
Negur bunem, yana odug ado fula
fiya medeĩya yalen. 18 Amã ĩ geid
arei fateul bun mafar mog, ait enei
saa ilunem isi mog, amã mug bagai
karĩ maun.
19 Agef fen, ada, profet neid od
are momoi anĩ, megeir tafe, mo-
moi tauf, are lalan gugum modoũ
bun, we fef ile, we kasasa fe fen,

* **1:17:** Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:35

bonimei nẽ barisa wauĩ bun fã
youf gen, ã profet neid od karĩ
weleg fen, el ge dõ gouf are, ã biya
ubodõgouf. 20 Ereb odug bagai are
eig fiya, ã keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ
Itotoya nẽ profet od taka, tamo nẽ
kisim to faded fouf. 21 Ere nigin,
profet od, tamo nẽ oroya bunem
to wogõ den, anĩ ere, tamo Awa
Uur Fateulem ulum iroukenẽdi di,
Negur bun tamal od dale fen, wogõ
den.

2

Idegẽya Tise Ado Idi Daũ Fediya Nigin

1 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau atun
idegẽya profeteg difaren, age fiya
gen, ã atun idegẽya tiseg dibodõf.
Idi fau tamo kayau daũ fediya nẽ
idegẽya od anĩ iminẽyan difelneĩf,
Odug na yaledin ĩ anĩ wa de fen, idi
dogo bun kaisã bagai daũ feidleya
anĩ dinouf. 2 Musei dogo neid
tobonuneid sane dõ de fen, momoi
nẽ naab are naabura gudũ difouf.
3 Dogo naumeid nigin, tise eneidi
nenerĩ dogo neid kisim wogõ diyei
ken, safineĩ gei difouf. Negur idi
mogo es fedin, agef fen, idi daũ
fediya nẽ are mogo isiyouf.

4 Negur ĩ engel mosor dino
di, to isenneĩd fen, hel bun sur
fiyẽdin, dumen es fediyouf nigin
ku gugum keleya bun inenẽdin.
5 Negur ĩ kulu tenebur nẽ tamo
kayau to isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau
idi Negur nẽ to difaren anidi
bun kuwei sur fen, anĩ ere, ĩ,
Noa madur bagai nigin wogõya
tamo ado, sewen anidi geid ahaha
fedin. 6 Negur ĩ, Sodom taun ado
Gomora taun, yam yakur feid aasu
ileya bunem daũ feidlen, are tamo
kayau Negur nẽ to difaref anidi
bun, ereb wõ youf anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf
nigin age fen. 7 Negur ĩ, Lot
madur tamo, tamo lo to dõ difedig
anidi neid tobonuneid sane ni-
gin wau morõdig ĩ ahaha fiyen
8 (ere nigin, madur tamo are, naa
ganan bun, idi atun ibod ken, tobo-
nuneid sane ilen ado karĩ yen anĩ
bunem, yogon malakanon madur
anĩ darau yalen). 9 Age fiyauf are,
Odug ĩ naig fe fen, tamo Negur
nẽ dibodok anidi, morõ bun tamal
yalelneĩd fen, tamo Negur nẽ to di-
bodok anidi, darau bun irounẽdif
ile, es fiya nẽ naa bun ileya nigin
anĩ keleĩ. 10 Negur ĩ, idi bouwa
nẽ oroya sane dõ de fen, Odug nẽ
yana lai difedig anidi bun, momoi
bagai age fouf.

Idi kumĩ sã ado, dogo yeneid
dalesedig. Idi, engel megeir adodo
nigin bou yũya od wogõya nigin
to kumĩ dedig. 11 Anĩ ere, en-
geleg dogo neid totol ado megeir
odug bagai nigin tamo eneidi wal
fediya, Odug mala bun, engel
megeir adodo age fediya nigin bou
yũya od to wogõ dedig. 12 Anĩ
ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleĩ sã
nigin kono difedig. Idi gaar kuĩ
kisi sã, bouwa nẽ oroya dogol dõ
dife di, tamom kaka difeid fen,
didenkesiyouf nigin dogol gõ dife-
didig anidi gen. Gaar kuĩ gen, idig
daũ fediyouf.

13 Idi sane age difen kilei, mala
solo sane dalouf. Idi gaa atun
bouwa nẽ oroya sigigi fiya nigin
orodidig. Idi amuyẽ ado gerĩ tõ
fiya. Idi ã geid sifa dino fen, nedi
bouweid nẽ oroya sigigi difedig.
14 Idi meleid bun seseirã tobonunã
barikã ado fen, mosor inoya ni-
gin to bagai ditorõdig. Idi, tamo
kayau totol sã difaref anidi, didĩ
difededig. Idi safina musei youf
nigin imeid su lai de fen sũ we fiya
nigin keleĩ bagai. Idi daũ feidleya
nẽ gere tar. 15 Idi naab madur
anĩ ditor ken, Beor naal, Balam ĩ
sane nẽ mala solo nigin wau laa
fedig anĩ nẽ naab dõ difouf nigin
fasis difen. 16 Anĩ ere, ĩ donki, gaar
kuĩ wogõya kisi feleya sã anim,
yogon kũ fenẽya nigin ou fiyen,
donki ĩ tamo nẽ ait nem wogõ ye

fen, profet anĩ nẽ neneya kisi katũ
fiyen.
17 Tamo eneidi, naan warur gere
keleya gen ado, ogou uyẽ yau totol
ado bunem irou isidig gen. Modoũ
gugum keleya bagai anĩ, idi ni-
gin saia fen. 18 Idi yana yale-
seya od kaũ sã wogõ de fen, tamo
kayau idi kũ fenẽya bun dibodok
anidi bun tamal, mogo diyawof
anidi, bouwa nẽ oroya, noli ni-
gin kisi fãya bunem didĩ difedidig.
19 Tamo sane eneidi, tamo kayau
karika ibodõya mafeneĩf de diro-
kenẽdidig, anĩ ere, idi dogo sane
nẽ ferfer, ere nigin, tamo ĩ, ereb ĩ
wal fiyek anĩ nẽ ferfer. 20 Idi, neda
Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kris-
tus kelei ken, tenebur nẽ sane bun
tamal soso dife di, baban tenebur
nẽ sanem fili feid fen, wal fediyouf
are, idi gariya bun sane dibodon
anĩ wal fiya, idikeleya bun sane
bagai dibodõf. 21 Idi madur bagai
nẽ naab anĩ kelei ken, ĩtãfiya fateul
idi imeid bun dinon anĩ dudum
difem are, idi madur bagai nẽ
naab anĩ to keleim, are dem. 22 Od
biya tamo kayau wogõ dedig are,
idi nigin momoi, "Gaũ yogon iluf
anĩ kel yõdig,"* takag, "Bor naan
igu kel fen, baban ile ed igũdig."

3

Odug Nẽ Naa

1 Turau tar oboiyou, eĩ neu pas
baban ã bun sur afef. Aya pas
uru enei atotodin are, kisi biya
turĩ akeneĩ di, wedereĩ fokõ youf
nigin age afen. 2 Aya, od profet
fateul kulu wogõ den ado, ĩtãfiya
neda Odug ado Isennadaya, ãgenei
aposel bunem ifenein anĩ, ã karĩ
walagauf nigin orouf.
3 Ã uyulil enei keleĩ youf, idike-
leya naa bun, kono temeleid disiy-
ouf, idi disi, kono de fen, dogo
neid oroya sane dõ difouf. 4 Idi
dirõf, "Ĩ asiyouf yen promis od
anĩ nain? Amã nemã tamamã tar
gare den bunem isif, ereb ereb
ganan uruwa bun kare fen gen,
agef yenek." 5 Anĩ ere, idi, kulu
bagai Negur nẽ od bunem saa wõ
ye fen, teneub naan bun tamal ado
naan nem kare fen anĩ, karĩ del
fen, wedereid tu kelen. 6 Naan
anim, kuwei fã ye fen, sain anĩ bun
teneub ganan daũ felen. 7 Od de
anim, saa ado teneub gama tailef
are, yã nigin faraf foi fen, agef fen,
tamo kayau momoiya sã es fiya
ado daũ feidleya nẽ naa nigin inon
ibodok.
8 Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb
tekelei enei to wedereĩ tu kalauf,
Odug bun naa tekelei are tausen
yar gen, agef fen, tausen yar are
naa tekelei gen. 9 Odug ĩ, yogon
promis od kisi falauf nigin, tunĩ
age dedig gen, to foi yedig. Ĩ taka
daũ feleyan ileya itor ken, ganan
waud falei fouf nigin, sain meluk
tari yeĩdig.
10 Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ naa are, bẽ
tamo gen isiyouf. Saa gududũ ye
fen, iwaikalauf, ereb ereb nanaal
teneub inon are ganan yam daũ
falauf, agef fen, teneub ado ereb
ereb ganan ĩ bun ibodok are yaor
fouf.*
11 Naab enei bun, ereb ereb
ganan daũ falauf, anĩ nigin, ã tamo
kayau naig fiya bagai wõya nigin
kisi gef? Ã fateul ubodõg fen, Ne-
gur nẽ tobonunã bun ubodõgouf.
12 Ã, Negur nẽ naa tarig fen, kaisã
bagai isiyouf nigin ololo gouf. Naa
anĩ bun, yam saa daũ falauf,
ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are
uruwam naan kalauf. 13 Anĩ ere,
ada yogon promis od tarou fen,
saa mata ado teneub mata ololo
tafef, are madur tamo kayau an
dibodõf.
14 Age fiya nigin, turau tar
oboiyou, ã enei tari gef nigin, Odug
mala bun amuyẽ sã, od sã wowãg

* **2:22:** Proveb 26:11 * **3:10:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: are yakur falauf.

fen, ĩ ado wauĩ katõ gouf nigin
kabĩ totol walogouf. 15 Ãgenei kisi
bun, neda Odug sain meluk tari
fiya are, kel yaleya nigin gouf, are
neda turada oboida Pol ĩg Negur
kisi biya ifenẽ di, ã bun pas ito-
ton kilei. 16 Ĩ yogon pas ganan
bun, eig fe itotoid fen, enei nigin
wogõ yen. Yogon pas bun, ereb
ereb tunĩ keleĩya nigin lakĩ fiya
bagai ibodok, are idi keleĩ sa ken,
momoiya ilef isif anidi, Negur nẽ
Itotoya tunĩ bun age difedig gen,
falei difeid fen, dogo daũ feidleya
bun diledig.

17 Anĩ nigin, turau tar oboiyou,
ã enei mogo keleĩ nigin, lo wal
fiya tamo neid kũ fenẽyam to guri
diyei ken, dile ãgenei modoũ biya
utorõg fen, kubũ geya nigin lo
welegei. 18 Anĩ ere, neda Odug ado
Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽya ado keleĩ bun, odugouf. Ĩ
bun fula fiya medeĩya gama ado
faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

1 Jon

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Od

1 Are ĩ gariya bun tamal, are
amã mogo karĩ maun, are amã
mogo malamam mailen, are amã
mogo mail fen, amã imamam kobũ
mafen–anĩ amã mata ibodõya nẽ
Od mau fen, kurõ mafesif. 2 Mata
are wõ yen. Amã anĩ mail fen, anĩ
nigin kurõ mafesif. Age mafe fen,
amã, mata ibodkeleya ĩ, Tama ado
dibod ken, amã bun wõ yen anĩ,
ã yaor mafe marokeneik. 3 Amã
ereb mailen ado karĩ maun anĩ, ã
yaor mafe marokeneik, are ãg amã
geid nigal taũf nigin age mafef.
Age fe di, neda nigal yũya are,
Tama ado yogon Naal Jesus Kris-
tus geid nigal taũf. 4 Amã nemã
waumã kulĩya barikãf nigin enei
matotof.

Lalan Bun Iyõya

5 Od enĩ, amã ĩ bun tamal karĩ
mau fen, ã yaor mafe marokeneik:
Negur ĩ lalan, ĩ bun gugum taka
to ibodok. 6 Ada ĩ geid nigal tauk
tau fen, gugum bun tayõf are, ada
tadeg fen, momoi anĩ bunem to
tabodok. 7 Anĩ ere, ĩ lalan bun
ibodok gen, adag lalan bun tayõf
are, ada abob geid nigal taũf, age
tafe di, Negur Naal, Jesus nẽ naud
anim, mosor ganan bun tamal
kulo fadalauf.
8 Ada mosor sã tauf are, ada
dug tadeg ken, momoi anĩ ada
namedan ibodõya sã. 9 Ada neda
mosor kurõ tafalaisiyouf are, ĩ yo-
gon od dõ fiya biya fen, madur
bagai, anĩ nigin, ĩ fau neda mosor
nigin weder tu kel fen, ada neda
madur bagai sã anĩ ganan bun
tamal kulo fadalauf. 10 Ada mosor
to tanon tauf are, ada, Negur ĩ
idegẽya tamal tau fen, in od ada
namedan to ibodok.

2

Kristus Ĩ Ada Isennadaya

1 Neu kesu tar, ã mosor to un-
ogouf nigin, aya enei atotkeneik.
Anĩ ere, taka ĩ mosor inouf are,
taka ada isennadauf nigin yogon
Dei irokenẽdig anĩ ibodok, ĩ Jesus
Kristus, madur bagai. 2 Ĩ neda
mosor nigin Negur nẽ didi yo fiya
nẽ sesewi fiya, are neda mosor ni-
gin dogol sã, anĩ ere, tenebur tamo
kayau ganan neid mosor nigineg.
3 Ada keleĩ, ada yogon ĩtãfiya dõ
tafef are, ada mogo ĩ keleĩ. 4 Tamo
ĩ aya ĩ keleĩ ye fen, ereb ĩ irok anĩ
to dõ fouf are, ĩ idegẽya tamo, agef
fen, momoi anĩ ĩ bun to ibodok.
5 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon od dõ fef are,
Negur nẽ wau laa fiya are momoi
bagai ĩ bun kisi felef. Anĩ bunem,
ada ĩ bun tabodok anĩ ada keleĩ.
6 Aib taka ĩ bun abodok yef, ĩ Jesus
age fedig gen age fouf bagai.

Ĩtãfiya Mata

7 Turau tar oboiyou, aya ĩtãfiya
mata to atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya
tubu, are abob nigin wau laa fiya
anĩ, ã uruwa Jesus nigin momoi
gen sain bunem karĩ gen. Ĩtãfiya
tubu enei are, od ã karĩ gen
anĩ. 8 Anĩ ere, aya ĩtãfiya mata
atotkeneik, are anĩ nẽ momoi anĩ,
ĩ bun ado ã bun mogo ulegef, ere
nigin, gugum mogo iwaikele di,
lalan momoi bagai anĩ mogo so fef.
9 Taka ĩ lalan bun abodok ye
fen, yogon tura nigin to orof, ĩ fau
gugum bun ibodok. 10 Aib taka
ĩ yogon tura nigin wau laa fef, ĩ
lalan bun ibodok, age fe di, ereb
anim ĩ ye tũ fiya nigin, ĩ bun taka
to ibodok. 11 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ
yogon tura nigin to orof, ĩ gugum
bun ibod ken, gugum bun iyõdig. Ĩ
narib ilef anĩ, ĩ keleĩ sã, ere nigin,
gugum anim ĩ mala ifofakelen.
12 Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,

ere nigin, ãgenei mosor in
yana bunem weder tu ke-
len.
13 Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun
ibodok anĩ keleĩ.
Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã sane anĩ mogo wal
gen.
14 Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã Dei anĩ mogo keleĩ.
Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun
ibodok anĩ keleĩ.
Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã totol ado,
age fe di, Negur nẽ od ã bun
ibodok,
age fe di, ã sane anĩ mogo wal
gen.

Teneub Ein Nẽ Nigin To Wauĩ Laa Fouf

15 Ã teneub enei be, ereb taka tenebur ibodok anĩ nigin to wauĩ laa fouf. Taka ĩ teneub enei nigin wau laa fouf are, Dei nẽ wau laa fiya ĩ bun to ibodok. 16 Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan tenebur ein ifaref–mosor tamo nẽ oroya, yogon mala ile oroya ado, ereb ĩ ado fen ereb ĩ age fef anĩ nigin yana yaleseya–are Dei bun tamal to isif, anĩ ere, tenebur tamal isif. 17 Teneub ado yogon oroya are sa kalauf, anĩ ere, tamo Negur nẽ oroya dõ fef, ĩ mata ibodkalauf.

Kristus Nẽ Kiwai Tar Nigin Weder Irouya

18 Neu kesu tar, sain enei are idikeleya sain. Kristus nẽ kiwai isif anĩ, ã mogo karĩ gen, age fiya gen, gamag Kristus nẽ kiwai tar musei disin. Anĩ bunem, sain enei are idikeleya sain anĩ, ada keleĩ. 19 Idi uruwa bun, ada geid tabod ken, ada bun tamal dilen, anĩ ere, idi momoi bagai neda sã. Ere nigin, idi nedam are, idi ada geid tabodom. Anĩ ere, idi ada bun tamal dilen anim, idi ganan neda sã anĩ yaor fen.

20 Anĩ ere, ã, Kristus ĩ Fateul anĩ bunem, Awa Uur Fateul waleg fen, ã ganan momoi anĩ keleĩ. 21 Aya ã momoi anĩ keleĩ sã nigin to atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ nigin ado, idegẽya taka momoi anĩ bun tamal to isif nigin, aya ã atotkeneik. 22 Ai anĩ idegẽya tamo? Tamo, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ wa fef anĩ. Tamo age fiya, are Kristus nẽ kiwai. Ĩ, Dei ado Naal wa fedif. 23 Taka ĩ Naal wa fef, ĩ bun Dei sã. Aib taka ĩ Naal kurõ fesif, ĩ bun Deig ado.

24 Ereb ã gariya bunem karĩ gen anĩ, ã bun agef ibodõf nigin lo walagauf. Ago gouf are, ã Naal bun ado Dei buneg ubodõgouf. 25 Agef fen, enei anĩ ereb ĩ age afouf fadan, are mata ibodkeleya.

26 Aya, idi ã kũ fenẽya bun dirouleyeĩya nigin age difef anidi nigin, enei atotkeneik. 27 Ã nigin, Awa Uur Fateul ã ĩ bun tamal walegen are, ã bun ibodok, age fe di, aib takam ã ifelneĩya nigin lau fiya taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, yogon Awa Uur Fateul anim, ereb ereb ganan nigin ã ifelneĩdig. Age fe di, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ momoi bagai, idegẽya sã, anĩ nigin, ã ifelnein kilei anĩ, ĩ bun ubodõgouf.

Negur Nẽ Gere Tar

28 Neu kesu tar, gama ĩ bun agog ubodõgouf, ago ge di, ĩ wõ youf sain bun, ĩ isi di, ĩ mala bun, ada kumĩ sã ado mama sã tafarauf.

29 Ã, ĩ madur bagai anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã keleĩ, tamo idi ereb madur age difef anidi ganan ĩ bunem gogũ fedin.

3

1 Tamada, ada bun, wau laa fiya fatuk bagai ifanadan, anĩ nigin, Negur, ada in gere tar yedig. Are ada age fiya. Teneub enei ada nigin keleĩ sã, ere nigin, teneub enei ĩ nigin keleĩ sã. 2 Turau tar oboiyou, ada gama Negur nẽ gere tar. Age fe di, ada naig be fiya

bagai wowã tauf, are fau yaor fiya
sã. Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, ĩ isyouf
sain bun, ada ĩ gen wowã tauf, ere
nigin, ada ĩ bagai anĩ tailauf. 3 Aib
taka ĩ bun wau iseya anĩ ado, ĩ
karẽtut bagai gen, ĩ yogo karẽtut
ouf.
4 Aib taka mosor inof, ĩ lo wal
fef. Momoi bagai, mosor are lo wal
fiya. 5 Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, ĩ ada neda
mosor yalelauf nigin wõ yen. Agef
fen, ĩ bun mosor sã. 6 Taka ĩ bun
ibodok, ĩ mosor to inof iledig. Taka
ĩ mosor inof iledig, ĩ to ilen be, oo,
ĩ nigin keleĩ san.
7 Neu kesu tar, ã takam to idegneĩf. Aib taka ĩ ereb madur age fef,
Odug ĩ madur bagai gen, ĩ madur.
8 Aib taka ĩ ereb mosor age fef, ĩ
Satan nẽ, ere nigin, Satan ĩ gariya
bunem mosor inof isin. Negur
Naal ĩ, Satan nẽ kabĩ anĩ daũ falauf
nigin wõ yen. 9 Taka Negur bunem
gõ fen, ĩ mosor to inof iledig, ere
nigin, Negur nẽ faat ĩ bun ibodok.
Ĩ mosor inof ileya kisi feleya sã,
ere nigin, ĩ Negur bunem gõ fen.
10 Ada ai anĩ Negur nẽ gere tar
ado, ai anĩ Satan nẽ gere tar anĩ,
naig tafe keleĩ youf, are eig fiya.
Aib taka ĩ ereb madur to age fef, ĩ
Negur nẽ kesu sã, aib taka ĩ yogon
tura nigin to wau laa fef, ĩg Negur
nẽ kesu sã.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laa Fouf

11 Od enei ã gariya bunem karĩ
gen, are ada abob nigin wauda
laa fouf bagai. 12 Ã Kain gen to
ago gouf, ĩ Satan nẽ fen, yogo tura
yukesin. Ere nigin ĩ yogo tura
yukesin? Ere nigin, yogon tobonunã are sane fen, yogo tura nẽ
tobonunã are madur. 13 Turau tar,
teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau sane
diyeĩf are, to terẽ gouf. 14 Ada
keleĩ, ada laa tator ken, mata
ibodõya bun telen, ere nigin, ada
neda turada tar nigin wauda laa
fef. Aib taka ĩ to wau laa fef,
ĩ laa bun ibodok. 15 Aib taka ĩ
yogon tura nigin to orof, ĩ tamo
yukesiya tamo, agef fen, ã keleĩ,
tamo yukesiya tamo ĩ bun, mata
ibodkeleya sã.
16 Ere anĩ wau laa fiya naig tafe
ada keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Jesus
Kristus ĩ ada nigin yogon mata
itoron. Anĩ nigin, adag turada
tar nigin neda mata tatorõf bagai.
17 Aib taka ĩ safina ado fen, yogon
tura lau fiya bun ibodok anĩ ile
fen, ĩ nigin wau to yuk, Negur nẽ
wau laa fiya naig fe ĩ bun ibodok?
18 Neu kesu tar, ada od be, sigorada
wogõya bunem wauda to laa fouf,
anĩ ere, age tafedig ado momoi
bun age tafouf. 19 Anĩ bunem,
ada momoi bagai nẽ anĩ, ada keleĩ
youf, age tafe fen, ada wauda
yogon mala bun si inouf, 20 ada
neda wauda, ada nigin kafĩ fiya
ifanadauf sain anĩ buneg, age fouf.
Ere nigin, Negur ĩ neda wauda wal
fiya, agef fen, ĩ ereb ereb ganan
nigin keleĩ.
21 Turau tar oboiyou, ada wauda
kafĩ fiya to ifanadauf are, ada Negur mala bun kumĩ sã totol tafar
fen, 22 ereb ada ĩ to tafiyek anĩ,
ĩ bun tamal talouf, ere nigin, ada
yogon ĩtãfiya dõ tafe fen, ereb ĩ
orof anĩ age tafef. 23 Yogon ĩtãfiya
are eig fiya. Negur Naal, Jesus
Kristus nẽ yana nigin momoi tau
fen, ĩ ada irokanadan kilei, abob
nigin wauda laa fouf anĩ. 24 Idi
yogon ĩtãfiya dõ difef anidi, ĩ bun
dibodok, agef fen, ĩ idi bun ibodok.
Ĩ ada bun ibodok anĩ, naig tafe ada
keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Ada Awa
Uur ifanadan anĩ bunem, ada anĩ
keleĩ.

4

Uur Nigin Es Gouf

1 Turau tar oboiyou, uur ganan
nigin to momoi ge fen, idi Negur bun tamal be sã anĩ ulogouf
nigin, idi es wiyẽdigouf, ere nigin, idegẽya profet musei teneub

ganan bun diyokelef. 2 Negur nẽ
Awa Uur naig ge ã keleĩ youf, are
eig fiya. Uur ganan Jesus Kristus ĩ
tamo bouwa bun isin anĩ dirõdig,
are Negur bun temeleid. 3 Anĩ ere,
uur ganan Jesus nigin wa difef, are
Negur bun temeleid sã. Enei are
Kristus nẽ kiwai anĩ nẽ uur, are ĩ
mogo isif ya anĩ karĩ gen, gamag ĩ
mogo tenebur ibodok.

4 Neu kesu tar, ã Negur nẽ
ubodõg fen, idi wal wiyẽdigen, ere
nigin, ĩ ã bun ibodok anĩ, ĩ tenebur
ein ibodok anĩ wal fiya. 5 Idi
tenebur temeleid, anĩ nigin, idi
tenebur nẽ lo fiya bunem wogõ
de di, tenebur tamo kayau idi karĩ
difiyẽdidig. 6 Ada Negur bun teme-
lada, age tafe di, aib ĩ Negur keleĩ,
ada karĩ fadadig, anĩ ere, aib ĩ
Negur bun tamal sã, ada to karĩ
fadadig. Anĩ bunem, ada momoi
bagai nẽ Awa Uur ado kũ fenẽya
nẽ uur nigin keleĩ youf.

Negur Nẽ Wau Laa Fiya Ado Neda Wauda Laa Fiya

7 Turau tar oboiyou, abob nigin
wauda laa fouf, ere nigin, wau
laa fiya are Negur bunem isidig.
Ganan waud laa fedig idi, are Ne-
gurem gõ fedi di, idi Negur keleĩ.
8 Aib taka ĩ to wau laa fedig, ĩ
Negur keleĩ sã, ere nigin, Negur
ĩ wau laa fiya. 9 Negur nẽ wau
laa fiya eig fe ifelnadan. Ĩ yogon
Naal tekelei bagai, ada ĩ bunem
mata tabodõf nigin, tenebur sur
fen. 10 Wau laa fiya are yeir. Ada
Negur nigin wauda to laa fen, anĩ
ere, ĩ ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon
Naal, neda mosor nigin Negur nẽ
didi yo fiya nẽ sesewi fiya anĩ sur
fen. 11 Turau tar oboiyou, Negur ĩ
ada nigin agef wau laa fen nigin,
adag abob nigin wauda laa fouf
bagai. 12 Takam Negur to bagai
ilen. Anĩ ere, ada abob nigin
wauda laa fouf are, Negur ada bun
ibod ken, yogon wau laa fiya ada
bun kisi falauf.
13 Ada keleĩ, ada ĩ bun tabodok,
agef fen, ĩ ada bun ibodok, ere
nigin, ĩ yogon Awa Uur ada
ifanadan. 14 Ada tail fen, kurõ
tafeis, Dei, yogon Naal tenebur
enei nẽ kel yaleya tamo wõ youf
nigin sur fen, taudig. 15 Aib taka
Jesus ĩ Negur Naal youf are, Negur
ĩ bun ibodok, age fe di, ĩ Negur bun
ibodok. 16 Age fiya nigin, ada, wau
laa fiya ada nigin Negur ado anĩ
kelei ken, momoi taudig.

Negur ĩ wau laa fiya. Aib taka
wau laa fiya bun ibodok, ĩ Negur
bun ibodõ di, Negur ĩ bun ibodok.
17 Naab age fiya bun, wau laa fiya
ada atun kisi fele di, ada es fiya
naa bun, kumĩ sã, totol tafarauf,
ere nigin, tenebur ein, ada Kristus
gen tabodok. 18 Wau laa fiya bun,
kumĩ taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, wau
laa fiya kisi feleya bagai anĩ, kumĩ
irudig, ere nigin, kumĩ mala solo
sane ado iledig. Taka ĩ kumĩ yef, ĩ
wau laa fiya bun, kisi feleya bagai
to wõ yef.
19 Ada wauda laa fedig, ere ni-
gin, ĩ ketem ada nigin wau laa fen.
20 Aib taka ĩ aya Negur nigin wau
laa fef ye fen, yogon tura nigin to
orouf are, ĩ idegẽya tamal. Ere
nigin, aib taka ĩ yogon tura ĩ iledig
anĩ nigin to wau laa fef are, ĩ Negur
to ilen anĩ nigin wau laa fiya kisi
feleya sã. 21 Kristus ĩ ada ĩtãfiya
enei ifanadan. Aib taka Negur
nigin wau laa fef, ĩ yogon tura
nigineg wau laa fouf bagai.

5

Negur Naal Nigin Momoiya

1 Aib taka ĩ Jesus ĩ Kristus yef, ĩ
Negurem gõ fen, agef fen, aib taka
tama nigin wau laa fef, ĩ yogon
kesu nigineg wau laa fef. 2 Ada
Negur nẽ gere tar nigin wauda laa
fef ya anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ youf,
are eig fiya. Negur nigin wau laaf

fen, yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya bunem.
3 Negur nigin wau laa fiya, are
yeir. Yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya. Agef
fen, yogon ĩtãfiya are, ada age
tafouf nigin morõ to ifanadadig,
4 ere nigin, ganan Negur bunem
wowã den idi, tenebur nẽ oroya
wal difedig. Momoiya bunem,
ada tenebur nẽ oroya wal tafedig.
5 Aim anĩ tenebur nẽ oroya wal
fef? Ĩ, Jesus Negur Naal ye fen,
momoi yef anim dogol.

6 Enei anĩ, naan igũya nẽ naan
ado laa nẽ naud bunem isin, are
Jesus Kristus. Ĩ naan bunem dogol
to isin, anĩ ere, naan ado naud
bunem isin. Agef fen, Awa Uurem
anĩ kurõ fesif, ere nigin, Awa Uur
ĩ momoi bagai. 7 Towo anidim
kurõ difesif. 8 Awa Uur, naan ado,
naud. Agef fen, towo are tekelei
wogõ def. 9 Ada tamom kurõ dife-
sif anĩ taledig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
kurõ fesiya are tamo nẽ wal fiya.
Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are yeir, ĩ
yogon Naal nigin kurõ fesin. 10 Aib
taka Negur Naal nigin momoi yef,
ĩ kurõ fesiya od enei in wau bun
ibodok. Aib taka Negur nigin to
momoi yef, ĩ Negur idegẽya tamo
yef, ere nigin, ĩ Negur yogon Naal
nigin od kurõ fesin anĩ to mo-
moi yef. 11 Kurõ fesiya od are
yeir. Negur ada mata ibodkeleya
ifanadan, age fe di, mata enei are
yogo Naal bun ibodok. 12 Taka ĩ
Naal ado, ĩ mata ado, taka ĩ Negur
Naal sã, ĩ mata sã.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

13 Aya, ã Negur Naal nẽ yana
nigin momoi gef anĩ, mata ibodke-
leya ã bun ibodok anĩ, ã keleĩ youf
nigin enei atotkeneik. 14 Negur
mala bun, ada kumĩ sã totol ado
anĩ eig fiya. Ada yogon oroya dõ
tafe fen, ereb taka nigin to tafiyẽf
are, ĩ ada karĩ fadauf. 15 Age fe
di, ada ereb nigin to tafiyek, ĩ karĩ
fadadig anĩ ada keleĩ youf are, ada
keleĩ, ereb ada to tafiyek are ada
talef.
16 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura mosor
laa bun to irouledig anĩ ino mog,
ilouf are, ĩ tura nigin kosẽ ye di,
Negur tura mata ifenẽf. Aya idi
nedi mosor laa bun to guri feid
irouledig anidi nigin wogõ auf.
Mosor laa bun guri feid irouledig
are ibodok. Aya mosor anĩ ni-
gin kosẽ youf nigin to wogõ auf.
17 Kũ fenẽya ganan, are mosor,
agef fen, mosor laa bun to guri feid
irouledig anĩ ibodok.
18 Ada keleĩ, aib taka Negur
bunem wõ yen, ĩ mosor to inof
iledig. Negur Naal ĩ kulatun fiyẽ di,
Satan nẽ anim ĩ to daũ fiyẽf. 19 Ada
keleĩ, ada Negur nẽ gere tare di,
teneub ganan Satan nẽ anĩ faru-
men ibodok. 20 Takag ada keleĩ,
Negur Naal isi fen, ada keleĩ fokõ
fanadan, are ada, Negur momoi
bagai anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin age fen.
Age fe di, ada, Negur momoi bagai
anĩ bun tabodok, are yogon Naal
Jesus Kristus bun. Ĩ momoi bagai
Negur fen, mata ibodkeleya anĩ.
21 Neu kesu tar, idegẽya waitou
so wiyẽdigouf.

2 Jon

Aan Yeya

1 Aya, sios nẽ mudur ado,
kayau* Negurem igirnen ado yo-
gon gere tar bun pas enei atotof.
Aya momoi anĩ bun ã nigin wau
laa fedig, are aya dogol sã, anĩ ere,
ganan idi momoi nigin keleĩ ani-
dig, 2 are momoi anĩ ada namedan
ibod ken, ada geid ibodkalauf anĩ
nigin.
3 Wau ifenẽya, wau yũya ado,
wau inosiya, Dei Negur ado Jesus
Kristus, Dei nẽ Naal bunem, mo-
moi ado wau laa fiya bun ada geid
ibodõf.

Momoi Bun Mata Ibodõya

4 Aya ogon gere tar tunĩ, Dei ada
irokanadan kilei, momoi bun diyõ
mog, ail fen, fatuk bagai wau al
fen. 5 Gama, kayau oboiyou, aya
ĩtãfiya mata õ to atotkonok, anĩ
ere, ada gariya bunem talen anĩ
dogol. Ada abob nigin wauda laa
fouf anĩ, aya to afef. 6 Enei anĩ
wau laa fiya, are ada yogon ĩtãfiya
dõ fiya bun tayõf. Enei anĩ yogon
ĩtãfiya, are ã gariya bunem mogo
karĩ gen kilei, ã wauĩ laa fiya bun
uyõgouf.
7 Idegẽya tamo musei, teneub
ganan bun diyok, idi Jesus Kristus
tamo bouwa bagai bun isin anĩ wa
difedig. Tamo age fiya ĩ idegẽya
tamo fen, ĩ Kristus nẽ kiwai. 8 Ã
nigin amã kabĩ totol maledig anĩ,
ege kilẽ to ilauf nigin ado, ã mala
solo kisi feleya bagai walogouf ni-
gin lo walagauf. 9 Taka ĩ Kristus nẽ
ifelnẽya anĩ idod ken, anĩ bun to
ibodok, ĩ namen Negur to ibodok.
Aib taka ĩ ifelnẽya anĩ bun tobol fef
ilef, ĩ namen Dei ado Naal dibodok.
10 Aib taka ã bun isi fen, ifelnẽya
enei to irou isiyouf, ĩ ãgenei fõ bun
to waleg uroulagauf, ĩ aaneg to
wiyẽgouf. 11 Aib taka ĩ aan fiyek,
ĩ yogon kabĩ sane bun weim kabĩ
dalef.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

12 Aya ã bun itotoya nigin musei
ado, anĩ ere, aya pepa ado ink
nem itotoya nigin to orouf. Age
fiya ban, aya ã ki ayei ken, abob
nawa bun wogõ tauf nigin wau
irok, age tafe di, wauda al fiya anĩ
isokosauf.
13 Ogon main Negurem igirnen
anĩ nẽ gere tar, nedi aanya sur
difef.

* **1:1:** Kayau are, kayau Jon ĩ nigin keleĩ anĩ be, oo, ĩ are sios.

3 Jon

Aan Yeya

1 Aya, sios nẽ mudur ado,
turau oboiyou Gaius, aya ĩ nigin
momoi anĩ bun, wau laa fedig, ĩ
bun pas enei atotof.
2 Turau oboiyou, ogon
malãkanon biya ibodok gen, õ boũ
biya ibod ken, ereb ereb ganan
õ nigin biya ilauf nigin, aya kosẽ
auf. 3 Turau tar tunĩ disi fen, õ
momoi anĩ biya bagai dõ wo fen,
momoi anĩ bun toku uyõdig anĩ
dirokana di, aya fatuk bagai wau
al fen. 4 Aya gereu tar momoi anĩ
bun diyõdig karĩya anim, wau al
fiya ereb ereb ganan wal fiya anĩ
ifanadig.

Negur Nẽ Kabĩ Tamo Kulatun Fediya

5 Turau oboiyou, õ, turada tar
idi, õ bun yaũ tamo anidi nigin
el wo, biya ago wedidig. 6 Idi
ogon waũ laa fiya nigin sios diro-
kenẽdin. Õ idi tobonunã Negur
orof kilei sur wediyouf are, õ biya
ago wouf. 7 Idi Odug yana ni-
gin, haiden bun tamal isennẽya
taka to dale fen, dilen. 8 Anĩ ni-
gin, ada, momoi anĩ nigin weim
kabĩ talouf nigin, tamo age fediya
tasennẽdiyouf bagai.
9 Aya sios bun pas atoton, anĩ
ere, Diotrefes uyulil ibodõya nigin
wau laa fedig, ĩ nemã od to karĩ
yedig. 10 Anĩ nigin, aya asiyouf
sain bun, aya ĩ ereb age fef, amã
nigin dumen od sane bagai irõdig
anĩ yaor afouf. Anĩ dogol sã, ĩ
turada tar yalediya nigin itoron. Ĩ
idi turada tar yaleya nigin orodif
anidig katũ feid fen, idi sios bun
tamal yalelnẽdin.
11 Turau oboiyou, ereb sane anĩ
to madẽ wo, ereb biya anĩ madẽ
wouf. Aib taka ereb biya age
fef, ĩ Negur bun tamal. Aib taka
ereb sane age fef, ĩ Negur to ilen.
12 Demetrius ĩ nigin, ganan biya
wogõ dedig, momoi anĩ ĩ yogog
age fedig. Amãg ĩ nigin biya wogõ
maudig, age mafe di, ã keleĩ, nemã
wogõ are momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

13 Aya õ bun itotoya nigin musei
ado, anĩ ere, aya pepa ado ink nem
itotoya nigin to orouf. 14 Aya kaisã
ileyõya nigin wau irok, age afe fen,
abob nawa tail fen, wogõ tauf.
15 Wau inosiya õ bun ibodõf. Tu-
rada tar ein, nedi aanya sur difef.
Turada tar an mugu mugu yeneid
nem aan wediyouf.

Jud

1 Aya Jud, Jesus Kristus nẽ ferfer
fen, Jems ne tura,
idi Negurem iweignẽdin,
Tamada Negur idi nigin wau laa
fe di, Jesus Kristus kulatun fedidig
anidi bun, pas enei atotof.
2 Wau yũya, wau inosiya ado,
wau laa fiya, ã bun barikãf.

Momoiya Sã Tamo Neid Mosor Ado Daũ Feidleya

3 Turau tar oboiyou, aya, ã kel
yaleya ada weim talen anĩ nigin
atotkeneĩf nigin, kisi totol aledig,
age a mã, aya kisi afen, aya atot
fen, momoiya sain ganan nigin
sain tekelei bun, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau imeid bun ifenẽdin anĩ, el
ge kulatun gouf nigin, totol bagai
arokeneĩf, are deuf aun. 4 Ere ni-
gin, tamo tunĩ idi daũ feidleya ni-
gin mogo kulu yeneid itoton anidi,
ã keleĩ sã mog, ã atun iminẽyan
disin. Idi Negur nẽ ibodõya sã,
idi neda Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
anĩ falei difel, karika tobonunã
sane inoya nẽ gen dino fen, Jesus
Kristus neda Uyu Irouya fen Odug
yana wa difedig.
5 Momoi, ã enei ganan mogo
keleĩ, anĩ ere, aya ã, Odug yo-
gon tamo kayau Isip bun tamal
kel gei fedin, anĩ ere, dum idi to
momoi den anidi daũ feidlen anĩ
nigin, baban wedereĩ fokõ afouf
nigin orouf. 6 Takag, engel idi
dogo neid ifareya modoũ bun to
dibod ken, dogo neid modoũ di-
toron anidi, Negurem es fiya naa
odug nigin ye fen, idi gugum bun
ineneĩd fen, sen mata ibodkeleya
anim ifofakelen. 7 Age fiya bagai,
Sodom Gomora ado, taun anidi
kalilĩ fiya idi noli tobonunã ado
tobonunã sane bun dilelen. Idi
bun, yã mata faimud ibodkeleya
nẽ darau dalouf anĩ nẽ malakanon
ileyauf nigin age fen.
8 Naab gai age fiya bagai, imĩya
tamo eneidi dogo bouweid amuyẽ
dinoid fen, Negur nẽ yana dudum
difiye ken, engel megeir adodo
dumedin od dirõdig. 9 Anĩ ere,
engel neid mudur ado Maikel, sain
ĩ Satan ado Moses bouwa nigin
luwa dirou fen, ĩ bouwa bun kumĩ
sã od sane wogõya nigin itoron,
anĩ ere, ĩ iron, “Odug õ ou yok!”
10 Anĩ ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi
keleĩ sã anĩ nigin, od sane dirõdig.
Age de fen, idi gaar kisi sam gen,
bouwa nẽ oroya bunem idi keleĩ
anĩ dõ dife fen, daũ feleya bun
dileledig.
11 Idi meleidlon ado! Idi Kain nẽ
naab dõ difen. Idi moni nigin de
fen, Balam nẽ kũ fenẽya bun kaisã
dilelen. Idi Kora nẽ kiwai inoya dõ
dife di, daũ feidlen.
12 Tamo enidi, ãgenei wauĩ laa
fiya nẽ sifa bun, ã geid kumĩ sã
saaf dokon maaĩwõ sa tuwa waag
daũ fiyẽdig gen, daũ diyeĩdig. Idi
sipsip lo fiya tamo, dogo naumeid
nigin dogol kisi difedig gen. Idi
budũ uyẽ sã, yaum irouf iyõdig
gen. Idi aa wei, mayo sain bun
faat sã, agef fen, laaf uru fen,
warumutei teten isen gen. 13 Idi
maaĩ moloun fatuk fã ye fen, dogo
neid mama sali moku fiya gen. Idi
barisa ilef isif fedig, anidi nigin
karos bagai gugum keleya gai gai
nigin saia fen gen.
14 Enok, ĩ Adam bunem isin
ibor sewen, tamo eneidi nigin pro-
fet od wogõ yen, “Uleg, Odug ĩ
yogon fateul anidi tausen tausen
geid disif. 15 Ĩ ganan es feid
fen, Negur nẽ to dibodok anidi
ganan, dogo neid tobonunã sane,
naab sane bun age difedig nigin
ado, Negur nẽ to dibodok mosor
temeleid anidi, od sane ganan ĩ
nigin wogõ dedig nigin, Negur nẽ
to dibodok anidi neid mosor yaor
fediyouf.” 16 Tamo eneidi are

nauseir temeleid fen, taka nẽ kũ
fenẽya dimirẽdig. Idi dogo neid
oroya sane dõ difedig. Idi dogo
yeneid dales fen, dogo neid biya
fiya nigin, tunĩ meleid yaleya bun
biya biya le fen, wogõ dedig.

Feseya Sã Ifareya Nigin

17 Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou,
ereb neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
aposel mogo dirokenein anĩ kisi
gouf. 18 Idi ã dirokenein, “Idike-
leya sain bun, kono fiya tamo
wowã de fen, dogo neid oroya sane
dõ difouf.” 19 Tamo eneidim ã fara
diyeĩf, idi tenebur nẽ kisi dõ de
fen, Awa Uur idi bun to ibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, ã, turau tar oboiyou,
ã aug nigin ãgenei momoiya fateul
bagai bun fõ gen unogef useleg
fen, Awa Uur Fateul bun kosẽ gouf.
21 Ã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
wau yũya anim, mata ibodkeleya
bun irouleyeĩf anĩ tarig fen, Negur
nẽ wau laa fiya bun, aug nigin
kulatun gouf.
22 Idi momoiya totol sã nene
def anidi bun wauĩ wenẽdigouf.
23 Tunĩ yã bun tamal gurar ge gei
wedigouf. Agog fen, tunĩ bun wauĩ
yũya aniniya ado ufelnẽdigouf.
Anĩ ere, dogo neid kolos, bouwa
nẽ oroya sanem amuyẽ iroun anĩ
utorõg.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

24 Negur ĩ, ã to kubũ gouf nigin
kulatun yei ken, fula fiya medeĩya
ĩ mala bun, kũ fenẽya sã, wau
kulĩya odug ado ineneĩya kisi fe-
leya ĩ anĩ bun, 25 ada Isennadaya
Negur tekelei dogol ĩ anĩ bun,
fula fiya medeĩya, totol, megeir
ado, yana odug, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus bunem, kulu, gama ado,
faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

Kurõ Fesiya Od

Od Uyu Irouya

1 Jesus Kristus nẽ kurõ fesiya od,
are ereb kaisã bagai wõ youf anĩ,
Negurem yogon ferfer ifelnẽdiyouf
nigin Jesus ifenen. Jesus ĩ, yo-
gon ferfer Jon od anĩ keleĩ youf
nigin, yogon engel Jon bun sur fen.
2 Jonem ereb ereb ganan ĩ ilen anĩ
kurõ falaisif, are Negur nẽ od ado,
Jesus Kristus nẽ od. 3 Taka ĩ profet
od enei iwesef are ĩ el fiyek, agef
fen, idi anĩ karĩ de fen, ereb anĩ
bun itoton anĩ waud bun dinof
anidi el fedif, ere nigin, sain mogo
dodolef.

Jon Sios Sewen Bun Yogon Aanya Sur Fen

4 Aya Jon,
Asia provins bun sios sewen bun
pas enei atotof.
Negur ĩ gama ibodok, kulu
ibodon, dumen isiyouf bunem,
uur sewen yogon king nẽ sia
wagen difaref bunem ado, 5 Jesus
Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ od el fe dõf
wogõ yedig, ĩ tamo gare den bun
tamal uyulil kel turĩ fiyen, tenebur
king ganan neid mudur ĩ bunem,
wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã
bun isif.
Jesus ĩ ada nigin wau laaf fen,
yogon naud bunem, ada neda
mosor bun tamal yalelnadan.
6 Agef fen, ĩ ada yogon Tama
Negur aruna yaleya nigin, in tano
ado in pris inodan. Ĩ bun fula
fiya medeĩya ado megeir gai gai
ibodkalauf! Momoi.
7 Log, ĩ lalo bunem isif.
Age fe di, meleid ganan ĩ
dilouf,
idi ĩ gilĩ difen anidig dilouf.
Age fe di, tamo kayau tenebur
ein ganan ĩ nigin waud gudũ
fouf.
Are agef bagai wõ youf! Mo-
moi.
8 Odug Negur irok, "Aya uyulil
ado idikeleya, aya gama abodok,
kulu abodon, dumen asiyouf, aya
saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri afeid
uyu aroudig anĩ."

Taka Ĩ Tamo Naal Gen

9 Aya Jon, ãgenei tureĩ, aya, Jesus
bun darau, Negur nẽ tano ado,
feseya sã ifareya, ã geid taledig,
aya Negur nẽ od ado Jesus nẽ od
wogõ aun nigin, Patmos nuyo bun
abodon. 10 Odug nẽ naa bun, aya
Awa Uur namen abod ken, aya
dumeun ait odug taur gen wõ ye
mog, karĩ aun. 11 Ait iron, "Ereb
õ ulef anĩ, buk kori fiya bun utot
fen, sios sewen bun sur wediyouf,
oun Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum,
Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia ado,
Laodisia."
12 Aya ait wogõ fiyan anĩ ileya ni-
gin falei aun. Aya falei aul fen, lam
nẽ gol tutur sewen ailedin. 13 Lam
tutur anĩ atun, aib taka "tamo naal
gen"* kolos meluk ifonũ di, yen
isilen ado, let gol akor gu fen anĩ
ifaren. 14 In mudur ado fatiya,
sipsip siwi lalau, saa lalo lalau gen,
yogon mala are yã mala fitotoleya
gen. 15 Yogon ye are bras yã malan
ifalegeya medeĩya gen, in ait are
naan uhuhuya gen. 16 Yogon ima
biyalẽ barisa sewen iroun, agef
fen, in awa bun tamal, dimig bala
waila si sitakã wõ yen. Yogon
nawa are gaa ririya gen medeĩ
yen.
17 Aya ĩ ail fen, aya ĩ ye gariyan
kubũ au, laa gen ainen. Age afe
di, ĩ ima biyalẽ aya teteun ino fen,
iron, "Õ to kumĩ wo. Aya gariya,
aya idikeleya. 18 Aya mata ibodõya
nẽ, aya laa fiyan, anĩ ere, uleyaf,
aya gai gai mata abodkalauf! Aya
laa nẽ ado Hades nẽ ki aroudif.
19 "Anĩ nigin, ereb õ ulen, ereb
gama ibodok, ereb dumen wõ youf

* **1:13:** Daniel 7:13

anĩ utot. 20 Barisa sewen aya imau
biyalẽ ulen ado, lam nẽ gol tutur
sewen ulen anĩ nẽ waa nẽ gariya,
are eig fiya: Barisa sewen are sios
sewen neid engel, lam nẽ tutur
sewen are sios sewen.

2

Efesus Sios Bun Od Ilef

1 "Efesus sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ barisa sewen
ima biyalẽ irou mog, sewen gol
lam tutur difaren atun iyok ilen
nẽ od: 2 Ereb õ ago wof, are aya
keleĩ, ogon kabĩ totol yaleya ado
ogon feseya sã ifareya anĩ. Aya
keleĩ, õ tamo sesen to loloum
weid fen, idi dogo anĩ aposel
dedig, anĩ ere, aposel sã anidi
es wiyeĩd fen, idi neid idegẽya
anĩ ulen. 3 Õ totol ufar fen, neu
yanau nigin morõ faali won, anĩ
ere, õ to fõ yon.
4 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od enei
ado: Õ uruwa aya nigin waũ
laa fen anĩ utoron. 5 Anĩ nigin,
õ nainenem kubũ won anĩ kisi
wo! Falei wo fen, ereb uruwa
agon anĩ agouf. Õ to falei wouf
are, aya õ gein asi fen, ogon
lam tutur ado yogon modoũ bun
tamal alelauf. 6 Anĩ ere, tobo-
nunã biya enei õ ado: Õ Nikolas
dõ difiyek neid tobonuneid to
oroyõdig, are ayag to oroudig.
7 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif
anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ
wal fouf, aya ĩ mata ifenẽya nẽ
aa Negur nẽ paradis bun ibodok
anĩ bun tamal, yõya nigin yo
afiyẽf.

Smerna Sios Bun Od Ilef

8 "Smerna sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ gariya ado idike-
leya, ĩ laaf fen, baban mata fã
yen nẽ od. 9 Ogon darau ado
ogon maleg nigin aya keleĩ, anĩ
ere, õ safina musei ado. Aya idi
dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anĩ
ere, idi Juda tamo sã, Satan nẽ
guru fiya anidi neid bou yũya
od nigin keleĩ. 10 Ereb mogo õ
darau ifonõf nigin to kumĩ wo.
Aya õ arokonok, Satan ĩ mogo
ã tunĩ kisi yeĩya nigin kalabus
bun ineneĩf. Age fe di, ã naa
ten darau walogouf. Õ laa bun
dinenõfeg, ogon momoiya urou
kafĩ walauf, ago di, aya õ mata
nẽ teter kurũ ayõf.
11 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif
anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal
fouf, namba tu nẽ laa ĩ to daũ
fiyẽf.

Pergamum Sios Bun Od Ilef

12 "Pergamum sios nẽ engel bun
utot:
Od enei are, ĩ dimig bala waila
si sitakã ado nẽ od. 13 Õ ubodok
nẽ an aya keleĩ, an Satan nẽ sia
ibodok. Anĩ ere, õ neu yanau
urou kafĩ welef. Antipas, neu
dõ fiya biya, aya nigin od wogõ
yedig, ĩ Satan ibodok nẽ ãgenei
taun an dukesin sain anĩ buneg,
õ aya nigin ogon momoiya to
folõ welen.
14 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od tunĩ
ado: Õ tamo tunĩ an Balam nẽ
keleĩ dirouf anidi ado, Balam
ĩ Balak ifelnẽ di, Balak ĩ Is-
rael tamo kayau yeid tũ fiya nẽ
meein ino fen, idegnẽdi di, Is-
rael idi saaf idegẽya waitou bun
sesewi difen anĩ dokon, noli to-
bonunã dinon. 15 Age fiya gen,
õ aneg tunĩ Nikolas nẽ ifelnẽya
dirouf anidi ado. 16 Anĩ nigin,
waũ falei wo! Sãf are, aya kaisã
bagai õ gein asi fen, neu sigorou
nẽ dimig ado idi geid kusĩ auf.
17 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif
anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ
wal fouf, aya ĩ mana iminẽyan
ibodok tunĩ afenẽf. Aya ĩ meein

lalau takag, yana mata teten ito-
ton anĩ afenẽf. Aib ĩ anĩ yalef
dogol yana anĩ keleĩ youf.

Taiataira Sios Bun Od Ilef

18 "Taiataira sios nẽ engel bun
utot:
Od enei are Negur Naal nẽ
od, yogon mala are yã mala
fitotoleya gen, yogon ye are bras
yã malan ifalegeya medeĩya
gen. 19 Aya keleĩ, õ ereb agof,
ogon waũ laa fiya ado momoiya,
ogon aruna yaleya ado feseya
sã ifareya. Aya keleĩ, õ uruwa
bun ago won anĩ wal fiya gama
õ agodig.
20 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od
enei ado: Õ kayau Jesebel, ĩ
yogo nigin profet kayau yef anĩ,
loloum wedig. Ĩ yogon ifelnẽya
bunem neu ferfer idegnẽdi di,
idi noli tobonunã bun dile fen,
saaf idegẽya waitou sesewi difen
anĩ dõdig. 21 Aya ĩ yogon
mosor nigin wau falei youf ni-
gin sain afenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to
orof. 22 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau
nẽ fatar bun ara ken, idi ĩ geid
seseirã dinodig anidi, kayau anĩ
nẽ naab nigin waud to falei youf
are, aya idi darau fatuk bagai
afenẽdiyouf. 23 Aya ĩ gere tar
adenkesiyouf. Age afe di, sios
ganan, aya waud ado kisi es
afedig anĩ keleĩ youf. Age afe
fen, aya ã mugu mugu ereb ereb
ã ago gef kilei, mala solo afeneĩf.
24 Anĩ ere, aya ã tunĩ ganan Ta-
iataira ufaregef anĩ arokeneik, ã
kayau anĩ nẽ ifelnẽya to uroug
fen, Satan nẽ waa namen bagai
dedig anĩ to kelein anĩ arokeneik
(aya ã bun ereb morõ taka to
afeneĩf). 25 Ereb ã urougef anĩ
dogol urougef uleg mog, asiyouf.
26 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fe fen,
neu oroya dõf ile, idikeleya bun
ouf, aya ĩ teneub lo fediya nigin
megeir afenẽf.
27 'Ĩ ain manig nem ulum iro-
kenẽdiyouf,
ĩ mis gen daũ fedi di, urud
falaisiyouf,'*
are aya neu Dei bunem megeir
alen gen. 28 Aya ĩ bonimei nẽ
barisa kilokilog afenẽf. 29 Taka ĩ
weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa
Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

3

Sardis Sios Bun Od Ilef

1 "Sardis sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ Negur nẽ uur
sewen ado barisa sewen irouf
anĩ nẽ od. Õ ereb agof, are aya
keleĩ. Õ mata ubodok dedig, anĩ
ere, õ laa yon. 2 Fã wale! Ereb
mogo laa fou fenẽ anĩ megeir
wenẽ, ere nigin, aya õ ereb agof
are neu Negur nẽ mala bun tu-
tuk bagai sã ailef. 3 Anĩ nigin,
ereb õ walen, ereb õ karĩ won
anĩ karĩ walauf. Anĩ dõ wo fen,
waũ falei wo. Õ to fã walouf are,
aya bẽ tamo gen asiyouf. Aya
sain nanĩ be, õ gein asiyouf anĩ,
õ to keleĩ youf.
4 Anĩ ere, õ, Sardis an tamo
kayau tunĩ, idi neid kolos amuyẽ
fiya sã difaref anidi ado. Idi
kolos lalau difoun ken, aya geid
mayõf, ere nigin, idi kisi feleya
bagai. 5 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf,
ĩ idi gen kolos lalau ifonũf. Aya
yogon yana, mata ibodõya nẽ
buk bun tamal to alelauf, age
afe fen, yogon yana neu Dei ado
yogon engel meleid bun kurõ
afesiyouf. 6 Taka ĩ weder adouf,
utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios iro-
kenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

Filadelfia Sios Bun Od Ilef

7 "Filadelfia sios nẽ engel bun
utot:
Od enei are, ĩ fateul bagai ado
momoi nẽ od, ĩ Dawid nẽ ki
irouf. Ereb ĩ kã fef, taka nem

* **2:27:** Sam 2:9

to inolalauf, agef fen, ereb ĩ in-
olelef, taka nem to kã falauf. 8 Õ
ereb agof, are aya keleĩ. Ulef,
aya, sukar kã feleya taka nem
inoleleya kisi felya sã anĩ, õ wa-
gen anon. Aya keleĩ, õ megeir
naal bagai ado, anĩ ere, õ neu
od dõ wo fen, neu yanau to wa
won. 9 Ulef, idi Satan nẽ guru
fiya namen temeleid, idi dogo
nigin Juda tamo dedig, anĩ ere,
idi Juda tamo sã, idegẽya tamo
anĩ, ayam age afe di, idi disi,
õ yẽ gariyan kubũ de fen, aya
õ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ idi
keleĩ youf. 10 Õ feseya sã ufarauf
nigin neu od urou kafĩ welen anĩ
nigin, ayag idi tenebur dibodok
kisi fediya nigin teneub ganan
bun darau isiyouf sain bun, aya
õ ahaha ayõf.

11 Aya kaisã bagai asiyouf. Õ
ereb urouf anĩ kafĩ walauf, ago
di, taka nem ogon kurũ fiya
nẽ teter anĩ to yalouf. 12 Aib
ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya, neu
Negur nẽ tempel bun, ĩ monog
tor atennẽf. Ĩ anĩ baban to
bagai itorõf. Aya ĩ bun, neu
Negur nẽ yana ado, neu Negur
nẽ taun yana, Jerusalem mata,
are saa ilun tamal neu Negur
bunem isiyouf anĩ atotauf. Age
afe fen, aya neu yanau matag
ĩ bun atotauf. 13 Taka ĩ weder
adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur
sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

Laodisia Sios Bun Od Ilef

14 “Laodisia sios nẽ engel bun
utot:

Od enei are Momoi Barikã nẽ
od, ĩ dõ fiya biya ado, momoi
bagai Negur nẽ od wogõ yedig,
ĩ ereb ereb Negur inodin ganan
nẽ gariya. 15 Õ ereb agof anĩ aya
keleĩ, are õ medir sã, uruwag sã.
Aya õ medir be, uruwa anĩ taka
ubodok nigin orouf. 16 Anĩ nigin,
õ laigog, medir sã, uruwag sã
nigin, aya õ mogo awau bun
tamal atigil arãyõf. 17 Õ urõdig,
‘Aya safina ganan kisi feleya,
aya safina musei alen nigin, aya
ereb taka to lau afedig,’ wodig.
Anĩ ere, õ keleĩ sã, õ gai sane
bagai, malalon ado, maleg, malã
ifofakeleya ado, gemũ ubodok.
18 Aya õ arokonok, õ aya bun
gol bagai, gol yã bun difalegen
anĩ, õ safina ganan kisi feleya
bagai wõ wouf nigin, na walouf,
õ kolos lalaug ufonũ di, ogon
gemũ mama dede wouf nigin na
walouf, õ mala marasin malã
bun uno fen, kelẽ walauf nigin
na walouf.

19 Aya idi nigin wau laa fedig
anidi, aya ou afeid fen, tai afe-
didig. Anĩ nigin, kabĩ totol wale
fen, mosor utor ken, waũ falei
wouf. 20 Lo weleg, aya bobogẽ
afar fen, godu afef. Taka ĩ aitou
karĩ ye fen, sukar kã fouf are,
aya ĩ namen asi fen, ĩ ado saaf
mãf, age afe di, ĩ aya ado saaf
mãf.

21 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya
kusĩ wal afe fen, neu Dei nẽ
king nẽ sia bun, neu Dei ado
mabodok gen, ĩg neu king nẽ sia
bun, aya ado mabodõf nigin yo
afiyẽf. 22 Taka ĩ weder adouf,
utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios iro-
kenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.”

4

King nẽ Sia Saa Ilun Ibodok

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya kelẽ aulen,
aya wageun an saa ilun nẽ sukar
kã feleya ifar mog, ailen. Age
afe fen, ait aya uyulil taur gen
wogõ fiya di, karĩ aun are iron,
“Ein use, ago di, ereb enei bure
fele di, wõ youf anĩ, afelnõf.”
2 Kaisã bagai aya Awa Uur na-
men abodon, age afe fen, wageun
an saa ilun king nẽ sia bun, aib
taka ibodon anĩ ailen. 3 Agef fen,
taka an ibodon are, lo fiya bun
meein medeĩya jaspa ado meein

giriya medeĩya konilian gen wõ
yen. Walol taka, meein aarau
mata age fiya medeĩya emeral gen
sof fen, king nẽ sia anĩ kalilĩ fen.
4 King nẽ sia anĩ sirin, tuwenti-
fo king nẽ sia anim salili de fen,
tuwenti-fo mudur adodo anĩ bun
dibodon. Idi kolos lalau difoun
ken, dogo neid mudureid bun king
nẽ gol teter ado dibodon. 5 King
nẽ sia bun kolimei filiya firaga-
gaũ fe sof fen, gurũya odug wõ
ye di, kolimei gudũ yen. King nẽ
sia wagen lam sewen futu redin,
are Negur nẽ awa uur sewen anĩ.
6 Takag, king nẽ sia wagen, ereb
taka maaĩ gen galas nem dinon
anĩ, galas medeĩya bagai age fiya
ibodon.

Anĩ atun king nẽ sia salili fiya
bun, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa
adodo difaren. Idi meleid barikã,
wagedin ado dumedineg. 7 Ereb
mata ibodõya uyu ifaren are laion
gen, anĩ dõ fiya are bulmakau gen,
anĩ dõ fiya are nawa, tamo nawa
gen, anĩ dõ fiya are webi fatutu
yef gen. 8 Ereb mata ibodõya aiwa
adodo idi mugu mugu wayeid
sigis ado fen, bouweid ganan bun
meleid barikã, wayeid farumẽg
meleid ado. Bõ ado gaa ado, idi eig
yeya to folõ difeledig:

"Fateul, fateul, fateul
are Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ
tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ,
ĩ kulu ibodon, ĩ gama ibodok, ĩ
dumen isiyouf."

9 Ereb sain ereb mata ibodõya idi,
taka ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibod ken,
mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ bun,
fula fiya medeĩya, yana odug ado,
de fiyẽya difenẽdig bun, 10 mudur
adodo tuwenti-fo, ĩ king nẽ sia
bun ibod mog, ĩ wagen kuku de
fen, ĩ mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ
seli dalesedig. Idi king nẽ sia wa-
gen dogo neid teter gõ difel fen,
dirõdig:

11 "Nemã Odug Negur,
õ fula fiya medeĩya, yana odug
ado, megeir yaleya kisi fe-
leya bagai,
ere nigin, õ ereb ereb ganan ago di,
wowã den,
ago fen, ogon oroya bunem idi
unodi di,
age de difaref."

5

Buk Kori Fiya Ado Sipsip Naal

1 Age de di, aya ĩ king nẽ sia
bun ibodon anĩ ima biyalẽ, buk
kori fiya si sitakã itotoya ado uris
sewen nem ĩtã de fen, sile fiyan
anĩ ailen. 2 Age afe fen, aya
engel megeir ado taka ailen, ĩ
ait odugem iweig iron, "Aim uris
eneidi narĩ feid fen, buk kori
fiya enei fara feleya kisi feleya?"
3 Anĩ ere, saa ilun be, tenebur
be, teneub farumen tamal, taka
nem buk kori fiya anĩ fara feleya
be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya
sã. 4 Aya fatuk bagai inã alen,
ere nigin, taka nem buk kori fiya
anĩ fara feleya be, namen fele
fiya kisi feleya to wõ yen. 5 Age
afe di, mudur adodo takam aya
irokanan, "To inã wale! Ulef, Juda
nẽ ibor bun tamal Laion, Dawid nẽ
Warei mogo kusĩ wal fen. Inim, sã
buk kori fiya anĩ yogon ĩtãfiya uris
sewen ado fara falauf."

6 Age ye di, aya Sipsip Naal
dukesin anĩ gen, king nẽ sia ereb
mata ibodõya aiwa adodo salili di-
fiyen ado, mudur adodo atun ifar
mog, ailen. Ĩ karat sewen ado mala
sewen ado, mala sewen are Negur
nẽ awa uur sewen teneub ganan
bun susur fedin anidi. 7 Sipsip
Naal ĩ isi fen, ĩ king nẽ sia bun
ibodon anĩ nẽ ima biyalẽ buk kori
fiya anĩ yalen. 8 Sain ĩ anĩ yalen,
ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo,
mudur adodo tuwenti-fo geid, Sip-
sip Naal wagen kuku den. Idi
mugu mugu harp* ado beĩ gol nem

* **5:8:** Harp anĩ gita gen musik kodẽ dedig.

kaau sumeĩ biya isokoseya ado
guri difen, kaau sumeĩ biya are
momoiya tamo kayau neid kosẽ.
9 Age de fen, idi seg mata dalen:
“Õ buk kori fiya anĩ wale fen,
yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen anĩ
fara feleya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, õ dinõkesi di,
õ ogon naud bunem
ibor ganan bun, od fire fire
ganan bun, tamo kayau
ganan bun ado, teneub
ganan bun, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau na waledin.
10 Õ idi neda Negur aruna dalouf
nigin, tano ado pris un-
enẽdin,
ago di, idi teneub ganan lo fiya
nigin mudur dibodõf.”
11 Age de di, aya malau ara ken,
engel musei bagai neid aiteid karĩ
aun, idi tausen musei ado handred
tausen musei wal fiya. Idi king nẽ
sia, ereb mata ibodõya ado, mudur
adodo salili difiyẽdin. 12 Age de
fen, idi aiteid odugem seg dalen:
“Sipsip Naal dukesin ĩ
megeir, safina, kisi biya, to-
tol, yana odug, fula fiya
medeĩya ado,
yana yaleseya yaleya kisi feleya
bagai!”
13 Agef fen, aya, ereb ereb ganan
saa ilun difaref, tenebur difaref,
teneub farumen difaref ado, maaĩ
bun difaref, ereb ereb ganan anĩ
namen mata difaref idi seg dale
mog, karĩ aun:
“Ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok ado Sip-
sip Naal bun,
yana yaleseya, yana odug, fula fiya
medeĩya ado, megeir,
gai gai ibodkalauf!”
14 Ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo
diron, “Momoi,” age de di, mudur
adodo kuku de fen, yana dalesen.

6

Ĩtãfiya Uris

1 Aya lo afe mog, Sipsip Naal
ĩtãfiya uris sewen anĩ uyulil fara
fen. Age fe di, aya, ereb mata
ibodõya aiwa adodo takam, ait
kolimei ait gen bun eig ye mog,
karĩ aun, “Usi!” 2 Aya lo afen, aya
wageun an hos lalau taka ifaren.
Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ wi taka
iroun, ĩ kusĩ wal fiya nẽ teter ife-
nen, age fe di, ĩ hos bun kusĩ wal fe
fen, kusĩ wal fediyouf nigin ilen.
3 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris uyulil
dõ fiya anĩ fara fen, age fe di, aya
ereb mata ibodõya uyulil dõ fiya
anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”
4 Age ye di, hos taka isin, are giriya
bagai. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon
ĩ, tenebur tamal malol yalel fen,
tamo abob didenkesiyouf nigin
megeir ifenen. Ĩ anĩ dimig odug
ifenen.
5 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ
dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya
ereb mata ibodõya anĩ dõ fiya
anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”
Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos
karos taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten
ibodon, yogon ima bun ĩ foi fiya
nẽ safina iroun. 6 Age fe di, aya
ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo
atun ait taka gen karĩ aun are iron,
“Naa tekelei nẽ mala solo wit bret
tekelei yalouf, naa tekelei nẽ mala
solo baali bret towo yalouf. Ago
fen, oliv moul ado wain to daũ
wo!”
7 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ
dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya
ereb mata ibodõya anĩ dõ fiya
anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”
8 Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos
bailuya taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ
teten ibodon ĩ yana Laa, age fe
di, Hades ĩ degẽ degẽ fiyen. Idi
tenebur tamo kayau aiwa adodo
foi fiya atun taka anĩ, dimig nem,
kadir nem, dagi odug nem ado,
tenebur gaar kuĩ nem didenkesiy-
ouf nigin megeir ifenẽdin.
9 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ
dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya

idi Negur nẽ od dale fen, fe-
seya sã od anĩ wogõ de di, di-
denkesin anidi neid meleidkanon
alta farumen ailedin. 10 Idi aiteid
odugem diweig diron, “Ereb ereb
ganan nẽ Odug, fateul fen mo-
moi, ere sain bun bagai, õ tenebur
tamo kayau es woid fen, idi amã
didenamakesin nigin mala solo
wenẽdiyouf?” 11 Age de di, idi
mugu mugu kolos lalau meluk
ifenẽdin, agef fen, idi naal sain
meluk tari de mog, dogo neid
kabĩ tureid tar ado momoiya tamo
kayau Negur igirnẽdin ganan, idi
age difedin gen didenkesiya kisi
falauf nigin irokenẽdin.
12 Aya ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya
fara fel mog, ailen. Age fe di,
mimĩ odug wõ yen. Gaa gugum kel
fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar meme
siwi nem iwaya gen karos kelen.
Ogõ oditekei naud giriya gen falei
felen. 13 Age fe di, saa ilun barisa
tenebur kuku ren, are aa fig faat
dobi yau totolem yoũ fe di, kuku
redig gen age fen. 14 Saa, pepa kori
fiya gen iwaikelen, agef fen, arei
ganan ado nuyo ganan, dogo neid
modoũ ditoraran.
15 Age fe di, tenebur nẽ king,
tamo yeneid adodo, kusĩ mudur,
safina musei adodo, megeir adodo
ado, ferfer ganan ado tamo kafĩ
fiya sã bun difaref ganan, kuren
ado arei nẽ sa atun diminanan.
16 Idi arei ado sa diweig diro-
kenẽdin, “Tetenaman kubũg fen, ĩ
king nẽ sia bun ibodok anĩ nawa
ado Sipsip Naal nẽ didi bun tamal
unokolnamãg! 17 Ere nigin, idi
neid didi nẽ naa odug mogo isin,
anĩ nigin, aim ifareya kisi feleya?”

7

Israel Tamo Kayau 144,000 Bun Uris Dinon

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel aiwa
adodo, teneub idikeleya uyu uyu
aiwa adodo bun, difar fen, teneub
uyu uyu aiwa adodo nẽ yau, yau
takam teneub be, maaĩ be, aa taka
bun to fũ fouf nigin kafĩ difel mog,
ailen. 2 Age afe fen, aya engel taka
mata ibodõya Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya uris
ado gaa iseyan ise mog, ailen. Ĩ
engel aiwa adodo teneub ado maaĩ
daũ fiya nẽ megeir ifenẽdin anidi,
ait odugem iweig irokenẽdin: 3 “Ã
teneub be, maaĩ be, aa taka fau
mog to daũg, amã neda Negur
nẽ ferfer demeid bun ĩtãfiya uris
manol len.” 4 Age ye di, aya idi
ĩtãfiya nẽ uris dinon anidi ganĩ anĩ
karĩ aun, are 144,000 idi Israel ibor
ganan bun temeleid.
5 Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal 12,000 are
ĩtãfiya uris dinon,
Ruben nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Gad nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
6 Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Naftali nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Manase nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
7 Simeon nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Isakar nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
8 Sebulun nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Josef nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000.

Guru Fiya Mala Odug Kolos Lalau Meluk Difonundin

9 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afen,
aya wageun an guru fiya mala
odug bagai, taka nem iwesleya
kisi feleya sã, idi teneub ganan
bun, ibor ganan bun, tamo kayau
ganan bun ado, od fire fire ganan
bun temeleid, idi king nẽ sia wa-
gen ado Sipsip Naal wagen di-
faren. Idi kolos lalau meluk difoun
ken, pam boge anã boge gen anĩ
imedim guri difen. 10 Age de fen,
idi aiteid odugem diweig diron:
“Kel gei fiya are

neda Negur king nẽ sia bun ibodok
ado
Sipsip Naal nẽ.”
11 Engel ganan, king nẽ sia ado,
mudur adodo ado, ereb mata
ibodõy*a* aiwa adodo salili difiyeĩd
difar fen, king nẽ sia wagen
neweid lẽ kuku de fen, Negur yana
dalesen. 12 Idi diron:
“Momoi!
Yana yaleseya, fula fiya medeĩy*a*,
kisi biya, de fiyẽy*a*, yana odug,
megeir ado, totol are
neda Negur bun gai gai ibod-
kalauf.
Momoi!”
13 Age de di, mudur adodo takam
aya to fiyan, “Idi eneidi kolos lalau
meluk difonun are nanidim, idi
nainenem disin?”
14 Aya ĩ arokenen, “Tamo biya, õ
keleĩ.”
Age au di, ĩ irokanan, “Eneidi
are darau, kafĩ fiya odug bun
temeleid disin. Idi dogo neid kolos
meluk Sipsip Naal naud nem kulo
dife di, lalaun. 15 Anĩ nigin,
“idi Negur nẽ king nẽ sia wagen
difar fen,
yogon tempel bun gaa ado bõ
ganan aruna daledig.
Age dife di, ĩ king nẽ sia bun
ibodok anim yogon salafat
biraraũ fe fen, kerũ fediy-
ouf.
16 Idi baban to naũ fediyouf,
to naan ail fediyouf.
Gaam be, ereb uruwa adom,
baban to isaĩnẽdiyouf.
17 Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal king nẽ sia
atun ifaref inim, dogo neid
lo fiya tamo ibodõf.
Ĩ idi mata ibodõy*a* nẽ naan
warur bun gurif irouledi-
ouf.
Age fe di, Negur ĩ idi meleid bun
tamal maruid ganan waĩ
falauf.”

8

Ĩtãfiya Uris Namba Sewen Ado Aa Gaula Sumeĩ Biya Nẽ Gol Beĩ

1 Sain Sipsip Naal ĩtãfiy*a* uris
namba sewen anĩ fara fele di, saa
ilun hap aua age fiya karasã sã
mutũ bagai yenen.
2 Age fe di, aya engel sewen
Negur wagen difaren anidi, taur
sewen ifeneĩd mog, ailen.
3 Engel taka ĩ, aa gaula sumeĩ
biya nẽ gol beĩ ado isi, alta bun
ifaren. Ĩ aa gaula sumeĩ biya mu-
sei, momoiya tamo kayau ganan
neid kosẽ ado, king nẽ sia wagen
gol alta bun sesewi fouf nigin dife-
nen. 4 Aa gaula sumeĩ biya nẽ
kaau, momoiya tamo kayau neid
kosẽ ado, engel ima bun tamal Ne-
gur wagen iselen. 5 Agef fen, engel
aa gaula sumeĩ biya nẽ beĩ yale,
alta bun tamal yã ife fen, tenebur
iran, age fe di, kolimei gudũy*a*,
gurũy*a* odug, kolimei filiya ado,
mimĩ wõ yen.

Taur

6 Age fe di, engel sewen taur
sewen ado, taur wese fiya nigin
dodok difen.
7 Engel uyulil yogon taur wese
fe di, uyẽ ais, yã naud ado bagu
fen, isi di, tenebur iraran, age fe
di, teneub tekelei faraf towo fiya
gen anĩ taka adok isaikelen, aa
ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka
adok isaikelen, agef fen, fisir mata
ganan isasaikelen.
8 Engel uyu wõ yen anĩ dõ fiya
yogon taur wese fe di, ereb arei
odug gen yã fitotoleya ado maaĩwõ
iran. Maaĩ faraf towo fiya gen anĩ
taka, naud falei felen, 9 maaĩwõ
ereb ereb mata ibodõy*a* faraf towo
fiya gen anĩ taka gare den, agef
fen, waag ganan faraf towo fiya
gen anĩ taka daũ felen.
10 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon
taur wese fe di, barisa odug yal
gen kaur fen, saa ilunem, naan
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka bun
ado, naan warur anidi bun kubũ
yen. 11 Barisa anĩ nẽ yana Dirikeĩ.
Naan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka

dirikeĩ kele di, tamo kayau musei,
naan dirikeĩ kelen anĩ bunem gare
den.
12 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon
taur wese fe di, gaa faraf towo fiya
gen anĩ taka, ogõ faraf towo fiya
gen anĩ taka ado, barisa faraf towo
fiya gen anĩ taka yũ di, idi ganan
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka gugum
kelen. Naa faraf towo fiya gen anĩ
taka lalan sa kelen, agef fen, bõ
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ takag age
fen.
13 Aya lo afe mog, aya webi taka
karĩ au mog, ilun fatutu ye fen,
ait odugem iweig iron, “Malalon!
Malalon! Malalon tenebur di-
bodok anidi bun, ere nigin, engel
towog mogo taur ait wese difou
fenẽ!”

9

1 Engel anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yo-
gon taur wese fe di, aya barisa taka
saa ilunem tenebur kubũ yen anĩ
ailen. Barisa are ku isil idĩya sã nẽ
ki anĩ ifenen. 2 Ĩ ku isil idĩya sã anĩ
kã fele di, kaau are yã odug kũ fiya
modoũ bun tamal gen fã yen. Ku
isil idĩya sã bun tamal kaau anim,
gaa ado saa gugum kelen. 3 Age
fe di, kaau namen tamal, totobi
tenebur wowã den, are idi neid
megeir, tenebur ãbei neid megeir
gen ifenẽdin. 4 Idi tenebur tamal
fisir be, ereb aayũ be, aa taka to
daũ difouf, anĩ ere, tamo kayau idi
Negur nẽ uris demeid bun sã anidi
dogol daũ difediyouf nigin iro-
kenẽdin. 5 Idi tamo idenkesiya nẽ
megeir to ifenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi ogõ
faif bun darau dogol difenẽdiyouf
nigin megeir ifenẽdin. Age fe di,
idi neid darau arar, ãbei tamo garũ
fe di, darau arar iledig gen. 6 Naa
anidi bun tamo laa dimirẽf, anĩ
ere, to dilouf. Idi laa orodiyouf,
anĩ ere, laa to gurug fediyouf.
7 Totobi are hos kusĩ bun ileya
nẽ gegen. Idi neid mudureid bun,
ereb gol teter gen kurũ difedin,
idi neid neweid tamo neweid gen.
8 Nedi fatiyeid kayau fatiyeid gen,
agef fen, waileid are laion waila
gen. 9 Nedi siot kapa are ain nẽ siot
kapa gen, agef fen, idi neid wayeid
furũya are hos musei ado karis
kusĩ bun gududu de fen, gou redig
gen. 10 Idi ibud ado waileid ãbei
neid gen, agef fen, idi ibud nem
ogõ faif bun tamo kayau darau
difenẽdiyouf nigin megeir adon.
11 Idi uyu iroukenẽdiya nẽ king
ado, are ku isil idĩya sã nẽ engel,
in yana Hibru od nem are Abadon,
Grik od nem are Apolion.*
12 Morõ odug uyulil anĩ bure
felen, age fe di, morõ odug uru are
fau disif.
13 Engel namba sigis anĩ yogon
taur wese fe di, aya ait taka gol
alta Negur wagen ifaref anĩ nẽ
karat aiwa adodo bunem wowã
yeid mog, karĩ aun. 14 Ait are engel
namba sigis taur ado anĩ iroke-
nen, “Engel aiwa adodo Yufretis
naan odug bun difofan anidi fara
woidle.” 15 Age ye di, engel aiwa
adodo are aua, naa, ogõ, yar enei
bun bagai, tamo teneub ganan
bun fara fiya towo anĩ taka adok
didenkesiyouf nigin, dodok fedin
anĩ folõ feledin. 16 Hos teten kusĩ
bun ileya nẽ tamo anidi are 200
milion. Aya dogo neid namba karĩ
aun.
17 Aya malau seleulã kurã fiya
bun, hos adodo tamo hos tetedin
dibodon anidi eig fiya ailedin: Idi
neid siot kapa are, yã giriya gen,
maaĩ gegẽ gen ado, bailuya salfa
gen. Hos mudureid are, laion
mudureid gen, agef fen, idi eweid
bunem yã, kaau ado, salfa wowã
yen. 18 Tamo tenebur ganan faraf
towo fiya gen anĩ taka ganan, sane
towo anim, yã, kaau ado, salfa
idi eweid bun wowã yen anim
didenkesin. 19 Hos idi neid megeir

* **9:11:** Abadon ado Apolion nẽ gariya, Daũ Fiya Tamo.

are eweid bun ado ibud bun
ibodon, ere nigin, idi neid ibud are
gogour gen fen, mudureid anim
tamo kayau darau difenẽdidig.
20 Tamo kayau tunĩ ganan, sane
eneidim to didenkesin anidi, idi
imedim dinon anĩ to ditor ken,
waud to falei yen. Idi kaa sesen
yeneid yaleseya to ditor ken,
gol, silwa, bras, meein ado, aa
nẽ idegẽya waitou, are lo fiya,
karĩya be, iyõya kisi felya sã anidi
yeneid yaleseya itorõya sã. 21 Idi
tamo yukesiya, dogo neid idegẽya
kosẽya, dogo neid noli tobonunã
be, dogo neid bẽ yaleya tobonunã
nigineg waud to falei yen.

10

Engel Ado Buk Kori Fiya Naal

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel
megeir ado taka saa ilunem isi
mog, ailen. Ĩ lalom silef fen, yogon
mudur bun walol ado. In nawa
gaa gen, agef fen, yogon ye are
tor yã bobo reya gen. 2 Ĩ buk kori
fiya naal taka ima bun fara feleya
iroun. Ĩ ye biyalẽ maaĩ bun iten
ken, ye kilẽ teneub bun itenen.
3 Agef fen, ĩ laion ninirã ye gen
ken, ait odugem iweig iron. Sain
ĩ iwegin, kolimei gudũya sewen
neid aiteid wogõ den. 4 Kolimei
gudũya sewen wogõ de di, aya anĩ
atotau fenẽ age afen, anĩ ere, aya
ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog,
karĩ aun, “Ereb kolimei gudũya
sewen wogõ den anĩ bun ĩtãfiya
uris uno fen, õ to utotauf.”
5 Age ye di, engel maaĩ bun ado
teneub bun ifar mog ailen, are ima
biyalẽ saa ilun yalesen. 6 Agef fen,
engel ĩ, Negur gai gai mata ibod-
keleya, saa ado ereb ereb ganan
anĩ bun difaref, teneub ado ereb
ereb ganan anĩ bun difaref, maaĩ
ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ bun di-
faref inodin anĩ yana nem, wau
kuturol fen, iron, “Foiya nẽ sain
sã! 7 Anĩ ere, engel namba sewen
anĩ yogon taur wese fouf naa bun,
Negur nẽ waa, ĩ yogon ferfer pro-
fet irokenẽdin kilei, agef wõ ye kisi
falauf.”
8 Anĩ bure fele di, ait saa ilunem
aya irokana di, karĩ aun, are ba-
ban irokanan, “Ule, engel maaĩ
ado teneub bun ifaref anĩ ima bun,
buk kori fiya fara feleya irouf anĩ
wale,” yen.
9 Age ye di, aya engel garan ele
fen, buk kori fiya naal anĩ ifanauf
nigin arokenen. Ĩ aya irokanan,
“Are wale wõ wakas. Are õ namẽ
bun dirikeĩ youf, anĩ ere, õ awã
bun are nin te gen dan yõf.” 10 Aya
buk kori fiya naal engel ima bun
tamal ale on. Are neu awau bun
nin te gen dan fiyan, anĩ ere, aya
akalaisile di, nameun dirikeĩ fiyan.
11 Age afe di, idi aya dirokanan, “Õ
tamo kayau musei, teneub musei,
od musei ado, king musei nigin,
baban profet od wogõ wouf.”

11

Od Megeir Fiya Nẽ Isennẽya Tamo Uru

1 Aya sisi fiya nẽ tibog gen werĩ
taka ifana fen, irokanan, “Ule fen,
Negur nẽ tempel ado alta sisi
wo fen, Negur yana an ganim
dalesedig anĩ uwes. 2 Anĩ ere, tem-
pel fofomala anĩ utor. Are to sisi
wo, ere nigin, are haiden ifenẽdin.
Idi foti-tu ogõ bun taun fateul anĩ
lai difalauf. 3 Age dife di, aya
neu od megeir fiya nẽ isennẽya
tamo uru megeir afenẽdi di, idi
1,260 naa anidi bun wau gudũ
fiya nẽ gabar difoun ken, profet
od kurõ difesiyouf.” 4 Eneidi are
oliv aa uru ado lam tutur uru,
tenebur nẽ Odug wagen difaref.
5 Takam idi darau ifenẽdiya nigin
age fouf are, yã eweid bunem wõ
ye fen, idi neid kiwai tar oditekei
yakur falauf. Aibem taka idi darau
ifenẽdiyou fenẽ age fouf, are agef
laa fouf bagai. 6 Tamo eneidi saa
katĩ feleya nẽ megeir ado nigin, idi

profet od wogõ douf sain, uyẽ to
isiyouf, agef fen, idi naan falei fe
di, naud wõy*a* nigin megeir ado
fen, ereb sain orodif kilei, idi ereb
sane fire fire bunem teneub yũy*a*
nẽ megeir ado.

7 Idi Negur nẽ od kurõ fesiya
bure difele di, gaar kuĩ anĩ ku isil
idĩy*a* sã bunem ulõ yeis fen, idi
geid kusĩ de, wal feid fen, idenke-
siyouf. 8 Idi neid bouweid buru
taun odug anĩ nẽ naabur yenẽf,
taun are yaab od bunem Sodom
ado Isip dedig, an nedi Odugeg aa
tetek bun dukesin. 9 Tamo kayau
fire fire bun tamal, ibor fire fire
bun tamal, od fire fire bun tamal
ado, teneub fire fire bun tamal,
tamo kayau idi, naa towo ado naa
taka atun bun, nedi bouweid buru
dile fen, mumã difouf nigin to yo
douf. 10 Tamo kayau tenebur di-
bodok anidi, idi nigin waud al fe
di, sifa dino fen, idi abob safina ege
luwa difenẽf, ere nigin, profet uru
eneidi, idi tenebur dibodok anidi
darau difenẽdin.

11 Anĩ ere, naa towo ado naa
taka atun anĩ bure fele di, mata
neseya nẽ uur Negur bunem idi
namedin ilen, age fe di, idi fafã
de difaren. Age dife di, idi diledin
are kumĩ tererẽ den. 12 Anĩ bure
fele di, idi saa ilunem ait odug eig
ye irokeneĩd mog, karĩ den, “Ilun
ein useg,” yen. Age ye di, idi neid
kiwai lo difeid mog, idi lalo bunem
saa ilun diselen.

13 Sain anĩ bun bagai, mimĩ odug
wõ ye di, taun anĩ bun ten tekelei
adok daũ felen. Sewen tausen
tamo kayau mimĩ anim idenkesin.
Age fe di, idi gareya sã are kumĩ
tererẽ de fen, saa ilun nẽ Negur
fula fiya medeĩy*a* difenen.

14 Morõ odug uyu ilen anĩ dõ fiya
bure fele di, morõ odug anĩ dõ fiya
mogo melsã bagai isiyou fenẽ.

Engel Taur Namba Sewen Anĩ Wese Fen

15 Engel namba sewen anĩ yogon
taur wese fe di, saa ilun ait odug
wowã ye fen, diron:
“Tenebur nẽ tano are, neda Odug
ado yogon Kristus nẽ tano
wõ yen,
age fe di, ĩ gai gai lo fiya nigin
anĩ nẽ mudur ibodõf.”
16 Age de di, tuwenti-fo mudur
adodo, Negur wagen dogo neid
king nẽ sia bun dibodon wageidlẽ
kuku de fen, Negur yana dales,
17 diron:
“Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo
guri weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
õ gama ubodok, kulu ubodon,
amã õ de mayok,
ere nigin, õ ogon megeir odug wale
fen,
lo fiya nigin king wõ won.
18 Teneub ganan waud sanen, anĩ
ere, ogon didi mogo isin.
Tamo gare den anĩ es fediya sain
mogo isin,
ogon ferfer profet, ogon tamo
kayau fateul ado,
idi ogon yanã nigin anini den anidi
nanaal ado odudug,
mala solo ifenẽdiy*a* sain mogo
isin,
idi teneub daũ difef anidi daũ
fediya sain mogo isin.”

19 Anĩ bure fele di, Negur nẽ tem-
pel saa ilun kã fele di, yogon tem-
pel namen yogon bar itenẽy*a* nẽ
bogis wõ yen. Age fe di, kolimei fil-
iya, gurũy*a* odug, kolimei gudũy*a*,
mimĩ ado, uyẽ ais ado odug wõ
yen.

12

Kayau Ado Gogour Odug

1 Uris odug fire bagai saa ilun
wõ yen. Kayau taka gaa ifoun
kel fen, yogon ye farumen ogo-
lam ado, yogon mudur bun barisa
tuwelf nẽ teter kurũ fen. 2 Ĩ bou
ado fen, kesu gõ fiya sain melsã
di, darau nigin kaĩ yen. 3 Age
fe di, uris takag saa ilun wõ yen.
Gogour giriya odug bagai mudur

sewen, karat ten ado, teter sewen
mudur sewen bun difaren ado wõ
yen. 4 Yogon ibum barisa fara
fiya towo anĩ taka saa ilun waĩf,
tenebur iraran. Gogour odug anĩ
kayau kesu gõ fiya sain melsã anĩ
wagen ifaren, are ĩ yogon kesu gõ
falaisi di, itobouf nigin age fen.
5 Kayau kesu taka gõ fen, are kesu
monog, ĩ teneub ganan ain manig
nem ulum irokenẽdiyouf. Age fe
di, yogon kesu kaisã bagai gurar
fe yale, Negur ado yogon king nẽ
sia wagen irouselen. 6 Kayau,
Negurem modoũ dodok fenen nẽ
gerere tuan iya ilen, an ĩ Negurem
1,260 naa kulatun fiyẽf.

7 Agef fen, saa ilun kusĩ wõ yen.
Maikel yogon engel geid, gogour
odug geid kusĩ den. Age fe di,
gogour odug, yogon engel geid,
abag idi geid kusĩ den. 8 Anĩ ere,
gogour odug in engel geid, idi neid
megeir kisi feleya sã, anĩ nigin,
idi saa ilun nedi modoũ ditoron.
9 Gogour odug bagai are dale di-
ran, are gogour kulu tamal bagai,
anĩ Devil be, Satan dedig, ĩ teneub
ganan idegnẽdidig. Ĩ tenebur dale
dira ken, yogon engeleg ĩ geid di-
raran.

10 Age fe di, aya saa ilunem ait
odug eig ye mog, karĩ aun:

"Gama neda Negur nẽ kel yaleya,
megeir, tano ado,
yogon Kristus nẽ totol mogo
isin.
Ere nigin, ĩ neda turada tar
bouweid yũya od irõdig,
ĩ neda Negur wagen, gaa ado
bõ, idi bouweid yũya od
irõdig,
are mogo dale diran.
11 Idi Sipsip Naal naud bunem ado,
dogo neid Jesus nigin od
wogõya bunem
ĩ wal difiyen.
Idi dogo mata ibodõya nigin kisi
fatuk to dale fen,
laa uyu ditoron.
12 Anĩ nigin, saa ilun õ ado,
an ufaregef ã, wauĩ kulĩ ye!
Anĩ ere, teneub ado maaĩ ã,
meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, Satan mogo ã bun
isilen!
Seye ĩ bun isokosef,
ere nigin, ĩ keleĩ, yogon sain
mogo modegef."

13 Sain gogour odug ĩ tenebur di-
ran anĩ ile fen, ĩ kayau kesu monog
gõ fen anĩ iruf ilen. 14 Kayau are,
gerere tuan modoũ ĩ nigin dodok
fenen anĩ bun fatutu ye ilauf nigin,
webi odug nẽ waye uru difenen,
an kayau gogour odug anim to
irounẽf nigin, yar towo ado yar
taka atun, kayau anĩ kulatun di-
fiyẽf. 15 Age fe di, gogour ĩ awa
kurenem, naan odug gen, naan
foula fen, are kayau anĩ wal fiye
ken, kuwei bun yale irousilauf ni-
gin age fen. 16 Anĩ ere, teneub
kayau isenne ken, awa aã ye fen,
gogour odug awa kurenem naan
odug foula fen anĩ yakasin. 17 Age
fe di, gogour odug kayau nigin
fatuk bagai name fen, kayau nẽ
ibor tar fau dibodok anidi ganan
geid kusĩya nigin ilen, idi Negur nẽ
ĩtãfiya dõ de fen, Jesus nẽ biya od
dirouf anidi.

13

1 Agef fen, gogour odug maaĩ
yerin ifaren.

Gaar Kuĩ Maaĩ Namenem Ulõ Yesin

Age fe di, aya gaar kuĩ taka maaĩ
namenem ulõ yeis mog, ailen. Ĩ
karat ten ado, mudur sewen ado
fen, ĩ yogon karat ten bun teter
adodo fen, mudur ganan bun Ne-
gur kono fiya nẽ yana ado. 2 Gaar
kuĩ aya ailen are lepat* gen, anĩ
ere, yogon ye are bea nẽ ye gegen,
agef fen, awa laion nẽ gen. Gogour
odug yogon megeir, yogon king nẽ
sia ado, totol odug, gaar kuĩ ifenen.

* **13:2:** Lepat are fus kuĩ odug gen.

3 Gaar kuĩ nẽ mudur taka are dũ
di, laa fou fenẽ gen yenen, anĩ ere,
dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen yenen are
baban biya len. Teneub ganan terẽ
de fen, gaar kuĩ dõ difen. 4 Tamo
idi gogour odug yana dalesen, ere
nigin, ĩ gaar kuĩ megeir ifenen.
Age de fen, idi gaar kuĩg yana
dales fen, diron, “Aim anĩ gaar kuĩ
gen? Aim anĩ ĩ ado kusĩ yalesauf?”
5 Gaar kuĩ ĩ, yogo seli kulõ fiya
nẽ od ado Negur nigin kono fiya nẽ
od wogõ youf nigin sigor ifen ken,
foti-tu ogõ bun kabĩ yalouf nigin
megeir ifenen. 6 Gaar kuĩ ĩ Negur
kono fiyẽf nigin, Negur yana, Ne-
gur nẽ ibodõya modoũ ado, idi saa
ilun dibodok anidi bun bou yũya
od wogõ youf nigin awa kamen.
7 Gaar kuĩ ĩ, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
geid kusĩ de fen, idi wal fediyouf
nigin megeir ifenen. Agef fen, ĩ,
ibor ganan, tamo kayau ganan, od
fire fire ganan ado, teneub ganan
nẽ mudur ibodõf nigin megeir ife-
nen. 8 Tenebur dibodok anidi
ganan gaar kuĩ yana dalesauf, are
idi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain
bunem isi sain enei bun, idi yeneid
Sipsip Naal dukesin anĩ nẽ mata
ibodõya nẽ buk bun to itoton ani-
dim age difouf.
9 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ karĩ youf.
10 Taka ĩ kalabus bun ileya nigin
igirnẽf,
ĩ kalabus bun ilauf.
Taka ĩ dimig nem dukesiyouf nigin
igirnẽf,
dimig nem ĩ dukesiyouf.
Enei wõ youf sain bun, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau feseya sã totol
difar fen, momoiya kafĩ difel
dirouwauf.

Gaar Kuĩ Teneb Bunem Ulõ Yesen

11 Anĩ bure fele di, gaar kuĩ taka
teneburem ulõ yeis mog, ailen.
Ĩ sipsip naal gen karat uru ado,
anĩ ere, ĩ gogour odug gen wogõ
yedig. 12 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin
anĩ lof mog, yogon megeir ganan
yale fen, kabĩ yalen. Agef fen,
ĩ, teneub ado idi tenebur difaref
anidi ganan, gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ
yesin, are dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen
yenen anĩ baban biya len, ĩ yana
dalesauf nigin nugo fedin. 13 Agef
fen, ĩ uris memelik odug inodin, ĩ
tamo kayau lo de mog, age fe di,
yã saa ilunem tenebur isin anĩg
age fen. 14 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ
yesin anĩ lof mog, megeir yale fen,
memelik inodin nigin, ĩ tenebur
difaref anidi idegnẽdin. Ĩ, gaar
kuĩ, are dimig nem dũ di, ba-
ban biya len anĩ yana dalesauf
nigin, idi anĩ nẽ malakanon di-
nouf nigin irokenẽdin. 15 Ĩ gaar
kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin anĩ malakanon
mata ifenẽya nẽ megeir ifenen, anĩ
bunem, malakanon are sã wogõ
yen, ĩ age fe di, idi malakanon
anĩ yana yaleseya ditoron anidi
ganan didenkesin. 16 Gaar kuĩ
dumen ulõ yesin are, tamo kayau
ganan, nanaal ado odudug, safina
ado ado maleg, kafĩ fiya sã tamo
ado ferfer, uris taka imeid biyalẽ
be, demeid bun dalouf nigin nugo
fedin. 17 Age fe di, aibem taka to
na yale fen, to na sur fouf, ĩ gaar
kuĩ nẽ uris adouf anĩ dogol, uris
are gaar kuĩ nẽ yana be, yogo yana
nẽ namba.
18 Kisi biya adouf are, enei keleĩ
youf. Are taka ĩ karĩya biya adouf,
ĩ utornẽg len, gaar kuĩ nẽ namba
iwesauf, ere nigin, namba are
tamo nẽ. In namba are 666.

14

Sipsip Naal Ado 144,000 Tamo

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afen,
aya wageun Sipsip Naal Saion Arei
bun 144,000, yogon yana ado yo-
gon tama nẽ yana demeid bun
itotoyan anidi, ĩ geid difaren. 2 Age
afe fen, aya ait taka saa ilunem,
naan fatuk wĩ ye fen, gou redig gen

ado, kolimei gudũy*a* odug gen karĩ
aun. Ait aya karĩ aun are, harp
kodẽy*a* tamo harp kodẽ dedig gen.
3 Age de fen, idi, king nẽ sia, ereb
mata ibodõy*a* aiwa adodo ado,
mudur adodo wagedin seg mata
dalen. Aibem taka seg anĩ keleĩy*a*
kisi feleya sã, 144,000 idi tenebur
tamal kel gei fedin anidim dogol.
4 Eneidi are kayau geid yen ken,
amuyẽ inoya sã anidi, ere nigin, idi
dogo nigin karẽtut bagai dibodon.
Idi Sipsip Naal narib ile di, idi dõ
de diyõdig. Idi tamo ganan atun
kel geif fen, faat uyulil yũy*a* gen,
Negur ado Sipsip Naal bun sesewi
fedin. 5 Idi sigoredin idegẽy*a* taka
to wõ yen, idi bouweid bun od taka
sã.

Engel Towo

6 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel
taka ilun bagai fatutu ye mog,
ailen. Ĩ idi tenebur dibodok anidi,
are teneub ganan, ibor ganan, od
fire fire ganan ado, tamo kayau
ganan bun kurõ fesiyouf nigin,
mata ibodkeleya nẽ biya od ado
ailen. 7 Ĩ ait odugem iron, "Negur
anini wiyẽg fen, ĩ fula fiya medeĩy*a*
wenẽg, ere nigin, yogon es fiya nẽ
sain mogo isin. Ĩ saa, teneub, maaĩ
ado, naan warur inodin anĩ yana
waleseg."

8 Anĩ dõ fiya engel takam dõ fiye
ken, iron, "Ĩ kubũ yen! Babilon
Odug kubũ yen, ĩ teneub ganan
yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain
totol ifeneĩd don."

9 Anĩ dõ fiya engel takam dõ
fiyeĩd fen, ait odugem iron, "Taka
ĩ gaar kuĩ ado yogon malakanon
yana yales fen, yogon uris dama
bun be, ima bun yalouf, 10 ĩg Negur
nẽ didi nẽ wain yãf, are mogo totol
adok yogon didi nẽ kap bun fi fe-
len. Ĩ engel fateul anidi ado Sipsip
Naal meleid bun, salfa yã bobo
reya bun darau yalouf. 11 Age fe di,
dogo neid darau nẽ yãk*aau* fã ye,
gai gai agef ibodkalauf. Idi gaar
kuĩ ado yogon malakanon yana
dalesedig anidi be, aib taka yogon
yana nẽ uris yalen ĩ, naa be bõ, si
inoya nẽ sain sã." 12 Enei wõ youf
sain bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau, idi
Negur nẽ ĩtãfiy*a* dõ de fen, Jesus
nigin momoiya dirou kafĩ difelef
anidi, feseya sã megeir difarauf
bagai.

13 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa
ilunem ait taka eig ye mog, karĩ
aun, "Utot: Idi sain enei bunem
ilauf ganan, Odug bun gare douf
are el fediyouf."

Awa Uurem irok, "Momoi, idi
dogo neid kabĩ bun si dinouf, ere
nigin, idi ereb age difen are ado
dilauf."

Tenebur Saaf Kusu Fiya Sain

14 Aya lo afen, aya wageun lalo
lalau taka ado, lalo bun ibodon are
'tamo naal gen,'* ĩ yogon mudur
bun gol teter kurũ fen, yogon ima
bun dimig gunõ waila ado irouf
anĩ ailen. 15 Age fe di, engel taka
tempel bunem isi fen, ĩ lalo bun
ibodon anĩ ait odugem iweig iro-
kenen, "Ogon dimig gunõ waila
ado wale fen, kokour wo, ere ni-
gin, kokour fiya nẽ sain mogo
isin, tenebur saaf kusu fiya nẽ are
mogo mayol." 16 Age ye di, lalo bun
ibodon ĩ, yogon dimig gunõ waila
ado tenebur waĩ fe di, tenebur saaf
kokour fen.

17 Engel taka, saa ilun oun tem-
pel bunem isin, ĩg dimig gunõ
waila ado iroun. 18 Age fe di, engel
takag, yã lo fedig anĩ alta bunem
isi fen, ait odugem ĩ dimig gunõ
waila ado iroun anĩ iweig iroke-
nen, "Ogon dimig gunõ waila ado
wale fen, tenebur tamal wain nẽ
biya kuru wo, ere nigin, wain biya
are mayol." 19 Engel ĩ yogon dimig
gunõ waila ado anĩ tenebur waĩf
fen, wain biya kuru fen, agef fen,

* **14:14:** Daniel 7:13

ĩ Negur nẽ didi nẽ wain asi fiya
modoũ odug bun iraran. 20 Wain
biya are, taun yerin wain asi fiya
modoũ bun asi difen, age dife di,
naud wain asi fiya modoũ bunem
isin, are 300 kilomita meluk fen,
wan ado hap mita ilun.

15

Engel Sewen Teneub Daũ Fiya Nẽ Sesen Sewen Adodo

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilun
uris odug taka fire bagai ailen. Are
engel sewen, idikeleya nẽ teneub
daũ fiya nẽ sesen sewen adodo,
are idi idikeleya nẽ, ere nigin, idi
bunem Negur nẽ didi idikalauf.
2 Age afe fen, aya ereb taka maaĩ
galas nem dinon anĩ, yã ado bagu
fiya gen ail fen, idi gaar kuĩ, yogon
malakanon ado, yogon yana nẽ
namba kusĩ bun wal difen anidi,
maaĩ yerin difaren anĩ ailen. Idi
Negurem harp ifenẽdin anĩ guri de
fen, 3 Negur nẽ ferfer, Moses nẽ seg
ado, Sipsip Naal nẽ seg dalen:

"Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo
guri weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
õ agodig anĩ odug fen, mala yũ
yaleya.
Teneub ganan nẽ King,
ogon naab are madur fen, mo-
moi bagai.
4 O Odug, aim anĩ õ to kumĩ yo ken,
õ yanã bun fula fiya medeĩya
to inouf?
Ere nigin, õ dogol fateul.
Ogon tobonunã biya madur bagai
are yaor won nigin,
teneub ganan disi fen,
õ wagen yanã dalesauf."

5 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afe mog,
saa ilun oun tempel, Negur nẽ
Od Kurõ Fesiya nẽ Salafat Fateul,
are kã fen. 6 Tempel namenem,
engel sewen idi teneub daũ fiya nẽ
sesen sewen adodo anĩ ulõ desin.
Idi kolos lalau amuyẽ sã, medeĩya
difoun ken, idi akoreid bun gol let
gu difedin. 7 Age dife di, ereb mata
ibodõya aiwa adodo takam, gol beĩ
sewen Negur mata faimud ibodke-
leya nẽ didi isokoseya anĩ, engel
sewen ifenẽdin. 8 Age fe di, tempel
are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
ado yogon megeir nẽ kaau isokose
di, engel sewen neid teneub daũ
fiya nẽ sesen sewen anĩ fau bure
feleya sã mog, taka nem tempel
namen ileya kisi feleya sã.

16

Beĩ Sewen Negur Nẽ Didi Ado

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait odug
taka tempel bunem engel sewen
irokeneĩd fen, eig ye mog, karĩ
aun, "Uleg, beĩ sewen Negur nẽ
didi adodo anidi teneub bun fi we-
leg." 2 Engel uyulil ile fen, yogon
beĩ teneub bun fi fele di, guruma
sane darau odug bagai anĩ, tamo
kayau gaar kuĩ nẽ uris ado fen,
yogon malakanon yana dalesedig
anidi bun, wowã yen.

3 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon
beĩ maaĩ bun fi fele di, maaĩ anĩ
laa tamo nẽ naud gen falei fen,
age fe di, ereb ereb maaĩwõ mata
dibodon ganan gare den.

4 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon
beĩ, naan odudug ado naan warur
anidi bun fi felen, age fe di, naud
falei feledin. 5 Age fe di, aya engel
naan lo fedig anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ
aun:

"Õ gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, õ
Fateul Bagai,
õ madur bagai,
ere nigin, õ mogo ago es won.
6 Idi ogon tamo kayau ado ogon
profet didenkeis fen, dogo
neid naud fi difelen,
anĩ nigin, õ idi naud yõya ni-
gin wenẽdin, are idi yõya
kisin bagai wenẽdin."
7 Age ye di, aya alta eig ye mog,
karĩ aun:
"Momoi, Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ
kusĩ tamo guri weid uyu
uroudig anĩ,
ogon es fiya are, momoi fen
madur bagai."

8 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon
beĩ gaa bun fi fele di, gaa tamo
kayau yã nem ifalegnẽdiyouf nigin
megeir ifenen. 9 Idi uruwa to-
tol bagai bunem ifalegnẽdi di, idi,
Negur teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen
eneidi lo fedidig anĩ, yana kono
difen, age de fen, idi waud falei ye
fen, Negur yana yaleseya ditoron.

10 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon
beĩ gaar kuĩ nẽ king nẽ sia bun fi
fele di, yogon tano gugum kelen.
Tamo idi darau nigin baleid mũ
de fen, 11 dogo neid darau ado
gurumeid nigin, saa ilun nẽ Negur
kono difen. Anĩ ere, idi ereb sane
age difen anĩ to ditor ken, waud to
falei yen.

12 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon
beĩ Yufretis naan odug bun fi fele
di, naan are, gaa iseyan tamal king
disiyouf nẽ naab dodok fiya nigin,
gere kelen. 13 Anĩ bure fele di, aya
kaa sesen towo felĩ gen, idi gogour
odug awa kurem, gaar kuĩ awa
kurem ado, idegẽy*a* profet awa
kurem ulõ deis mog, ailen. 14 Idi
kaa sesen nẽ uur anidim memelik
nẽ uris dino fen, idi teneub ganan
nẽ king ganan bun dile fen, Negur
saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid
uyu iroudig anĩ nẽ naa odug bun,
idi kusĩ bun guru difouf nigin gou
difediyouf.

15 Jesus irok, “Lo welegei, aya bẽ
tamo gen asiyouf! Taka ĩ mulaĩ
yenẽy*a* sa ken, yogon kolos sirin
ado ibodok are, ĩ el fiyek, ere nigin,
ĩ gemũ to ile di, yogon mama to
dilouf.”

16 Age de fen, idi king, Hibru od
nem Amagedon dedig nẽ an guru
difouf nigin gou difedin.

17 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon
beĩ ilun owõbẽ fi fele di, tempel
namenem king nẽ sia bunem ait
odug wõ ye fen, iron, “Gama mogo
bure felef!” 18 Age fe di, kolimei fil-
iya, gurũy*a* odug, kolimei gudũy*a*
ado, mimĩ odug wõ yen. Tamo
tenebur difar mog, mimĩ odug age
fiya taka to wõ yen, mimĩ are
gai odug bagai. 19 Taun odug Ba-
bilon are faraf towo fen, agef fen,
teneub ganan nẽ taun daũ feledin.
Negur ĩ Babilon Odug nigin weder
fokõf fen, kap yogon didi barikã nẽ
wain isokosen anĩ ifenen. 20 Nuyo
ganan sa kele di, areig ilediya kisi
feleya sã. 21 Saa ilunem uyẽ ais
ado odug, teke tekelei 50 kilogram
age fiya tamo bun kuku ren. Age
fe di, idi uyẽ ais adom daũ fedin
nigin de fen, Negur kono difen, ere
nigin, daũ fiya are, gai sane bagai.

17

Kayau Gaar Kuĩ Teten Ibodon

1 Engel sewen beĩ sewen adodo
anĩ takam isi fen, aya irokanan,
“Usi, aya kayau bouwa na sur fedig
odug, ĩ naan musei teten ibodõdig
anĩ nẽ kafĩ fiya afelnõf. 2 Tenebur
nẽ king, ĩ geid seseirã tobonunã
dino di, tamo kayau tenebur di-
faref anidi, yogon seseirã tobo-
nunã nẽ wain bunem, idi meleid
waĩ yen.”

3 Age ye fen, engel ĩ Awa Uur
bunem aya gerere tuan yale
irouleyan. An aya, kayau, gaar
kuĩ giriya, bouwa bun kono fiya
yeneid barikã, mudur sewen ado,
karat ten anĩ teten ibod mog, ailen.
4 Kayau ĩ, kolos giriya tu releya
medeĩy*a* ado giriya bagai ifoun
ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado,
maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen.
Ĩ gol kap, ninir safineid ado yogon
seseirã tobonunã nẽ sisik isokosen
anĩ imam iroun. 5 Waa nẽ yana
are, yogon dama bun ditoton:

BABILON ODUG
KAYAU BOUWEID NA SUR FIYA
ADO
TENEBUR NINIR IBODOK ANIDI
NEID SINA.

6 Aya, kayau, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
neid naudeid ado, idi Jesus nẽ od
kurõ difesin anidi, nedi naudeid
yokon, mala waĩ ye mog, ailen.

Aya kayau anĩ ail fen, fatuk
bagai terẽ aun. 7 Age afe di, engel
aya irokanan, “Õ ere nigin terẽ
wof? Aya, õ, kayau nẽ waa ado,
gaar kuĩ kayau anĩ teten ibodõdig,
ĩ mudur sewen ado fen, karat ten
ado anĩ nẽ waa anĩ faded ayõf.
8 Gaar kuĩ ulen are, kulu ibodon,
gama ibodõya sã, agef fen, ĩ ku isil
idĩya sã bunem ulõ yeis fen, yogo
daũ falauf bun ilauf. Tamo kayau
tenebur dibodok anidi, saa teneub
ado kare fen sain bunem isin, idi
yeneid mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun
to itoton, idi gaar kuĩ anĩ dile fen
terẽ douf, ere nigin, gaar kuĩ ĩ kulu
ibodon, gama ibodõya sã, agef fen,
fau dum isiyouf.

9 “Enei keleĩya nigin, kisi biya
adouf. Mudur sewen are, arei
mudu sewen kayau teten ibodõdig
anĩ. 10 Idig king sewen anidi. Faif
idi kuku ralaisin, taka fau ibodok,
taka fau isiya sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ isiyouf
are, sain naal bagai ibodõf. 11 Gaar
kuĩ kulu ibodon, gama ibodõya sã,
are ĩ namba eit king, ĩ sewen anidi
nẽ taka, ĩ yogo daũ fiya bun ilauf.

12 “Karat ten õ ulen are, ten king
idi tano fau yaleya sã anidi, anĩ
ere, idi gaar kuĩ geid, aua tekelei
king nẽ megeir dalouf. 13 Idi kisi
tekelei ado fen, dogo neid megeir
ado totol, gaar kuĩ difenẽf. 14 Idi
Sipsip Naal geid kusĩ douf, anĩ
ere, Sipsip Naal idi kusĩ bun wal
fediyouf, ere nigin, ĩ odug neid
Odug ado king neid King. Idi ĩ
iweignẽdin anĩ, igirnẽdin anĩ, fes-
eya sã dõ difen anidi, ĩ geid difa-
rauf.”

15 Age ye fen, engel aya
irokanan, “Naan, kayau bouwa
na sur fedig ĩ anĩ teten ibodon, õ
ulen are, tamo kayau, guru fiya
odug, teneub ganan ado, od fire
fire ganan. 16 Karat ten õ ulen ado
gaar kuĩ, idi kayau bouwa na sur
fedig anĩ to orodiyouf. Idi ĩ daũ
difiye ken, gemũ dinenẽf. Idi ĩ
bouwa dokon, yã nem tõ difiyẽf.
17 Negur idi neid waud bun kisi anĩ
ino di, idi Negur nẽ oroya dõ difouf
nigin, idi kisi tekelei dino fen, dogo
neid tano gaar kuĩ difenẽf, age
difef dile mog, Negur nẽ od kisi
falauf. 18 Kayau õ ulen are, taun
odug, tenebur nẽ king neid mudur
ibodok anĩ.”

18

Babilon Narĩ Fen

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka
saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ĩ megeir
odug ado, age fe di, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya anim teneub lalan len. 2 Ĩ
ait odugem, totol bagai iweig iron:
“Kubũ yen! Babilon Odug kubũ
yen!
Ĩ, kaa sesen neid fõ,
kaa sesen ganan neid fõ ado,
ninã amuyẽ ado ninir sane to
ile oroya ganan neid fõ falei
fen.
3 Teneub ganan,
yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ
wain totol don.
Tenebur nẽ king, ĩ geid seseirã
tobonunã dinon,
age fe di, tenebur nẽ bisnis
tamo idi, yogon safina nigin
oroya totol ado bunem, sa-
fina musei dalen.”
4 Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait taka saa
ilunem eig ye mog, karĩ aun:
“Neu tamo kayau, ã yogon mosor
anĩ utin to walogouf nigin
ado,
ã in mala solo sane taka to
walogouf nigin,
ã ĩ utornẽg fen, usig,
5 ere nigin, yogon mosor mogo
mudu ilun isel saa ilune di,
Negur yogon idododin nigin
weder fokõ yen.
6 Ĩ ifenein kilei abag wenẽgouf,
ereb ĩ age fen are, ĩ age fen
anĩ ado, taka teten unog fen,
wenẽgouf.

Ereb ĩ yogon kap bun falei fen
are, ĩ falei fen anĩ ado, taka
falei ge fen, teten unogouf.
7 Ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado safina
meli meli, yogo nigin yalen
kilei,
darau ado wau gudũ fiya fatuk
bagai wenẽgouf.
Ĩ yogon wau bun, yogo yana yales
fen,
'Aya kuin abodok, aya waab
sã,
agef fen, aya to bagai wau
gudũ fouf,' yen.
8 Anĩ nigin, naa taka bun, in daũ
fiyẽya nẽ sesen ĩ bun isiyouf,
are laa, wau gudũ fiya ado,
kadir.
Agef fen, ĩ yã bun isaikalauf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur ĩ es
fiyek, ĩ anĩ megeir barikã.
9 "Tenebur nẽ king idi, ĩ geid
seseirã tobonunã dino fen, yogon
safina meli meli foi difen anidi,
ĩ isaĩ di, kaau dile fen, idi ĩ ni-
gin waud gudũf fen, inã logurouf.
10 Idi in darau yaleya anĩ nigin
fatuk bagai kumĩ de fen, gerõ difar
fen, dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
O Babilon, taun megeir ado!
Aua tekelei bun, ogon daũ fiya
mogo isin!'
11 "Tenebur nẽ bisnis tamo
idi ĩ nigin waud gudũf fen, inã
logurouf, ere nigin, taka nem idi
neid safina baban to na yalouf,
12 safina are, gol, silwa, meein
meli meli ado, maaĩ tuwa meli
bagai pel; gabar lalau medeĩya,
gabar giriya tu releya medeĩya,
gabar slika ado, gabar giriya
bagai; aa meli meli fire fire; ereb
ereb fire fire elefan karat nem,
aa meli meli nem, bras nem, ain
nem ado, mambol nem dinodin;
13 sinamon, ye, aa gaula sumeĩ
nigin tõ fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal
sumeĩ biya biya ado, moul biya
takag; wain ado oliv moul; flawa
ado wit, bulmakau ado sipsip; hos
ado karis, ferfer ado tamo mata
dibodok.
14 "Idi dirõf, 'Ereb ereb yaleya
nigin õ oroyon are, mogo sa kelen.
Ogon safina musei ado ereb ereb
fula fiya medeĩya ganan, mogo sa
kelen, idi baban to bagai fotou di-
fouf.' 15 Bisnis tamo safina eneidi
na sur dife fen, ĩ bunem safina
musei dalen anidi, yogon darau
nigin fatuk bagai kumĩ de fen, gerõ
difarauf. Idi inã logur fen, waud
gudũf fen, 16 diweig dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
kolos lalau meli bagai, giriya
tu releya medeĩya ado,
giriya bagai ifoun ken,
gol, meein meli bagai ado,
maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel
naki yen!
17 Aua tekelei bun dogol, safina
odug bagai age fiya daũ fe-
len!'
"Maaĩ bun ulum irouya tamo
ganan, idi waag bun diyõdig ganan
ado, idi maaĩ bunem dogo neid
mata ibodõya nẽ safina daledig
anidi ganan, gerõ bagai difarauf.
18 Sain idi ĩ isaĩ di, kaau dile fen,
idi diweig dirõf, 'Taun odug eig
fiya taka tau ibodon?' 19 Idi aas
mudureid bun digu ken, waud
gudũ fe di, inã logur fen, diweig
dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
an idi maaĩ bun waag adon
ganan,
yogon safina odug bunem sa-
fina musei dalen!
Aua tekelei bun, are daũ felen!
20 O saa ilun, ĩ nigin waũ kulĩ ye!
Negur nẽ tamo kayau, aposel
ado, profet, wauĩ kulĩg!
Ĩ ã age yein kilei, Negur ĩ es
fiyen.' "
21 Age ye fen, engel megeir ado,
meein odug wit itutuya nẽ age fiya,
yale fen, maaĩwõ ira ken, iron:
"Waila sane eig fiya bunem,
Babilon taun odug agef daũ fe
di,

baban to bagai dilouf.
22 Harp kodẽya tamo, seg tamo,
kelel fĩya tamo ado, taur
fũya tamo,
idi neid ailõ õ bun baban to
bagai karĩ douf.
Kabĩ fire fire ganan nẽ keleĩ tamo,
õ bun baban taka to bagai wõ
youf.
Wit itutuya nẽ meein ait,
õ bun baban to bagai karĩ
douf.
23 Lam nẽ lalan õ bun baban to
bagai so fouf.
Tamo kayau yalef yalef yeya ait,
õ bun baban to bagai wõ youf.
Ogon bisnis tamo idi, teneub
ganan nẽ tamo odug.
Õ ogon idegẽya kosẽ bunem,
teneub ganan udegnẽdin.
24 Profet, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ado,
tenebur ein didenkesin anidi
ganan neid naudeid, ĩ bun
dilen."

19

Halleluya!

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilun
tamo kayau guru fiya mala odug
neid aiteid gou reya gen, karĩ aun:
"Halleluya!
Kel gei fiya, fula fiya medeĩya ado,
megeir are, neda Negur nẽ.
2 Yogon es fiya are, momoi fen
madur bagai.
Ĩ kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug,
ĩ yogon seseirã tobonunã
bunem teneub daũ fen anĩ,
es fiyen.
Ĩ yogon ferfer neid naudeid, anĩ
mala solo ĩ bun ifenen."
3 Idi baban diweig diron:
"Halleluya!
Ĩ bunem kaau faimud gai gai ise-
lauf."
4 Mudur adodo tuwenti-fo ado,
ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo,
kuku de fen, Negur king nẽ sia bun
ibodon anĩ yana dalesen. Age de
fen, idi diweig diron:
"Momoi, Halleluya!"
5 Age dife di, ait taka, king nẽ sia
bunem wõ ye fen, iron:
"Ã in ferfer ganan,
ĩ anini wiyẽgedig,
nanaal ado odudug,
neda Negur yana waleseg!"
6 Age ye di, aya guru fiya mala
odug aiteid gen karĩ aun, are naan
fatuk wĩ ye fen, gou redig gen ado,
kolimei gudũya odug gen, diweig
dirõ mog, karĩ aun:
"Halleluya!
Ere nigin, neda Odug Negur
saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri
feid uyu iroudig anĩ, ĩ lo fiya
nigin king ibodok.
7 Ada wauda kulĩ ye, wauda al fe
fen,
fula fiya medeĩya tafenẽf!
Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal kayau ya-
leya nẽ naa mogo isin,
age fe di, yogon kayau mois
mogo yogo nigin dodok fen.
8 Kolos lalau meli bagai, medeĩya
ado filiya,
ĩ ifonũf nigin ifenen."
(Kolos lalau meli bagai are, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau neid tobonuneid
madur anĩ.)
9 Anĩ bure fele di, engel aya
irokanan, "Utot: 'Idi Sipsip Naal
kayau mois ado bagu fiya nẽ sifa
bun ibodõya nigin iweignẽdin are,
idi el fedif!' " Age ye fen, ĩ tobol
fe iron, "Enei are, Negur nẽ od
momoi bagai."
10 Age fe di, aya ĩ yana ale-
sauf nigin, ye gariyan kubũ aun.
Anĩ ere, ĩ aya irokanan, "To ago!
Aya, õ ado, ogon turã tar idi Je-
sus nẽ wogõya kafĩ difel dirouf
anidi geid, ada in ferfer. Negur
yana wales! Ere nigin, Jesus nigin
wogõya are, profet od wogõya nẽ
uur anĩ."

Tamo Hos Lalau Teten Ibodon

11 Aya saa ilun kã feleya ifar
mog, aya wageun an hos lalau ifar
mog, ailen. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon

are, yana ‘Feseya Sã Dõ Fiya Biya’
ado ‘Momoi Bagai’ dedig. Madur
bagai bunem, ĩ es feid fen, kusĩ
yedig. 12 Yogon mala are, yã mala
fitotoleya gen, agef fen, yogon
mudur bun teter musei biya. Ĩ
yogo bun yana itotoya taka ado,
are aibem taka to keleĩ, ĩ yogo
dogol. 13 Ĩ kolos meluk naud bun
nu fen anĩ ifonun. Yogon yana
are, Negur nẽ Od. 14 Saa ilun nẽ
kusĩ tamo, idi hos lalau tetedin
dibodada ken, kolos meli bagai,
lalau filiya difoun ken, ĩ dõ di-
fiyen. 15 Ĩ yogon awa bunem,
dimig waila ado, teneub ganan yũf
nigin wõ yen. “Ĩ ain manig nem
ulum iroukenẽdiyouf.”* Ĩ, Negur
saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu
iroudig anĩ nẽ didi totol nẽ wain
asi fiya modoũ bun, asi fouf. 16 Ĩ,
yogon kolos meluk bun ado yo-
gon tukuri bun, yana enei itotoya
ibodok:

KING NEID KING ADO ODUG
NEID ODUG.

17 Age afe fen, aya engel taka
gaa bun ifar mog, ailen, ĩ ait
odugem ninã ganan ilun fatutu def
anidi iweig irokenẽdin, “Usig, Ne-
gur nẽ sifa odug bun gurug, 18 agog
fen, ã, king bouweid, kusĩ mudur
bouweid, tamo megeir adodo neid
bouweid, hos ado hos tetedin dibo-
dadak anidi neid bouweid, tamo
kayau ganan, kafĩ fiya sã tamo
ado ferfer, nanaal ado odudug,
bouweid wãgauf.”

19 Anĩ bure fele di, aya, gaar
kuĩ, tenebur nẽ king ado, dogo
neid kusĩ tamo idi, tamo hos teten
ibodon anĩ, yogon kusĩ tamo geid
weim kusĩ douf nigin, guru de
mog, ailedin. 20 Anĩ ere, gaar
kuĩ are dale diroun, age de fen,
idegẽya profet, ĩ memelik nẽ uris
gaar kuĩ mala bun inodin anĩg,
gaar kuĩ ado dale diroun. Uris
anidi bunem, ĩ, idi gaar kuĩ nẽ
uris dalen anidi ado, idi yogon
malakanon yana dalesedig anidi
idegnẽdin. Idi urom mata dibod
mog, ku kolili fiya meein salfa
yã bobo reya barikã ado bun, gei
de diraran. 21 Dogo neid kusĩ
tamo ganan, dimig, tamo hos teten
ibodon awa bunem wõ yen anim,
idenkesin, age fe di, ninã ganan idi
neid bouweid dõ dõ, teid isokosen.

20

Tausen Yar

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka
saa ilunem, ĩ ku isil idĩya sã nẽ
ki ado, sen odug imam irou fen,
isi mog, ailen. 2 Ĩ gogour odug,
gogour kulu tamal bagai, are Devil
be Satan dedig anĩ yale fen, tausen
yar ifarauf nigin sen nem ifokelen.
3 Ĩ ku isil idĩya sã bun ira ken,
ku katĩ fel fen, anĩ teten ĩtãfiya
uris inon. Ĩ tenebur tamo kayau
to idegneĩd mog, tausen yar ilauf
nigin age fen. Anĩ bure fele di, sain
tobega dogol ĩ folõ fiyekalauf.

4 Aya, king nẽ sia anidi bun, idi
es fiya nẽ megeir ifenẽdin anidi
dibod mog, ailedin. Age afe fen,
aya, dogo neid biya od Jesus ni-
gin wogõ den ado, Negur nẽ od
nigin, uleid kokour difedin anidi
neid meleidkanon ailen. Idi gaar
kuĩ be, yogon malakanon yana to
dales fen, yogon uris demeid bun
be, imeid bun to dalen. Idi mata
ke de, fã de fen, Kristus geid, lo
fiya nigin tausen yar ilauf anĩ nẽ
mudur dibodon. 5 (Tamo gare den
tunĩ ganan to ke de, fã de mog,
tausen yar are bure felen.) Enei
are, kel fãya uyulil anĩ. 6 Idi kel
fãya uyulil anĩ bun ke de, fã den
are, idi el feid fen, fateul. Laa
uyulil anĩ dõ fiya isif are, idi bun
megeir sã. Anĩ ere, idi Negur
nẽ ado Kristus nẽ pris dibod ken,
tausen yar anĩ bun, Kristus geid, lo
fiya nigin mudur dibodõf.

* **19:15:** Sam 2:9

Satan Daũ Felen

7 Tausen yar anĩ bure fele di,
Satan ĩ yogon kalabus bun tamal
yalelnẽ di, 8 ĩ tamo kayau teneub
ganan bun idegnẽdiyouf nigin,
teneub idĩyan aiwa adodo, are
Gog ado Magog bun ile fen, idi
kusĩ bun ileya nigin gou fediyouf.
Idi neid namba are, maaĩ ubun
mumul ifaref age fiya. 9 Idi teneub
modoũ odug bun dile fen, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau neid modoũ ado,
taun Negur anĩ nigin wau laa fedig
anĩ salili difen. Anĩ ere, yã saa
ilunem isi fen, idi yakur feidlen.
10 Age fe di, Satan idi idegnẽdin
are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã
bobo reya ado bun dale diran,
gaar kuĩ ado idegẽya profet idi
ketem mogo an diraran. Idi ganan
an sain ganan, bõ ado gaa ado, gai
gai darau dalouf.

Gare Den Anidi Es Fediyouf

11 Anĩ bure fele di, aya king nẽ
sia lalau odug ado, taka anĩ teten
ibodon anĩ ailen. Teneub ado saa,
ĩ mala iran nẽ waĩf yale di, idi
modoũ san. 12 Age fe di, aya, gare
den anidi, odudug ado nanaal, sia
wagen difaren ado, buk ikoudiya
anidig ailedin. Buk takag ikouya
ailen are, mata ibodõya nẽ buk.
Gare den anidi, ereb age difen
buk bun itoton anĩ kilei, es fedin.
13 Maaĩ bun gare den anidi, maaim
ifenẽdi di, laa ado Hades, gare de
di, idi bun difaren anidi difenẽdin.
Age fe di, mugu mugu ereb age
difen kilei, es fedin. 14 Age fe di,
laa ado Hades, ku kolili fiya yã
bobo reya ado bun geif iraran. Ku
kolili fiya yã bobo reya ado, are
laa uyulil isin anĩ dõ fiya laa anĩ.
15 Aib taka ĩ, yogon yana mata
ibodõya nẽ buk bun itotoya sã ilen,
ĩ ku kolili fiya yã bobo reya ado
bun, yale iran.

21

Jerusalem Mata

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya, saa
mata ado teneub mata, ailen. Saa
uyulil ado teneub uyulil are waĩf
yalen, agef fen, maaĩ baban to
ibodon. 2 Aya Taun Fateul, are
Jerusalem mata, Negur bun tamal,
saa ilunem isi mog, ailen, are
kayau mois tamon ileya nigin naki
rel fen, dodok fen gen. 3 Age
afe fen, aya ait odug king nẽ
sia bunem eig ye mog, karĩ aun,
“Gama Negur nẽ salafat, tamo bun
ibodok, age fe di, ĩ idi geid dibodõf.
Idi yogon tamo kayau ouf, age
fe di, Negur yogo bagai, idi geid
dibod ken, idi neid Negur ibodõf.
4 Ĩ idi neid meleid bun maruid
ganan waĩ falauf. Baban laa, wau
gudũ fiya, inã yaleya be, darau to
ibodõf, ere nigin, ereb ereb tubu
nẽ are, ganan sa kelen.”

5 Ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon are
iron, “Aya ereb ereb ganan mata
anof!” Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Enei
utot, ere nigin, od eneidi are, agef
bagai wõ youf nigin momoi bagai.”

6 Ĩ aya irokanan, “Gama mogo
bure felen. Aya uyulil ado idike-
leya, gariya ado idikeleya. Taka ĩ
naan ail fouf, aya ĩ mata ifenẽya
nẽ naan warur bun tamal, mala
sã, afenẽ di, yãf. 7 Taka ĩ kusĩ
wal fouf, ĩ enei ganan akorouf,
age fe di, aya yogon Negure di, ĩ
neu kesu ibodõf. 8 Anĩ ere, idi
dume dume age difedig, momoiya
sã, tobonunã sane bagai dinodig,
tamo dukesidig, noli tobonunã
dinodig, idegẽya bun kosẽ dedig,
idegẽya waitou yana dalesedig
ado, idegẽya tamo ganan, idi neid
modoũ are, ku kolili fiya meein
salfa yã bobo reya barikã ado bun.
Enei are, laa uyulil dõ fiya namba
tu laa anĩ.”

9 Engel sewen anĩ taka, beĩ
sewen idikeleya nẽ sesen barikã
teneub daũ fiya nẽ ado anĩ taka, isi
fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau
mois, Sipsip Naal nẽ kayau anĩ

afelnõf.” 10 Age ye fen, ĩ aya Awa
Uur bunem arei odug ilun bagai
anĩ bun irouleya fen, Taun Fateul,
Jerusalem, Negur bun tamal saa
ilunem isi mog, ifelnan. 11 Taun
are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
anim so fen. Yogon medeĩya are,
meein na sur fiya nẽ meli bagai
jaspa gen, yogon filiya are, galas
medeĩya bagai gen. 12 Taun are,
yogon garaĩ odug ilun fen, bobog
tuwelf ado. Agef fen, engel tuwelf
bobog bun difaren. Bobog bun,
Israel ibor tuwelf anidi yeneid ito-
ton. 13 Bobog towo gaa iseyan,
bobog towo not melẽ, bobog towo
saut melẽ, bobog towo gaa ileyan
age de difaren. 14 Taun anĩ nẽ
garaĩ, gariya tuwelf ado, gariya
tuwelf anĩ bun, Sipsip Naal nẽ
aposel tuwelf yeneid ado.

15 Engel aya wogõ fiyan are, ĩ
taun, taun nẽ bobog ado, yogon
garaĩ sisi fediyouf nigin, sisi fiya
nẽ gol tibog iroun. 16 Taun nẽ
bagalam ado bogorou kilei kilei
inon. Engel are tibog nem taun sisi
fe fen, ilen, 2,200 kilomita meluk,
yogon bagalam ado yogon ilun
areg de anĩ kilei. 17 Engel ĩ, tamo
nẽ sisi fiya bunem, taun garaĩ nẽ
mugi sisi fen, are 65 mita, areg en-
gel nẽ sisi fiya. 18 Garaĩ are, meein
jaspa nem inon. Agef fen, taun
are gol bagai nem dogol inon, gol
filiya are galas medeĩya bagai gen.
19 Taun garaĩ nẽ gariya are, meein
meli bagai fire fire nem, naki fen.
Gariya uyulil ifaren are jaspa nem,
anĩ dõ fiya are meein maaĩ gegẽ
gen sapaia nem, anĩ dõ fiya are
meein kalsedoni nem, anĩ dõ fiya
are meein aarau mata gen emeral
nem, 20 anĩ dõ fiya are meein
giriya ado lalau sadonikis nem,
anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya konil-
ian nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein
aarau mayo gen krisolait nem, anĩ
dõ fiya are meein aarau mata gen
beril nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein
aarau mayo gen topas nem, anĩ
dõ fiya are meein krispres nem,
anĩ dõ fiya are meein haiasin nem,
anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya ametis
nem. 21 Bobog tuwelf are maaĩ
tuwa meli bagai pel tuwelf, bobog
teke tekelei, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai
pel teke tekelei nem inon. Taun nẽ
naab odug are, galas karẽtut bagai
gen, gol bagai nem dogol inon.

22 Aya taun an tempel taka to
ailen, ere nigin, Odug Negur saa
ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu
iroudig anĩ ado Sipsip Naal are,
idi anĩ tempel. 23 Taun are, gaa
lalan be, ogõ lalan yaleya nigin
to yenek, ere nigin, Negur nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya anim lalan ifenẽdig,
agef fen, Sipsip Naal are taun nẽ
lam. 24 Tenebur tamo kayau, taun
anĩ nẽ lalan bun diyõ di, tenebur
nẽ king, nedi fula fiya medeĩya,
taun anĩ bun dirousiyouf. 25 Naa
taka bun, yogon bobog taka to
bagai inolalauf, ere nigin, an bõ
sãf. 26 Tenebur tamo kayau idi,
nedi fula fiya medeĩya ado yana
odug, taun anĩ bun dirou disiyouf.
27 Ereb taka amuyẽ ado an namen
to ilauf, agef fen, aib taka mama nẽ
tobonunã age fedig be, idegẽdig,
ĩg an to ilauf, anĩ ere, idi yeneid
Sipsip Naal nẽ mata ibodõya nẽ
buk bun itoton anidi dogol dilauf.

22

Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Naan Odug

1 Anĩ bure fele di, engel ĩ, aya,
naan odug, mata ifenẽya nẽ naan,
are karẽtut galas medeĩya bagai
gen, Negur nẽ ado Sipsip Naal nẽ
king nẽ sia bunem isif anĩ ifel-
nan, 2 naan are taun nẽ naab
odug atu isilen. Naan si sitakã,
mata ifenẽya nẽ aa difaren, are
yar tekelei bun faat yũ tuwelf
fedig, ogõ teke tekelei bun yo-
gon faat yũdig. Agef fen, aa aa-
rau are, tenebur tamo kayau dagi

yalelkenẽdiya nẽ. 3 Isisĩya taka ba-
ban to ibodõf. Negur nẽ ado Sipsip
Naal nẽ king nẽ sia are, taun na-
men ibodõf, age fe di, yogon ferfer
idi, in aruna dalouf. 4 Idi in nawa
dilouf, age dife di, yogon yana idi
demeid bun ibodõf. 5 Baban bõ
taka to ibodõf. Idi lam nẽ lalan be,
gaa nẽ lalan nigin, to kisi difouf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur idi lalan
ifenẽdiyouf. Age fe di, idi gai gai lo
fiya nigin mudur dibodõf. 6 Engel
ĩ aya irokanan, "Od eneidi are,
agef bagai wõ youf nigin momoi
bagai. Odug, profet neid uur nẽ
Negur, ĩ ereb mogo wõ youf bagai
anĩ yogon ferfer ifelnẽdiyouf nigin,
yogon engel sur fen."

Jesus Mogo Isif

7 "Ulef! Aya mogo kaisã bagai
asiyou fenẽ! Taka ĩ profet od buk
enei bun ibodok anĩ dõ fef are, ĩ el
fiyek."
8 Aya, Jon, ayam eneidi karĩ au
fen, ailedin. Sain aya anĩ karĩ au
fen, ailedin, aya engel aya ifelnan
anĩ, ye gariyan kubũ au fen, yana
alesauf nigin age afen. 9 Anĩ ere,
ĩ aya irokanan, "To ago! Aya, õ,
ogon turã tar profet ado, idi buk
enei nẽ od dõ difef anidi ganan
geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana
wales!"
10 Age ye fen, ĩ aya irokanan,
"Õ buk enei nẽ profet od anĩ bun,
ĩtãfiya uris to uno, ere nigin, sain
mogo melsak. 11 Aib ĩ mosor inof,
utornẽg len, ĩ agef mosorei youf.
Aib ĩ sane age fef, utornẽg len,
ĩ sane agei fouf. Aib ĩ biya age
fef, utornẽg len, ĩ biya agei fouf.
Aib ĩ fateul ibodok, utornẽg len, ĩ
fateulei youf."
12 Jesus irok, "Ulef! Aya mogo
kaisã bagai asiyou fenẽ! Mala solo
tamo ifenẽdiya nẽ are yeir, aya
bun ibodok, anĩ nigin, aya, tamo
mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei
anĩ afenẽdiyouf. 13 Aya uyulil ado
idikeleya, uyulil nẽ ado dumen
bagai nẽ, gariya ado idikeleya.
14 "Idi dogo neid kolos meluk
kulo difef, anĩ bunem, idi mata
ifenẽya nẽ aa bun ileya nigin ado,
taun nẽ bobog bunem taun na-
men ileya nigin kisi feleya, are
idi el fedif. 15 Mayarẽ difaref
are, idi gaũ, idi idegẽya bunem
kosẽ dedig, noli tobonunã dinodig,
tamo dukesidig, idegẽya waitou
yana dalesedig ado, idi ganan
idegẽya nigin waud laaf fen, age
difedig anidi.
16 "Aya, Jesus, ayam kurõ fesiya
od enei sios nigin afeneĩf nigin,
ã bun neu engel sur afen. Aya
Dawid nẽ Warumutei ado Ibor,
Bonimei nẽ Barisa medeĩya."
17 Awa Uur ado kayau mois
dirok, "Usi!" Aib taka ĩ karĩ yef,
irõf, "Usi!" Aib taka ĩ naan ail fef,
utornẽg len, ĩ isiyouf. Aib taka ĩ
orof, utornẽg len, ĩ mata ifenẽya
nẽ naan ege luwa yalouf.
18 Aya, idi ganan buk enei nẽ
profet od karĩ def anĩ, totol bagai
arokenẽdif: Aibem taka od enei
teten ereb taka tobol fouf, Negur
ĩ daũ fiya nẽ sesen buk enei bun
itoton anĩ, ĩ bun tobol fouf. 19 Agef
fen, aib taka profet od nẽ buk
enei bun od taka yalelauf, Negur ĩ,
mata ifenẽya nẽ aa ado taun fateul,
buk enei bun faded fel itoton anidi
bun tamal, ĩ yalelnẽf.
20 Taka ĩ enei ganan kurõ fesif,
are irok, "Momoi, aya mogo kaisã
bagai asiyou fenẽ."
Momoi. Odug Jesus usi.
21 Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya,
Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun ibodõf.
Momoi.